

THE
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
THIRTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Canada

OTTAWA, ONT., JUNE 7-15, 1911



TORONTO
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 9 JORDAN STREET
1911

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1911.

THE REVEREND ROBERT PETER MacKAY, D.D., Toronto, *Moderator*.

THE REVEREND ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.,
68 St. Famille St., Montreal.

THE REVEREND JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D.,
Confederation Life Building, Toronto. } *Joint Clerks.*

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:

SUBJECTS.	CONVENERS.	POST OFFICE.
Presbyterian College, Halifax—Board.....	REV. J. McMILLAN, D.D.....	Halifax, N.S.
" " " "—Senate.....	REV. PRINCIPAL C. MACKINNON D.D.....	Halifax, N.S.
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board.....	DAVID MORRICE, Esq.....	Montreal
" " " "—Senate.....	REV. PRINCIPAL SCRIMGER, D.D.....	Montreal
Morrin College—Govenors appointed by Assembly.....	REV. R. CAMPBELL, D.D.....	Montreal
Queen's University and College—Bursary Committee.....	REV. WYLIE C. CLARK, B.D.....	Quebec
" Theological Faculty (Provisional).....	JOHN MCINTYRE, Esq., K.C.....	Kingston
Knox College—Board.....	PRINCIPAL D. M. GORDON.....	Kingston
" " " "—Senate.....	SIR W. MORTIMER CLARK, K.C., LL.D.....	Toronto
Manitoba College—Board.....	REV. PRINCIPAL GANDIER, D.D.....	Toronto
Westminster Hall, Board of Management.....	WILLIAM WHYTE, Esq.....	Winnipeg
Ottawa Ladies' College.....	G. F. GIBSON, Esq.....	Vancouver, B.C.
Home Missions—Western Section.....	REV. W. D. ARMSTRONG, D.D.....	Ottawa
" " " "—Eastern Section.....	REV. A. S. GRANT, M.D.....	Toronto
Augmentation—Western Section.....	REV. PROF. T. STEWART, D.D.....	Halifax, N.S.
" " " "—Eastern Section.....	REV. D. M. RAMSAY, D.D.....	Ottawa
Foreign Missions—Western Section.....	REV. W. H. SPENCER, B.A.....	Ch'lotte'wn, P.E.I.
" " " "—Eastern Section.....	REV. W. A. J. MARTIN, D.D.....	Brantford, Ont.
French Evangelization.....	REV. D. MCODRUM, B.A.....	Moncton, N.E.
Sabbath Schools.....	REV. W. J. CLARK, D.D.....	Montreal
Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Western Section.....	REV. A. MACGILLIVRAY.....	Toronto
" " " "—Maritime Provinces Sec.....	JOSEPH HENDERSON, Esq.....	Toronto
" " " "—Church of Scotland Sec.....	REV. ROBERT LAING, B.A.....	Halifax, N.S.
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.....	Montreal
Finance—Eastern Section.....	J. K. MACDONALD, Esq.....	Toronto
Statistics.....	E. KAULBACH, Esq.....	Halifax
Protection of Church Property.....	REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D.....	Toronto
Church and Manse Building Fund.....	SIR T. W. TAYLOR.....	Hamilton
Hymnal Committee.....	HIS HONOUR JUDGE MYERS.....	Winnipeg
Presbyterian Record.....	REV. W. J. DEY, M.A., D.D.....	Simcoe, Ont.
Young People's Societies.....	REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.....	Montreal
Sabbath School Publications.....	REV. W. R. MCINTOSH, B.D.....	London, Ont.
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.....	JOHN LOWDEN, Esq.....	Toronto
Board of Trustees.....	REV. W. FARQUHARSON, D.D.....	Durham, Ont.
Correspondence with other Churches.....	SIR W. MORTIMER CLARK, K.C., LL.D.....	Toronto
Committee on Emergencies.....	REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.....	Montreal
Union Committee.....	THE MODERATOR.....	Hamilton
Systematic Giving.....	REV. PRINCIPAL WM. PATRICK, D.D.....	Winnipeg
Committee, re application for Mission Work.....	REV. PRINCIPAL GANDIER, D.D.....	Toronto
Board of Social Service and Evangelism.....	REV. G. B. WILSON, Ph.D.....	Winnipeg
Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.....	REV. C. W. GORDON, D.D., LL.D.....	Winnipeg
	REV. G. C. PIDGEON, D.D.....	Vancouver
	C. S. McDONALD, Esq.....	Toront

GENERAL AGENT of the Church—Eastern Section, REV. E. A. McCURDY, D.D., Halifax.
TREASURER of the Church—Western Section, REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D.
EDITOR "Presbyterian Record," REV. E. SCOTT, D.D., Montreal.
EDITOR Sabbath School Publications REV. R. D. FRASER, D.D., Toronto.

MODERATORS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875.

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., St. John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., Montreal.
1882	St. John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thos. Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	St. John, N.B.,	Geo. L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	Geo. Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	St. John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.

MATTERS TO WHICH SPECIAL ATTENTION IS CALLED.

I. SYNODS.

To allocate to Presbyteries amounts required for Church Schemes. *See p. 89.*

II. PRESBYTERIES.

1. To send in Overtures three weeks before Assembly and not to overture on matters within their jurisdiction. *See p. 33.*

2. To consider report on Supply of Students, &c., and report before March 1st, 1912. *See p. 43.*

3. To nominate men suitable for professorship in Alberta College. *See p. 47.*

4. To consider advisability of consolidating Mission Work. *See p. 54.*

5. To offer suggestions for improving the basis of Union and make returns to Clerk of Assembly and Secretary of the Union Committee before March 15th, 1912. *See p. 71.*

6. To furnish information *re* Minister-Evangelists. *See p. 64.*

7. Clerks of Presbyteries to make returns *re* Union not later than March 25th, 1912. *See p. 71.*

8. To consider report on Finances and report to Synodical Committees deficits Missionaries' Salaries. *See p. 89.*

III. SESSIONS AND CONGREGATIONS.

1. To express their mind on the Union question as directed by the Assembly, and make returns to Presbytery Clerks prior to March 15th, 1912. *See p. 62.*

2. Urged to be represented at Laymens' Missionary Movement Conventions. *See p. 86.*

IV. COLLEGE BOARDS AND SENATES, AND PRESBYTERIES.

To consider and report on Report *re* Supply of Students, etc., to Clerk of Assembly before March 1st, 1912. *See p. 43.*

THE ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Thirty-Seventh General Assembly

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

FIRST SEDERUNT.

At the City of Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and eleven years, at eight o'clock in the evening:—

Which time and place, Ministers and ruling elders, commissioners from the several Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the city of Halifax on the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and ten. The Right Reverend President Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, preached a sermon from the words, 1 Cor. 2 : 1-2, "And I brethren, when I came to you, came not with excellency of speech or of wisdom, declaring unto you the testimony of God, for I determined not to know anything among you save Jesus Christ and Him crucified."

Then by prayer Dr. Forrest constituted the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

The names of the Commissioners having been presented in a printed list, the Assembly, on the recommendation of the Business Committee, on motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll is as follows:

[1811]

[Those marked with an (*) were present]

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

Ministers.

*J. A. McGlashan, B.D., Bridgeport, N.S.
Dr. D. N. Macrae, Glace Bay, N.S.
*Hugh Michael, Broughton, N.S.
*J. Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.

Elders.

*Alex. McMullan, Dominion, N.S.
Dr. J. W. McLean, North Sydney, N.S.
*William Fraser, Glace Bay, N.S.
Murdock Matheson, Grove's Point, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

*J. C. McLeod, Port Hastings, N.S.
*John McNeil, Baddeck Forks, N.S.
J. D. McFarlane, Margaree Harbour, N.S.

Archibald McPhail, Orangedale, N.S.
W. J. Stewart, Inverness, N.S.
W. J. Hunt, Mabou, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

G. C. Taylor, Pictou, N.S.
*V. M. Purdy, M.A., Sherbrooke, N.S.
*L. H. MacLean, M.A., Pictou, N.S.
W. MacDonald, B.A., East River, N.S.
*W. A. Cunningham, B.A., Stellarton, N.S.
*G. A. Christie, M.A., Langdowne Sta., N.S.
*G. E. Forbes, B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.

Lieut.-Gov. MacGregor, Halifax, N.S.
*J. D. Murray, Pictou, N.S.
*T. D. MacDonald, Stellarton, N.S.
Peter Fraser, Pictou, N.S.
Joseph Ross, Blue Mountain, N.S.
Captain Murdock, Sherbrooke, N.S.
Roderick Fraser, Westville, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

*James Fitzpatrick, W. New Annan, N.S.
C. D. McIntosh, River John, N.S.
*G. S. Mitchell, Oxford, N.S.

*S. A. McPherson, River Philip, N.S.
D. Fullerton, Pugwash, N.S.
D. J. Mitchell, West Pugwash, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

A. M. MacLeod, B.A., Clifton, N.S.
*A. H. Foster, Maitland, N.S.
A. L. Fraser, B.D.,
Dr. P. A. McLeod, Truro, N.S.

*G. R. Smith, Acadia Mines, N.S.
H. H. Johnston,
G. C. Campbell,
Alfred Dickie, Lower Stewiacke, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

Dr. A. Burrows, Hamilton, Bermuda, W.I.
*Dr. John McMillan, Halifax, N.S.
*President Forrest, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
*Robert Johnston, B.A., Halifax, N.S.
*J. S. Sutherland, B.A., St. John's, Nfld.
*Dr. E. A. McCurdy, Halifax, N.S.
*Dr. J. W. Macmillan, Halifax, N.S.
*Prof. J. W. Falconer, B.D., Halifax, N.S.

*H. W. Cameron, Halifax, N.S.
*W. E. Schwartz, Halifax, N.S.
*A. M. King, Annapolis Royal, N.S.
John Kirker, Quoddy, N.S.
W. H. Chase, Wolfville, N.S.
Dr. John Stewart, Halifax, N.S.
*D. MacGillivray, Halifax, N.S.
P. F. Moriarty, Halifax, N.S.

[1812]

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

Ministers.

*D. A. Frame, M.A., Lunenburg, N.S.
*F. W. Thompson, B.A., Bridgewater, N.S.

Elders.

Alexander Ross, Yarmouth, N.S.
Jaffrey Knox, Riversdale, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

*A. A. Graham, St. John, N.B.
*D. McOdum, Monckton, N.B.
*R. A. Macdonald, M.A., Mackenzie Cor., N.B.
*W. M. Townsend, M.A., Fairville, N.B.
*David Lang, St. John, N.B.
*Jas. Ross, St. John, N.B.

*Judge Forbes, St. John, N.B.
*C. S. Everett, St. Andrew's, N.B.
Dr. M. MacLaren, St. John, N.B.
J. R. Brown, Woodstock, N.B.
*W. C. Whittaker, St. John, N.B.
*S. R. Jack, St. John, N.B.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

*A. D. Archibald, M.A., Rexton, N.B.
*W. B. McCallum, New Richmond, Que.
*A. F. Robb, Korea
*J. M. McLean, B.A., Chatham, N.B.

Geo. S. Colthart, Newcastle, N.B.
*Joseph Henderson, Bathurst, N.B.
Hugh Lamont, Douglastown, N.B.
G. R. Vanderbeak, Millerton, N.B.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

A. S. Stewart, Valleyfield, P.E.I.
A. Craise, New Dominion, P.E.I.
*A. J. McNeill, Murray River, P.E.I.
*W. H. Spencer, B.A., Union North, P.E.I.
*Robert Murray, O'Leary, P.E.I.

*Lieut.-Gov. Rogers, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
*T. C. James, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
D. K. Currie, Summerside, P.E.I.
Geo. B. McNutt, Darnley, P.E.I.
M. D. McLeod, O'Leary, P.E.I.

PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD.

W. J. Jamieson, Ph.D., Princetown, Trin.
H. H. Morton, M.A., Tunapuna, Trin. W.E.I.

Judge Forbes, St. John, N.B.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

*Dr. A. T. Love, Quebec, Que.
*J. R. MacLeod, Three Rivers, Que.
*H. Carmichael, B.D., Richmond, Que.
*W. T. McKenzie, B.A., Scotstown, Que.

*James Muir, Quebec, Que.
Robert Stewart, Quebec, Que.
Marcus C. Crombie, Kingsbury, Que.
Henry Bartlett, Sherbrooke, Que.

[1813]

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Ministers.

- *A. S. Ross, B.A., Montreal West, Que.
- *P. E. St. Germain, Belleriviere, Que.
- *J. B. Sincennes, Arundel, Que.
- *Thos. A. Mitchell, Lachute, Que.
- *E. H. Brandt, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que.
- *W. R. Cruikshank, B.A., Montreal, Que.
- *Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.
- *Archibald Bowman, Ste. Therese, Que.
- *R. W. Dickie, B.A., Montreal, Que.
- *Dr. W. J. Clark, Westmount, Que.
- *Principal Scrimger, D.D., Montreal, Que.

Elders.

- *Walter Paul, Montreal, Que.
- Joseph McDowell, Russelltown, Que.
- *J. T. Henderson, St. Lambert, Que.
- George Loy, Valleyfield, Que.
- *A. C. Hutchison, Westmount, Que.
- *William Beadie, Lachine, Que.
- Robert Munro, Montreal, Que.
- *Dr. F. W. Kelley, Montreal West, Que.
- *James Rodger, Westmount, Que.
- *J. W. Kilgour, Beauharnois, Que.
- *Hugh Cameron, Montreal, Que.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

- *W. D. Bell, Finch, Ont.
- Allan Morrison, B.D., Kirkhill, Ont.
- *Roderick McKay, B.D., Maxville, Ont.
- *John Matheson, B.A., Summerstown, Ont.

- *John G. Hope, Summerstown, Ont.
- Isaac Robinson, Gravel Hill, Ont.
- *W. S. Young, Farran's Point, Ont.
- James Gogo, Cornwall, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

- *Robert Eadie, Ottawa, Ont.
- *James Taylor, B.A., Chelsea, Que.
- *P. F. Langill, B.A., Carp, Ont.
- *Dr. William Moore, Ottawa, Ont.
- *Dr. D. M. Ramsay, Ottawa, Ont.
- *Dr. W. T. Herridge, Ottawa, Ont.
- *J. H. Woodside, North Gower, Ont.
- *D. L. Gordon, B.A., Russell, Ont.

- *William Lillico, Hawthorne, Ont.
- *John MacMillan, LL.D., Ottawa, Ont.
- *Henry Saunders, Fitzroy Harbour, Ont.
- *John R. Reid, Ottawa, Ont.
- *Judge McTavish, Ottawa, Ont.
- *John Fraser, Ottawa, Ont.
- *J. R. McKay, Hull, Que.
- Hon. E. H. Bronson, Ottawa, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

- *James Rattray, B.A., Eganville, Ont.
- *C. H. Daly, B.A., Almonte, Ont.
- *J. S. Dobbin, Braeside, Ont.
- *W. W. Peck, LL.B., Arnprior, Ont.
- *J. S. McIlraith, B.A., Balderson, Ont.
- *D. Currie, B.D., Perth, Ont.

- Samuel Andrews, Micksburg, Ont.
- *Dr. Sinclair, Carleton Place, Ont.
- *Samuel Wilson, Allan's Mills, Ont.
- *Thos. Matheson, Forrester's Falls, Ont.
- *W. J. Wilson, Chalk River, Ont.
- *Wm. Hossie, Perth, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

- *Hugh Cameron, B.A., Morrisburg, Ont.
- *John MacDougall, B.A., Spencerville, Ont.
- *Thomas A. Sadler, B.A., Cardinal, Ont.
- *George Yule, Winchester, Ont.
- Thos. Bow, Winchester, Ont.
- *W. B. Smellie, Brockville, Ont.
- D. M. Allen, Hallville, Ont.
- *James Cumming, Lyn, Ont.

[1814]

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

Ministers.

- H. W. Reede, Kilburnie, Ont.
- Peter Nicol, Demorestville, Ont.
- *A. H. Drumm, Belleville, Ont.
- *Hugh McLean, Matawatchan, Ont.
- *J. D. Boyd, B.A., Kingston, Ont.
- *Principal Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Kingston, Ont.
- *Wm. Thos. Wilkins, B.A., Trenton, Ont.
- *Henry Gracey, Gananoque, Ont.
- *A. S. Kerr, Belleville, Ont.

Elders.

- *Dr. Bissonnette, Sterling, Ont.
- *William Guthrie, Perth Road, Ont.
- *William Clazie, Shannonville, Ont.
- *William Mackintosh, Madoc, Ont.
- *D. A. Shaw, Kingston, Ont.
- Alex. Hume, Menie, Ont.
- *Prof. J. Matheson, Kingston, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

- *Robert B. Peterborough, Ont.
- *H. J. Keith, B.D., Peterborough, Ont.
- *A. K. McLeod, B.A., Brighton, Ont.
- *H. E. Abraham, B.A., Port Hope, Ont.

- *Thomas Spear, Cobourg, Ont.
- *Duncan Fife, Hastings, Ont.
- *Richard Lees, M.A., Peterborough, Ont.
- *J. A. Finlay, Norwood, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

- *W. G. Smith, Bobcaygeon, Ont.
- *J. Wallace, B.D., Lindsay, Ont.
- *J. R. Fraser, M.A., Uxbridge, Ont.

- J. R. McNeillie, Lindsay, Ont.
- *J. M. Smith, Sanford, Ont.
- *R. T. Willis Uxbridge, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY.

- *J. A. McKeen, B.A., Orono, Ont.
- *J. C. Forster, Blackstock, Ont.

- *James Hunter, Orono, Ont.
- Dr. McKenzie, Clarke, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

- *Alex. McMillan, Mimico, Ont.
- *Alexander MacGillivray, Toronto, Ont.
- *W. A. MacTaggart, B.A., Wychwood Park.
- *W. G. Back, Eglinton, Ont.
- *Prin. A. Gandier, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
- *S. C. Graeb, Toronto, Ont.
- *W. Hardy Andrews, M.A., Toronto, Ont.
- *D. G. Cameron, Mount Albert, Ont.
- *Geo. R. Fasken, B.A., Toronto, Ont.
- *John Neil, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
- *Frank Rae, M.A., Unionville, Ont.
- *Professor Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
- *R. P. MacKay, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
- *T. Crawford Brown, Toronto, Ont.

- *Hamilton Cassels, K.C., Toronto, Ont.
- W. A. Charlton, Toronto, Ont.
- *R. C. Jennings, Toronto, Ont.
- *George Keith, Toronto, Ont.
- *John Lowden, Toronto, Ont.
- J. K. Macdonald, Toronto, Ont.
- *S. W. Smith, Toronto, Ont.
- *Joseph Norwich, Toronto, Ont.
- *John Dodds, Toronto, Ont.
- *D. McClure, Brampton, Ont.
- C. J. Page, Oakville, Ont.
- *W. J. Moffatt, Weston, Ont.
- A. L. Noble, Norval, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

- *James Buchanan, M.A., Dundalk, Ont.
- *J. A. McKenzie, Ph.D., Shelburne, Ont.
- *Hugh Matheson, LL.B., Caledon East, Ont.
- *W. M. Morris, Orangeville, Ont.
- *Benjamin Mundell, Erin, Ont.
- J. H. Hunter, Waldemar, Ont.
- *Nathaniel Harris, Caledon, Ont.
- Ernest Kelsey, Keldon, Ont.

[1815]

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

Ministers.

Archibald McVicar, B.A., Jarratt, Ont.
 *Dr. D. D. McLeod, Barrie, Ont.
 W. T. Ellison, Alliston, Ont.
 *D. A. McKeracher, B.A., Gravenhurst, Ont.
 R. C. S. McDermid, Stayner, Ont.
 *A. W. Craw, B.A., Bracebridge, Ont.
 *A. V. Brown, B.D., Allandale, Ont.

Elders.

*George Wilson, Cookstown, Ont.
 W. F. Black, Stayner, Ont.
 Andrew Jardine, Nottawa, Ont.
 James McDermott, Elmorte, Ont.
 *James Horne, Mitchell Square, Ont.
 *Geo. Elder, Gravenhurst, Ont.
 *John Cumming, Hillsdale, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY.

*A. E. Mitchener, Callander, Ont.
 *J. D. Brynes, North Bay, Ont.
 *Joseph Farrar, Parry Sound, Ont.
 *William McKenzie, North Bay, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING.

*J. A. Donnell, M.A., Haileybury, Ont.
 *P. F. Gardiner, Hanbury, Ont.
 John Sharp, M.A., New Liskeard, Ont.
 H. H. Lang, Cobalt, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

*A. D. Reid, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
 *E. S. Logie, B.A., Sudbury, Ont.
 W. C. Boyd, Copper Cliff, Ont.
 L. A. Greene, B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

*Thos. A. Rodger, Owen Sound, Ont.
 *S. H. Eastman, B.A., Meaford, Ont.
 *J. B. Fraser, M.D., Annan, Ont.
 *Neil McEachern, Owen Sound, Ont.
 *Wm. Ferguson, Keward, Ont.
 Gilbert McInnis, Howth Head, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEE.

*W. G. Richardson, B.A., Arthur, Ont.
 *Donald Currie, Mt. Forest, Ont.
 *William Cooper, B.A., Mt. Forest, Ont.
 W. R. Johnston, Clifford, Ont.
 *James Crow, Drew, Ont.
 *C. L. Grant, Durham, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

*J. E. Lynn, M.A., Berlin, Ont.
 *H. J. Pritchard, B.A., Galt, Ont.
 *Dr. Wardrope, Montreal, Que.
 *J. A. R. Dickson, Ph.D., Galt, Ont.
 *Arch. Blair, B.A., Nassagaweya, Ont.
 *C. K. Henderson, Hespeler, Ont.
 *Joseph Little, Moffat, Ont.
 *John Martin, Creiff, Ont.
 *Walter Swanson, Rockwood, Ont.
 *Dr. J. M. Nairn, Winterbourne, Ont.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

*J. A. Wilson, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.
 *J. D. Cunningham, M.A., Welland, Ont.
 *John Muir, M.A., Grimsby, Ont.
 *Dr. Wm. Wallis, Niagara Falls South, Ont.
 *Robert Garrock, Kirkwall, Ont.
 John Morrison, North Pelham, Ont.
 *J. B. Hamilton, M.A., Dundas, Ont.
 George Ferguson, Burlington, Ont.

[1816]

PRESBYTERT OF HAMILTON—Continued.

Ministers.

John Young, M.A., Hamilton, Ont.
 *Dr. Geo. H. Smith, St. Catharines, Ont.
 *D. R. Drummond, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.
 *Beverley Ketchen, Hamilton, Ont.
 *W. H. Sedgwick, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.

Elders.

*Chas. P. Hardy, Hamilton, Ont.
 *Geo. H. Milne, Hamilton, Ont.
 *R. H. Appleyard, Humberstown, Ont.
 *G. H. Richardson, Hamilton, Ont.
 *John Dobbie, Niagara Falls South, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

*Dr. John Thomson, Ayr, Ont.
 *W. K. Shearer, B.A., Drumbo, Ont.
 *J. J. Brown, B.A., Tillsonburg, Ont.
 *J. Buchanan, M.D., India, Ont.
 *Thos. Robson, Bright, Ont.
 *James Cuthbert, B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.
 John Scott, Innerkip, Ont.
 *James Scott, Mohawk, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

*Dr. James Ross, London, Ont.
 *Gustavus Munro, D.D., Arva, Ont.
 *Donald Kelso, Wallacetown, Ont.
 *Jas. G. Stuart, B.A., London, Ont.
 *J. Hilary Barnett, Ph.D., Kintyre, Ont.
 *Dr. Isaac H. Macdonald, Mosa, Ont.
 *Walter L. Nicol, B.A., Dutton, Ont.
 *James Dickson, London, Ont.
 George Cairncross, London Jct., Ont.
 *John Fletcher, Cowal, Ont.
 *Joseph Rennals, Mt. Brydges, Ont.
 *C. W. Summers, London, Ont.
 *John M. Gunn, B.A., London, Ont.
 *John McFarlane, Calder, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

*J. F. Smith, M.D., Comber, Ont.
 G. M. Dunn, Ridgetown, Ont.
 J. M. Dickson, Duart, Ont.
 *Hugh Cowan, B.D., Chatham, Ont.
 *J. C. Balmar, Salton, Ont.
 *Dr. Alex. McFarlane, Chatham, Ont.
 *David Fletcher, Fletcher, Ont.
 *Andrew Denholm, Blenheim, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

*N. A. Campbell, B.A., Inwood, Ont.
 *W. M. Kannawin, B.A., Strathroy, Ont.
 *W. I. McLean, B.A., Waubuno, Ont.
 *E. B. Horne, Watford, Ont.
 *Neil McColl, Forest, Ont.
 *James Duncan, Waubuno, Ont.
 *Arch. Lamont, Sunnwood, Ont.
 *Robt. Needham, Corunna, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

*Thos. J. Robinson, B.A., Milverton, Ont.
 *W. L. H. Rowand, B.A., Stratford, Ont.
 *R. B. Stevenson, M.A., Tavistock, Ont.
 *S. M. Whaley, B.A., Hickson, Ont.
 *John Murray, Fairview, Ont.
 William Roy, Bornholm, Ont.
 *Jno. G. Dickson, Atwood, Ont.
 *David McCulloch, St. Mary's, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

*E. H. Sawers, Brucefield, Ont.
 *N. Shaw, B.A., Egmondville, Ont.
 *F. H. Larkin, B.A., Seaforth, Ont.
 *Henry Strang, Exeter, Ont.
 John McGregor, Parkhill, Ont.
 *William Kydd, Thames Road, Ont.

[1817]

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

Ministers.

*J. S. Duncan, B.D., Lucknow, Ont.
 *J. H. Edmison, B.D., Kincairdine, Ont.
 *O. M. Rutherford, Reid's Corners, Ont.
 *R. McEachern, B.A., Whitechurch, Ont.

Elders.

*F. D. McLennan, Lochalsh, Ont.
 *D. C. Ross, Brussels, Ont.
 *William Little, Teeswater, Ont.
 Dr. M. Ferguson, Ethel, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

*Robert Atkinson, Chesley, Ont.
 *G. C. Little, B.A., Paisley, Ont.
 *J. R. Douglas, B.A., Armow, Ont.

*John Henderson, Underwood, Ont.
 *Andrew Darby, Hanover, Ont.
 *Duncan McCallum, Malcolm, Ont.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.

*D. A. Macdonald, B.A., West Ft. William, Ont. *James Gowanlock, W. Ft. William, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

*F. B. Duval, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
 *Hugh Hamilton, B.D., Kildonan, Man.
 *Geo. A. Little, B.A., Kenora, Ont.
 *Principal Patrick, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
 *Dr. James Farquharson, Winnipeg, Man.
 E. G. Perry, Winnipeg, Man.
 *James Carswell, Winnipeg, Man.
 *Dr. A. G. Sinclair, Winnipeg, Man.
 A. J. Hunter, Tuelon.

*A. E. Scott, Winnipeg, Man.
 *John Donnelly, Norwood, Man.
 *D. D. Campbell, Winnipeg, Man.
 Wesley Hatch, Dryden, Ont.
 *Edward Brown, Winnipeg, Man.
 George R. Crowe, Winnipeg, Man.
 *K. J. Johnston, Winnipeg, Man.
 C. N. Mitchell, Winnipeg, Man.
 *Hon. David Laird, Ottawa, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE.

*T. Beveridge, Deloraine, Man.
 C. W. Faryon, B.A., Belmont, Man.
 J. C. Stewart, B.A., LaRiviere, Man.
 D. McIvor, B.D., Killarney, Man.

Captain Smith, Ninette, Man.
 S. K. Colquhoun, Deloraine, Man.
 *Rev. W. M. Rochester, Toronto, Ont.
 Andrew Lawrence, Miami, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENBORO.

J. Knox Clark, B.A., Glenboro, Man.
 *J. M. Kellock, M.A., Cypress River, Man.
 William Black, Graysville, Man.

*Thomas Lawson, Graysville, Man.
 W. R. Ross, Holland, Man.
 Peter Campbell, Carman, Man.
 *A. G. Browning, North Bay, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

D. MacVicar, B.D., Franklin, Man.
 J. H. Courtenay, McGregor, Man.
 E. E. Annand, M.A., Plumas, Man.

David Hall, Austin, Man.
 J. Clare, Neepawa, Man.
 G. O. Clare, Neepawa, Man.
 *P. Broadfoot, Gladstone, Man.

[1818]

PRESBYTERY OF DAUPHIN.

Ministers.

*E. W. Johnson, B.A., Gilbert Plains, Man.
 *David Fleming, Dauphin, Man.

Elders.

Robert Inglis, Roblin, Man.
 William Dickie, Grandview, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

*Jas. S. Watson, B.A., Minnedosa, Man.
 *W. W. McLaren, B.A., Birtle, Man.
 Robert Bailey, Rosburn, Man.
 *Alex. Stewart, Rapid City, Man.

*A. Londry, Minnedosa, Man.
 *Donald McDonald, Shoal Lake, Man.
 Robert Shaw, Russell, Man.
 John McIntosh, Silverton, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

*J. A. Cormie, B.A., Oak Lake, Man.
 *Chas. A. Campbell, Hartney, Man.
 *W. A. May, B.A., Douglas, Man.
 *P. Strang, B.A., Virden, Man.

William Bertram, Rounthwaite, Man.
 Cyrus Turner, Wellwood, Man.
 *D. Stevenson, Douglas, Man.
 D. McBeth, Oak Lake, Man.
 *Wm. Lothian, Pipestone, Man.
 *H. Knight, Brandon, Man.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON.

Chas. McKay, Stornoway, Sask.
 W. McWhinney, Crowstand, Sask.

*James McGregor, Sandringham, Ont.
 *Alexander McInnes, Vankleek Hill, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY.

*F. A. Clare, B.D., Welwyn, Sask.
 *John Fletcher, B.A., Abernethy, Sask.

William Cosgrave, Esterhazy, Sask.
 J. B. Gillespie, Abernethy, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF QU'APPELLE.

*A. Henderson, M.A., Earlswood, Sask.
 D. Oliver, Moosomin, Sask.
 T. McAfee, Indian Head, Sask.

*Judge Farrell, Moosomin, Sask.
 G. P. Campbell, Ellisboro, Sask.
 *N. MacLeod, Hyde, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA.

*Thos. W. Pritchard, Dumas, Sask.

*George Riddell, Carlyle, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA.

*R. F. Burnett, Oxbow, Sask.
 *A. R. Riddell, M.L.A., Oxbow, Sask.

[1819]

PRESBYTERY OF WEYBURN.

*Ministers.**Elders.*

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

*Dr. J. A. Carmichael, Winnipeg, Man.
 *D. J. Scott, Pense, Sask.
 *W. A. Guy, B.D., Regina, Sask.
 *Alex. McGregor, B.A., Tuxford, Sask.

*J. G. Bayne, Tuxford, Sask.
 J. A. Allan, Regina, Sask.
 J. K. Wilson, Balgonie, Sask.
 John Masten, Disley, Sask.
 Robt. Moore,

PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

*R. B. Beavis, Outlook, Sask.
 *M. F. Munroe, Saskatoon, Sask.

*Hugh McIntosh, Smithville, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

W. W. Purvis, Rosthern, Sask.
 R. G. Scott, B.A., Wakaw, Sask.

A. C. Howard, Prince Albert, Sask.
 Wm. Howard, Prince Albert, Sask.
 *Prof. Oliver, Saskatoon, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD.

S. W. Thomson, B.A., N. Battleford, Sask.
 E. W. Panton, Radisson, Sask.

H. S. Gourley, Landis, Sask.
 *Pres. W. C. Murray, Ph.D., Saskatoon,
 Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF SWIFT CURRENT.

*John B. Bitcou, Maple Creek, Sask.

Chas. Blair.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY OF VERMILION.

*G. R. Lang, Vegreville, Alta.
 *F. A. Robinson, Toronto, Ont.

*Jas. Elder
 J. G. Shearer, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
 *C. S. Macdonald, Toronto, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON.

*Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton, Alta.
 *C. A. Meyers, M.A., Edmonton, Alta.
 *W. J. Allan, Ardrossan, Alta.

*W. J. Scott, Strathcona, Alta.
 *R. McQueen, Kirkwall, Ont.
 *D. S. McKenzie, Edmonton, Alta.

[1820]

PRESBYTERY OF LACOMBE.

*Ministers.**Elders.*

*William Hamilton, Killam, Alta.
 *A. M. Dallas, Ponoka, Alta.

James Ellis, Wetaskiwin, Alta.
 Dr. J. A. Murray, Lakeside, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER.

J. S. Shortt, B.D., Innisfail, Alta.
 James A. Wheeler, Red Deer, Alta.

C. A. McArthur, Innisfail, Alta.
 Henry Jamieson, Red Deer, Alta.

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

C. B. Kerr, B.A., Langdon, Alta.
 *D. H. Marshall, B.A., Didsbury, Alta.
 *Alex. Esler, Calgary, Alta.

*T. H. Humphries, Calgary, Alta.
 Dr. A. D. Macrae, Calgary, Alta.
 Prof. S. W. Dyde, LL.D., Kingston, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF HIGH RIVER.

*W. D. Reid, B.D., Calgary, Alta.
 *A. C. Bryan, B.D., Nanton, Alta.

*T. D. Fairfield, Collin's Bay, Ont.
 *John Shearer, Ottawa, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD.

Gavin Hamilton, Cowley, Alta.

Prof. S. W. Dyde, LL.D., Kingston, Ont.
 John Shearer, Ottawa, Ont.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

*Dr. J. G. Shearer, Toronto, Ont.
 *C. O. Main, M.A., Cranbrook, B.C.
 D. McKee, Grand Forks, B.C.

Judge J. A. Forin, Nelson, B.C.
 *Neil McKinnon, Ottawa, Ont.
 *Lieut.-Col. McCrae, Guelph, Ont.
 *J. J. Kelso, Toronto, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS.

D. Campbell, B.A., Armstrong, B.C.
 *C. W. Whyte, Peachland, B.C.
 Logie Macdonnell, M.A., Fergus, Ont.

Judge Swanson, Kamloops, B.C.
 *G. M. Macdonnell, K.C., Kingston, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

*Dr. E. D. McLaren, Toronto, Ont.
 *G. A. Wilson, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
 R. G. MacKay, B.A., Rosedale, B.C.
 J. L. Campbell, B.D., Abbotsford, B.C.
 Dr. Peter Wright, Vancouver, B.C.
 *Dr. G. C. Pidgeon, Vancouver, B.C.

*Alex. Philip, N. Vancouver, B.C.
 G. A. McBain, N. Vancouver, B.C.
 *D. L. Galloway, E. Collingwood, B.C.
 *John Peattie, Vancouver, B.C.
 *Prof. Laird, M.A., Kingston, Ont.
 *A. S. McGregor, London, Ont.
 *Robert Haddow, M.A., Toronto, Ont.

[1821]

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

Ministers.

*D. MacRae, Victoria, B.C.
 *C. E. Kidd, B.D., Union Bay, B.C.
 *W. Leslie Clay, B.A., Victoria, B.C.

Elders.

*C. Blacket Robinson, Ottawa, Ont.
 Geo. H. Robertson.
 E. G. Taylor, Nanaimo, B.C.

PRESBYTERY OF HONAN.

Dr. D. MacGillivray, Shanghai, China. *Dr. Wm. McClure, Weihwei, China.
 *R. A. Mitchell, B.A., Weihwei, China. M. Innes, Simcoe, Ont.
 *G. M. Ross, B.A., Hwai King Fu, China. *John McNicol, Ottawa, Ont.

Dr. Forrest then addressed the Assembly, making graceful acknowledgment of the support which he had received from fathers and brethren in the position to which they had elected him a year ago. In referring to the events which had occurred during the last twelve months, he made special mention of the great loss which the Assembly had sustained in the death of Dr. Robert Murray, who had been so constant an attendant at former Assemblies, and whose gentle and courteous bearing had endeared him to all hearts, as well as of the remarkable and sudden call which had deprived the Church of the services of Dr. A. J. Mowatt. He then intimated that the time had arrived for his successor to be chosen, and asked that the Assembly should proceed to the election of a Moderator for the present year.

It was thereupon moved by Dr. John Neil, seconded by Dr. F. B. Duval, that the choice of the Assembly fall upon Dr. Robert P. Mackay, Foreign Mission Secretary.

To this it was moved in amendment by Mr. J. G. Stuart that the name of Dr. James Ross, of London, Ontario, be substituted in the motion for that of Dr. R. P. Mackay. This was seconded by Dr. Gustavus Munro. Dr. Ross, while thanking his co-Presbyters for their kind nomination of him, asked them to withdraw his name. This they, with the leave of the Assembly, were allowed to do. Thereupon Dr. MacKay was unanimously chosen Moderator: and, having been duly introduced by the mover and seconder of the motion for his election, briefly addressed the house, thanking fathers and brethren for the confidence they reposed in him, in calling him to occupy the responsible position of Moderator, and having referred to the grave and weighty matters that appeared on the Docket, awaiting the attention of the Assembly, he asked that the same kind aid would be rendered to him by the members of the Court that his predecessor in the chair had so gracefully acknowledged, and requested the Assembly to proceed to the transaction of the business which required to be discharged at this first sederunt.

EX-MODERATOR'S REPORT.

Dr. Forrest reported that, as instructed by last Assembly, he had signed and forwarded the Assembly's address to His Majesty, the King, as also that to the Governor-General. He read the reply which he had received from Government House.

THANKS TO THE EX-MODERATOR.

Principal Scrimger moved that the thanks of the General Assembly be tendered to Dr. Forrest, the ex-Moderator, for the able and efficient manner in which he had per-

[1822]

formed the duties of the Chair, as well as for the admirably appropriate sermon with which he had opened this Assembly. The motion was seconded by Mr. A. Henderson and agreed to. The Moderator then, in fitting terms, conveyed to Dr. Forrest the resolution of the Assembly, which he gracefully acknowledged.

SYNOD ROLLS, ETC.

The Clerk presented the several Synod Rolls along with the changes made in the same during the year, as well as the obituary notices of deceased ministers which had been forwarded by Synod Clerks.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Business Committee, which was given in and read by Dr. Somerville, Clerk, and on motion of Dr. Campbell, Clerk, duly seconded, the same was received and adopted.

It is as follows:

The Committee on Business, which met this afternoon, beg to submit the following recommendations to the Assembly:

1. That the Roll of Assembly, which is in printed form, be held as read.
2. That with a view to have the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write upon a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand it in at the Clerk's office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the stitched reports to be submitted to this Assembly.
3. That the sederunts of the Assembly be from ten in the morning until half past twelve, and from half past two to a quarter to six in the afternoon, and from a quarter to eight to ten in the evening, and that the first hour to-morrow be spent in devotional exercises.
4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows:—Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners. Members who are nominated by Presbyteries, as follows:

Messieurs G. S. Mitchell, A. D. Archibald, George Yule, Dr. W. J. Clark, Dr. J. B. Fraser, Dr. D. D. McLeod, Dr. J. F. Smith, D. R. Drummond, W. W. McLaren, C. A. Campbell, D. J. Scott, S. W. Thompson, W. D. Reid, A. M. Dallas, W. L. Clay, Dr. Pidgeon, W. W. Peck, H. E. Abraham, W. G. Smith, W. M. Morris, S. M. Eastman, J. E. Lynn, J. Young, A. D. Reid, *Ministers*; and Messrs. Joseph Farrer, D. McCulloch, Dr. McLean, J. D. Murray, James Muir, J. R. Reid, G. M. Macdonnell, R. C. Jennings, John Dobbie, Dr. Alexander MacFarlane, Hon. David Laird, W. M. Rochester, President Murray, Judge Farrell, W. G. Scott, Simon Fraser, John Petrie, A. S. McGregor, *Elders*.

That the Committee on Bills and Overtures meet to-morrow morning at nine o'clock in the room assigned to them.

COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE RECORDS OF ASSEMBLY AND SYNODS.

General Assembly: Messrs. W. T. Wilkins, W. A. Cunningham, *Ministers*; Mr. J. Lowden, *elder*.

[1823]

Synod of Maritime Provinces: Dr. Love, Mr. James Taylor, *Ministers*; Judge MacTavish, *Elder*.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa: Dr. J. A. R. Dickson, Mr. E. S. Logie, *Ministers*; Mr. R. Lees, *Elder*.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston: Dr. James Ross, Mr. W. H. Sedgwick, *Ministers*; Dr. McCullough, *Elder*.

Synod of Hamilton and London: Messrs. Hugh Hamilton, D. MacVicar, *Ministers*; Mr. C. N. Mitchell, *Elder*.

Synod of Manitoba: Messrs. J. H. Edmison, W. A. Guy, *Ministers*; Mr. W. Lillico, *Elder*.

Synod of Saskatchewan: Messrs. A. H. Foster, G. A. Christie, *Ministers*; Mr. H. W. Cameron, *Elder*.

Synod of Alberta: Messrs. J. M. McLean, W. M. Morris, *Ministers*; Mr. C. J. Page, *Elder*.

Synod of British Columbia: Dr. Wallis, W. K. Shearer, *Ministers*; D. Fletcher, *Elder*.

Presbytery of Honan: J. A. McGlashen, J. D. Byrnes, *Ministers*; James Rodger, *Elder*.

COMMITTEE ON ROLL OF ASSEMBLY.

Messieurs J. R. McLeod, Robert Johnston, *Ministers*; George Riddell, *Elder*.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Moderator named the following Committee on Business: the Moderator and Clerks of the General Assembly, Dr. John McMillan, Dr. James Farquharson, Messrs. Alexander MacGillivray, Walter Paul and George Keith.

The nomination was approved of.

RECORDS OF SYNODS.

The Clerk requested that the Records of the several Synods be brought to the Clerk's table.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, the first hour after constituting to be employed in devotional exercises, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT.

At Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

[1824]

As agreed upon at the last Sederunt, the first hour was spent in devotional exercises, Principal Gordon, Judge Forbes, Dr. James Ross, Mr. A. F. Robb, Principal Scrimger, Dr. Buchanan and Dr. Wardrope leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given in and read by Mr. J. McDougall, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. Macgillivray, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

It is as follows:

1. Report of Committee on Bills and Overtures.
2. Report of Committee on Business.
3. Applications of Ministers to be received from other Churches.
4. Applications *re* students.
5. Applications *re* Minister Evangelists.
6. Applications for leave to retire (to be taken up with the report of the Committee on Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund).
7. Applications for special leave to license or ordain. (That the applications be referred to special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.)
8. That the Moderator be requested to nominate a Committee to strike Standing Committees.
9. Committee to arrange for the Sabbath services in connection with the Assembly.
10. Returns to Remits.
11. Report of Synod of Saskatchewan *re* new Presbyteries.
12. Report of Committee on Statistics.
13. Report of Special Committee on Statistical Forms.
14. Reports of Colleges and Deaconess work.
15. Returns to Remit on Union, with relative overtures.

THURSDAY EVENING.

Home Missions.

FRIDAY.

Noon—Receive Mayor.

Evening—Foreign Missions.

The Business was ordered accordingly.

APPLICATIONS ON BEHALF OF MINISTERS OF OTHER CHURCHES.

The Assembly took up the consideration of the applications of Presbyteries to be allowed to receive Ministers of other Churches into the ministry of this Church.

[1825]

They are as follows:

1. Presbytery of St. John.....Rev. John Lennox.
2. " St. John.....Rev. Allan Lang.
3. " Montreal.....Rev. Thomas Harrison.
4. " Lindsay.....Rev. John Ferry.
5. " Lindsay.....Rev. James Fraser.
6. " Toronto.....Rev. J. Waddell Black.
7. " Toronto.....Rev. T. B. McCorkindale, M.A.
8. " Barrie.....Rev. A. B. Hubley.
9. " Owen Sound.....Rev. Wm. Gribble.
10. " Saugeen.....Rev. A. R. Gibson.
11. " Hamilton.....Rev. Charles M. Wyse.
12. " Sarnia.....Rev. H. G. Rice.
13. " Superior.....Rev. James McAdie.
14. " Winnipeg.....Rev. George Jack.
15. " Alameda.....Rev. W. H. McEwen, D.D.
16. " Edmonton.....Rev. Maxime Zilizeak.
17. " Swift Current.....Rev. Frank Foster.

It was resolved to send these applications to a Committee to be named by the Moderator.

APPLICATIONS ON BEHALF OF STUDENTS.

The Assembly proceeded to deal with the applications of Presbyteries on behalf of students. They are as follows:

1. Presbytery of Pictou.....Mr. A. Sutherland.
2. " Montreal.....Mr. G. Gallou.
3. " Ottawa.....Mr. K. H. Palmer.
4. " Orangeville.....Mr. R. McCallum.
5. " Algoma.....Mr. James Falstead.
6. " Regina.....Mr. R. J. Spratt.
7. " Vermilion.....Mr. W. T. Cromb.
8. " Vermilion.....Mr. W. G. Patterson.

The Assembly resolved to send these applications also to a Committee to be named by the Moderator.

APPLICATIONS OF MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

The Assembly next proceeded to hear the applications of Presbyteries on behalf of Minister-Evangelists. They are as follows:

1. Presbytery of Kingston.....Mr. H. G. Speers.
2. " North Bay.....Mr. W. H. Alp.
3. " Winnipeg.....Mr. J. F. Douglas.
4. " Regina.....Mr. R. A. Hanley.
5. " Regina.....Mr. J. W. Robinson.
6. " Yorkton.....Mr. T. C. Frampton.
7. " Alameda.....Mr. W. P. Spooner.
8. " Battleford.....Mr. J. Davey.

[1826]

The Assembly resolved to send the applications to a Committee to be named by the Moderator.

The Assembly called for the report of the Synod of Saskatchewan on the Overtures submitted to last Assembly, which were referred to the Synod, re the erection of new Presbyteries within its bounds, which was given in and read by Dr. Somerville, and is as follows: To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

In obedience to the instructions of the last General Assembly (Minutes of Assembly, page 51), re erection of new Presbyteries, the Synod of Saskatchewan begs to report as follows:—

At Prince Albert and within St. Paul's Church there, on Thursday, the third day of November, one thousand nine hundred and ten years, the Synod of Saskatchewan of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, being duly met and constituted,

Inter Alia. Mr. McKechie presented the report of the Committee re the formation of new Presbyteries. It was duly received and its recommendations considered. Afterwards the report and recommendations as a whole were adopted.

The report was as follows:—

Your Committee appointed to consider the establishment of new Presbyteries, beg leave to report— 1. That the Overture of the Presbytery of Regina re establishing the new Presbytery of Swift Current be adopted. That the bounds of said Presbytery be those defined in the said overture, as follows: The eastern boundary shall be Range 7 West of Third Meridian; northern boundary, the South Saskatchewan River; western boundary, the Provincial Boundary Line; and the southern boundary, the International Boundary Line. The Presbytery thus constituted would contain: Self-sustaining congregations, 1. Maple Creek; 2. Swift Current. Ordained missionaries' fields: 1. Grant; 2. Morse; 3. Holmes; 4. Gull Lake; 5. Webb; 6. Waldeck; 7. Tompkins; 8. Swift Current Landing; 9. Elvin Grove; 10. Mira Creek; 11. Chaplin; Students' fields: 1. Battle Creek; 2. Crane Lake; 3. Fish Creek; 4. Maple Creek North; 5. Glenbryan.

2. That a Presbytery to be known as the Presbytery of Weyburn be established, with the following boundaries:—Bounded on the north by the northern boundary of Township 11; on the west by Range 7, west of the Third Meridian; on the south by the line north of Township 7, as far west as Range 22, west of the Second Meridian, and from this west by the United States boundary line; and on the east by the "Soo Line" of railway.

The Presbytery would contain:

(a) Self-sustaining congregations: 1. Weyburn; 2. Yellowgrass.

(b) Augmented.

(c) Ordained missionaries' fields: 1. South Weyburn; 2. Forward; 3. Willow Branch; 4. Gapview; 5. Lang; 6. McTaggart.

(d) Student's Fields: 1. Trossachs; 2. Deanton; 3. Una; 4. Teeville; 5. Yeoman's; 6. Radville; 7. Goplin.

[1827]

The report also recommended that the first officials of these Presbyteries be those named in the overtures.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Saskatchewan by

A. HENDERSON,
Clerk of Synod.

The report was, on motion of Dr. R. Campbell, duly seconded, received and adopted.

PROPOSED VISIT OF THE MAYOR OF OTTAWA.

The Moderator submitted a communication he had received from the Mayor's Secretary, intimating that his Worship desired to extend the greetings of the City of Ottawa to the Assembly.

It was arranged that he should be received to-morrow at noon.

APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE TO RETIRE.

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. | Presbytery of Pictou..... | Rev. Neil Currie. |
| 2. | " Truro..... | Rev. Edwin Smith, D.D. |
| 3. | " Miramichi..... | Rev. J. M. Sutherland, M.A. |
| 4. | " Quebec..... | Rev. D. Kellock, Ph.D. |
| 5. | " Quebec..... | Rev. James Hastie. |
| 6. | " Ottawa..... | Rev. George Crombie. |
| 7. | " Lanark and Renfrew..... | Rev. H. J. McDiarmid. |
| 8. | " Kingston..... | Rev. Hugh McLean, M.A. |
| 9. | " Kingston..... | Rev. Mark Danby. |
| 10. | " Toronto..... | Rev. W. A. Duncan, B.D. |
| 11. | " Toronto..... | Rev. Nathaniel Smith. |
| 12. | " Barrie..... | Rev. J. R. Gilchrist. |
| 13. | " Algoma..... | Rev. Jas. Anderson. |
| 14. | " Saugeen..... | Rev. Stephen Young. |
| 15. | " Saugeen..... | Rev. Robert Thynne. |
| 16. | " Hamilton..... | Rev. Samuel Lyle, D.D. |
| 17. | " Paris..... | Rev. Jno. Thomson, D.D. |
| 18. | " Winnipeg..... | Rev. Alex. McFarlane. |
| 19. | " Portage La Prairie..... | Rev. W. M. Fleming. |
| 20. | " Alameda..... | Rev. Jas. R. Coffin. |

The Assembly resolved to postpone the consideration of the applications of ministers for leave to retire until the report of the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund shall be presented.

APPLICATIONS FOR SPECIAL LEAVE TO LICENSE OR ORDAIN.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. | Presbytery of Sydney..... | Mr. J. W. Smith. |
| 2. | " Pictou..... | Mr. G. W. Hartley. |

[1828]

- | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 3. | Presbytery of Alameda..... | Mr. Quentin Brooks. |
| 4. | " Foreign Mission Committee..... | Mr. John T. Ross. |
| 5. | " Kootenay..... | Mr. A. Wilson. |

The Assembly resolved to send the applications of Presbyteries for special leave to ordain to a Committee to be named by the Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Moderator was requested to nominate a Committee to strike Standing Committees.

SABBATH DAY SERVICES.

The Moderator and Clerks of Assembly, together with Dr. D. M. Ramsay, were appointed a Committee to arrange for the Sabbath day services.

RETURNS TO REMITS.

The Assembly called for the Returns from Presbyteries to the Remits sent down by last General Assembly, a digest of which was presented by the Clerk, on whose motion duly seconded, it was received. It is as follows:

1. *Re* Declaratory Act as to constitution of Presbyteries, submitted under the Barrier Act, of the 70 Presbyteries of the Church, 49 made returns, and of these 41 Presbyteries approve, 4 approve in part, 4 signify disapproval, and 21 made no returns. These latter withholding approval, along with the other eight, the result is that 41, a clear majority of the Presbyteries, approve, and 29 do not approve. It will be for the Assembly to say whether the Act shall be declared a permanent one.

2. *Re* the resolution of last General Assembly on Union with the Congregational and Methodist Churches and documents relating thereto, submitted to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act, 67 out of the 70 Presbyteries of the Church voted, of these 50 voted to approve and 12 to disapprove. Two Presbyteries, Maitland and Abernethy, report the vote as a tie, which, in the terms of the Barrier Act must be held nonapproval. Four Presbyteries have signified qualified approval of the resolution and basis. The Presbytery of Brockville, while approving of the remit so far as the documents are concerned, decline at this stage to remove the Barrier to action by the Assembly committing the Church to Union, by a vote of 11 to 8. The Presbytery of Hamilton, while approving generally of the basis of Union by a vote of 24 to 12, unanimously declare that they cannot assent to the removal of the bar to the Assembly's final action on the matter until the whole question has received mature consideration by Presbyteries, Sessions, and Congregations and substantial unity has been attained. The Presbytery of Huron while being in favour of the proposed Union and approving of the remit, this approval is given in the full belief that the rights of Sessions and Congregations will be guarded and the basis sent down for their consideration before any Union is consummated. The Presbytery of Prince Albert declares; this Presbytery approves in a general way of the basis of Union, but respectfully requests the General Assembly to take no further steps

[1829]

towards the consummation of such Union, until the whole question has been referred to the constituencies of the Church. Two Presbyteries, Trinidad and Swift Current, have made no returns. There are, therefore, 20 Presbyteries that have not signified approval of the remit, in terms of the Barrier Act, while 50 have approved of it. The fact should also be reported, that in the returns from three Presbyteries, after it was shown that they by a majority approved of the remit, there were passed separate resolutions that no action should be taken to consummate the Union until the question has been sent down to Sessions and Congregations for their approval and thereafter sent down to Presbyteries in terms of the Barrier Act. This resolution was carried unanimously in the Presbytery of Montreal and a like motion was passed unanimously in the Presbytery of Regina. The Presbytery of Minnedosa, in the return, after voting approval of the remit, adopted an overture, setting forth changes and amendments, which in the judgment of the Presbytery needed to be made in the basis of Union. Although these three Presbyteries voted technically in favor of the remit; in spirit they do not favour the terms of the remit.

Four Presbyteries, in making their returns, have sent the information to the Assembly, that the motion approving of the remit was carried by the casting vote of the Moderator. These are the Presbyteries of Quebec, Kootenay, Kamloops, and Victoria. It ought to be stated that the Presbytery of Weyburn voted nay by the vote of the Moderator. The Presbytery of Halifax inform the Assembly that the Moderator of the Presbytery, Rev. Robert Johnston, wished to have his disapproval of the remit recorded. The Presbytery of Guelph report that five members present declined to vote on the question. In the Presbytery of Honan, in like manner, two members present declined to vote. They must be held as not approving of the remit, although if their votes were so counted, the result in these Presbyteries would not be changed. The Presbytery of Brandon report that the vote of the Moderator was counted in the the minority opposed to the remit. The Presbytery of Dauphin report that the Moderator did not vote on the question.

Most of the Presbyteries have followed the direction of last Assembly and have made returns of the votes for and against the motions which were severally carried. Tabulating the figures given, the following is the result:

There voted for approving the remit, 793.
Nonapproval, 476.

3. *Re* Employment of Secretary for Young People's Societies 47 Presbyteries make returns:

4 vote approval.
4 vote a qualified approval.
39 vote disapproval.

4. *Re* Rules of Widows' and Orphans' Fund, 41 Presbyteries report, of these 24 signify approval, 12 a qualified approval and 5 disapprove.

5. *Re* Scheme of travelling expenses of Commissioners, 45 Presbyteries make returns. Of these 37 approve, 5 signify qualified approval, and 3 disapprove.

6. *Re* the relations of the Clerks to the General Assembly, 42 Presbyteries make returns, of these 8 approve, 1 gives qualified approval and 33 disapprove.

[1830]

Dr. R. Campbell, the Clerk, moved that the report on the Remit on the Church Union question together with the overtures and resolutions of Presbyteries, and other documents bearing on this question, passed by the Committee on Bills and Overtures, be sent to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator, with a view to reporting a finding on the whole question for the acceptance of the Assembly. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The reports on the other five remits were taken up in their order.

The Clerk having moved that remit number one be passed into a permanent Act of the Church, it was resolved to consider an overture from the Presbytery of Alameda, endorsed by the Synod of Alberta, asking that Minister-Evangelists, receiving appointments from Presbyteries for a single year, be eligible to a seat on Presbyteries. Mr. A. Henderson was heard in support of the overture. The Clerk then modified his motion as follows:

That the Assembly receive the Overture from the Presbytery of Alameda, but reject its prayer, and adopt the Declaratory Act relating to the constitution of Presbyteries as a permanent Act of the Church.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The Remit relating to the Rules according to which the Widows' and Orphans' Fund is to be administered, having been approved by a large majority of the Presbyteries reporting, was, on motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, adopted.

The Remit relating to the appointment of a Secretary to the Young People's Societies not having received large support from the Presbyteries, the Assembly rejected it, on motion of the Clerk, duly seconded.

The Assembly, on motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, adopted the remit relating to the travelling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly of our Church, it having received the support of a large majority of the Presbyteries reporting.

On motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, the Assembly rejected the proposal to make the Clerks of the Assembly always members of Assembly, it having received only slender support in Presbyteries.

INVITATION TO EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

The Clerk read a communication from the office of the Hon. Sydney Fisher, Minister of Agriculture, inviting the members of Assembly and their friends to the Government Central Experimental Farm on Saturday afternoon next at half past two o'clock.

The Clerk was instructed to acknowledge receipt of this communication and convey to the Honourable the Minister of Agriculture the acknowledgments of the Assembly of his courtesy, and to inform him that the Assembly gratefully accepted the invitation for themselves and their friends on Saturday afternoon.

ASSEMBLY PHOTOGRAPH.

A communication was received from the Photography Limited Company signifying the desire of the company to make a group photograph of the Assembly. It was resolved to comply with the wish of the Company and it was left to the Committee on Business to arrange the details with the Company.

President Forrest gave notice that at a future sederunt he would offer the following resolution for the acceptance of the Assembly:

[1831]

Resolution concerning Treaty of Arbitration between Great Britain and the United States:

The Assembly have heard with profound gratitude to God and with admiration of the wisdom and courage of the authors of the movement, that a proposal has been made to settle all differences, of whatever kind, between Great Britain and the United States, by arbitration, and express the earnest hope that a measure so Christian, beneficial and fraught with promise will speedily pass into law."

It will be moved by President Forrest, and seconded by Principal William Patrick, of Winnipeg.

ASSEMBLY ROLL.

The Committee appointed to revise the Roll of the General Assembly, recommend the following changes:

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

1. That Mr. W. W. Purvis, Rosthern, replace Mr. C. G. Young.
2. Professor Oliver, replace Mr. J. F. A. Stall.
3. Mr. A. C. Howard, Prince Albert, replace Mr. D. S. McGregor.

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

That Mr. C. B. Kerr, B.A., Langdon, take the place of Mr. A. Mahaffy, resigned

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

That Mr. J. J. Kelso, elder, replace Judge J. A. Forin.

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

That Mr. Robert Moore, elder, take the place of Mr. J. K. Wilson, resigned.

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

1. That Mr. H. W. Reede, M.A., Kilbirnie, take the place of Mr. Peter Nicol.
2. That Doctor Bissonette, Stirling, replace Mr. Samuel Russell.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this afternoon, at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon,

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted. The Minutes of the second sederunt were read and sustained.

[1832]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given in and read by Mr. J. McDougall, Secretary to the Committee, who moved its reception and adoption.

The motion was seconded and agreed to. The report is as follows: Your Committee beg leave to report:

It was agreed to transmit the request of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew concerning the placing of the name of Mr. A. MacKenzie, B.A., B.D., of Douglas, on the list of the annuitants of the Aged and Infirm Ministers, to the Assembly, with the recommendation that it be sent to the Committee upon the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, with the further recommendation that a meeting of the members of that Committee present at Assembly be called to consider the case.

That the reference of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa upon the Marriage Question, together with other memorials upon the same subject, be transmitted to the Assembly, with the recommendation that a special Committee be appointed to deal with them.

The applications of Presbyteries to retain the names of Dr. Barclay, Dr. Wallace, the Rev. N. D. Keith and others upon their respective rolls, were transmitted.

The invitations of Toronto and of Edmonton to Assembly for next meeting were also ordered to be transmitted.

The petition of the Presbytery of Edmonton regarding an annuity for Mr. James H. Beatt was transmitted with the recommendation that it be passed on to the Committee upon the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

It was agreed to transmit the petition of the Presbytery of Qu'Appelle in regard to a special course of study for Mr. Harry Cox, with the recommendation that it be placed in the hands of the Committee on Students.

The report of the Presbyterian Alliance was left in the hands of Dr. Somerville, to be brought before the Assembly at a time to be appointed by the Business Committee.

It was agreed that the request of the Lord's Day Alliance to be given a place on the docket be received; and that it be given a place late in the business of the Assembly by the Business Committee.

REPORT OF THE BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. A. Macgillivray, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted. It is as follows:

SECOND REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

1. Report *re* suggested change of place of meeting.
2. Report of Committee on Statistics.
Report of Committee on Statistical forms.
3. Report of Committee on Colleges (beginning at East).
4. Deaconess work.
5. Augmentation.
6. Presbyterian Record.
7. Sabbath School Publications.

[1833]

8. Hymnal Committee.
9. Protection of Church Property.
10. Board of Trustees.

FRIDAY.

Young People's Societies.
Sabbath Schools.
Dr. Shearer *re* resolution on down town problem.

COMMUNICATION FROM THE E. B. EDDY COMPANY.

A communication was received from the President of the E. B. Eddy Company, inviting the members of the Assembly to visit their manufactory. The Clerk was instructed to acknowledge receipt of the communication, to thank the President for his courtesy, and to say that doubtless groups of the members of the Assembly would visit the works of the Company, giving the previous notice which the Company desired.

REPORT ON STATISTICS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Statistics, which was submitted by Dr. Somerville, who called attention to its contents as set forth in printed form in the hands of the members.

Mr. Alexander Macgillivray moved the reception of the report and the adoption of its recommendations. The motion was seconded by Dr. Love and agreed to.

REPORT ON STATISTICAL FORMS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Statistical Forms, which was submitted by Mr. D. R. Drummond, Convener, to the salient features of which, as presented in the printed report in the hands of members of Assembly, he directed attention. He concluded with moving that the report be received and that it be amended by the omission of the column for "Manse" and insertion of asterisk after name of congregation having a manse; by adding to clause 2 "Separate stations reported" and by the insertion of the name of the college in Alberta, and, as amended, adopted and the Church Treasurer instructed to prepare and issue the new forms not later than Church year, 1912-13.

Principal Patrick moved the following addition to the motion of Mr. Drummond:

That the Assembly instruct the Augmentation Committee to print all the congregations on the Augmentation list. The motion was seconded by Mr. W. R. Cruikshank, and agreed to.

REPORTS ON COLLEGES.

The Assembly called for the reports of the several Colleges of the Church. It was resolved to begin with those in the East.

Halifax:—

The first presented was that of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, by Dr. John McMillan, Chairman of the Board, who called attention to its prominent features, as set

[1834]

forth in the printed form in the hands of members. He concluded with moving as follows seconded by Professor Falconer:

The General Assembly receives and adopts the Reports of the Board and Senate of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, and learns with pleasure that its equipment is now complete, its staff efficient and its work eminently successful.

The Assembly unites with the Board in lamenting the loss it has sustained by the death of Dr. Robert Murray, and of Lieutenant-Governor D. C. Fraser, two of its most devoted and beloved members; but learns with much satisfaction that the friends of Dr. Fraser have raised a fund of \$5,000 to be called "The Governor Fraser Memorial Fund" for the upkeep of the library.

The Assembly hears with great pleasure that the Post Graduate School was attended with so much success, and thanks Doctors Paterson and Falconer for the very excellent services rendered by them.

The Assembly is gratified with the increased liberality of our people in the Maritime Synod in their support of the College; but at the same time calls for still larger contributions, so that the existing debt may be removed and that the income may meet the expenditure yearly; and also appeals to the office-bearers and members of the Church to seek out a larger number of young men fitted by gifts and graces to enter the sacred office of the ministry and to pray earnestly that the Lord of the Harvest will send forth more labourers into His harvest. The motion was adopted.

Morrin College:—

The Assembly called for the report of Morrin College, which was given verbally by Dr. Love, one of the governors, who explained what was being done in the way of promoting higher education in the city of Quebec, in line with the intentions of Dr. Morrin, the founder of the institution. The governors have it in view to create scholarships for theological students in some one or other of the Colleges of the Church. He concluded with suggesting that the Assembly again appoint two governors of the College, and moved that Dr. R. Campbell and Mr. S. T. Martin be appointed governors for next year. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

Presbyterian College, Montreal:—

The next report presented was that of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, which was submitted, in the absence of the Chairman of the Board, by Principal Scrimger, who called attention to the facts set forth in the report as printed and in the hands of members. He offered the following resolution, seconded by Mr. H. Carmichael:

That the report be received and adopted.

That the Assembly express satisfaction with the success of the work done during the past year, cordially approve of the appointment of the Rev. Johnston Ross to the Chair of Practical Theology, and commend the institution to the continued liberality of the Church, both for the increase of its endowment Fund and for its annual maintenance.

The resolution was adopted.

[1835]

Knox College:—

In the temporary absence of Principal Gordon of Queen's University, who is charged with presenting the report of that institution, it was agreed to pass on next to the consideration of the report of Knox College, which was presented by Principal Gandier, who directed attention to important matters relating to the welfare of the College, and concluded with moving that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by Mr. Beverly Ketchen, and agreed to.

Manitoba College:—

Principal Patrick presented the report of Manitoba College, and called attention to the salient features thereof, as printed and in the hands of members. Dr. Herridge offered the following motion disposing of the report:

That the General Assembly receive and adopt the report of Manitoba College, and express its appreciation of the character of the work which is being done by the College, especially its efforts to meet the needs of Ruthenian students who desire to enter the Christian ministry.

The motion was seconded by Dr. J. A. R. Dickson and agreed to.

Queen's University:—

It was agreed to instruct the Committee on Business to give the first place on the docket for to-morrow forenoon to the report of the Commission on Queen's University, held over from last General Assembly, after formal business is disposed of, the report of the University to be considered in connection therewith.

The Moderator, as requested, named Committees dealing with the Reception of Ministers from other Churches, the applications of Students, and of Minister-Evangelists, to strike Standing Committees, and to consider the Returns on the Remit on Church Union and cognate matters. The nominations were approved of as follows:

RECEPTION OF MINISTERS.

President Forrest, *Convener*, Messrs. W. A. Cunningham, F. W. Thompson, A. A. Graham, Dr. Love, W. R. Cruikshank, Dr. William Moore, W. W. Peck, G. R. Fasken, William Cooper, W. K. Shearer, F. H. Larkin, Hugh Hamilton, Allister Murray, D. J. Scott, J. S. Shortt, Dr. D. M. Ramsay, *Ministers*; Messrs. John Petrie, Professor Dyde, President Murray, D. D. Campbell, James Dickson, C. P. Hardy, Joseph Farrar, D. McClure, William Lillico, Marcus C. Crombie, Dr. M. McLaren, W. H. Chase, J. D. Murray, *Elders*.

APPLICATIONS *re* STUDENTS.

Principal Scrimger, *Convener*; Dr. Herridge, Dr. McCurdy, Messrs. Roderick McKay, J. McDougall, Dr. Dickson, R. Pogue, W. T. Elliston, D. Currie, James G. Stuart, W. L. H. Rowand, C. H. Stewart, A. Henderson, F. L. Jobb, *Ministers*; Professor Oliver, Messrs. R. McQueen, Dr. J. A. Murray, Dr. Callaway, W. F. Black, W. C. Boyd, J. W. Kilgour, D. K. Currie, W. C. Whittaker, *Elders*.

[1836]

MINISTER-EVANGELIST COMMITTEE.

Mr. D. R. Drummond, *Convener*; Dr. Patrick, Dr. J. W. Macmillan, Professor J. W. Falconer, Messrs. R. W. Dickie, J. H. Woodside, G. M. Ross, Dr. Pidgeon, H. Gracey, *Ministers*; Messrs. D. A. Shaw, G. M. Macdonnell, C. Blackett Robinson, W. M. Rochester, Dr. William McClure, *Elders*.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES.

Mr. S. M. Eastman, B.A., *Convener*; J. Pringle, D.D., D. McOdrum, A. T. Love, D.D., W. J. Clark, D.D., D. Currie, B.D., H. Gracey, John Neil, D.D., Dr. Wardrope, Messrs. D. R. Drummond, B.D., J. S. Duncan, B.D., Dr. A. G. Sinclair, D. J. Scott, A. McWilliams, B.A., G. A. Wilson, B.A., *Ministers*; Messrs. D. MacGillivray, Halifax, W. J. Moffatt, John MacMillan, LL.D., T. C. James, Professor Laird, Lieut.-Col. McCrae, R. McQueen, Robert Haddow, Edward Brown, *Elders*.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH UNION DOCUMENTS.

Dr. Ballantyne, *Convener*; President Forrest, Dr. D. D. McLeod, Principal Patrick, Dr. Pidgeon, Principal Gordon, Messrs. D. R. Drummond, Dr. James Ross, Dr. G. H. Smith, Dr. J. B. Fraser, T. Crawford Brown, Alexander MacGregor, W. L. Clay, A. H. Drumm, W. D. Reid, Duncan Campbell, Dr. E. D. McLaren, A. Henderson, Dr. J. A. Carmichael, Dr. D. G. McQueen, Principal Gandier, E. S. Logie, J. D. Byrnes, Dr. J. A. R. Dickson, Dr. D. M. Ramsay, Dr. Herridge, Principal Scrimger, John McDougall, Hugh Matheson, Dr. John MacMillan, W. H. Spencer, F. H. Larkin, Alexander MacGillivray, J. F. Smith, *Ministers*; Judge Forbes, Messrs. G. M. Macdonnell, K.C., T. C. James, Hon. David Laird, Lieutenant-Governor McGregor, Dr. J. W. McLean, Walter Paul, John Dobbie, Judge Swanson, W. McIntosh, Dr. John Stewart, J. K. MacDonald, Neil McEachern, James Rodger, Professor J. Matheson, J. R. Reid, John M. Gunn, Hamilton Cassels, Richard Lees, Dr. M. McLaren, James Muir, Judge McTavish, Robert Haddow, John Lowden, *Elders*.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was opened with devotional exercises, Mr. A. H. Scott leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of last sederunt were held over to be read to-morrow morning.

[1837]

HOME MISSION REPORT, WESTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Home Mission Committee, Western Section, which was given in by Dr. E. D. McLaren, Home Mission Secretary, and which being printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to in his remarks to the Court. He submitted the following resolution, which was seconded by Mr. W. L. Clay and spoken to by Mr. A. M. Dallas, Mr. John Bodrug, Mr. J. D. Byrnes, Dr. A. Paterson, and carried:

That the Assembly receive the report and defer the consideration of its recommendations to a subsequent sederunt.

They learn with deep satisfaction of the progress of the work during the past year, and of the Church's increased liberality in its support.

They place on record their grateful appreciation of the important and valuable services rendered by Presbyterian Conveners, and their cordial recognition of the faithful and self-denying labours of the various Superintendents.

They desire to express, in the warmest terms, their gratitude to the Woman's Home Missionary Society, to the Women's Missionary Society of Montreal, to the Presbyterian Churches of the Old Land, to the congregation of the American Presbyterian Church, Montreal, and to the Students' Missionary Societies of the different Colleges, for the large measure of assistance they have given to the Home Mission enterprise.

They bespeak for the missionaries and for every department of Home Mission work a larger place in the sympathy and in the prayers, as well as in the liberality of the Church at large.

HOME MISSION REPORT, EASTERN SECTION.

The Assembly next called for the report of the Eastern Section, which was given in by Mr. John S. Sutherland, Convener, and which being printed and in the hands of members, he drew attention to in his address to the house. He concluded with moving the following resolution:

The General Assembly receives and adopts the report of the Home Mission Committee, Eastern Section; expresses satisfaction at the results that have followed the work of those in the employ of the Committee; notes with interest the efforts being made to reach the lumbermen of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, as well as the foreign population in the industrial centres of Cape Breton; approves of the provisional appointment of an agent in Glasgow whose business it is to get in touch with intending Presbyterian emigrants to Canada; and cordially commends the work under the oversight of the Committee to the continued sympathy and support of the people of the Eastern Section of the Church.

The resolution was seconded by Mr. J. A. McGlashen, spoken to by Mr. James Ross, and carried.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT.

At Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and eleven, at ten o'clock in the morning:

[1838]

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. R. McQueen and Dr. J. F. Smith leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES.

The minutes of the third and fourth sederunts were read and sustained.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was submitted by Mr. J. McDougall, Secretary to the Committee, who moved that it be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

Being considered, the recommendations were adopted as a whole, on motion of Mr. J. McDougall, duly seconded. The following is the report:

It is recommended that a Committee be appointed at this forenoon's sederunt to consider the national peril involved in the existence of the Mormon communities in the West, which peril was brought before the attention of the Assembly by the address of the Home Mission Secretary last evening.

That the readjustment of the boundaries of North Bay and Temiskaming Presbyteries, and the transfer of stations between the Synods of Montreal and Ottawa, and Toronto and Kingston, be dealt with by this Assembly.

That inasmuch as the action taken yesterday regarding Statistical forms fully covers the matter brought up by an Overture from the Presbytery of Brockville upon Statistical Returns, said Overture be dropped from the docket.

That an Overture from the Presbytery of Brockville concerning Academical Degrees be not now dealt with by the Assembly, but referred to a small committee to report to next Assembly.

That the Overture from the Presbytery of Orangeville regarding Procedure be not now considered by the Assembly but held in retentis by the Clerks, to be handed over to the next committee appointed to revise the Forms and Rules of Procedure, and that the same course be followed with regard to the Overture upon Obligation of Congregations, from the Synod of Manitoba.

That the Overture from the Presbytery of Winnipeg anent Immigrants be passed on to the Committee on Home Missions, East and West.

That the Overture from the Synod of Manitoba concerning Mission Superintendence be taken up by the Assembly for consideration, and that the same course be followed with those from the Presbytery of Rock Lake, dealing with the James Robertson Memorial, and from the Synod of Alberta in regard to the German Reformed Church.

That the Assembly issue instructions to its Presbyteries to see that in future, overtures are not sent to Assembly on matters already within the jurisdiction of Presbytery; and that all overtures be sent to the Clerks of Assembly at least twenty-one days before the meeting of Assembly.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given

[1839]

in and read by Mr. A. Macgillivray, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted. It is as follows:

Friday, June 9th, Fifth Sederunt.

Moderator to name Committee on Loyal Addresses.
 Queen's Constitutional Question.
 Alberta College.
 Westminster College.
 Ottawa Ladies' College.
 Deaconess Training Home.
 St. Andrew's College.
 Interpretation of Rules on Theological Studies.
 Presbyterian Record.
 Sabbath School Publications.
 Hymnal Committee.
 Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.
 Sabbath Schools.
 Young People's Societies.
 Boundary of North Bay and Temiskaming.
 Mayor of Ottawa, at twelve o'clock noon.
 Transfer of Stations from Kingston, Montreal and Ottawa.

Saturday Morning.

Moral Reform and Evangelism.
 Church and Manse Building Fund.
 Protection of Church Property.
 Finance Committee, Eastern Section.
 Board of Trustees.
 Treasurer's Report, Western Section.
 Winnipeg Church Offices.

INTERIM REPORT ON THE ROLL.

Mr. J. R. MacLeod, Convener of the Committee on the Assembly Roll, asked leave to submit another interim report, recommending as follows:

Presbytery of Sydney:

1. That Mr. Murdoch Matheson, Grove's Point, C.B., take the place of Mr. E. L. MacKay, D.L., resigned.

Presbytery of St. John:

1. That Mr. W. C. Whittaker, Elder, take the place of Mr. Robert Scott, resigned.
 2. A telegram having been received from the Clerk of this Presbytery intimating that the following are now the Commissioners to the Assembly, viz.: Rev. D. MacOdum, Rev. A. A. Graham, and Rev. J. Ross, and thus removing Reverends G. Dickie, W. W. Rainie and L. B. Gibson.

[1840]

Presbytery of Winnipeg:

1. That the Rev. A. J. Hunter, M.D., be substituted for the Rev. C. H. Stewart, resigned.

Presbytery of Yorkton:

The Presbytery has now but twelve ministers on the roll, yet appointed three ministers. Rev. A. Murray, who was one of the three commissioners, is no longer in the Presbytery, therefore Mr. Murray's name is removed from the list of Commissioners; Mr. Alexander M. Fraser's name, an elder, is also removed.

Presbytery of Saskatoon:

Only six ministers are found on the printed roll of this Presbytery, yet two ministers have been appointed over the Clerk's signature; but commissioners who are present say that there are eight upon the roll. Your Committee, accepting the statement, recommend that the following be added as commissioners for this Presbytery, viz.: the Rev. M. F. Munro, and Mr. G. H. Clare, Elder.

Presbytery of Vermilion:

Your Committee have had no documents before them indicating that any commissioners have been appointed. It was represented, however, to your Committee, that commissioners had been appointed and the list forwarded to the Assembly. Your Committee recommend that Reverends G. R. Lang and F. A. Robinson, and James Elder (an elder) be placed on the roll of the Assembly.

NOTE.—Since the above arrangement was reached, a telegram has reached the Assembly intimating that Doctor Shearer has been appointed as a second elder.

He moved that the report be received and its recommendations considered. The motion was seconded and agreed to. Being so considered, the report was adopted, and the changes indicated were ordered accordingly.

REPORT OF QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

The Assembly proceeded to consider the report of Queen's University presented by Principal Gordon.

Before dealing with the report Principal Gordon moved that the report of the Assembly's Commission on the proposed changes in Queen's, which was referred to this Assembly by the Assembly of last year, be laid on the table, in order that it may be considered in connection with the report of the University. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

Principal Gordon concluded his address on the report of the University and on the changes proposed by a majority of the Board of Trustees, by offering the following resolution:

That the Assembly receive the report of the Trustees of Queen's University, and record its gratification at the growing number of students and the increased usefulness of the University;

That in regard to the Constitutional changes proposed by the Trustees, the Assembly resolve as follows:

[1841]

That the General Assembly, having before it the report of the Board of Trustees, with the resolution of the Board of date, April twenty-sixth, nineteen hundred and eleven, regarding proposed changes in the constitution of the University, and having regard to the report of the special Commission appointed to confer with the Trustees of the University, which was submitted to last Assembly, and having regard also to the concurrence by very large majorities not only of the Trustees and of the Senate, but also of the University Council and of the graduates concerning these changes, resolve:

That the Assembly approve of the proposed changes in the constitution of Queen's University, and appoint a Committee to co-operate with the Board of Trustees in procuring the necessary legislation to give effect to those changes;

That the Assembly direct attention to the benefit conferred upon the nation by the Presbyterian Church in the founding of Queen's seventy years ago, record its gratification at the prosperity and growing usefulness of the University and its deep and sympathetic interest in its continued welfare, and express the hope that, in becoming more national in constitution as in character, the University may not only retain the sympathy and support of the members of the Presbyterian Church, but may receive generous benefactions also from other sources, so that it may be enabled with ever increasing efficiency to promote the higher education of the nation.

The motion was seconded by Dr. D. M. Ramsay. While Dr. Ramsay was addressing the house, the order of the day arrived, the hour set apart for the visit of Mayor Hopewell, of Ottawa.

MAYOR'S VISIT.

Mayor Charles Hopewell was introduced to the Moderator by Dr. Herridge, and was asked to address the Assembly, which he accordingly did, extending to the members of Assembly a cordial welcome to the Capital, and expressing the hope that their stay in the city may be a pleasant one, and that the Assembly may be prospered in all its acts and deliberations.

The Moderator replied in fitting terms to the words of welcome addressed by Mayor Hopewell to the Assembly, and assured him that all the legitimate influence and efforts of the Church, represented by the Assembly, may be counted on to advance the welfare of the people at large, including their civil as well as their moral and spiritual interests.

Dr. Ramsay now resumed the discussion of Principal Gordon's motion *re* Queen's.

At this point, Mr. Alexander Macgillivray suggested that the motion be divided, separating that portion of it relating to the report of the University from that referring to the proposed changes in the constitution. To this suggestion Principal Gordon agreed and the Assembly resolved accordingly.

Mr. G. M. Macdonnell moved an amendment to Principal Gordon's motion, seconded by Mr. Alexander Macgillivray, as follows:

WHEREAS Queen's College was founded, in the words of its charter "for the education of youth in the principles of the Christian religion, and for their instruction in science and literature," and the ministers and members of this Church are constituted its corporators for the fulfilment of the said trust;

AND WHEREAS this Assembly is the largest and most representative body of corporators which can be assembled and is recognized as duly representing them;

RESOLVED that, realizing the charge resting on the corporators to maintain the Faculties of Arts and Theology in the said College for the purposes for which it was founded,

[1842]

that is to say,—"for the education of youth in the principles of the Christian religion and for their instruction in science and literature"—the Assembly cannot consent to any change in the constitution of the College, which would place beyond the control of the corporators the proper fulfilment of the trust upon which the said college is founded.

The hour of adjournment having arrived while Mr. Macdonnell was speaking to his amendment, the further consideration of the subject had to be postponed, it being understood that Mr. Macdonnell had the floor when the Assembly resumed the discussion of the subject.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, at half past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon;

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. Moore leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator. The Minutes of the Fifth Sederunt were read and confirmed.

DISCUSSION OF PROPOSED CHANGES IN QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

The Assembly resumed the discussion of the proposed changes in the charter of Queen's University, Mr. Macdonnell continuing his address in support of his amendment. He was followed by Mr. Alexander Macgillivray, who seconded it.

The following motion in amendment to the amendment was offered by Dr. James Ross, seconded by Mr. Roderick McKay:

Whereas the duty of the State to provide for the higher education of its youth is now recognized;

And whereas Queen's University has done an increasingly important part of this national work and is now face to face with an imperative demand for larger support;

And whereas certain constitutional changes are being sought by the Board of Trustees with this end in view,

This Assembly, deeply solicitous for the future of the University, whose corporators are the ministers and members of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, is willing to accede to the request of the Board of Trustees, provided that satisfactory assurance of future maintenance is presented, and before sanctioning the proposed change appoints a committee to co-operate with the Board of Trustees in discussing with the Government of Ontario the future of the University, this Committee to report to the next General Assembly.

Discussion of the subject being continued by Mr. Hamilton Cassels, and Dr. Campbell, Principal Gordon was heard in reply.

As agreed upon, the first clause of Principal Gordon's motion was put separately to the Assembly, and was carried unanimously.

A vote being taken on the part of Principal Gordon's motion dealing with proposed changes in the charter of Queen's University, the second amendment against the first amendment, the latter carried, and when put against the original motion, the latter carried, and was affirmed as the judgment of the house.

[1843]

COMMITTEE ON LOYAL ADDRESSES.

As requested, the Moderator named the following a Committee on Loyal Addresses: President Forrest, Principal Patrick and Mr. Hamilton Cassels.

The nomination was approved.

SABBATH SERVICES.

The Moderator reported that the following arrangement for sabbath services had been made by the Committee charged with that duty:

1. Rev. W. H. Sedgwick, B.A., of Hamilton, to conduct divine service at 11 a.m., and Rev. George H. Ross, B.A., of Honan, at 7 p.m.
2. A communion service to be held in the Church at 4 p.m., at which the Moderator will preside.

The following elders to aid in the service:

Lieutenant-Governor Rogers, Charlottetown; Messrs. D. MacGillivray, Halifax; Dr. John Macmillan, Ottawa; James Muir, Quebec; Professor Matheson, Kingston; Henry Strong, Exeter; A. G. Browning, North Bay; K. J. Johnston, Winnipeg; Judge Farrell, Moosomin; President Murray, Saskatoon; T. H. Humphries, Calgary; John Petrie, Vancouver; D. McClure, Honan; Lieut.-Col. McCrae, Kootenay.

The report was received and adopted.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this evening at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening;

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted by devotional exercises, Dr. Buchanan and Mr. P. Strang leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the previous sederunt were read and sustained.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Foreign Mission Committee, which was presented by Mr. D. McOdum, Convener of the Eastern Section, and which as printed and in the hands of the members, he called attention to in his remarks to the house. He was followed by Mr. A. E. Armstrong, Assistant Secretary to the Western Section, who, in the absence of the Convener, Dr. Martin, detained from the Assembly by serious illness, afforded a brief glimpse of the work carried on in so many fields under the superintendence of the Committee. He suggested that a message of sympathy should be sent by the Assembly to Dr. Martin, and the suggestion was acted on.

Mr. McOdum offered the following resolution, which was seconded by Mr. T. C. James:

[1844]

The Assembly receives the report, and for its good news, thanks God and takes courage. The Assembly notes with satisfaction the general advance in the scale of missionary giving, especially for the conversion of the "Balance" in the Funds of the Eastern Division; expresses its high appreciation of the splendid example set by women of the Church and for their generous co-operation and help through their Missionary Societies.

The Assembly, while joining in the world-wide sorrow and sympathy for the plague and famine stricken millions of a section of China, records its thankfulness for the partial abatement of the plague and for the improved prospects for the famine area.

The Assembly expresses sympathy with its missionaries in the difficulties and burdens of their work, especially with those who have been passing through sickness and bereavement, the death of Mrs. Clark, of Honan, being marked by circumstances of special sadness.

The Assembly commends anew to the liberality of the Church the great and growing work commanded by her Living Head—"Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature."

The resolution was spoken to by Dr. Buchanan, Amkhut, Central India, home on furlough, who presented to the Assembly the greetings of the Presbyterian Church of Central India, Mr. S. B. Rohold, Missionary to the Jews, Toronto; Dr. W. J. Jamieson, Princetown, Trinidad; Mr. R. A. Mitchell, Weihwei, Honan, home on furlough; Miss Margaret O'Hara, M.D., Dhar, Central India, home on furlough; Dr. William McClure, Weihwei, Honan, home on furlough; Dr. John Wilkie, Jhansi, Central India; Mr. W. W. McLaren, labouring among the Indians, Birtle, Manitoba; and Mr. A. F. Robb, Wonsan, Korea, home on furlough, were successively welcomed to the platform by the Moderator, and introduced to the Assembly, and addressed the house regarding the mission work carried on in the fields in which they are respectively labouring, details of which are given in the report as printed and in the hands of members.

Mr. D. A. Macdonald, B.A., Fort William, missionary designate to Korea, was presented by the Moderator to the Assembly.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT.

At Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, the Tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and nine;

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Messrs. Hunter and Matheson leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the Sixth and Seventh Sederunts were read and sustained.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. Alexander Macgillivray, Secretary to the Committee, who moved

[1845]

that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded and carried, and the business of the day was ordered accordingly. The report is as follows:

SATURDAY.

Services on Coronation Day, June 22nd.

1. Moral Reform and Evangelism.
2. Supply of Candidates for the ministry.
3. Home Missions.
4. Alberta College.
5. Westminster College.
6. St. Andrew's College.
7. Ottawa Ladies' College.
8. Deaconess Training Home.
9. Interpretation of Rules on Theological Study.
10. Presbyterian Record.
11. Sabbath School Publications.
12. Hymnal Committee.
13. Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.
14. Boundary of North Bay Presbytery.
15. Transfer of Stations from Kingston Presbytery.
16. Church and Manse Building Fund.
17. Protection of Church Property.
18. Finance Committee, Eastern Section.
19. Report Board of Trustees.
20. Treasurer's Report, Western Section.
21. Winnipeg Church Offices.
22. French Evangelization.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

Monday, 12.15 time and place of next meeting.

Monday Evening:—

1. Young People's Societies.
2. Sabbath Schools.

Tuesday Evening:—

Systematic Beneficence.
Union Committee.
Special Committee on Union Remits.

Wednesday:—

Moral Reform and Evangelism.
Lord's Day Alliance.
Ne Temere Decree.

[1846]

MATTERS TO BE CONSIDERED.

1. Correspondence with other Churches.
2. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.
3. Ministers' Widows' and Orphan's Fund.
4. Report of Finances.
5. James Robertson Memorial, with Overtures.

Home Mission Superintendents, with Overtures from Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, Manitoba and Saskatchewan.

Home Mission, unfinished business.

Foreign Mission, unfinished business.

Report of Presbyterian Alliance.

Memorials *re* Names on Rolls.

re Special Course of Study, Mr. Cox.

Report of Committee on Applications for Mission Work.

CORONATION DAY SERVICES.

The subject of Coronation Day services having been brought to the attention of the Assembly in the report of the Committee on Business, it was resolved to recommend that a public service be held in every congregation, to mark the event, and to commend our Sovereign to the favour of Him by whom Kings reign and princes decree justice, on June twenty-second, it being understood that if it be not convenient to hold service on that date, some day as near as possible to that date be chosen for the purpose; and that where it is found most desirable to hold union services, the Assembly quite approves of them.

LOYAL ADDRESSES.

The Assembly agreed to instruct the Committee on Loyal Addresses to draft addresses not only to the King and the Governor-General, Earl Grey, but also one of welcome to His Royal Highness, the Duke of Connaught, when he enters upon office as Governor-General, and that the Moderator be requested to present such address as may be approved to His Royal Highness in person.

REPORT ON ROLL OF ASSEMBLY.

Mr. J. R. MacLeod, Convener of the Committee on the Assembly Roll, presented the final report of the Committee, and moved that it be received and adopted. The motion was agreed to. The report is as follows:

Presbytery of Alameda.

That Mr. A. R. Riddell, M.L.A., Oxbow, take the place of Mr. J. S. Riddell.

Presbytery of High River.

Mr. T. D. Fairfield, Collin's Bay, Ontario, writes that he has been appointed Commissioner to represent this Presbytery, and does not say in whose place. Your Com-

[1847]

mittee had no official documents and find themselves unable to make a recommendation. Your Committee would call attention to the fact that there are but five ministers on the printed roll of this Presbytery, yet two ministers and two elders have been appointed. This requires explanation.

On motion of the Clerk, their being no other elder present, Mr. Fairfield was accorded a seat in the Assembly on the understanding that the Clerk correspond with the Clerk of the Presbytery for the requisite explanation.

Your Committee find that Mr. G. R. Smith, elder, has been appointed for both the Presbytery of Truro and the Presbytery of Trinidad. Your Committee recommend that Mr. Smith sit for the Presbytery of Truro and that his name be removed from the Presbytery of Trinidad.

Your Committee also find that Mr. T. C. James has been appointed for the Presbytery of Vermilion and for the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island. A telegram from the Clerk of the Presbytery of Vermilion intimates that Dr. Shearer has been appointed elder for that Presbytery, and your Committee recommend that Mr. James sit for the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.

Presbytery of Weyburn.

Your Committee find that no Ministerial Commissioners have been appointed for this Presbytery, but two elders have been appointed.

Mr. J. R. McLeod moved that the reports presented be adopted as a whole. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The Moderator extended the thanks of the Assembly to the Committee on the Assembly Roll, and especially to the Convener, Mr. MacLeod.

The venerable father of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, Rev. Dr. Wardrope, was invited to a seat on the platform at the right of the Moderator.

REPORT ON MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM AND EVANGELISM.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism, which was given in by Dr. Pidgeon, Joint Convener, and to the details of which, as printed and in the hands of members, he directed attention in addressing the house. He concluded with moving the reception of the report and the consideration of its recommendations. The motion was seconded by Mr. E. B. Horne, and spoken to by Dr. Grant. It was resolved to refer the item in the report dealing with the "Problem of the City" to a Committee consisting of the members of the Foreign Mission Committee, Home Mission Committee, and Board of Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism, who are members of Assembly, together with the following:

President Murray, Convener; Principal Scrimger, Professor Falconer, Dr. A. G. Sinclair, Messrs. W. L. H. Rowand, G. R. Fasken, Charles O. Main, Principal Patrick, R. Pogue, R. W. Dickie, Dr. Ramsay, *Ministers*; Messrs. Joseph Norwich, K. J. Johnston, Professor Matheson, George H. Richardson, J. J. Kelso, John Lowden, John R. Reid, James Gowanlock, C. Blackett Robinson, Walter Paul, *Elders*, with instructions to consider the matter and report a suitable finding for the acceptance of the Assembly.

[1848]

SUPPLY OF STUDENTS, MISSIONARIES AND MINISTERS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the supply of students, Missionaries and Ministers, which was given in by Dr. J. W. Macmillan, in the absence of the Convener, Dr. C. W. Gordon, and to the salient points of which he referred in his address to the house. He concluded with moving as follows, seconded by Mr. Edward Brown:

That the report be received and referred to the Senates and Boards of the Colleges and the Presbyteries for their consideration;

That the Committee be continued and that the names of Professors Falconer, D. J. Fraser, R. Laird, R. Davidson, G. C. Pidgeon, Principal Patrick, Principal Dyde and President Murray be added to it.

And that the Senates and Boards of the Colleges and the Presbyteries be instructed to report to this Committee before March first, one thousand nine hundred and twelve. The motion was carried.

HOME MISSION REPORT.

The Assembly took up the further consideration of the Home Mission Report, which was submitted at the fourth sederunt. After a brief reference to the report, Dr. E. D. McLaren, Convener, announced to the General Assembly his resignation of his office as General Secretary to the Committee, on the ground that he found the labours of the office too heavy for his strength.

Dr. Neil moved that the several recommendations of the report be considered seriatim. This was seconded and agreed to, Dr. Neil then offered the following resolution:

DR. E. D. McLAREN'S RESIGNATION.

In view of the resignation of Dr. McLaren, the Home Mission Committee recommend the following:

1. The General Assembly recognizing that Dr. McLaren's decision to resign is final, with great regret accept his resignation.
2. The General Assembly, in order that Dr. McLaren's wide experience and intimate knowledge of Home Mission work be utilized by the Church decide that he remain a member of the Home Mission Committee; that he be appointed Honorary Convener and that his name be retained on the roll of the Presbytery with which he is connected.
3. In view of the splendid service rendered to the Church by Dr. McLaren as Convener and General Secretary of the Home Mission Committee, the Assembly decide that his salary be continued until the end of the Home Mission year, March thirty-first, nineteen hundred and twelve.

That a Committee consisting of the members of the Home Mission Committee in attendance at the Assembly, together with others named by the Moderator, constitute a Committee to canvass the new situation created by the resignation of Dr. McLaren, outline a course of action and report to this Assembly.

The resolution was duly seconded and agreed to.

The Moderator named the following as the Committee asked for in the resolution just passed:

Dr. Duval, Principal Patrick, Messrs. W. L. Clay, Dr. Pidgeon, C. O. Main, A. M. Dallas, J. O. Cormie, D. R. Drummond, Robert Laird, Dr. Love, Dr. James Ross, Dr. W.

[1849]

J. Clark, *Ministers*; and Messrs. A. Philip, R. McQueen, D. J. McKenzie, Professor Oliver, A. G. Browning, Hamilton Cassels, *Elders*.

The nomination was approved.

Dr. Neil was appointed Convener of the Committee.

COMMITTEE ON THE MORMON QUESTION.

Dr. W. J. Clark, Convener, Messrs. D. Macodrum, Dr. J. W. Macmillan, Dr. E. D. McLaren, D. Currie, A. H. Drumm, G. R. Fasken, Dr. George H. Smith, E. W. Johnston, J. A. Cormie, Dr. J. A. Carmichael, Alexander Esler, W. L. Clay, Professor Oliver, Dr. William McClure, W. J. Scott, President W. C. Murray, P. Broadfoot, C. P. Hardy, W. J. Moffatt, Hamilton Cassels, Professor J. Matheson, James Rodger, Edward Brown.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING TREATY OF ARBITRATION BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

The following resolution moved by President Forrest, seconded by Principal Patrick, was carried unanimously by a standing vote:

The Assembly have heard with profound gratitude to God, and with admiration of the wisdom and courage of the authors of the movement, that a proposal has been made to settle all differences, of whatever kind between Great Britain and the United States by arbitration, and express the earnest hope that a measure so Christian, beneficial and fraught with promise will speedily pass into law.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday morning, the twelfth day of June, of which public intimation was given and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT.

At Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, the twelfth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and eleven:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Dr. McLeod and Mr. A. MacMillan leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of last sederunt were read and confirmed.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in by Mr. Alexander Macgillivray, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted, and the business of the sederunt was ordered accordingly. The report is as follows:

[1850]

Business for Monday, June 12th.

Memorials—*Re* Names on Rolls—Moderator to name Special Committee.
Alberta College.

Westminster College.

St. Andrew's College.

Ottawa Ladies' College.

Deaconess Training Home.

Overture from Synod of Maritime Provinces *re* Reorganization of Standing Committees.

Unfinished Business—Foreign Missions.

Interpretation of Rules on Theological Studies.

Presbyterian Record.

Sabbath School Publications.

Hymnal Committee.

Monday Afternoon.

Report of Special Committees.

Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.

Boundary of North Bay Presbytery.

Transfer of stations from Kingston Presbytery.

Church and Manse Building Fund.

Protection of Church Property.

Finance Committee, Eastern Section.

Report, Board of Trustees.

Treasurer's Report, Western Section.

Winnipeg Church Offices.

Resolution *re* Arbitration.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

Monday, 12.15, time of next meeting.

Monday Evening:

Young Peoples' Societies.

Sabbath Schools.

French Evangelization.

Tuesday Evening:

Systematic Beneficence.

Union Committee.

Special Committee on Church Remits.

Wednesday Evening:

Moral Reform and Evangelism.

Lord's Day Alliance.

Ne Temere Decree.

[1851]

Tuesday, June 13th.

Report of Special Committee.

Augmentation—East and West.

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Report of Finances.

James Robertson Memorial, and Overture.

Home Mission Superintendents, with Overtures from Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, Manitoba, and Saskatchewan.

Home Mission, Unfinished Business.

Correspondence with Other Churches.

Report of Presbyterian Alliance.

Report of Committee on Applications for Mission Work.

Overture *re* German Reformed Church.

OVERTURE *re* ORGANIZATION OF STANDING COMMITTEES.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Synod of the Maritime Provinces recommending the reorganization of the Standing Committees of the Church. Mr. A. H. Foster was heard in support of the Overture, and concluded with moving:

That the Overture from the Synod of the Maritime Provinces *re* the reorganization of Committees be referred to a Committee of this Assembly to consider and report.

The motion was seconded by Judge Forbes, and agreed to.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the Foreign Missions report, submitted at the seventh sederunt. It was agreed to consider the recommendations of the report *seriatim*. Being considered, they were adopted as a whole as follows:

The Foreign Mission Committee is limited to twenty-one members. The expansion of the foreign work, as well as the increased responsibility in cultivating the home field, make it desirable that the Committee should be enlarged. It is, therefore, recommended that the membership of the Foreign Mission Committee be increased to thirty-six. Agreed.

The following resolution was adopted by the Foreign Mission Committee: "In view of the importance of our missionary teachers engaged amongst the Indians being fully equipped for their work, and in consideration of the recent interesting spiritual results in our mission in Ahousaht, B.C., and of the Committee's confidence in the character and efficiency of Mr. John T. Ross, who is in charge of that mission, that application be made to the General Assembly, to grant authority to the Presbytery of Victoria to ordain Mr. Ross for administration of ordinances and celebration of marriage ceremonies amongst the Indians within the bounds of that Presbytery and so long as he is employed by the Committee."

Referred to Special Committee.

REPORT OF ALBERTA COLLEGE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Management and Senate of the

[1852]

Presbyterian College, Alberta, which was given in and read by Dr. D. G. McQueen, Vice-Chairman of the Board of Management, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was resolved to receive it and consider its recommendations *seriatim*. Being considered they were adopted as a whole. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, ALBERTA.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We, the Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Alberta, beg to report as follows:

1. The Board of Management and the Senate of the College express their gratification at the very cordial reception given to the petition of the Synod of Alberta by the General Assembly in Halifax, June, nineteen hundred and ten, regarding the founding of the College.

2. The Board of Management and Senate appointed by the Assembly have been able to proceed some distance in the organization of the College, and fully expect to be in a position in the fall to begin regular class work in the first year in Theology.

APPOINTMENT OF PRINCIPAL DYDE.

3. At the joint-meeting of Board and Senate, provided for in the Assembly's resolutions of last year, it was unanimously decided, subject to the Assembly's approval, to offer the position of Principal to Professor S. W. Dyde, M.A., Sc.L.L.D., of Queen's University, who has accepted.

APPOINTMENT OF PROFESSOR MILLAR.

4. On the first day of June, nineteen hundred and eleven, the Board at a regular meeting considered that the state of the finances warranted the appointment of a professor in the English Bible, Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, and has been fortunate in securing for that position the Rev. J. M. Millar, M.A., B.D., of Knox Church, Strathcona.

The Board is pleased to present these two appointments to the General Assembly for its approval.

The Board further begs to request that it may in the fall proceed to the appointment of a third professor, either in Old Testament Literature, or in New Testament Literature, if the finances warrant the step, subject to the approval of the Assembly in nineteen hundred and twelve. Presbyteries are asked to make nominations to the Board of the College, of men suitable for the position.

ENDOWMENT.

The endowment of the College, although it has been proceeding for only a few weeks has already met with a very gratifying response. It was endorsed warmly by the Synod of Alberta at its recent meeting in Calgary. On April twenty-eighth, nineteen hundred and eleven, Knox Church, Calgary, agreed to be responsible for the salary of a professor. On May eighth, First Church, Edmonton, agreed to assume responsibility for the salary of the Principal, whose chair is to be known as the "D. G. McQueen Chair of Theology."

And on May eighteenth, Knox Church, Strathcona, generously agreed to provide half the salary of a professor. Robertson Church, Edmonton, and Westmister Church,

[1853]

Edmonton, have heartily resolved to support the College to the extent of their ability. The general action is preliminary to a canvass of these congregations during the summer and fall, for endowment subscriptions, which are meant to replace these obligations.

The Board feels that the extent of the response made to the opening appeal for assistance is already some vindication of the statement made at the last meeting of Assembly that the College would be not a new burden on the Church but a gift to the Church by the Presbytery of Alberta.

The Board of Management is now fairly organized. Rev. D. G. McQueen, D.D., has consented to act as Vice-chairman, and Mr. A. F. Ewing, B.A., Barrister, as Secretary-Treasurer. It expects to appoint a permanent Chairman this fall. For the present, the Board will meet twice a year, in Edmonton in the spring, and in Calgary in the fall.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CONGREGATIONS.

The Board desires to acknowledge the generous contributions of a large number of congregations not only within, but also beyond the boundaries of Alberta. As it is anxious to establish as soon as possible a travelling library for missionaries and ministers, these contributions will be exceedingly welcome.

The contributions are as follows:

Contributed by outside points.....	\$222 20
Contributed by congregations in Synod	631 20
Total.....	\$853 40

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Signed on behalf of the Board.

S. W. DYDE.

WESTMINSTER HALL.

The Assembly called for the report of the Westminster Hall, which was given in by Dr. G. C. Pidgeon, who called attention to its contents, as printed and in the hands of members, in his remarks to the Assembly. He moved the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Mr. Alexander Philip and agreed to.

OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Ottawa Ladies' College, which was given in by the President, Dr. W. D. Armstrong, who drew the attention of the court not only to the intimate relations subsisting between the College and the Church, but also to the success which has attended its work during the past year.

Judge Forbes moved the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Mr. Walter Paul and agreed to.

ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE.

Dr. Neill presented a report of St. Andrew's College, Toronto, and asked that it be received. The motion was seconded and agreed to. The Assembly learns with satisfac-

[1854]

tion that the College continues to prosper, and is thankful that an institution for the training of boys, under such favourable auspices, exists, and commends it anew to the confidence and patronage of our people.

DEACONESS TRAINING HOME.

The Assembly called for the report of the Deaconess Training Home which was given in by Mr. C. S. McDonald, Chairman of the Board, who referred to its contents as printed and in the hands of members, and concluded with moving the reception of the report and the consideration of its recommendations. The motion was seconded by Dr. Duval and agreed to.

The recommendation is as follows:

That the Assembly authorize the membership of the Board being increased from twenty-one to twenty-four.

READING OF RULES *re* THEOLOGICAL STUDIES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee *re* the correct reading of rules for admission to the study of theology, which was presented by Dr. Somerville. The report was received. After discussion, it was agreed that the report be referred to the Principals of the theological colleges present as commissioners, together with Professor Falconer and Dr. Pidgeon.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Committee to deal with the application of Presbyteries to have names placed on their rolls, as follows:

Dr. E. A. McCurdy, Convener; Dr. R. Campbell, Dr. Ballantyne, Dr. MacRae, J. R. MacLeod, W. T. Wilkins, James Buchanan, Dr. D. D. McLeod, J. B. Fraser, Walter Paul, Hamilton Cassels, T. C. James.

COMMITTEE ON TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Committee on the Travelling Expenses of Commissioners, as follows: Mr. W. R. Cruikshank, Convener; Dr. John Neil, Dr. J. W. Macmillan, Dr. J. B. Fraser, Messrs. W. Thomas Wilkins, D. R. Drummond, J. H. Edmison, James Farquharson, A. Henderson, Dr. D. G. McQueen, G. A. Wilson, D. MacRae, A. H. Foster, *Ministers*; Messrs. W. C. Whittaker, John R. Reid, John Lowden, R. Haddow, R. McQueen, A. Philip, Dr. Alexander McFarlane, Professor Matheson, M. Denholm, W. Clazie, *Elders*.

The nomination was approved.

REPORT ON RECORD.

The Assembly called for the report of the *Record*, which was presented by the Convener, Dr. R. Campbell, who moved that the report be received and adopted. The motion was duly seconded.

While the motion was under consideration, the order of the day arrived, the fixing of the time and place of next meeting of Assembly.

Dr. D. G. McQueen moved that the place of meeting be Edmonton, and within First Church there. The motion was seconded by Dr. R. Campbell.

[1855]

To this, it was moved in amendment by Mr. Alexander MacMillan, seconded by Mr. J. Lowden, that Knox Church, Toronto, be substituted for that of First Church, Edmonton.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment that the meeting be held in First Church, Edmonton, provided satisfactory travelling arrangements can be made by the Moderator and Clerks of Assembly; otherwise that the meeting be held in Knox Church, Toronto.

The second amendment carried successively over the first amendment, and the motion, and was affirmed as the judgment of the house.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this afternoon, at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer.

The Minutes of the morning sederunt were read, corrected, and sustained.

THE PROBLEM OF THE CITY.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the City Problem, which was given in and read by President Murray, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:

The Committee appointed by the Assembly to consider the auspices under which the work known as the Problem of the City, should be carried on, beg to report.

The Committee unanimously recommend that "The Problem of the City" be placed under the auspices of the Board of Social Service and Evangelism, provided that wherever the work comes into relation with work already being done by another Committee of the Assembly, the consent of the Committee be obtained.

REPORT ON MORMONISM.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Mormonism, which was given in and read by Dr. W. J. Clark, Convener, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. E. D. McLaren, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:

The Assembly deems it advisable to call attention to the dangers that necessarily attach to the existence of Mormonism in any country, and to utter a warning against the insidious methods employed by Mormon missionaries.

While frankly acknowledging all that can fairly be urged in behalf of Mormons and Mormonism, the Assembly regards with deep regret and grave anxiety:

1. The detestable doctrines held and preached by the Mormon Church.

[1856]

2. The extravagant political ambitions cherished by the Mormons.

3. The absolute obedience to their religious leaders required of the members of the organization, not only in their religious but also in their material and political relationships.

The Assembly very cordially endorses the important work that is being carried on by the Home Mission Committee in the Mormon district, commends it most heartily to the sympathetic and prayerful interest of the whole Church, and requests that Committee to give special attention to this department of work, during the present year, and bring in such recommendations to the next General Assembly as they may deem wise.

THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the motion regarding the *Record*.
The motion was carried unanimously.

REPORT ON SABBATH SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath School Publications, which was presented by Mr. J. Lowden, Convener, who moved that the report be received and adopted. After Dr. R. D. Fraser was heard on the subject of the report, the motion was seconded and carried.

AMALGAMATION OF PUBLICATIONS.

Moved by Mr. R. Haddow, seconded by Judge Forbes:

That the Committee on *The Record* and the Committee on Publications be instructed to confer as to the possibility of transferring *The Record* to Toronto and amalgamating its publication with that of the other publications of the Church.

The motion was carried. Mr. J. Lowden was appointed Convener of the Joint Committee.

HYMNAL REPORT.

The Assembly called for the report of the Hymnal Committee, which was presented by Mr. Alexander Macmillan, a member of the Committee, who called attention to its contents, as printed and in the hands of members, and moved that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by Dr. Herridge and agreed to.

PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Public Worship and Aids to Devotion, which was presented by Mr. Hugh Matheson, who called attention to its salient features and concluded with moving its reception and adoption, with the addition of a recommendation that the Committee endeavour to secure a publisher for the book they recommend, on such terms as may secure the Church against loss in the publication, but may rather yield a royalty for the profit of the Church. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING.

With regard to the boundaries of the Presbytery of Temiskaming, which had been

[1857]

defined by previous Assemblies, the following amendment of the same was made, on motion of Mr. J. A. Donnell, seconded by Mr. A. E. Mitchener:

That the clause on page 79 of Minutes of Assembly for 1910, reading, "Lying North of the Southern Boundary of the Temiskaming Forest Reserve" be taken to mean "Lying north of the Southern boundary of the Temagami Forest Reserve."

MISSION FIELDS IN THE PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

It was agreed that the following missions be transferred from the Presbytery of Kingston to the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Poland, Clyde Forks, and Matawatchan, the Synods of Montreal and Ottawa and Toronto and Kingston being parties to the transaction, the arrangement to become effective on the first day of October next.

CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Church and Manse Building Fund, which was given in by Dr. James Farquharson, who emphasized its salient points as printed and in the hands of the members. He concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Principal Patrick and carried.

Principal Patrick moved further, seconded by Mr. J. R. MacLeod:

That the Committee on Church and Manse Building Fund be authorized to purchase new sites when, in their judgment, it would be wise to do so.

PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Protection of Church Property which, in the absence of the Convener, was presented by Dr. Somerville. The report was received and adopted on motion of Principal Patrick, seconded by Principal Scrimger.

REPORT OF FINANCE, EASTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Finance Committee, which was given in and referred to, as printed and in the hands of the members, by Dr. McCurdy, who moved that it be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by Mr. A. Henderson and agreed to.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Trustees, which was given in by Dr. Somerville, in the absence of the Chairman. Mr. J. Lowden moved the reception and adoption of the report with this addition:

That the Board of Trustees be instructed to find a site for Church buildings this year and report to next Assembly.

The motion was seconded by Dr. R. Campbell, and agreed to.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Assembly called for the report of the Treasurer, which was presented by himself, duly audited by the Church Auditor, and which, in printed form in the hands of members, he called attention to.

[1858]

On motion of Mr. Alexander Macgillivray, seconded by Mr. R. C. Jennings, the report was received and adopted.

EXPENSES OF COMMITTEES.

It was moved by Mr. James Rodger, seconded by Lieutenant-Governor Rogers:

That all payments for travelling and other expenses of members of Assembly Committees, heretofore made by the Church Treasurer, be hereby ratified and confirmed, and that all such expenses continue to be paid. The motion was carried.

THE *Ne Temere* DECREE.

Dr. Duval presented a resolution, which he requested should be sent to a Committee, dealing with the question of the "*Ne Temere* decree" which is so much occupying the public mind. His request was complied with and the Moderator named the following a Committee to consider the resolution and report thereon:

Dr. Duval, Convener; Principal Scrimger, Principal Gordon, Principal Patrick, Dr. Ramsay, Mr. Alexander Magillivray, Mr. F. H. Larkin and Judge Forbes.

The nomination was approved.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, at a quarter to eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Dr. A. S. Grant leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the afternoon sederunt were held over to be read to-morrow morning.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Young People's Societies, which was given in by Mr. W. R. McIntosh, Convener, who emphasized the salient points therein, as printed and in the hands of members, and closed his remarks with moving that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

The motion was seconded by Mr. W. A. Guy.

Being considered they were adopted. The following recommendation was passed in addition to those printed in the appendix:

At a joint conference of the Executives of the General Assembly's Committees on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, held in St. James Square Church, Toronto, May ninth, nineteen hundred and eleven, careful consideration was given to the future relation of these Committees, and to the remits received from Presbyteries in regard to this question. It was agreed to report to General Assembly that we are unanimously

[1859]

in favour of amalgamation of these two Committees under proper conditions, conserving interests, and we would recommend that these Committees continue as they are this year, and meet for full conference during the year, and bring in a detailed plan for amalgamation at the next meeting of General Assembly.

The report was adopted as a whole, on motion of Mr. McIntosh, duly seconded.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Schools, which was presented by Mr. Alexander Macgillivray, Convener, who drew attention to the outstanding features of the same as printed and in the hands of members. Dr. Neil moved the reception of the report and the consideration of its recommendations seriatim. Mr. Macgillivray moved their adoption as found in the appendix together with the following resolution:

That the salary of the General Secretary, Mr. J. C. Robertson, B.D., be increased by one hundred and fifty dollars, to two thousand four hundred dollars per year.

The motion was seconded by Mr. J. Lowden and carried.

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of French Evangelization, which was presented by Dr. W. J. Clark, who succeeded the late Dr. Mowatt as Chairman of the Board, and who adverted to the salient features thereof, as printed and in the hands of members.

Principal Scrimger moved the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Principal Brandt, spoken to by Professor Bieler, and adopted.

Principal Scrimger gave notice of motion as follows:

Whereas it is desirable to consolidate more fully the missionary efforts of the Church: That it be remitted to Presbyteries to consider the advisability of uniting all the general mission work in the Dominion (Home, Foreign, Indian, French Evangelization) under the control of one Committee and to report to the next Assembly.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT.

At Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, the thirteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and eleven:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Walter Paul and Mr. John Thomson leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the tenth and eleventh sederunts were read and sustained.

[1860]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The General Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given in and read by Mr. J. Macdougall, Secretary of the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted, and the Business Committee instructed to find a place for these new items. It is as follows:

TUESDAY, JUNE 13TH.

It was ordered that Notice of Motion, to be made in Assembly by Mr. G. M. Macdonnell, K.C., to the effect "that in view of the proposed constitutional changes in Queen's University, a Provisional Committee be appointed to take charge of the interests of the proposed Theological College and to represent the Church in regard to all legislation which may affect the Theological Faculty of the University," be transmitted to the Assembly.

It was ordered that a request from a respected elder of the Church who is also a Commissioner, to the effect that "The Church Property Committee be asked to make enquiry as to the system of Mutual Fire Insurance adopted by the United Free Church of Scotland, and also as to the working of Mutual Fire Insurance in Canada, and if so advised, to draw up a plan for the mutual fire insurance of our Church properties, and report to next Assembly," be transmitted.

It was also ordered that an Overture from the Synod of British Columbia upon Superintendence of Immigrants be transmitted, to be dealt with as were the other overtures concerning Immigrants, viz: to be handed over to the Home Mission Committees, East and West.

That an Overture from the Synod of Saskatchewan regarding the payment of Indian Missionaries in the North West, be transmitted, to be referred to the Foreign Mission Committee, West.

That an Overture from the Presbytery of Hamilton on Home Mission matters, be transmitted, to be sent to the Home Mission Committee, West.

That an Overture from the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa in regard to the Superintendence of Home Missions, Augmented Charges and Sabbath School work within the bounds of the Synod, be transmitted.

That an Overture from a number of Commissioners, both ministers and elders, upon the eligibility of Ruling Elders as Moderators, be transmitted and referred to the Committee on the Book of Forms.

It was recommended that due place be found for these Overtures on the Docket by the Committee on Business.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. Alexander Macgillivray, Secretary to the Committee, who moved that it be received and adopted. The motion was duly seconded.

Dr. R. Campbell, the Clerk, took exception to one of the items of business set for the evening sederunt, namely, hearing a report from the Committee on Union.

The Assembly approved of the docket as reported by the Committee, which is as follows:

[1861]

Tuesday Evening:—

Systematic Beneficence.
 Union Committee.
 Special Committee on Church Remits.

Wednesday Evening:—

Moral Reform and Evangelism.
 Lord's Day Alliance.
Ne Temere Decree.

Tuesday, June 12th:—

Report of Special Committees.
 Augmentation, East and West.
 Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.
 Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund.
 Report of Finances.
 James Robertson Memorial, with Overture.
 Home Mission Superintendents, with Overtures from Synod of Montreal and Ottawa,
 Manitoba and Saskatchewan.
 Home Mission, Unfinished Business.
 Correspondence with other Churches.
 Report of Presbyterian Alliance.
 Report of Committee on Applications for Mission Work.
 Overture *re* German Reformed Church.

That the Moderator be requested to name a Committee to watch legislation in the interests of the Theological faculty of Queen's University.

Dr. R. Campbell, the Clerk, craved leave to be allowed to enter his dissent to the finding of the Assembly in allowing to be placed in the docket the resolution on the Church Union question, of which Principal Patrick had given notice, as emanating from the former Committee on Church Union, which, in the judgment of the dissenter, ceased to exist at last General Assembly when its completed report was submitted to that court, and it was not reappointed.

The leave craved for was granted.

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, which was given in by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener, who drew attention to its salient features.

As he concluded, the order of the day having arrived, the time set apart for the reception of a delegation from the Montreal Conference of the Methodist Church in Canada, the further consideration of the subject was for the present deferred.

[1862]

DEPUTATION FROM THE METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA.

There was presented by Dr. Duval to the Moderator, a delegation from the Montreal Conference of the Methodist Church in Canada, consisting of Rev. Charles S. Deeprose, ex-President of that Conference, along with Rev. George S. Clendinnen, and His Worship, Mayor Charles Hopewell, of Ottawa, deputed by the Conference to convey greetings to the General Assembly, whom the Moderator presented to the Assembly.

Mr. Deeprose, speaking for the delegation, extended to the Assembly the most cordial greetings of the Conference which he represented, and an expression of the hearty appreciation of the work carried on by the Presbyterian Church in Canada at home and abroad, as well as a wish that all good may attend the General Assembly in the prosecution of the good work with which it is charged.

The Moderator replied in fitting terms to the message brought by the deputation from the Methodist Church, reciprocating in the heartiest manner the good wishes of the Montreal Conference and the great Church which it stands for in desiring success to all the undertakings of the Assembly.

The deputation having withdrawn, the consideration of the report of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund was resumed.

Dr. Herridge seconded Dr. McLeod's motion disposing of the report. It is as follows:

That the report of the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, and the supplementary report of the Convener, together with the several recommendations be and are hereby approved and adopted, and the thanks of the Assembly tendered to the Convener and Committee.

The Assembly expresses its deep regret at the very unfavourable condition of the Ordinary Fund in the Eastern branch, and earnestly presses upon congregations in that section the need for immediate and energetic action to place the revenue on a basis that will ensure a continuance of the annuities in full; and thus prevent what otherwise cannot fail to cause much discomfort and possible hardship to those servants of God, now drawing from the Fund, who in past years have done so much for the spiritual and material well being of the people.

The Assembly also heartily commends the proposed effort of the Committee looking to the increase of the Endowment in the Western Section, as well as to the deepening of interest in the Ordinary Fund in both sections.

The resolution was adopted.

OVERTURE FROM SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Committee to take into consideration the Overture from the Synod of the Maritime Provinces *re* restoration of the Committee on Church Life and Work, as follows: Dr. J. W. Macmillan, Convener; Messrs. J. H. Edmison, Dr. Shearer, Dr. J. Pringle, Principal Gandier, James Rodger, John Lowden, A. H. Foster, Joseph Henderson.

The nomination was approved.

COMMITTEE *re* THEOLOGICAL FACULTY OF QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Committee to take charge of the interests of Queen's Theological College and to represent the Church in regard to all legislation

[1863]

which may affect the Theological Faculty of Queen's University, as follows:—Dr. Love, *Convener*; Dr. Armstrong, Dr. D. D. McLeod, Dr. R. Campbell, Mr. Robert Laird, Mr. Alexander Macgillivray, Mr. James Cumberland, Mr. J. H. Edmison, Mr. James Wallace, Mr. J. D. Byrnes, *Ministers*; Messrs. David G. Laidlaw, John Lowden, G. M. Macdonnell, R. Lees, *Elders*.

The nomination was approved.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this afternoon, at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. Jamieson and Judge Forbes leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the forenoon sederunt were read and sustained.

LEAVE TO LICENSE AND ORDAIN.

Dr. Moore, on behalf of the Committee appointed to consider the applications for leave to license and ordain reported, and his report with its recommendations was adopted as follows:

1. Presbytery of Pictou. Mr. W. G. Hartley. Agreed that he be received as a licentiate of this Church.

2. Presbytery of Kootenay. Mr. Alexander Wilson. The Presbytery of Kootenay was granted leave to ordain Mr. A. Wilson.

3. Presbytery of Sydney. Mr. J. W. Smith. It was agreed that the Presbytery be granted leave to confer special ordination upon Mr. Smith for the field in which he is labouring.

4. Presbytery of Alameda. Mr. Quentin Brooks. It was agreed that the application be held over until information is furnished regarding the work he has done during the five years not accounted for in the record of his case.

5. Foreign Mission Committee. Mr. John Ross. It was agreed that the Presbytery of Victoria be authorized to ordain Mr. Ross for administration of ordinances, and celebration of marriage ceremonies amongst the Indians within the bounds of the Presbytery so long as he is employed by the Committee.

REPORT ON HOME MISSION BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the resignation of Dr. E. D. McLaren and other Home Mission matters referred to it, which was given in and read by Dr. Neil, *Convener*, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was resolved to receive the same and consider its recommendations *seriatim*.

Being so considered, they were adopted as a whole, as follows:

[1864]

1. That the Assembly authorize its Home Mission Committee to pay Home Mission grants monthly, through the various Synodical Committees, on their receiving monthly reports from all missionaries on schedules provided for this purpose.

2. That the Synodical Committees be empowered to provide the Synodical Superintendents with such secretarial and supervisory assistance as the necessities of the work demand.

3. That the General Superintendents and the Synodical Superintendents shall meet prior to the annual meeting of the Home Mission Committee for the purpose of defining the plan of operations for the ensuing year, and submitting it to the Committee for adoption or amendment; and that the General Superintendent shall render such assistance to the Synodical Superintendents as may be necessary.

Your Committee further prepared a set of regulations for the administration of Home Mission affairs in the various Synods, to be adopted tentatively by their Synodical Committees, and reported on as to their suitability to the Assembly's Committee at its next annual meeting.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The Committee recommend that there should be a General Superintendent of Home Missions and also a Home Mission Secretary, and that their position and duties be defined as follows:

The General Superintendent shall be, *ex-officio*, *Convener* of the Assembly's Home Mission Committee, shall be the executive head of the whole Home Mission department of the Church's work. His duties shall be:

1. To take the general supervision and direction of the whole Home Mission work.
2. To carry out the plans that may be adopted by the Committee for securing the men and the money needed for the prosecution of the work.
3. To keep the Church fully informed of the progress and requirements of the work.

The Secretary shall carry on the necessary correspondence under the direction of the General Superintendent and render such further assistance in the presentation of the work of the Church at large as may be found practicable.

Your Committee would further recommend the following appointments:

1. That Rev. A. S. Grant, M.D., be appointed General Superintendent of Home Missions and *Convener* of the Assembly's Home Mission Committee at a salary of \$3,000 per annum, and travelling expenses.

2. That the appointment of a Secretary be remitted to the Executive of the Home Mission Committee, together with three persons to be named by the Assembly.

Also that Dr. Carmichael continue to be the Superintendent of Missions in the Synods of Manitoba and Saskatchewan and also of Ruthenian work throughout the Western Section of the Church; that his salary be increased to \$2,500 per annum. The Committee further recommend that an Assistant Superintendent be appointed for the said Synods at a salary of \$1,800; and that the Synodical Committee of the Synods of Manitoba and Saskatchewan be authorized to make the appointment.

Dr. Grant was called to the platform and presented to the Assembly, when he signified his acceptance of the office to which the Assembly so cordially called him.

It was moved by Rev. A. G. Wilson that the Presbytery of Westminster be instructed to place the name of Rev. A. S. Grant, M.D., General Superintendent of the Home Mission Committee, upon its constituent roll.

[1865]

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

Dr. E. D. McLaren submitted some additional matters relating to Home Missions sent up to the General Assembly for its consideration, and moved the following resolution, which was duly seconded and carried:

In view of the differences of opinion that have arisen as to the privileges and powers of students or catechists, ordained under the authority of the special legislation enacted by the General Assembly, in nineteen hundred and seven, the Home Mission Committee recommend the Assembly to adopt the following as an interpretation of the above mentioned legislation.

1. The ordination of a student or catechist is solely for the purpose of increasing his efficiency as a missionary of the Church and does not alter either his status or his remuneration.

2. In the event of a missionary thus ordained being transferred to a field in another Presbytery, he shall not exercise the functions of an ordained student or catechist unless authorized to do so by a formal resolution of the Presbytery.

COMMITTEE OF THREE TO ACT WITH HOME MISSION COMMITTEE.

The Moderator named the following Committee of three to act with the executive of the Home Mission Committee *re* appointment of Secretary: Messrs. D. R. Drummond, Dr. W. G. Wallace, John Lowden.

The nomination was approved.

SPECIAL REPORT ON FINANCE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee *re* Finances, which was given in and read by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener, on whose motion it was received and its recommendations were considered *seriatim*. After discussion, it was moved by Rev. G. A. Wilson: That the report offered by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener of the Committee appointed by the General Assembly to report on the finances of the Church, be referred to a Committee of Assembly, named by the Moderator, to report at a later sederunt.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

COMMITTEE TO CO-OPERATE WITH THE BOARD OF QUEEN'S.

The following were named by the Moderator a Committee to co-operate with the Board of Trustees of Queen's University, in securing legislation: Rev. Dr. Ramsay, Rev. J. W. H. Milne, Rev. Daniel Strachan, Hon. E. H. Bronson, Sir George W. Ross, Judge Mactavish, William F. Nickle, M.P.P. The nomination was approved.

AUGMENTATION REPORT, WEST.

The Assembly called for the report of the Augmentation Committee, Western Section, which was given in by Mr. J. H. Edmison and which, printed and in the hands of members, he referred to in his remarks. He concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

[1866]

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at a quarter to eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. A. Blair leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the thirteenth sederunt were read and sustained:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CHURCH UNION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to consider the returns to the remit on Church Union and the several documents sent up to the Assembly bearing thereon, and to report a finding on the whole question for the acceptance of the Assembly, which was given in and read by Dr. Ballantyne, Convener of the Committee, who moved that it be received and its several recommendations considered *seriatim*.

The motion was seconded by Mr. Walter Paul and agreed to.

On motion of Dr. Ballantyne, duly seconded, Section One sub-sections one (1), two (2) and three (3) were unanimously approved. Sub-section four (4) "If not in favour of the proposed union are you in favour of the federation of the churches?" the adoption of which was moved by Mr. W. L. Clay, seconded by Dr. D. D. McLeod, after discussion, it was unanimously agreed to drop.

On motion of Dr. Ballantyne, duly seconded, section two was unanimously approved. It was agreed to add a sub-section thereto, on motion of President Murray, seconded by Lieutenant-Governor Rogers.

Section three, on motion of Dr. Ballantyne, duly seconded, was adopted unanimously, the two words "and adherents" being added after the word "members."

Sections four and five were also unanimously adopted, on motion of Dr. Ballantyne, duly seconded.

The report, as amended, was unanimously adopted on motion of Dr. Ballantyne, duly seconded, as follows:

Your Committee beg to report that they have held four sessions, and after long and careful consideration have agreed upon the following resolutions:

1. That whereas the Assembly has placed itself on record as in favour of Church Union, and whereas a majority of Presbyteries, under the Barrier Act, have expressed the same judgment, this Committee recommends the General Assembly to send the whole matter down to Sessions and Congregations, in the form of the three following questions:

1. Are you in favour of organic union with the Methodist and Congregational Churches?

[1867]

2. Do you approve of the proposed basis of union?

3. Have you any suggestions or alternatives to offer?

2. (1) That members of sessions and members of congregations, in full communion be recommended to vote separately on the first and second questions by ballot, and requested to report such separate vote, yea and nay, to the Clerk of Presbytery on or before the fifteenth day of March one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

(2) That adherents who are at least eighteen years of age be invited to express their concurrence or non-concurrence in the questions submitted to sessions and congregations, and that such be recorded separately.

4. That the sessions be instructed to make such arrangements as will secure a full vote of the members and adherents of the congregation.

5. That the overtures from Presbyteries on changes in the basis of union be transmitted to the Committee on Church Union.

6. That a common ballot be prepared and issued from the Church Offices, and available for sessions and congregations free of cost.

Dr. R. Campbell, the Clerk, moved that as one of the sections of the report just adopted "transmitted to the Committee on Church Union" "the Overtures from Presbyteries," a committee to be named by the Moderator, be appointed to select a Committee on Church Union and report to the Assembly. The motion was seconded.

A point of order being raised, the Moderator was asked to rule whether the motion was competent, when he decided in the negative.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, the fourteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and eleven:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Dr. J. B. Fraser and Dr. Kelley leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the fourteenth sederunt were read and confirmed.

APPLICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP IN PRESBYTERIES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on applications of Presbyteries to be allowed to place certain names on their rolls, which was given in and read by Dr. McCurdy, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and the recommendations were considered, amended and adopted, as follows:

The Committee appointed to consider the applications of Presbyteries to retain or place names of ministers on their rolls and to recommend the way in which these applications should be dealt with, beg leave to report:

That they have considered the applications of five Presbyteries as follows:

[1868]

1. The Presbytery of Montreal applies for leave to retain the name of the Rev. Dr. Barclay on its roll.

Dr. Barclay recently resigned his charge of St. Paul's Church, Montreal, and now occupies the position of Pastor Emeritus.

Your Committee recommend that the leave applied for be granted.

2. The Presbytery of Red Deer asks permission to place on its roll the name of Rev. N. D. Keith, M.A., B.D., Principal of the Alberta Ladies' College, Red Deer, as soon as his appointment to the Principalship has been ratified by the Supreme Court of the Church.

Your Committee recommend that the application be granted.

3. The Presbytery of Kingston makes application to the Assembly for leave to place the name of Professor H. T. Wallace, B.D., Ph.D., on its roll.

The Committee recommend that the application be not entertained at present.

4. The Presbytery of Westminster applies for leave to retain the names of Rev. J. A. Logan and Rev. J. Knox Wright on its roll.

The Committee recommend that in the case of Mr. Logan leave be granted.

5. With reference to the application of Mr. Wright it was agreed that, in view of decisions by former Assemblies in similar cases, the Committee does not see its way to recommend that this application be granted. The Assembly amended the report and allowed Mr. Wright's name to be placed upon the roll.

MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the application of Minister-Evangelists, which was given in and read by Mr. D. R. Drummond, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations were considered seriatim. Being so considered, they were adopted as follows:

Your Committee had before it the following applications:

1. From Presbytery of Winnipeg. That Mr. J. F. Douglas, minister-evangelist, be given full status.

Recommended—grant the application.

2. From Presbytery of Alameda. That Mr. W. P. Spooner, minister-evangelist, be granted full status.

Recommended—grant the application.

3. From Presbytery of North Bay. That Mr. William Alp, minister-evangelist, be given full status.

Recommend—grant the application.

4. From Presbytery of Yorkton. That Mr. T. C. Frampton, minister-evangelist, be given full status.

Recommend—grant the application.

5. Presbytery of Kingston. That Mr. H. G. Steers, minister-evangelist, be given full status.

Mr. Steers has served only two years, not four, as minister-evangelist, but, understanding that the regulation of a few years ago allowed two years additional study as an alternative to four years' active mission service, still held, has taken two full years of study in addition to two years of service. He is highly commended by the examiner of students in Kingston Presbytery. The one irregularity is that his two years were spent in Queen's University not in Manitoba.

[1869]

Your Committee recommend that the application be granted.

6. From the Presbytery of Battleford. That Mr. J. Davey, minister-evangelist, be given full status.

Your Committee was informed by Dr. Carmichael that when Mr. Davey was given standing as minister-evangelist he was also granted the standing of a man with two years probation.

Recommend—grant the application.

7. From the Presbytery of Regina:

(a) That Mr. R. A. Hanley, minister-evangelist, be given full status. Recommend—grant the application.

8. (b) That Mr. J. W. Robinson, minister-evangelist, be given full status. Recommend—grant the application.

9. (c) That Mr. R. J. Spratt be given status of minister-evangelist. Recommend that Mr. Spratt be given minister-evangelist standing if the Senate of Manitoba College is satisfied with the evidence of his academic qualifications.

Your Committee would draw the attention of Presbytery Clerks to the need of forwarding with all applications official extract minutes showing date of ordination of minister-evangelist, and proof of exact length of mission service, as well as certification from the Home Mission Committee as to character of service.

APPLICATIONS OF STUDENTS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the applications of students, which was given in and read by Principal Scrimger, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations were considered seriatim. Being so considered, they were adopted as a whole as follows:

The Committee appointed to consider the applications on behalf of students beg leave to report that they have carefully examined the papers and heard parties and make the following recommendations:

1. That Mr. A. Sutherland be allowed to complete his course for licensure in three years more, including such subjects in Arts as may be prescribed by the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Halifax.

2. That Mr. G. Gallou be allowed to continue his course for the ministry in terms of the action of last Assembly.

3. That Mr. R. McCallum be allowed to complete his course of one further year in theology extra-murally in the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, the examination to take place earlier than March, nineteen hundred and twelve, and that on a favourable report the Presbytery of Orangeville be authorized to receive him as an ordained minister of the Church.

4. That Mr. James Falstead be allowed to take a course of reading covering two years, under the direction of the Senate of Knox College, and that the Presbytery of Algoma be authorized to ordain him as a minister-evangelist, on receiving a satisfactory report as to his examinations.

5. That Mr. D. Nicholson be allowed to take a course of five years—two in Arts and three in Theology, as may be arranged by the Faculty of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, to the satisfaction of the Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth.

[1870]

6. That Mr. Allan White be allowed to take a similar course, on the same conditions.

7. That Mr. Kennedy H. Palmer be given the standing of a first year theological student, with permission to be exempted from Hebrew and Greek.

8. That Mr. Harry Cox be granted the privilege of a special course of extra-mural study covering five years, under the supervision of the Presbytery of Qu'Appelle and the direction of the Senate of Alberta College.

9. That Mr. A. R. Gibson be allowed to complete his course for the ministry on taking one more year of study in one of the Colleges of the Church.

10. That Mr. W. G. Patterson be given an extra-mural course in Theology of two years under the care of Alberta College, provided the Presbytery first satisfy itself as to his academic standing.

11. That Mr. W. T. Cromb be granted the privilege of a four years' course extra-murally under the care of Alberta College.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GREETINGS FROM FORMOSA.

Mr. D. McOdum, as representing the Foreign Mission Committee, communicated to the Assembly a message of greeting from the Presbytry of North Formosa, as follows: To the honourable members of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, the Presbytery of North Formosa sends greetings:

While we cannot be with you in body, we shall be with you in spirit,—thanks be to God for the gift of thought which brings us together in sympathetic communion, though separated by thousands of miles.

On the fourteenth day of the second month of this year, the North Formosa Presbytery met and continued in session for three days. Many important questions were discussed; one of the most important being the question of the possibility of the North and South Formosa Presbyteries uniting to form a Synod.

At the date of writing, each Presbytery has appointed six commissioners to meet, discuss and draw up rules and regulations for a basis of union. These commissioners will report to their respective Presbyteries at their next regular meetings, and our hope is that union will be finally accomplished.

Our Presbytery next meets in the Bang-kah Church upon the invitation of that congregation.

Now, our beloved teachers, we beseech you that you will continually pray for us that God may increase the number of His servants in Formosa and that His Church here may continue to make progress.

Written by Sian-Hu-ki, Clerk.

Translated by J. T. Ferguson, Moderator.

Tamsui, Formosa, April 18th, 1911.

Mr. McOdum read the reply which he proposed the General Assembly should send to the Presbytery of North Formosa, as follows: The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to the Presbytery of North Formosa, greeting:

[1871]

The General Assembly cordially receives this message of good will from the Presbytery of North Formosa; and rejoices in all the tokens of Divine favour bestowed upon the Church in that land.

The General Assembly earnestly prays that the Presbytery and members of the Church of Christ in Formosa may be guided by the Great Head of the Church in devising and executing such measures, as shall promote the Kingdom of God in Formosa and throughout all the earth.

The General Assembly assures the brethren of the Presbytery of North Formosa of continued remembrance of them and their work; and fervently seeks their co-operation in prayer and effort, that the whole world may speedily be brought to life in Christ.

GREETINGS FROM INDIA.

Dr. Buchanan presented the greetings of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India. The Assembly received the same with the greatest delight as indicating how wonderful an advance had been made in the progress of Christianity in that great land.

Principal Gandier moved in reply to the greetings from India, seconded by Dr. J. Fraser Smith, the following:

That the Assembly give expression to the great delight and the sincere gratitude to God with which they have received, through Rev. Dr. Buchanan, the greetings from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India. The very name,—General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India, suggests that a new day has dawned for the people of that great land. The Church of Christ is a realized fact in India to-day,—a centre of life and redemptive power, and against it the gates of death shall not prevail. In this age when the forces of nature have become obedient to man as never before and in this land of unparalleled material development, Foreign Mission effort has done more than aught else to keep alive within our home church the spirit of Christ's cross. Had we not lost some of our life to India and other Foreign Mission fields, we would not have found the life and power that is ours to-day for the evangelizing of our own rapidly growing Canada.

We pray that the conquering power of the risen Christ may be made manifest to all India through His body, the Church, and we ask that our brethren in India will continue their supplications for us in our no less difficult task of holding for Christ this new empire of the West.

LOYAL ADDRESSES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses, which was given in and read by the Clerk, at the request of the Convener, President Forrest. On motion of Dr. R. Campbell, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted. The following are the addresses:

The Committee appointed to draft loyal addresses reported the following, which were received and adopted:

To the King's Most Excellent Majesty:

May it please Your Majesty,—We, the ministers and elders of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened in General Assembly, desire to express our loyal devotion to Your Majesty's person and throne.

[1872]

We unite with the rest of the Empire in the hope that your coronation about to be celebrated may be the augury of many years, during which you will rule over an empire distinguished by its love of justice, peace and righteousness.

We venture to assure Your Majesty that Canada cherishes a loyalty to Your Person and throne which is not surpassed even by that which is so truly characteristic of the mother country.

May the blessing of Almighty God rest upon Your Majesty, the Queen and the children of the royal family.

To His Excellency Earl Grey, Governor-General of Canada:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada would express to Your Excellency, their high appreciation of your personal worth as well as their admiration of the efficient manner in which you have discharged the duties of the honourable office of Governor-General of this Dominion.

They regret to learn that Your Excellency is soon to leave Canada. They hope that you will carry away pleasant recollections of your stay among us.

Your Excellency must have noticed with great satisfaction the intense loyalty of the people of Canada. The Assembly would assure Your Excellency that they yield to none in their devotion to their King and to the Empire. Their earnest hope is that as the country advances in wealth and population, the ties which bind Canada to the mother country may grow stronger and stronger and that the Dominion may be increasingly helpful as an important member of the Empire.

They commend Your Excellency, the Countess Grey and all your family to the continued favour of Almighty God.

THE PEACE RESOLUTION.

President Forrest moved that the resolution passed at a former sederunt regarding the proposed treaty of arbitration between Britain and the United States be communicated to President Taft of the United States, and Sir Edward Grey, Foreign Secretary of Great Britain and Ireland. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

GREETINGS FROM THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

The hour of the day having arrived for receiving a deputation from the Congregational Union, Mr. Alexander MacGillivray introduced to the Moderator Rev. A. G. Sleep and Rev. G. Watt Smith. He received them accordingly as messengers from a branch of the Christian Church with which the Presbyterian Church in Canada had always maintained cordial relations, and asked them to address the Assembly. This they both did, expressing the pleasure it afforded them to be the bearers of cordial greetings from the Church which they represented, which holds so much in common with the Presbyterian Church, and which has been historically so closely connected with it.

The Moderator replied in suitable terms, and expressed the great delight the Assembly experienced in the visit of the deputation and asked them to convey in turn, to the Congregational Union, the warmest good wishes of the General Assembly for its prosperity and success in all its undertakings.

[1873]

REPORT *re* TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the travelling expenses of commissioners, which was given in and read by Mr. W. R. Cruikshank, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations were considered seriatim. Being so considered, they were, on Mr. Cruikshank's motion, duly seconded, adopted as a whole as follows:

Your Committee *re* Travelling Expenses of Commissioners beg to report that they met and maturely considered the matter, and would recommend:

That a special fund, to be known as the Assembly Travelling Expense Fund, be created on the following basis, viz.:

1. That a sum equivalent to ten cents per family be assigned to each Presbytery, each being at liberty to raise said amount as it may deem best. Each Presbytery shall forward to the Agent of the Church at Toronto its proportion of such fund on or before the first day of May. The travelling expenses of the commissioners from any Presbytery, not contributing its full quota, shall be paid only in proportion to the amount contributed by such Presbytery.

2. The fund thus created shall be disbursed as follows:

(a) The number of miles travelled by each commissioner, by the shortest practicable route, in going to the place of meeting, shall be a prime factor in determining the amount to be paid.

(b) A sum equal to three cents per mile travelled shall be paid from the fund to each commissioner to meet the whole amount of his travelling expenses over and above the five dollars (\$5.00) the deduction of which Presbyteries have recommended.

(c) Should the amount on hand in any year be found insufficient to pay in full the expenses of commissioners, the amount on hand shall be distributed by increasing the flat rate.

3. In order that the new scheme may be successfully launched and brought into practical operation, your Committee recommend that a Standing Committee of seven members of Assembly be appointed, and would suggest the following as the Committee for the first year, viz.: Mr. W. T. Wilkins, Trenton, Convener; Mr. W. R. Cruikshank, Montreal; Mr. Andrew Denholm, Blenheim; Dr. James Farquharson, Judge Farrell, Mr. R. C. Jennings and Mr. A. H. Foster.

AUGMENTATION REPORT.

The General Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Augmentation, Eastern Section, which was presented by Mr. W. H. Spencer, who called attention to its salient features as printed and in the hands of members, and offered the following motion:

That the Assembly receive the report of the Augmentation Committee, Eastern Section; express its pleasure in learning that the Fund is in a prosperous condition; sanction the supplementary and annual grants made, and give the Committee power to deal with any deferred or new applications. The motion was seconded by Dr. McCurdy and agreed to.

[1874]

PRINCIPAL A. A. GRAHAM.

At the instance of a representative of the Presbytery of Regina, the Assembly granted leave to the Presbytery of Regina to place on its roll the name of Mr. A. A. Graham as soon as he is installed as Principal of Saskatchewan College for Boys, and has presented his Presbyterian Certificate.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this afternoon, at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. Dickson and Mr. F. Rae leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the morning sederunt were read and confirmed.

COMMUNICATION FROM QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

The Clerk read a letter from the Secretary of Queen's University, communicating the acknowledgment of the Board of Trustees of the receipt of a copy of the resolutions passed by the General Assembly affecting the constitution of the University, and thanking the Assembly for the interest taken in the institution.

OVERTURE *re* LIFE AND WORK COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to consider the overture presented to the General Assembly, suggesting the reviving of the Committee on the Life and Work of the Church, which was given in and read by Dr. J. W. Macmillan, Convener, who moved, seconded by Mr. A. H. Foster, as follows:

That the result aimed at in this overture will be sufficiently attained by the Assembly's Committee on Social Service and Evangelism sending down to sessions certain questions bearing upon the spiritual life of the Church. Further, we suggest that it would be sufficient for the Committees on Systematic Giving and Social Service and Evangelism to send down their questions to congregations in alternate years.

The resolution was carried.

REPORT ON APPLICATIONS OF MINISTERS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the applications of ministers of other Churches to be received into the ministry of this Church, which was given in and read by Dr. Ramsay, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommend-

[1875]

ations were considered seriatim. Being so considered, they were adopted as a whole, as follows:

The Committee on the Reception of Ministers from other Churches begs leave to recommend as follows:

1. That the application of the Presbytery of St. John on behalf of the Rev. John Lennox of the United Baptist Church of the Maritime Provinces, be granted.
2. That the application of the Presbytery of Toronto, on behalf of the Rev. J. Waddell Black of the Presbyterian Church in England, be granted.
3. That the application of the Presbytery of St. John, on behalf of the Rev. Allan Lang, B.A., Ph.D., of the American Presbyterian Church North, be granted.
4. That the application of the Presbytery of Barrie on behalf of the Rev. A. B. Hubley, of the Reformed Episcopal Church in Canada, be granted.
5. That the application of the Presbytery of Sarnia, on behalf of the Rev. H. G. Rice, M.A., B.D., of the Congregational Church in Canada, be granted.
6. That the Presbytery of Owen Sound be allowed to withdraw its application on behalf of the Rev. William Gribble of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ.
7. That the application of the Presbytery of Alameda, on behalf of the Rev. W. H. McEwen, D.D., of the American Presbyterian Church (North), be granted.
8. That the application of the Presbytery of Hamilton, on behalf of the Rev. Charles M. Wyse, of the American Presbyterian Church (North), be granted.
9. That the application of the Presbytery of Superior, on behalf of the Rev. James McAdie of the Congregational Church in Canada, be granted.
10. That the application of the Presbytery of Toronto on behalf of the Rev. Thomas B. McCorkindale, M.A., of the Church of Scotland, be granted.
11. That the application of the Presbytery of Lindsay, on behalf of the Rev. James Fraser of the Baptist Church in Ontario, be granted.
12. That the application of the Presbytery of Edmonton, on behalf of the Rev. Maxime Zilizneak, of the Independent Greek Church, be granted.
13. In reference to the application of the Presbytery of Swift Current, on behalf of the Rev. Frank B. Forster, B.A., of the American Presbyterian Church (North), your Committee note that the application was not made by Presbytery until May 17th, and that the law of the Church in re circular letters to Presbyteries, was not complied with; Therefore, your Committee recommends that the Senate of Manitoba College be directed to prescribe an extra-mural course in theology of two years for Mr. Forster, and that the Presbytery of Swift Current be encouraged to renew the application on his behalf upon his satisfactorily passing the examinations in the same.
14. In reference to the application of the Presbytery of Montreal, on behalf of the Rev. Thomas Harrison, of the Christian Free Church of Ireland, your Committee recommends that the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, be directed to prescribe for him a course of study in theology, in the College, for one session, and that the Presbytery of Montreal be granted permission to receive him upon his satisfactorily passing the examinations in the same.
15. That the application of the Presbytery of Lindsay, on behalf of the Rev. John Ferry, of the American Presbyterian Church (North), be granted.
16. In reference to the application of the Presbytery of Battleford, on behalf of the Rev. George Jack, of the United Free Church of Scotland, which, at last Assembly, was

[1876]

deferred on account of insufficient information, your Committee recommends that action be further deferred on account of insufficient information and the failure of the applicant to appear in person.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON UNION WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Union with the Congregational and Methodist Churches, which was presented and read by Principal Patrick, Convener, on whose motion, seconded by Principal Scrimger, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:

The Committee adopt the resolution, and its three questions drawn up by the Special Committee of Assembly appointed to consider the returns from Presbyteries on the question of Church Union.

They recommend that the returns from Sessions and Congregations be returned to the Clerks of Assembly, and Secretary of the Union Committee, through their respective Presbyteries, not later than March fifteenth (15th).

They further recommend that the basis of Union be sent down to Presbyteries for suggestions, as to its improvement, and that these suggestions should be forwarded to the Clerks of Assembly and the Secretary of the Union Committee, not later than March fifteenth (15th).

That the Assembly add to the Committee the names of Lieutenant-Governor Rogers, Professor Ballantyne and Mr. R. W. Dickie, of Montreal, in place of the members removed by death.

MATTERS RELATING TO TAKING THE VOTE ON UNION.

It was moved by Mr. T. A. Roger, seconded by Dr. J. B. Fraser, and carried:

That the Convener of the Union Committee, its Secretary and the Moderator and Clerks of Assembly, be a Committee to prepare the documents on Union and send them down to the Church.

It was further resolved, on motion of Dr. J. B. Fraser, duly seconded, that Presbytery Clerks be enjoined to transmit returns of the votes of sessions and congregations, with any suggestions or alterations that may be reported, to the Clerk of Assembly not later than the twenty-fifth (25th) day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, which was presented by Mr. S. H. Eastman, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received. It was agreed to take up the recommendations seriatim.

It was resolved to take up the consideration of the composition of the Home Mission Committee as the first item of business in the evening.

It was also agreed to consider the composition of the Foreign Mission Committee at the evening sederunt.

The Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the composition of the other Committees and Boards of the Church. When the Committee on the Hymnal was reached, the order of business was interrupted in order that the overture from the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa re the appointment of Mr. J. A. MacFarlane for work within the Synod bounds,

[1877]

along the lines of his work the previous year, may be taken up. Mr. J. R. MacLeod presented the overture and moved the adoption of the same. It was seconded by Mr. W. T. McKenzie and supported by several others.

The motion was carried.

On the question being raised as to salary, on motion of Mr. D. Currie, seconded by Mr. J. McDougall, the Court agreed that it be paid as in the former year.

SUPERVISION OF MR. J. A. MACFARLANE'S WORK.

It was moved by Mr. W. W. Peck, seconded by Mr. J. McDougall, and carried, that the question of the form and support of the work now carried on by Rev. J. A. MacFarlane, as Synodical Superintendent of Montreal and Ottawa, be referred to the Presbyteries of the Synod for consideration, they to report through the Synod to next General Assembly.

The Overture being disposed of, the Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Standing Committees, until they were all considered.

CORRECT READING OF RULES FOR NEW THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to consider the answer given on the subject of the correct reading of the Rules for admission to the study of Theology, by the Committee appointed by last General Assembly, which was presented and read by Principal Gordon, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the following resolution was passed:

The Assembly receive the report, thank the committee for its diligence, and accept their interpretation of sections 222-224 in the Book of Rules as correct, but change their recommendation concerning the Presbyterian College, Halifax, to the following effect, that no affiliated student be accepted as a regular third year student in theology till he has passed all the Arts subjects.

PROVISIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT FOR QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

It was moved by Mr. J. H. Edmison, seconded by Mr. G. M. Macdonnell and carried that in view of the legislation contemplated in behalf of Queen's University, which will provide for a separate incorporation of the theological faculty, it is desirable that a provisional Board of Management should be now appointed to assume the charge of the theological faculty upon its incorporation.

It is, therefore, referred to the Committee on Standing Committees to report such a Board to-night.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this evening, at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. A. S. Robertson leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

[1878]

The Minutes of the Sixteenth Sederunt were read and confirmed.

PROVISIONAL BOARD FOR QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL FACULTY.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Provisional Board for the Theological Faculty of Queen's University, as follows:

Principal Gordon, Dr. Macgillivray, Dr. W. S. McTavish, Messrs. G. M. Macdonnell, D. G. Laidlaw, W. T. Minnis, Professor Ross, Professor Laird, Rev. S. M. Gray, Rev. T. Crawford Brown, Hamilton Cassels, Hon. J. M. Gibson, Sir Thomas Taylor, Rev. D. R. Drummond, Rev. J. G. Stuart, C. R. Somerville (London), Rev. James Wallace, Rev. J. H. Edmison, Rev. J. W. Milne, Rev. J. H. Turnbull, Dr. Herridge, Rev. R. Bruce Taylor, Colonel McCrae, J. M. Gill, Alexander McFee.

The nomination was approved.

REPORT ON STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee to strike Standing Committees. The composition of the Home and Foreign Missions, East and West, being agreed upon, the report as a whole, was adopted, on motion of Mr. S. H. Eastman duly seconded, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed to nominate Standing Committees begs to recommend that the Committees be composed as follows:

GROUP A.

I. HOME MISSIONS.

1—Western Section.

Dr. A. S. Grant, *Convener*.

Dr. E. D. McLaren, *Honorary Convener*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
W. L. Clay	Dr. Carmichael (Sask.)	J. D. Brynes
W. D. Reid	The Asst. Superintendent	Dr. A. S. Grant
J. H. Edmison	(Manitoba)	S. W. Thompson
Dr. McQueen	Edward Brown	Peter Strang
Lieut.-Col. McCrae	Robert Martin	J. R. Hall
James Balfour	Dr. Neil	Dr. Ratcliffe
Dr. J. Farquharson	G. A. Wilson	J. J. Logan
M. C. Tait	Geo. Rutherford (Hamil-	George Dingle, (Calgary)
Dr. G. H. Smith	ton)	James Binnie
D. C. McGregor	Dr. Somerville	Dr. Ramsay
Dugald Currie	E. S. Logie	W. R. Cruickshank
Hon. W. A. Charlton (Toronto)	H. C. Sutherland	James Rodger (Montreal)
	J. A. McFarlane	
	Dr. Gilray	

The Secretary of Augmentation Committee, *Ex-officio*.

Dr. Johnston, *Associate*.

[1879]

2—*Eastern Section.*Prof. T. Stewart, *Convener.*

1912.	1913.	1914.
Principal Mackinnon	J. S. Sutherland	Dr. McCurdy
Dr. Jack	C. C. McIntosh	Prof. T. Stewart
J. A. Ramsay	A. L. McKay	C. Munro
J. A. McLean	James Ross	R. L. Coffin
— R. Read	J. M. McLean	Gordon Dickie
R. G. Strathie	T. F. Fullerton	J. M. McLeod
J. K. Munnis	W. H. Studd	John McDougall
A. McMillan	W. C. Whittaker	William Sedgwick

II. AUGMENTATION.

1—*Western Section.*Dr. Ramsay, *Convener.*

1912.	1913.	1914.
Dr. James Farquharson	Dr. E. D. McLaren	H. J. Pritchard
W. D. Reid	Dr. Somerville	Dr. McQueen
Dr. Wallace	Dr. Carmichael	John Leishman
Dr. Ramsay	G. A. Wilson	H. W. Fraser
J. G. Cheyne	J. Hay	J. D. Byrnes
James Wallace	Henry Gracey	R. W. Dickie
J. H. Edmison	T. Findley (Toronto)	M. H. Wilson
Sir Thomas W. Taylor	J. B. Mitchell (Winnipeg)	C. R. Somerville (London)
	Dr. A. S. Grant, <i>Ex-officio.</i>	
	Dr. Lyle, <i>Associate.</i>	

2—*Eastern Section.*W. H. Spencer, *Convener.*

1912.	1913.	1914.
John McKinnon	John McIntosh	W. H. Spencer
L. H. McLean	A. V. Morash	E. S. Bayne
W. P. Archibald	A. J. Macdonald (Truro)	E. H. Ramsay
R. Johnson	D. A. Frame	R. A. McDonald
L. B. Gibson	George Wood	A. J. McNeil
P. A. McGregor	Andrew Malcolm	R. T. Power

III. FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.

Dr. W. J. Clark, *Chairman.*

1912.	1913.	1914.
Principal Scrimger	R. W. Dickie	Dr. W. J. Clark
	[1880]	

1912.

1913.

1914.

John Lohead	Professor Bieler	Dr. C. E. Amaron
E. M. Brandt	S. Rondeau	H. Joliat
S. T. Martin	D. N. Coburn	J. P. McInnis
S. J. Taylor	W. J. Dey	James Taylor
N. H. MacGillivray	Professor J. L. Morin	A. C. Hutchison
Dr. F. W. Kelley	A. M. Nairn (Montreal)	Walter Paul
J. A. Hawthorne (Montreal)	Peter A. Walker	Jas. Gibson (Ottawa)

and the Conveners from Presbyteries where French work is done. And the following corresponding members, viz.: Dr. Pidgeon (British Columbia); J. E. Duclos (Alberta); W. C. Clark, Saskatchewan; Jas. Ross, Superintendent of Missions, John McIntosh (Sydney); Thurlow Fraser (Manitoba); Alex. Macgillivray (Toronto).

IV. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

1—*Western Section.*Dr. W. A. J. Martin and Mr. D. MacOdrum, *Joint Conveners.*

1912.	1913.	1914.
Principal Mackay	Dr. Martin	Dr. J. B. Fraser
R. Munro (Montreal)	Hamilton Cassels	J. McNeillie (Lindsay)
Dr. J. Frazer Smith	Dr. James Ross	Professor Baird
Dr. D. McTavish	Dr. R. P. McKay	Dr. E. Scott
D. R. Drummond	Principal Gandier	J. H. Turnbull
Dr. J. A. R. Dickson	J. McP. Scott	Henry J. Keith
Prof. E. H. Oliver	J. A. Clark	W. C. Clark
John McDougall	Dr. A. R. Alguire (Cornwall)	Dr. Thurlow Fraser
Dr. A. Robertson	W. S. Leslie (Montreal)	A. B. Winchester
Dr. Jno. Campbell	E. G. Cockshutt (Brantford)	W. M. Morris
Kenneth J. Johnson (Winnipeg)	Thomas Humphries (Calgary)	J. R. Dobson
Charles Stewart	C. J. Mickle (Chesley)	D. T. L. McKerrol
		Wm. Birks, <i>Associate.</i>

2—*Eastern Section.*

1912.	1913.	1914.
S. J. McArthur	D. MacOdrum	Dr. A. Falconer
F. W. Thompson	William Forbes	Dr. E. A. McCurdy
G. A. Sutherland	A. H. Campbell	J. A. McGlashen
J. C. McLeod	R. W. Ross	Dr. McVicar
J. D. Mackay	T. H. Summerville	T. C. James
	[1881]	

V. SABBATH SCHOOLS

Mr. Alex. Macgillivray, *Chairman*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
C. J. Crowdis	Alex. Macgillivray	A. G. Cameron
Dr. Wm. Wallis	Dr. R. D. Fraser	R. S. Laidlaw
A. D. Archibald (Ponoka)	Prof. Ballantyne	R. J. Wilson
Dr. J. M. Duncan	J. Russell (Wolsey)	D. H. McKinnon
J. C. Robertson	M. A. Halliday	A. S. McGregor (London)
J. R. Lowden (Montreal)	Dr. Barnett	Fred. Moffat (Weston)
James Ross	John Lowden (Toronto)	J. D. Byrnes
W. D. Reid	Frank Reid (Simcoe)	(Com. recommends reduction).
J. A. McFarlane	Dr. Carmichael	

(When a change is made in the Convenership of a Synod, the name of the new Con-
vener shall be substituted).

VI. YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

W. R. McIntosh, *Convener*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
G. A. McLennan	Dr. W. S. McTavish	James G. Potter
Hugh Matheson	S. S. Kerr	J. A. Stewart (Hespeler)
D. H. S. Urquhart	J. J. Monds	J. A. Cranston
W. R. McIntosh	C. A. Myers	A. S. Wishart
Dr. M. Steele (Tavistock)	J. S. Muldrew	H. J. Fraser
E. W. McKay	D. A. Shaw (Kingston)	J. E. Smith

With J. W. McIntosh, J. W. Woodside and A. E. Armstrong as corresponding members

VII. SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM.

Dr. C. W. Gordon and Dr. Pidgeon, *Joint Conveners*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
Dr. Pidgeon	Dr. C. W. Gordon	Dr. Shearer
Dr. J. W. MacMillan	E. B. Horne	A. D. Reid
Professor Kilpatrick	G. A. Woodside	Dr. W. H. Smith
Frederick Urry (Port Arthur)	W. E. Raney, K.C.	R. Haddow
W. H. Sedgwick	R. J. Wilson	M. A. MacKinnon
J. M. Millar	C. S. Macdonald (Tor- onto)	A. G. Sinclair
John Wanless (Toronto)	W. J. Knox	J. C. Siemon
F. A. Robinson		A. S. Ross
		John Penman (Paris)

Dr. A. S. Grant, *Ex-officio*.W. M. Birks, *Associate*.

[1882]

GROUP B.

I. PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

1—*The Senate*.Principal Mackinnon, *Chairman*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
Professor Falconer	Principal Mackinnon	Professor Kent
Dr. Pollok	President Forrest	Professor Stewart
Gordon Dickie	Dr. Magill	J. F. Dustan
Dr. J. W. Macmillan	W. P. Archibald	A. H. Denoon
R. Johnston	Frank Baird	Anderson Rogers
F. H. MacIntosh	E. H. Ramsay	Dr. P. A. MacLeod
John Stirling	D. A. Frame	T. F. Fullerton
Dr. A. H. Mackay	Dr. MacMechan	C. C. MacIntosh

2—*Board of Management*.Dr. John McMillan, *Chairman*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
Dr. Pollok	Principal Mackinnon	Dr. McMillan
Professor Stewart	Professor Kent	Professor Falconer
President Forrest	J. W. Crawford	R. W. Ross
J. W. A. Nicholson	W. W. McNairn	Dr. Jack
A. H. Foster	A. M. Hill	Dr. Sedgwick
D. McOdum	A. D. Archibald	Dr. R. W. Smith
George McMillan	Lieut.-Governor Rogers	George Millar
Lieut.-Gov. McGregor	Judge Forbes	Senator McKeen
Charles Hill	R. Baxter	A. L. Fraser
Jas. Ross	Alex. McKenzie	Dr. J. Stewart
A. Matheson	R. B. Patterson	Forrest McKay

And the members of the Finance Committee.

II. PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

1—*Senate*.Principal Scrimger, *Chairman*.

The Professors of the College and the following:—

1912.	1913.	1914.
Dr. Barclay	Dr. R. Campbell	M. A. Campbell
E. W. Mackay	Dr. C. E. Amaron	Dr. Harkness
A. S. Ross	K. J. MacDonald	N. M. McGillivray
J. Matheson	R. W. Dickie	S. J. Taylor
Dr. W. J. Clark	W. T. B. Crombie	J. B. McLean
W. T. Morrison	J. B. McLeod	James MacKay

[1883]

1912.	1913.	1914.
G. C. Heine	Dr. F. W. Kelly (Montreal)	P. A. Walker
Prof. McGoun (Montreal)	real	D. Morrice (Montreal)
	Prof. Caldwell (Montreal)	
And the representatives of the Alumni Association, namely:		
Professor J. L. Morin	J. R. Dobson	Dr. R. Johnson

2—Board of Management.

David Morrice, *Chairman*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
Principal Scrimger	Professor Fraser	D. Morrice
George Williams	Dr. Morrison	Dr. Barclay
R. Campbell	J. R. McLeod	Dr. Herridge
Judge Archibald	Professor Bieler	Lord Strathcona
Dr. Berwick	A. McFee	I. A. Montgomery
W. Yuile	R. Munro	A. C. Hutchison
W. Paul	J. H. Scott	C. J. Fleet
George Hyde	Wellington Dixon	Wm. Drysdale
S. P. Stearns	W. J. Morrice	Gerald Birks
J. G. Pelton	W. A. Kneeland	John Ogilvy
R. Dunton	J. M. Macalister	John Lochhead
N. A. McLeod		J. H. Wilson

III. PROVISIONAL BOARD FOR QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL FACULTY.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Provisional Board for the Theological Faculty of Queen's University, as follows:—Principal Gordon, Dr. MacGillivray, Dr. W. S. McTavish, Messrs. G. M. Macdonnell, D. G. Laidlaw, W. T. Minnis, Professor Ross, Professor Laird, S. H. Gray, T. Crawford Brown, Hamilton Cassels, Hon. J. M. Gibson, Sir Thomas Taylor, D. R. Drummond, J. G. Stuart, C. R. Somerville (London), James Wallace, J. H. Edmison, J. W. G. Milne, J. M. Turnbull, Dr. Herridge, R. Bruce Taylor, Colonel McCrae, J. M. Gill, Alexander McFee.

IV. KNOX COLLEGE.

1—The Senate.

Principal Gandier, *Chairman*.

The Professors of the College and the following:—

1912.	1913.	1914.
Dr. McLeod	Dr. R. P. MacKay	Dr. McMullen
G. W. Arnold	Dr. Turnbull	John McKinnon
T. H. Mitchell	J. H. Lemon	Dr. McNair
Dr. H. Dickie	J. G. Thompson	J. D. Cunningham
A. L. Geggie	C. Fletcher	Dr. W. Farquharson

[1884]

1912	1913	1914
Dr. J. M. Duncan	Dr. J. H. Ratcliffe	Dr. T. R. Robinson
J. Crawford	J. C. Tibb	R. Martin
S. H. Gray	A. B. Winchester	A. McMillan
Thomas Wilson	Sir W. M. Clark	J. C. Wilson
Dr. D. Bruce Macdonald	Dr. Merchant	Hon. G. W. Ross
D. C. McGregor	E. Cockburn	J. A. Patterson
J. W. Rogere	W. Houston	L. E. Embree
	Dr. Gustavus Munro	Dr McFarlane (Chatham)

Donald Tait, representing Alumni.

2—Board of Management.

Sir William Mortimer Clark, *Chairman*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
Principal Gandier	Professor Kilpatrick	Sir W. Mortimer Clark
Professor Ballantyne	Dr. W. G. Wallace	J. M. Duncan, representing Alumni
Dr. Gilray	Dr. A. S. Grant	W. R. McIntosh
G. R. Fasken	R. Haddow	R. E. Knowles
J. A. Turnbull	A. H. MacGillivray	R. G. MacBeth
R. B. Wilson	W. G. Wilson	Dr. W. A. J. Martin
D. Strachan	Dr. Somerville	Dr. John Neil
William Beattie	J. J. Patterson	D. T. L. McKerrol
T. Bradshaw	Colonel Moodie	Hon. R. F. Sutherland
Judge McIntyre (Whitby)	J. K. Macdonald	J. A. Macdonald
Hon. W. A. Charlton	R. S. Gourlay	R. U. Macpherson
C. S. MacDonald	James Malcolm	

V. MANITOBA COLLEGE.

Board of Management.

Sir. William Whyte, *Chairman*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
A. McPherson	Professor Baird	Dr. Hart
Dr. Beath	Ed. Brown	Dr. Bryce
Dr. Carmichael	D. Christie	Hon. C. H. Campbell
Prof. E. G. Perry	G. R. Crowe	W. A. McKinnon
D. M. Duncan	Dr. Duval	Judge Dawson
James Fisher	John Fleming	Dr. Farquharson
K. J. Johnston	A. L. Johnson	Dr. C. W. Gordon
J. B. McLaren	D. R. Dingwall	Dr. McDiarmid
W. C. Clark	D. McIntyre	Sir D. H. McMillan
George F. Munro	Judge Myers	Hon. W. R. Motherwell
W. R. Ross	G. H. Ross	Dr. Patrick
R. R. Scott	C. H. Stewart	G. H. Saunderson
Judge Stuart	G. B. Wilson	Lord Strathcona
W. D. Reid	Dr. Sinclair	J. H. Jarvis

[1885]

VI. THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE, ALBERTA.

Board of Management.

D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton; J. M. Millar, Strathcona; John A. Clark, Calgary; A. Mahaffy, Calgary; F. D. Roxburgh, Olds; Dr. George Arthur, Vegreville; A. D. Archibald, Ponoka; A. C. Bryan, Nanton; W. D. Reid, Calgary; J. R. Munro, Taber, *Ministers*; with the Principal, and the Hon. Frank Oliver, M.P.; Hon. C. W. Cross, M.P.P.; John A. McDougall, M.P.P.; Robert Lee, Edmonton; D. R. Fraser, Edmonton; A. F. Ewing, Edmonton; Hon. J. M. Douglas, Strathcona; Professor Muir Edwards, Strathcona; D. H. McKinnon, Strathcona; D. G. Revell, M.D., Edmonton; Justice Stuart, Chancellor of Alberta University, Calgary; George J. Bryan, Calgary; James Short, K.C., Calgary; Lieutenant-Colonel J. Walker, Calgary; A. M. Terrill, Calgary; George S. Dingle, Calgary; T. Humphries, Calgary; George G. Welbourn, Winterburn; H. A. Calder, Strathcona; James B. Holden, M.P.P., Vegreville; W. Day, Daysland; A. J. McCauley, Tofield; George P. Smith, M.P.P., Camrose; H. Jamieson, Red Deer; J. G. McGregor, Red Deer; T. B. Millar, Sylvan Lake; Joseph Shannon, Midnapore; R. B. Douglas, Strathcona; E. Larmouth, M.D., High River; Hon. C. R. Mitchell, Medicine Hat; J. D. Higginbotham, Lethbridge.

Senate.

The Principal; J. M. Millar, Strathcona; J. E. Duclos, Edmonton; C. A. Myers, Edmonton; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; C. D. Campbell, Edmonton; John A. Clark, Calgary; J. S. Short, Calgary; A. MacWilliams, Calgary; W. D. Reid, Calgary; W. Simons, Vermilion; G. R. Lang, Vegreville; M. White, Lacombe; W. C. Brown, Red Deer; H. McKellar, Midnapore; J. W. Morrow, A. M. Gordon, Lethbridge; W. W. Bryden, Lethbridge; John T. Ross, Chief Inspector of Schools, Edmonton; Professor J. M. McEachern, Strathcona; D. S. MacKenzie, Deputy Minister of Education, Edmonton; A. Fullerton, Edmonton; T. M. Turnbull, Edmonton; D. S. Moffat, Calgary; Dr. Lafferty, Calgary; J. C. Butchart, P.S.I., Vegreville; A. R. Gibson, Red Deer; N. D. Keith, Robert Henderson, Pincher Creek; H. W. MacKenzie, Edmonton.

VII. WESTMINSTER HALL.

Board of Management.

1912.	1913.	1914.
Principal MacKay	R. J. Wilson	H. W. Fraser
E. A. Henry	J. K. Wright	G. M. Melvin
J. S. Henderson	J. A. Logan	J. M. White
C. A. Wilson	D. Campbell	W. L. Clay
John Campbell	W. A. Wyllie	John D. Gillam
P. M. Macleod	J. W. Woodside	Dr. Wright
J. S. Gordon	D. McRae	G. F. Gibson
Captain J. J. Logan	R. C. McPherson	J. R. Gray
R. P. McLennan	Robert McNair	G. W. Grant
J. A. Thompson	T. G. McBride	Dr. A. P. Proctor
S. DesBrisay	R. A. Mather	J. S. McLeod

[1886]

1912.

Principal C. E. Robinson
Justice Morrison
R. B. McMicking
Judge J. D. Swanson
A. L. Burch
John McKee
James Beveridge
T. M. Henderson
C. A. McBain

1913.

Supt. A. Robinson
Dr. W. McKechnie
Principal Wm. Burns
J. B. Kennedy
W. H. Leckie
Judge Grant
M. J. Caskell
Geo. Hay
E. C. Taylor

1914.

J. K. Henry
D. S. Nixon
T. Martin
James Forman
Warden J. C. Brown
F. McLeary
J. J. Mackay
J. F. Langan
George McCuaig

VI. WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

1—*Western Section.*Joseph Henderson, *Convener.*

1912.

Dr. G. H. Smith
Dr. T. Nixon
Hugh Munro
H. A. Fleming
Joseph Norwich (Toronto)
J. M. Gill (Brockville)
John R. Reid

1913.

Joseph Henderson
J. W. Stephen
J. L. Blaikie
R. McQueen (Kirkwall)
John Armstrong (Paris)
G. Tower Fergusson
C. R. Somerville

1914.

S. H. Eastman
J. G. Potter
James Murray
Henry Strang (Exeter)
Alexander Fraser (London)
P. H. Burton (Toronto)
Justice Middleton

2—*Eastern Section.*

1912.

Dr. Sedgwick
D. MacDonald
G. McGregor Mitchell
R. Baxter

1913.

A. McLean Sinclair
Professor Falconer
Dr. A. H. Mackay
E. L. Thorne

1914.

R. Laing
A. B. Dickie
A. B. McLeod (Souris)
Lt.-Gov. McGregor

VII. AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

Mr. J. K. McDonald, *Convener.*

1912.

Dr. Herridge
Dr. MacGillivray
Anderson Rogers
A. H. Scott
D. R. Drummond
Judge Forbes (St. John)
R. S. Gourlay (Toronto)
Dr. Forest
Dr. Neil

1913.

J. K. Macdonald
Dr. A. Robertson
James Wilson
Dr. Jack
Dr. D. D. McLeod
Lord Strathcona
Geo. Rutherford (Hamilton)
James Ross

1914.

Dr. Love
Dr. Calkin (Truro)
John G. Inkster
Dr. J. H. McVicar
H. E. Abraham
Alex. Nairn (Toronto)
George R. Crowe (Winnipeg)
Dr. W. G. Wallace

[1887]

VIII. HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

W. J. Dey, D.D., *Convener*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
Dr. Somerville	Dr. Dey	Principal Scrimger
Dr. C. W. Gordon	Dr. Herridge	Dr. M. Macgillivray
G. C. Heine	Alex. McMillan	J. W. McNamara
Professor Welsh	F. C. Simpson	P. M. McDonald
Alex. Hamilton	Dr. D. L. McCrae	J. C. Robertson
A. L. Fraser	S. H. Gray	Hugh Matheson
Dr. W. B. Geikie (Toronto)	S. R. Hart (Toronto)	A. M. MacLeod
J. W. Elliott (Milton)	J. W. McKenzie (Edmonton)	Joseph Henderson (Toronto)

The officers and the members in Toronto to be an executive committee.

IX. SABBATH SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS.

Mr. John Lowden, *Convener*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
A. W. Wright	John Lowden	Dr. R. D. Fraser
S. J. Taylor	James Murray	A. Macgillivray
D. C. McGregor	W. A. McLean	Dr. Jas. Ross
Frank Yeigh	Dr. D. L. McCrae	Dr. A. H. Mackay

GROUP C.

I. SYSTEMATIC GIVING.

Dr. A. Gandier, *Convener*; the Convener of the Maritime Synod, the Conveners of the General Assembly's Standing Committees on Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Augmentation, French Evangelization, Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Social Service and Evangelism, Sabbath Schools, Young People's Societies, the Principals of the Colleges, the Missionary Secretaries, the Treasurers of the Church, East and West, the Editor of the Sabbath School Publications, and the Editor of the *Presbyterian Record*, and Messrs. George R. Crowe, Winnipeg; Hon. W. A. Charlton, Frank Reid, Simcoe; F. W. Anderson, Judge Roger, Cobourg; Edward Brown, Winnipeg; Robert Munro, Montreal; J. D. MacKay, Truro, N.S.

II. MORRIN COLLEGE.

Governors appointed by the General Assembly; Dr. R. Campbell, Montreal; and Mr. S. T. Martin, Quebec.

III. QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

Bursary and Scholarship Committee.

J. McIntyre, K.C., *Convener*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
Principal Gordon	Dr. D. Ross	J. McIntyre, K.C.

[1888]

1912.	1913.	1914.
Dr. M. Macgillivray Hamilton Cassels	Dr. J. Mackie George Gillies	Dr. John Watson J. D. Boyd

IV. OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE.

Dr. W. D. Armstrong, *President*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
Dr. Herridge	Principal Scrimger	Dr. Armstrong
J. W. H. Milne	Dugald Currie	J. H. Turnbull
N. H. Macgillivray	Levi Crannell	P. W. Anderson
B. M. Northrup	John Fraser	Hon. F. G. Frost
Walter Paul	J. M. Gill	George L. Orme

V. FINANCE—EASTERN SECTION.

E. Kaulbach, *Convener*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
J. C. Mackintosh	E. Kaulbach	Dr. McCurdy
D. Macgillivray	George Faulkner	W. H. Chase
Charles Mitchell	Wm. Robertson	A. D. Morris

VI. STATISTICS.

Dr. Somerville, *Convener*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
D. R. Drummond	Dr. Somerville	W. T. Wilkins
R. Herbison	D. W. Best	R. C. Tibb
R. C. Jennings	Dr. E. A. McCurdy	Dr. Ratcliffe

VII. PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

Sir T. W. Taylor, *Convener*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
Dr. R. Campbell	Sir T. W. Taylor	Hon. J. M. Gibson
S. H. McFarlane	Professor Hart	Judge Forbes
Hon. Justice Hutchinson	Hon. Justice Archibald	Hon. Justice MacLennan
Judge McTavish	Judge Forin	Hon. Justice Sutherland
Hon. D. Laird	Colonel Ponton	Judge McCrimmon
Hamilton Cassels	A. MacMurchy	Wm. Nickle, M.P.P.
Hector McInnes	Judge Swanson	Thornton Fell
George Keith	A. G. Browning	Ross Sutherland
D. E. McCormick	A. R. Creelman	D. B. MacLennan
C. H. Ferguson	H. W. C. Boak	Judge Cumberland
G. M. Macdonnell	Judge Roger	Judge McCorkle

[1889]

VIII. CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

Judge Myers, *Convener*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
Hon. C. H. Campbell	Judge Myers	A. M. Gordon
Dr. A. S. Grant	Edward McGougan	Professor Baird
Dr. Carmichael	Dr. McQueen	Dr. J. Farquharson
John Fleming	Arch. McDonald	G. A. Wilson
J. B. McLaren	Member appointed by Home Mission Committee.	J. Balfour

IX. PRESBYTERIAN RECORD.

Dr. R. Campbell, *Convener*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
Dr. J. M. Duncan	Dr. R. Campbell	Dr. Scott
Dr. A. T. Love	W. T. Morrison	N. M. McGillivray
W. Paul (Montreal)	George Hyde (Montreal)	Dr. Pringle

X. PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION.

Dr. William Farquharson, *Convener*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
Dr. Herridge	Dr. W. Farquharson	Principal Gordon
Professor D. Ross	Walter Moffat	J. M. McInnes
Dr. J. B. Fraser	Principal Patrick	Principal Scrimger
Dr. Barclay	Dr. J. Mackie	Professor Ballantyne
James Murray	Dr. S. C. Murray	Professor Kilpatrick
Hugh Matheson	Pres. Falconer	J. H. Edmison
Professor Robertson	Dr. James Ross	T. C. Brown
Sir Sandford Fleming	W. W. Miller	Dr. John Thorburn
Sir W. M. Clark	Thornton Fell	G. S. Carson

Note.—The following to be the Executive:—Dr. Wm. Farquharson, Prof. Kilpatrick, Prof. Ballantyne, Prof. Robertson, T. C. Brown, Hugh Matheson, Pres. Falconer, Dr. J. B. Fraser.

XI. BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Sir W. M. Clark, *Chairman*; Mr. Robert Kilgour, James Rodger, H. Cassels, Dr. Somerville, J. K. Macdonald, Joseph Henderson, Toronto.

XII. COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

Dr. R. Campbell (Montreal), *Convener*; Dr. R. P. McKay, President Forrest, Dr. Lyle, Dr. A. Falconer, Dr. Milligan, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. Kilpatrick, Principal Scrimger, President Falconer, Professor E. F. Scott, Prof. Jordan, Prof. Gordon, Montreal, *Ministers*; and the following: [J. R. McNeillie, Lindsay; Capt. Buckman, Brockville; J. A. Paterson.

[1890]

XIII. COMMITTEE ON EMERGENCIES.

The Moderator, *Convener*; Clerks of the Assembly, *ex-officio*; Dr. Duval, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. Sedgwick, A. S. Grant, Dr. Lyle, Principal Gordon, Dr. W. G. Wallace, Principal McKinnon, Dr. A. Falconer, *Ministers*; and the following: Sir W. M. Clark, Toronto; Judge Forbes, St. John; George Rutherford, Hamilton; George Keith, Toronto; David Morrice, Montreal; R. Kilgour, J. A. Macdonald, Toronto; Sir T. W. Taylor, Hamilton.

XIV. COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE APPLICANTS FOR MISSION WORK.

Dr. G. B. Wilson, *Convener*; President Forrest, James Ross, Maritime Synod; A. A. Scott, J. R. Dobson, Montreal and Ottawa; Dr. Somerville and D. A. Thomson, Toronto and Kingston; James Argo, Colin Fletcher, Hamilton and London; David Fleming, Manitoba; S. McLean, J. Leishman, Saskatchewan; Dr. McQueen, J. A. Clark, Alberta; Peter Wright, J. McCoy, British Columbia.

XV. PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME.

Mr. C. S. MacDonald, *Convener*.

1912.	1913.	1914.
Dr. R. P. Mackay	C. S. MacDonald	Dr. Somerville
Dr. Wallace	Dr. A. T. Taylor	Dr. R. D. Fraser
John Lowden (Toronto)	Hamilton Cassels	W. H. Sedgwick
Dr. J. W. McIntosh (Vancouver)	Dr. W. McK. McLeod (Sydney)	James Rodger (Montreal)
together with the following:		
Mrs. W. Cochrane	Mrs. John Somerville	Mrs. Shortreed
Mrs. G. H. Robinson	Mrs. D. B. Hanna	Mrs. J. J. Bell
Mrs. Scott (Montreal)	Miss Carmichael (New Glasgow)	Mrs. A. D. Mackay (Winnipeg)
Mrs. David McLaren	Miss Elizabeth Burns	Mrs. Charteris Thompson

(The Standing Committees have been arranged in accordance with the rules to be found on page 61 of the Minutes of the Assembly of 1909).

The Committee agreed to call attention of members of Presbytery to the new rules governing the appointment of Standing Committees, as found in the Assembly Minutes of 1909, pages 606-62, and especially to the Section III, 3, viz.: (a) "That Conveners of Standing Committees which meet between Assemblies, keep a record of attendance, and forward it year by year to the Convener of this Committee, and that failure to attend meetings, unless satisfactorily explained, forfeits membership.

(b) That Conveners of Standing Committees which do their work by correspondence also report to the Convener of this Committee, and that failure to answer communications, unless satisfactorily explained, forfeits membership.

The Committee would also emphasize the importance of having all the Synods of the Church represented on the Committee appointed to nominate Standing Committees. Respectfully submitted.

S. H. EASTMAN,

Convener.

[1891]

LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

It was agreed to hear Mr. F. W. Anderson, Secretary to the Laymen's Missionary Movement. He gave a brief account of the progress of the work with which that organization charges itself, and testimony was borne to the great impulse given to the liberality of the membership of our Church through the influence and efforts of the movement. Mr. Walter Paul offered the following resolution, which was seconded by Lieutenant-Colonel McCrae, and carried:

That having heard with pleasure from the Secretary of the Laymen's Missionary Movement the announcement that Sir Andrew Fraser, formerly Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India, has promised to visit Canada in the autumn of this year to take part in a series of Provincial Missionary Conventions, this Assembly give hearty endorsement to the conventions referred to and urge congregations to take the fullest possible advantage of the opportunity to be represented at the convention nearest of access to them.

REPORT ON MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM AND EVANGELISM.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism, which was presented by Dr. Pidgeon, who called attention to its prominent features, as printed and in the hands of members. He moved that it be received and its recommendations considered. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

Mr. F. A. Robinson, Assistant Secretary, who succeeded Dr. Patterson in taking charge of the work of Evangelism, gave a graphic account of the several Evangelistic campaigns which had been carried on under the auspices of the Committee. Testimony as to the fruits of these campaigns in the districts in which they resided and co-operated, was borne by Mr. Reid, Sault Ste. Marie, Mr. James Gowanlock, of Fort William, and Mr. C. O. Main, Kootenay.

Dr. Shearer was also heard in connection with items in the report.

While the discussion of the report was in progress, Dr. Grenfell, C.M.G., of the Labrador Mission was introduced by Principal Patrick to the Moderator and was invited to address the house, which he did briefly, referring specially to the report under consideration.

Recommendation 5 was omitted.

Recommendation 9 was omitted, and 8 and 9 take its place.

8. In view of the moral dangers to which unchaperoned young women are exposed on immigrant ships and trains; and in view of the fact that the appointment of Immigrant Inspectors, both male and female, on ships sailing to American ports has driven those engaged in the White Slave trade to ships sailing to Canadian ports, thus increasing the dangers to immigrants coming to Canada;

Therefore resolved that the General Assembly appeal to the Government of Canada to appoint similar Inspectors upon all ships sailing to Canadian ports.

And also that the Board be instructed to interview the Government in support of this request.

9. The Assembly regrets that amendments to the criminal code aiming at the more effectual suppression of Social Vice and Immoral Literature and the reclaiming of criminals, previously asked for, have not yet been enacted, and earnestly appeals to the Domin-

[1892]

ion Government to take such action as will ensure the enactment of this much-needed legislation before the end of the present session of Parliament;

And that a copy of this resolution be sent to the Prime Minister and the Minister of Justice.

The resolution relating to opium was referred back to the Committee, and the Assembly deferred further action on the report.

RESOLUTION ON THE MARRIAGE QUESTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to consider the resolution of which notice was given at a former sederunt on the marriage question, which was given in and read by Dr. Duval. The resolution, as amended, by the Committee was adopted, on motion of Dr. Duval, seconded by Principal Scrimger.

It is as follows:

Resolved:

That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

1. Recognizes union between one man and one woman in marriage as primarily consistent with the law of God in creation, and as necessary to the highest welfare of the race.

2. That such union in marriage has the sacred sanction of Revelation in the Old and New Testament.

3. That they unite in the highest ideals of the Hebrew and Christian world for maintaining the permanence of the marriage bond as necessary for the highest good of society.

4. That inasmuch as marriage involves both social and property rights, which can be enforced only by the Civil Government, it is necessary that the contract be entered into under the full sanction and security of the Civil Government.

5. That they are profoundly grateful that the Civil Government is pleased to authorize marriage according to the rites and ceremonies of the various religious denominations and to maintain the validity of the same in law.

6. That while recognizing the right of any Church to make regulations for the discipline of its members, it is desirable that marriage unions once formed should not be annulled for any but the weightiest ethical reasons,—that the legislatures of the various Provinces be urged to remove, as far as possible, all ambiguities in the law affecting the validity of marriages, and provide that the legal hindrances to marriage should be defined by the Civil Law, and not by any Church or other body whose rules do not apply to the whole community.

7. And that because the peace and harmony of our Canadian life has been greatly disturbed and the civil rights of the people greatly interfered with by the publication and attempted enforcement in Canada of the "*Ne Temere*" decree by the Church of Rome, the General Assembly in the common bonds of fraternity so long and happily enjoyed in this beloved land, record their respectful protest against the enforcement of that decree in Canada, and call all good citizens to resist the same, and our legislators to render it impossible by law.

8. But as long as the "*Ne Temere*" decree is attempted to be enforced in Canada, and so long as the Roman Catholic Church assumes the authority to interfere with and destroy the peace of those who contract mixed marriages, while deeply regretting the

[1893]

necessity of suffering any cloud to rest upon the social harmony that should exist among all Christians in this Dominion, the General Assembly is compelled, until the cause of this disharmony is removed by the Church of Rome, to warn all our people to abstain from entering into the marriage tie with those who give their allegiance to the Roman Catholic authority.

The General Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, the fifteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Rev. F. W. Pritchard and Mr. G. M. Macdonnell leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the Seventeenth Sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORTS ON ASSEMBLY AND SYNOD RECORDS.

The Assembly called for the reports of the committees appointed to revise the Records of the Assembly and the several Synods, which were presented by Dr. Somerville.

On motion of Dr. R. Campbell, seconded by Mr. W. R. Cruikshank, the Assembly ordered that the records of Assembly for year nineteen hundred and ten, and Synods of Maritime Provinces, Montreal and Ottawa, Toronto and Kingston, Hamilton and London, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and British Columbia, be attested as carefully and correctly kept, and that the Clerk of the Synod of Alberta be instructed to present his record for nineteen hundred and ten, to next Assembly with explanation of the reason why it was not presented this year.

REPORT *re* FINANCES.

Your Committee appointed to consider Report of Committee *re* Finances, begs to report that it approves of the adoption of Section 1;

That Section 2 be adopted with the following addition, viz.:

That the Committee recommends that the section be sent down to Presbyteries, and that they be requested to record their judgment upon the following questions, and report to the Convener of the Committee, Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Confederation Life Building, Toronto, before fifteenth January, one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

What sum should constitute the minimum salary within their bounds for:

- (a) Students,
- (b) Catechists,
- (c) Ordained Missionaries,
- (d) Ministers of Augmented charges.

[1894]

3. In place of Section 3, the following be substituted: (a) Inasmuch as the salaries of ministers of augmented charges are guaranteed now (part pledged by the congregation and part by the Augmentation Committee) this Committee recommends that no change be made in the administration of the Augmentation Fund.

All appointments to Home Mission fields being made under the authority of the General Assembly's Home Mission Committee, that Committee must guarantee that every missionary shall receive in full the salary he is entitled to, so long as he remains in the service of the Church.

To this end Presbyteries are enjoined, in accordance with the regulations of the Assembly's Committee, to report to Synodical Committees, and, if necessary, to the Assembly's Committee, any deficits that may exist in the salaries of the missionaries within their bounds, after having used effort to secure from the fields the fullest possible measure of financial support.

Section 4. Committee recommends the adoption of Section 4, and suggests that the following names be added: Rev. A. S. Grant, D.D., Rev. J. H. Edmison, and Mr. Thomas Bradshaw.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The resolution of the Presbytery of Hamilton *re* Home Mission Problems was referred, on report of the Business Committee, to the Home Mission Committee.

The Overture from Synod of Saskatchewan, *re* Missionaries to Indians, was referred, on report of the Business Committee, to the Foreign Mission Committee.

REPORT ON SYSTEMATIC GIVING.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Systematic Giving, which was presented by Principal Gandier, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations were considered *seriatim*.

Being considered, they were adopted as a whole, on motion of Principal Gandier, seconded by Dr. J. B. Fraser, as follows:

1. That this Assembly, while recommending, as on former occasions, the weekly offering by envelope on the Lord's Day, and especially the Duplex Envelope, as the method most likely to develop liberality and increase missionary offerings, would call the attention of sessions and missionary committees to the comparative uselessness of introducing this method of giving, apart from a quickening of missionary interest and a thorough canvass of the congregation.

2. That instead of each separate committee allocating an amount to Synods, Presbyteries and congregations, the Assembly's Committee, on estimates and systematic giving, allocate the whole amount required for all the schemes of the Church to Synods, that each Synod allocate the amount required from that Synod among the Presbyteries of the Synod, that each Presbytery allocate the amount required from that Presbytery among the congregations of the Presbytery, and that each congregation be urged to accept and provide its allocated share as a matter of congregational honour and to apportion its givings among the different schemes according to the percentages set forth in the estimates of the Assembly's Committee.

3. That Presbytery's Committees on systematic giving be urged not to cease their efforts until each congregation has undertaken to provide its allocated share of the whole

[1895]

budget, and to that end a thorough personal canvass of the congregation has been made by a Committee of interested men.

4. The Assembly, while confirming the estimates set forth in this report as the amount needed in order to the present maintenance of the Church's missionary enterprises and educational institutions, again reminds Presbyteries and congregations of the need for immediate expansion, and that any standard of giving less than an average of ten cents per week per communicant, or twenty-five cents a week per family, is discreditable even to the weaker congregations.

5. The Assembly would remind those Church members to whom has come something more than an ordinary share of the country's wealth, of their responsibility to give a larger proportion of their income to the work of the Church at this critical period in the history of Canada, and this decisive hour of Christian missions.

6. The Assembly would call the attention of ministers and people to the fact that the amount received by the Treasurer for the schemes of the Church is so small, when compared with the whole amount contributed by our people for missionary and benevolent purposes, as to suggest that many have not recognized their primary responsibility for the work of our own Church.

7. That the Assembly's Committee on systematic giving be empowered to prepare estimates in advance for the succeeding year and send them down to Presbyteries and congregations in time to be placed in the congregational estimates at their annual meetings in January.

8. That our ministers be urged to recognize their responsibility for leadership, so that they will not only give instruction regarding stewardship and information as to the needs of the work, but they will endeavour to secure the introduction of modern methods of finance and train men to promote the same.

RESOLUTION *re* OPIUM TRAFFIC.

The Committee on Moral and Social Reform reported the following resolution on the opium traffic, which had been referred back to them. The resolution was unanimously adopted, as follows:

Whereas the British Parliament has from time to time expressed and furthered the desire of the British people that the Opium Treaties with China should be abrogated;

And whereas the National Assembly of China took action a few months ago earnestly asking the British Government to abrogate the treaty which compelled China to receive opium from India.

And whereas the people of China have, by respectful petition, implored King George to abrogate those treaties, pleading their own earnest desire to be delivered from the vice of opium, which is impossible, so long as these treaties remain in force;

And whereas the British Government has recently made a treaty with China, agreeing to lower the export of opium from India into China by a stated amount each year, terminating the whole traffic in nineteen hundred and seventeen, and earlier if China terminated its production in her own territory.

Resolved that the General Assembly express its gratification at this great forward step taken by the Imperial Government, and earnestly appeal to that Government to hasten the termination of this traffic in every way open to it.

[1896]

Resolved also that we request the International Conference for the Suppression of the Opium Evil, which is to meet in October at the Hague, to secure international action prohibiting the traffic in opium throughout the world except for medicinal purposes and under the most careful restrictions.

Resolved also that this petition be forwarded through the proper officials to the Imperial Parliament, and to the Hague Conference.

Thereupon the report of the Committee as thus amended was adopted as a whole.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUNDS.

The Assembly called for the Ministers' Widows' and Orphan's Funds reports, East and West, which were presented by Dr. McCurdy and Dr. Somerville, respectively, and which as printed and in the hands of the members, they referred to in their remarks to the house. On motion, duly seconded, the two reports were received and adopted.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphan's Fund, Church of Scotland Section, which was presented on behalf of the chairman by Dr. R. Campbell, on whose motion, seconded by Principal Scrimger, it was received and adopted.

OVERTURE *re* GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH.

There was presented and read an overture from the Synod of Alberta regarding the relation of the German Reformed Church of the United States to Mission work among German Protestants in the Western Provinces. Dr. McQueen was heard regarding the terms of the overture, and moved as follows:

Express satisfaction at the interest taken in our work by the German Reformed Church, and remit the whole question referred to in the overture to the Assembly's Home Mission Committee for consideration, to bring a recommendation to next Assembly.

IMMIGRANTS IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Synod of British Columbia, suggesting the advisability of establishing homes for immigrants in the chief centres of distribution in the Dominion.

Mr. George A. Wilson was heard in support of the Overture, and concluded with moving:

That the Overture be received and referred to the Assembly's Home Mission Committee with power to take such action as may be deemed necessary.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

LOYAL ADDRESS.

The Moderator and Dr. Somerville, Clerk, were appointed a committee to draft an address to His Royal Highness, the Duke of Connaught, on his entering upon his office of Governor-General of the Dominion, the Moderator to present it to His Excellency in person.

[1897]

CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Correspondence with other Churches, which was presented by the Convener, Dr. Robert Campbell, who briefly referred to it as printed, and in the hands of members, and moved that it be received and adopted. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

THE WINNIPEG OFFICE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Winnipeg Office, which was given in by Dr. James Farquharson, agent, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

THE *Ne Temere* DECREE.

The following resolution was offered by Mr. Geo. A. Wilson, seconded by Dr. Duval: Resolved, that in view of the action being taken by the various Protestant denominations of Canada, and the resolution passed by this Assembly respecting the *Ne Temere* decree, the Assembly appoints a small committee to act in conjunction with any similar Committee appointed by other denominations, to give effect to the sentiments expressed by the various denominations, by presenting to the different Legislative Assemblies of Canada, their united convictions, of the rights of the common citizenship in relation to the marriage law.

The resolution was adopted, and the following were appointed such Committee: the Moderator, Convener, Dr. Duval, Principal Scrimger, Judge MacTavish, and Mr. Henry Aylwin, K. C.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES.

Principal Scrimger gave a brief statement of the work being done by the alliance of the reformed Churches, Western Section, during the past year, and moved, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell:

That the report be received, that the Assembly express its appreciation of the value of the Council of the alliance of Reformed Churches, and authorize the usual grant towards its annual expenses.

The motion was agreed to.

HOME MISSION SECRETARYSHIP.

Dr. Farquharson moved, seconded by Dr. Ramsay:

That in the event of Mr. Edmison accepting the appointment to be secretary of the Assembly's Home Mission Committee, the Assembly direct the Presbytery of Maitland to release him from his present charge; that the Assembly appoint Dr. Grant to represent it in this regard before the said Presbytery; and that, further, it direct the Presbytery of Toronto to place the name of Mr. Edmison upon its roll of members.

The motion was carried.

Dr. Ramsay then offered the following motion:

That in the event of Mr. Edmison's declining the Assembly's offer of the position of Secretary to the Home Mission Committee, authority be given to the executive of that

[1898]

Committee to make an appointment and to take all the steps that may be necessary in connection therewith.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

CHURCH SITE PURCHASES IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

There was presented and read an Overture which had been before the Synod of British Columbia, and which has been forwarded for the approval of the General Assembly, after adoption by the Synod.

Mr. George A. Wilson was heard in explanation of the Overture, and moved as follows: seconded by Dr. MacRae:

The General Assembly, having heard of the action taken by the Synod of British Columbia to raise a fund for the purpose of purchasing sites for Church property and assisting weak congregations to provide the necessary equipment, thus saving much expense at the initial stages of mission work, records its approval thereof and commends the fund to the liberality of the Synod of British Columbia.

The resolution was adopted.

LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE.

Mr. W. M. Rochester, Secretary to the Lord's Day Alliance, was heard in relation to the operations of that important society during the past year.

It was resolved, on motion of Dr. McQueen, seconded by Principal Scrimger,

That this Assembly place on record its appreciation of the work of the Lord's Day Alliance in its labour on behalf of the preservation of the Lord's Day, and very heartily commend the organization to the sympathy and support of the members and adherents of the Church throughout the Dominion.

DR. HOWIE'S ADDRESS.

Dr. J. Coulson Howie, M. A., of Glasgow, Scotland, an elder in the United Free Church of Scotland, was introduced to the Moderator and was asked to address the house, which he did briefly, tendering the warm greetings of the mother Church to the General Assembly, and giving some particulars of the work they were trying to do in Scotland.

LIBRARIAN IN WESTMINSTER HALL.

On motion of Mr. George A. Wilson, duly seconded, the Assembly approved of the appointment of Mr. J. A. Logan, M.A., as librarian of Westminster Hall, Vancouver.

LETTER FROM ASSOCIATION OF PROTESTANT PRENTICE BOYS.

A communication addressed to the Assembly, approving of the action taken relative to the *Ne Temere* decree, was read from the Convention of the Protestant Prentice Boys' Association now in session in this city, and the Clerk was instructed to acknowledge receipt thereof, and to thank the Society for their kind words of appreciation.

[1899]

COLLECTIONS.

On motion of Dr. J. B. Fraser, duly seconded, the Assembly resolved that the stated collections for the schemes of the Church in congregations in which there are no missionary associations, be made as follows:

1. French Evangelization, on the fourth Sabbath of July.
2. Assembly Fund, on the third Sabbath of August.
3. Colleges, on the fourth Sabbath of September.
4. Sabbath Schools, on Children's Day.
5. Home Missions: Thanksgiving service, on the third Sabbath of October.
6. Minister's Widows' and Orphan's Fund, on the fourth Sabbath of November.
7. Manitoba College, on third Sabbath of December.
8. Augmentation Fund, on the third Sabbath of January, 1911.
9. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, on the third Sabbath of February, 1911.
10. Foreign Missions, on the second Sabbath of March, 1911.
11. Social Service and Evangelism. Not later than July 1st.

Ordered also, that all congregations and mission stations be enjoined to contribute to the schemes of the Church.

Further, that contributions be sent to the Treasurer of the Church in even dollars as soon as possible after the collections are taken.

VOTES OF THANKS.

Rev. George A. Wilson moved votes of thanks as follows:

To Dr. Ramsay and the session and managers of Knox Church for the use of their church for the meeting of the General Assembly; to the Knox Church Choir for their efficient help in leading the praises in the evenings; to the chairman and members of the local Committee for the arrangements made for the reception and entertainment of commissioners; to the people of Ottawa for their bountiful hospitality to members of Assembly; to the street car company; to the Hon. the Minister of Agriculture; the Eddy Manufacturing Company; and Dr. W. F. King, for the invitations given the members of Assembly to visit the Experimental Farm, the Paper and Match Factory, and the Observatory, respectively; to the Y. M. C. A. authorities for placing their committee rooms at the disposal of the Assembly; to the daily papers for their full and accurate reports of the proceedings of Assembly; to the transportation companies for special rates granted to the commissioners and families, and to the various officials of the same for their courteous attention.

The motion was seconded by Dr. Duval and agreed to.

THANKS TO THE MODERATOR.

Mr. W. B. McCallum at this point begged to offer a motion, seconded by Dr. J. B. Fraser,

That the Assembly record their appreciation of the able and courteous manner in which the Moderator had presided over the deliberations of the Assembly securing that, while business matters were furthered by the deftness of his ruling, the devotional spirit of the Assembly was maintained.

The motion was put to the house by the Clerk, and carried unanimously.

[1900]

MINUTES.

It was agreed to hold the minutes of this Sederunt as read and sustained.

CLOSED.

The business being finished, the Moderator addressed the Assembly, briefly reviewing the proceedings, and after prayer, asked the Assembly to join in singing the four hundred and sixtieth hymn, which having been sung, he said:

In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, only King and Head of the Church, and by authority of the Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly and order another General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Edmonton, and within the First Presbyterian Church there, or in the city of Toronto, and within Knox Church there, as may be determined hereafter, on the first Wednesday in June, one thousand nine hundred and twelve, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The Moderator then closed the session with the Apostolic benediction.

[1901]

APPENDICES

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE, (WESTERN SECTION) 1910-1911.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:—

Your Committee on Home Mission work in the Western Section of the Church beg to submit the following report:—

A YEAR'S GROWTH.

Last year the number of fields reported to the General Assembly was 674. During the year 129 new fields have been opened, and 5, which had been raised to the status of Augmented Charges, were returned to the care of the Home Mission Committee. Forty-eight fields were closed, merged in other fields or ceded to the Methodist Church in exchange for fields from which that Church agreed to withdraw; 26 were handed over to the care of the Augmentation Committee, and 3 became self-sustaining without requiring assistance from the Augmentation Fund. The net result of the year's operations is, therefore, an increase of 57, and the total number of fields this year is 731.

Of these fields, 168 are in Ontario and Quebec, 108 in Manitoba, 245 in Saskatchewan, 130 in Alberta, and 80 in British Columbia.

FUTURE EXPANSION.

For a number of years, the country has been advancing with rapid strides, and there seems no reason for doubting that this progress will continue for a lengthened period. Our agricultural and mineral resources are so vast—to say nothing of the wealth of our forests and our fisheries—that for years to come we can hardly fail to receive from other lands large accessions to our population. The immigration to Canada during 1910 numbered 303,091, and it is expected that the immigration for the present year will show an advance of at least 50,000. Of last year's immigrants, 112,638 came from the British Isles, 124,602 from the United States, and 65,851 from other countries.

Looking out along any of the many lines of possible national development, Canadians would seem to be justified in saying, "To-morrow shall be as this day and much more abundant". Nothing could be more calamitous than that we should use such words as these in a spirit of irreligious boastfulness. Material prosperity must be accompanied by a deep sense of the solemn responsibility that opportunity always involves, and the hundreds of thousands of new Canadian citizens must feel the inspiring influence of lofty sentiments and the transforming power of vital godliness, if national expansion is not to become the prelude to irretrievable national disaster.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

A year ago, your Committee estimated that the expenditure for the year would be \$248,000. On account of the impossibility of securing a sufficient number of missionaries to occupy all the fields, especially during the winter months, the actual expenditure was only \$226,700. The total revenue was \$220,156, leaving a deficit of \$6,544, which was covered by transferring this amount from the Reserve Fund. Even this small deficit would not have occurred if all the contributions that had been promised (and that were actually paid before the annual meeting of the Committee on the 21st of March), had been sent forward, as they should have been, before the 28th of February. Although

this delay in forwarding contributions reduced the total receipts by nearly \$7,000, the amount actually received was still fully \$12,000 in advance of the high water mark of the receipts of the previous year.

In the judgment of your Committee, the Church's response to the appeal in behalf of Home Missions is exceedingly gratifying, and ought to occasion the deepest thankfulness.

CO-OPERATION IN HOME MISSION WORK.

Perhaps the most important event of the Home Mission year was the preparation, by a Committee representing the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Churches, of a plan of co-operation, which, if loyally carried out, will put a stop to the unnecessary duplication of missionary effort and the appearance of unseemly rivalry in religious work, by the Churches concerned. Many conferences were held by the Joint Committee and all aspects of the question were very carefully considered. The result of their deliberations is herewith submitted.

"The Joint Committee on Co-operation in Home Mission work, duly constituted under the authority of the Supreme Courts of the Presbyterian, Methodist, and Congregational Churches, having carefully considered the whole situation in the interests of the Kingdom of God in Canada, beg to submit the result of their deliberations to the prayerful and sympathetic consideration of the Churches concerned, and to recommend the cordial adoption of the following plan of co-operation, and the immediate appointment, by the local authorities of the various Churches, of the Committees necessary to render it effective.

"Cases of overlapping, in localities where the organization called for in this plan of co-operation does not already exist and cannot be immediately created, may be referred for adjudication to this General Committee.

"The Committee record their gratification with the progress already made along the lines laid down in the following plan by representatives of the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches in the Province of British Columbia, and to a much fuller extent in the Province of Alberta.

"The Committee are profoundly thankful for the spirit of unity that has characterized their deliberations, and has made it possible for them to agree unanimously upon a plan of co-operation; and they express their earnest conviction that the loyal working out of this plan will do much to put a stop to unseemly rivalry, and to increase the effectiveness of the Co-operating Churches, in undertaking their share of the stupendous task of claiming and holding Canada for Christ.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE MOVEMENT FOR CO-OPERATION.

"In March, 1908, the Home Mission Committee of the Presbyterian Church in Canada recommended the General Assembly to appoint a Committee to act with similar Committees of other Churches, for the purpose of considering co-operation in Home Mission work, the work of this Joint Committee to be:—

- "1. To define the policy to be followed in regard to comity and co-operation.
- "2. To adjudicate upon special cases which may be referred to them, where fields may be re-arranged to prevent overlapping.

"Knowledge of the action taken by the Presbyterian Church was, by the Convener of their Committee, communicated to the authorities of the Anglican, Baptist, Congregational and Methodist Churches. In response to this communication, the Congregational Church in 1908, and the Methodist Church, at their Quadrennial Conference in 1910, appointed similar Committees, assigning to them the same duty that had been assigned

to the Committee of the Presbyterian Church. The Committees appointed were as follows:—

"*Presbyterian*.—Dr. McLaren, Convener; Dr. Somerville, Dr. Gilray and Dr. Neil, Ministers; Messrs. A. S. Grant, J. A. Paterson, W. K. George and Lieut.-Col. McCrae, with Messrs. Alexander Laird, M. Parkinson, Thos. Findlay, and Lieut.-Col. Davidson as Alternates.

"*Methodist*.—Rev. Dr. Carman, Rev. Dr. Chown, Rev. Jas. Allen, Rev. Dr. Woodsworth, Rev. Dr. Heartz, and Rev. Dr. Ryckman; Mr. H. H. Fudger, Hon. Justice McLaren, Mr. N. W. Rowell.

"*Congregational*.—Rev. W. T. Gunn, Rev. J. K. Unsworth, Rev. J. W. Pedley, Rev. J. L. Gordon, and Messrs. Geo. H. Wilson and H. O'Hara.

"The Secretary of the Missionary Society of the Church of England in Canada, in reply to the communication sent to him, stated that, in the Church of England in Canada, the work in each Diocese is entirely under the control of the Bishop of the Diocese. This Joint Committee, therefore, decided to forward to each Bishop of the Church of England a copy of the plan of co-operation agreed upon, and to extend to him a very cordial invitation to participate with the Joint Committee in his Diocese in this co-operation.

The Home Mission Board of the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec appointed a Committee to meet with the Committees of the Sister Churches; but the members of that Committee, after a lengthened consideration of the scope of the proposed co-operation, stated frankly that, while their policy has always been to discourage the opening of new fields, unless there was a reasonable prospect of the fields early becoming self-supporting, they could not, consistently with their principles, enter into any scheme of co-operation except among the non-English-speaking settlers.

NECESSITY FOR CO-OPERATION.

"This Joint Committee, representing the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Churches, hereby record their conviction that, while there is not as much overlapping in the Home Mission field on the part of their respective Churches as many people suppose, there are yet more cases of the unnecessary multiplication of religious effort than are creditable either to the Christian spirit or to the good judgment of the Churches concerned.

ORGANIZATION.

"In order to secure the co-operation desired, they recommend:—

"I. That Committees on co-operation, empowered to deal with the matters hereafter set forth and designated 'Co-operating Committees,' be appointed in the various Synods, Annual Conferences, or Associations, wherever this has not already been done. These Co-operating Committees shall meet at least once a year.

"II. That these Co-operating Committees define the local districts and appoint Local committees in the various districts of the Synod, Conference, or Association, Home Mission Superintendents, Chairmen of Districts, Conveners of Presbyteries, and officers of like rank in the Congregational Church, to be ex-officio, members of these local committees.

"III. That the principles of co-operation be applied:—

- "(1) In the adjustment of overlapping in existing fields
- "(2) In the arranging of religious work in absolutely new districts.
- "(3) In the work to be done amongst the foreign nationalities.

OVERLAPPING IN EXISTING FIELDS.

"IV. That the Local Committee look carefully into all the circumstances in any locality in which, in their judgment, or as instructed by the Co-operating Committee, or by this General Committee, or at the request of the Synod, Conference, or Association, co-operation ought to be attempted, with a view of recommending to the Co-operating Committee that the locality in question be left in the care of one of the co-operating Churches; the results of their investigations and deliberations to be reported both to the Co-operating Committee and to this General Committee, on printed forms that will be provided for this purpose. No new work shall be undertaken in an existing field by any of the co-operating denominations other than those already in the field, without the approval of the Local Committee. By 'field' is understood the territory in the charge of a single missionary or minister.

"V. That, in recommending to which of the Co-operating Churches the task of ministering to any particular field shall be entrusted, Local Committees give due weight to the following consideration:—Priority of occupation of the field; the relative number of members and adherents belonging to the different denominations; the relative amounts contributed by the people of the different denominations for the support of ordinances among themselves; and the readiness of the respective denominations to minister to the field promptly and effectively.

"In any case in which a district majority of all the people express a preference for the ministrations of a particular Church, that preference shall have special consideration, even though the Church selected should not be the strongest in other respects.

"It shall be competent for any congregation of the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches, and for a Quarterly Official Board of the Methodist Church, to appoint not more than three persons to state their case before a Local Committee, a Co-operating Committee, or this General Committee. This refers to fields where a change may be contemplated.

"VI. That, while seeking to unify the people of each community dealt with in a local Church under one of the co-operating denominations, the following principles be recognized and acted on:—

"(1) Connection with such Church need not imply abandonment of denominational preferences and affiliations.

"(2) It is supposed that members of the local affiliating Churches will become full members of the denomination to whose ministration the field is left; but members who prefer to retain their own denominational connection, either by enrolment in an adjoining congregation or by the depositing of their certificates with the proper denominational authorities, shall, as far as possible, enjoy all the rights and privileges of membership in the local Church. Such persons shall be known as Associate members of the congregation concerned.

"(3) These Associate members shall be expected to bear their fair share of the local expenses of the congregation they are associated with; but they shall be permitted, if they desire to do so, to devote their contributions for missionary and other connexional funds to their own denominations.

"Note.—Wherever, in the carrying out of this plan of co-operation, any existing church property may not be necessary for the purposes of the united congregation, such property can only be disposed of according to the regulations of the denomination in whose name it is held; and the proper denominational Court must determine the purpose to which the proceeds shall be applied.

ORIGINATING WORK IN NEW TERRITORY.

"VII. That the Co-operating Committees at their Annual Meetings consider the plans proposed by the several denominations for work in new territory for the ensuing year, as reported by their Home Mission Superintendents. They shall also review such new work as may have been initiated by the Local Committees or Missionary Superintendents since the last meeting.

"1. When anyone of the Co-operating Churches is ready to undertake work in a new unoccupied field, the proposal shall be submitted by the Superintendent of Missions of the Church undertaking the work, to the Local Committee of the district in which the field lies, with full information regarding the field, including the numerical strength of the several Protestant denominations in the community, and the location and distance of adjacent missions. The Local Committee so consulted shall, without delay, send reply to the Superintendent, mailing also a copy of that reply to the Secretary of the Co-operating Committee having jurisdiction.

"2. The Home Mission Superintendents of the respective denominations shall, as far as possible, consult with one another before undertaking work in any unoccupied territory.

"3. In any case, however, in which such consultation would unnecessarily delay ministration to the needs of a new community, the initiation of work by any denomination may be undertaken as at present; the initiation of such work, along with full information regarding the field as provided above, to be reported immediately to the Chairman of the nearest Local Committee, and to be subject to the provision contained in the following paragraph.

"4. Work so initiated, after the 1st of April, 1911, shall be subject to the review of the Co-operating Committee; and in all such cases, priority of occupation shall have no weight in determining the particular denomination to which the field should be assigned.

"5. Regard shall be had to the disadvantage under which any of the denominations may be placed in putting a stop to overlapping in existing fields, and also to the number contributed by such denomination to the sister denominations in fields where its membership is not sufficiently numerous to justify a separate Church, by assigning to that denomination in certain cases that may be agreed upon a specified district as its sphere of labor.

WORK AMONGST THE NON-ENGLISH-SPEAKING RACES.

"VIII. That, in the work among the non-English-speaking part of our population, certain districts or nationalities be assigned to the different denominations; but that, if preferred, in any locality, there be a combination of resources for the prosecution of a united work.

"Note.—The following is a general statement of the nationalities of foreign speech amongst whom the co-operating denominations are at present carrying on work:—

"Presbyterian.—Ruthenians, Hungarians, Finns, Bohemians, Bulgarians, and Italians. The Foreign Mission Committee has charge of work among Jews, Chinese, and Indians.

"Methodist.—Under the Home Department, work among Austrians, Italians, Scandinavians, Poles, and Syrians. Under the Foreign Department, in Canada, among Indians, Japanese, and Chinese.

"Congregational.—Swedish, German, and Welsh.

REVISION.

"IX. Any of the co-operating Churches may, at any meeting of a Co-operating Committee, give notice through its Missionary Superintendent of its desire for a reconsideration of the decision arrived at in regard to any field or district. Such reconsideration shall be given at the next meeting of the Committee, or at a special meeting which may be called at the request of any three members of the Committee.

"X. Modifications of the plan of co-operation above set forth may be adopted by this General Committee from time to time as experience may prove to be desirable. Local and Co-operating Committees are invited to submit to this Committee such modifications as they consider necessary."

While these negotiations were in progress for the adoption of a general policy applicable to the whole country, a Local Committee of Presbyterians and Methodists in the Province of Alberta were earnestly endeavouring to put the principle of co-operation into effect within the bounds of that Province. Your Committee are delighted to be able to report that, as a result of the efforts put forth, overlapping in Home Mission work in Alberta has practically ceased. The success thus achieved is an indication of what may be expected should the plan of co-operation above set forth be cordially adopted in the other Provinces.

DEACONESS WORK.

In last year's report it was stated that, at the request of your Committee, the Women's Home Missionary Society had agreed to support Deaconesses "to labour in districts where, in the judgment of the Committee, there is need for the work of trained Christian women." In pursuance of this policy, two Deaconesses were appointed during the year, one in Prince Rupert and the other in Winnipeg; and the work accomplished by them is the best justification of the wisdom of appointing them. The Deaconess at Prince Rupert has given special attention to the work amongst women who have gone astray, and the Assembly will be very glad to learn that, through her instrumentality, at least one young Canadian woman has been induced to abandon a life of shame and return to her home.

At their annual meeting in March, there was submitted to your Committee a formal application from the Presbytery of Kootenay for the appointment of a Deaconess to assist the Missionaries of the Presbytery in their work among the foreigners, and amongst the victims of "the Social Evil". The request was forwarded to the Board of the Women's Home Missionary Society with the Committee's heartiest endorsement, and will doubtless be acted upon as soon as a suitable worker can be secured.

THE "DOWN TOWN" PROBLEM.

"Among the many evidences of our having passed beyond the stage of national childhood is the significant and disquieting rapidity with which the conditions that prevail in the cities of the Old World are reproducing themselves in the cities of Canada. As the old residences of a former generation disappear before the encroachments of industry and commerce, or are converted into the squalid abodes of the poor and the foreign born, Churches are tempted to follow their members and adherents to other and more desirable localities. Every thoughtful Christian must recognize how disastrous it would be to leave the densely populated districts in the heart of a city without the restraining and sanctifying influence of evangelical Christianity. It is manifest, however, that individual congregations, especially when they have been decimated by removals, cannot be expected to do, single-handed, the work of the Church at large."

Not only for the sake of our national well-being, which is seriously threatened by the conditions that are so rapidly developing, but also for the sake of her own spiritual life, which is weakened by every neglect of the opportunity of self-denying service, the

Church must fulfil her mission to the ignorant, the destitute and the fallen. The best way of fulfilling that mission; the most practical and effective method of encouraging and assisting the congregations on the fighting line to perform the all important work that lies directly in front of them, is a question to which the Assembly must give immediate and most earnest consideration.

Besides assisting to maintain the ordinary Home Mission fields which Presbyteries have considered it necessary to establish in different cities, your Committee have been carrying on Mission work in Toronto, Hamilton and Winnipeg, amongst Finlanders, Bulgarians, Ruthenians and Italians. The Foreign Committee are working amongst the Jews and Chinese. In view of the intimate connection between distinctively religious work and the improvement of moral, social and economic conditions, the aggressive work that is so imperatively called for in our large cities stands related also to the work of the Board of Moral and Social Reform.

Your Committee, after careful consideration of the whole question, decided to recommend that this down town work be referred to a Special Committee, consisting of representatives of the Home Mission Committee, the Foreign Mission Committee and the of the Board of Moral and Social Reform.

AMENDMENT OF REGULATIONS.

Last year it was found possible to increase the salaries of ordained missionaries, student missionaries and Approved Catechists; but no addition was made to the salaries of intending students, who have not yet entered college, or of men who have no intention of taking a college course. Your Committee decided to increase the remuneration of "intending students" to \$8 per week and board and to make the salary of an approved unmarried Catechist \$650 per annum. They also resolved to change the phraseology of the regulation dealing with these classes of workers so as to remove a misunderstanding as to its meaning which had been brought to the attention of the Committee. The regulation in its amended form is:—

"Labourers from the Old Country, and Canadians, intending to study for the ministry, who have not yet entered college, \$8 per week and board during either winter or summer. After taking one session in the regular university course, in the Minister-Evangelist course, or in any special literary course authorized by the General Assembly, these labourers shall be entitled to the remuneration of students." (This amendment, which is to go into effect on the 1st of April, 1911, is not to apply to any who may already have been accorded the status of student missionaries.)

"In the case of unmarried men of recognized ability and lengthened experience in mission work, but who cannot be expected to pursue any course of study, the remuneration shall be at the rate of \$650 per annum."

CHANGE OF CONSTITUTION.

Last year, the Assembly decided that the principle of Synodical instead of Presbyterial representation on the Home Mission Committee should be made applicable to the three Eastern Synods; and the question of the necessary change in the composition of the Committee, together with a memorial sent forward by the Synodical Committee of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, was referred to a large Sub-Committee. The finding of that Sub-Committee, which was adopted by the full Committee, is herewith submitted for the consideration of the General Assembly.

"(1) Constitution of the Assembly's Home Mission Committee. Your Committee recommends—

1. That the General Assembly's Committee consist of Thirty-eight members, to represent the Synods in the following proportions:—

Montreal and Ottawa	6
Toronto and Kingston	10
Hamilton and London	7
Manitoba	4
Saskatchewan	3
Alberta	3
British Columbia	3

"2. That, amongst the representatives from the various Synods, there shall be included the General Secretaries (ex-officiis), the Superintendents, Synodical Conveners, the Treasurer of the Church (Western Section), the Western Treasurer, and the Convener of the Augmentation Committee.

"3. That each of the Synods shall nominate for appointment by the General Assembly not more than three members, one of whom, at least, shall be a layman.

"4. That the remaining members of the Committee shall be appointed directly by the General Assembly.

"(2) Memorial from the Synodical Committee of Manitoba and Saskatchewan—

"1. As an alternative to the prayer of the Memorial the Committee recommends that Dr. Carmichael be appointed Associate Secretary with Dr. McLaren, that he shall reside in Winnipeg; but his services are to be at the disposal of the whole Western Section of the Church; that he shall have special regard to the raising of money, securing men for the field and the oversight of the Galician work.

"2. That two Superintendents be appointed for Manitoba and Saskatchewan, and that their territories be defined by the Home Mission Committee of the Synods of Manitoba and Saskatchewan."

WOMEN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The continued success of this Society is a source of deep satisfaction, and your Committee desire to make their grateful acknowledgment of the valuable service it has rendered to the cause of Home Missions. The members of the Board are indefatigable in their efforts to extend its influence and increase its efficiency, and the various departments of its work are carried on with an earnestness of purpose and soundness of judgment of which it would be difficult to speak too highly.

One hundred and twenty-five new Auxiliaries and Mission Bands were organized during the past year, and the total number of Auxiliaries and Bands is now 540. The year's income was \$30,784, an advance upon the previous year of \$7,152, and the estimated expenditure for the current year is \$40,458.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF MONTREAL.

Besides continuing to support eight mission fields at a cost of \$2,000, this Society made a special contribution of \$400 to a field in Alberta to assist the people in the erection of a Church. The cordial thanks of the Committee are due to the members of the Society for their warm-hearted sympathy and their practical assistance.

GRANTS FROM THE BRITISH CHURCHES.

The Churches of Great Britain and Ireland, recognizing the large increase in the financial burdens of the Church that is necessitated by the efforts to provide the ordinances of religion for those who have emigrated to Canada, are still extending to your Committee assistance that is very gratefully appreciated. The contributions received from the British Churches during the year amounted to \$5,276.

AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MONTREAL.

Special mention has always to be made in the Home Mission Report of the munificent contributions of the American Presbyterian Church in the City of Montreal. Although ecclesiastically identified with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the generous hearted members of this congregation have, for years, been enthusiastically loyal in their support of Canadian Home Missions. Their contributions for the past year amounted to \$5,250!

PRESBYTERIAL CONVENERS.

Your Committee again request the General Assembly, and the whole membership of the Church to recognize with appreciative gratitude the large amount of self-denying, painstaking work performed by the Home Mission Conveners in the larger Home Mission Presbyteries. The Church's indebtedness to these men is far greater than is generally realized.

STUDENTS' MISSIONARIES SOCIETIES.

Knox College Missionary Society is again taking charge of 40 fields; 7 are being supported by Queen's Missionary Association, and 6 by the Montreal College Missionary Society. The number supported by the Manitoba College Society has not yet been reported.

The work that these Societies are accomplishing is equivalent to a contribution to the Home Mission Fund of nine or ten thousand dollars per annum, and the members of the Societies are to be commended for their energy and congratulated on their success.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your Committee recommend:—

(1) That the whole question of religious and associated work in the down-town districts of large cities be put under the supervision of a special Committee, consisting of representatives of the Home Mission Committee, the Foreign Mission Committee, and the Board of Social and Moral Reform.

(2) That the Rev. Dr. Carmichael be appointed Associate General Secretary, and that two Superintendents be appointed; one for Manitoba and the other for Saskatchewan.

(3) That Sabbath, the 22nd day of October, 1911, be appointed Home Mission Day, and that ministers and missionaries be instructed, either on that day, or at some other time that may be judged more suitable, to call attention to the claims of the Home Mission enterprise on the prayerful sympathy and active assistance of all the members and adherents of the Church.

(4) That the Assembly express approval of the proposed expenditure by the Committee of \$267,000 during the current year, and express the earnest hope that the Committee's revenue will be amply sufficient to meet this proposed expenditure.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. D. McLAREN,
Convener.

REPORTS FROM SUPERINTENDENTS.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS FOR THE SYNODS OF MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN.

Since the last meeting of the Assembly large districts of the vacant land in these two Synods have been settled. This is especially true of the Synod of Saskatchewan. Into many of the new districts railways have been built, into others they are in the course of construction; roads are being surveyed through others, and to the remainder of these districts, transportation, at a very early date, is promised. The Government has a vigorous Public School policy, and is forming school sections in these new settlements and, to meet immediately their educational needs, schools are being built and qualified teachers employed. These new districts are being rapidly given most of the advantages of older places. The hardships of the Pioneer are being greatly reduced. Your Committee has endeavoured to keep pace with the religious needs of these districts without neglecting fields already occupied. Its efforts have met with a fair measure of success in both planting new missions and caring for them. In nearly every district where our Church should be represented, our missionaries hold service.

In these Synods there are 358 Mission Fields, 54 Augmented Charge, 25 Ruthenian Missions, 4 Medical Missionaries to the Ruthenians, with 3 Hospitals, 2 Nursing Homes and 2 Schools. During the year, 58 Mission Fields have been added, 25 Churches and 17 Manses built; 6 Mission Fields—Union Point, Gull Lake, Petrel, Kinistino, Melfort, Strassburg—have become self-supporting at salaries ranging from the minimum, with a Manse, to \$1,200. Five Missions have been transferred to the Augmentation Fund and seven of the Fields on the Augmentation Fund require aid no longer from it. About \$33,000.00 were raised for the Home Mission Fund, the Synods are undertaking \$60,000.00 for the same fund this year, and hope, by beginning earlier, with better organization, if it is a fairly good year, to succeed.

During the past 9 years, 85 Mission Fields have reached self-support, an average of over 9 a year; 120 have reached the status of congregation, an average of over 13 a year, and 320 new missions have been formed, an average of over 36 a year. During the last two years over 100 Mission Fields have been added.

From the result of this year's growth, if the Fields were grouped, a new Presbytery could be formed with 13 self-supporting congregations, 5 Augmented Charges, 58 new Missions, 25 new Churches and 17 Manses.

TWO NEW PRESBYTERIES.

During the year two new Presbyteries were formed—Weyburn and Swift Current—covering the country south and west of Moose Jaw, practically from the Saskatchewan River to the International Boundary, and west to Alberta. Weyburn Presbytery was organized with two self-supporting congregations and 15 Mission Fields. Three of these missions were in charge of ordained men, and at the spring meeting eight new fields were added. The land in this Presbytery has, during the past few years, been eagerly sought after by speculators, homeseekers and homesteaders. At present it is poorly provided with railways, most of the people being at great distance from them. The C.P.R. from Weyburn to Lethbridge is making its way rapidly through the centre of this Presbytery, and will be supplemented by three other roads before autumn, which will be ample for present needs. Inside of 18 months the isolation of the settlers will be wiped out, new towns and villages will spring up as if by magic, and

thousands of immigrants will dot these prairies with comfortable homes. Such was the faith of the W. F. M. S. in this new Presbytery—with scarcely enough members to form a quorum, enough Mission Fields so located as to almost need the full time of a Superintendent and requiring a supplement of about \$6,000.00—in the quality of the settlers and the prosperity awaiting them, that at its first meeting they organized a W. F. M. S. Presbyterial.

The twin Presbytery, Swift Current, also began with two self-supporting congregations, but with 17 missions, four of these being occupied by ordained men. At its first meeting it added nine Fields to its list. The territory covered by this Presbytery extends from the International Boundary north to the Saskatchewan River and from Range 5 west of 3rd, to Alberta. It contains 700 townships. Were all the land good—and most of it is—there could be supported on it half a million people—as many as there are in the whole Province. The only railroad it has is the main line of the C.P.R. Other roads are promised, and some of them are under construction. This whole district will be settled as soon as it is provided with railways—which will be in a very short time. This Presbytery, with its twin sister, which was lately an unimportant part of the Presbytery of Regina, will then require as many ministers and missionaries as there are at present in the whole Province.

The rapid settlement of vacant lands, the steady progress of older districts, the schedule of work that railway companies are mapping out for themselves, the land hunger and the tremendous stretch of unoccupied land in the West, clearly indicate that we are entering upon a stage of unparalleled expansion. The four great railway companies at work in the West have the most abounding confidence in its future, and, though working to the full limits of their vast resources, are not able to keep pace with the requirements of the country. Settlements are preceding them everywhere. These settlements are impatient for their delays. For lack of transportation they cannot utilize their farms or take advantage of their opportunities, but are losing their time holding down homesteads.

Does the Church realize the meaning of these new settlements, provided with 1,800 miles of railway in one year, on which 200 towns and villages will spring up and 400 mission fields where 400 missionaries will be needed. All classes of manufacturers are trying to spell, pronounce and find out the meaning of this expansion and to take advantage of it in their own interest. They are getting ready for abundant sowing in new fields—for a larger investment of men and means. Has the Church the same keen appreciation of what is happening? Is she securing and training an adequate number of efficient men and making provision for their employment? Does the reward of the harvest from the field she is called to cultivate arouse in her the enthusiasm and the eagerness (to invest), found in other corporations?

The year before last, special efforts were put forth to secure men, yet last year the following Fields in these two Synods were without supply: Sioux, Lookout, Nepigon, Una Creek, Battle Creek, Swift Current Landing, Mira River, Rosetown, Whiteshore Lake, Wilbur and Macklin. Last year the effort was renewed and extended, with a result that better winter supply was secured than during any previous year, where possibly, two missions were joined and put under one man, the less important fields being left without supply. The best use was made of the men we had, but the best interests of the fields were not always secured. Many of the fields grouped required the entire services of a missionary. The vacant fields should have been grouped and supply provided. I asked a man in one of these vacant fields how he spent the winter. His reply was "It was a very dark winter without the services of the Church." The effort to get men was more or less vigorously sustained throughout the year. Yet, after all were appointed, and as late as April 18th, in these Synods there were 9 fields without missionaries.

The effort to get men has not yet resulted in securing an adequate number. There are about 225 students employed this summer in the mission fields of these two Synods. Last fall 115 left for College. This fall we at least ought to expect 150 to leave their

fields to pursue their studies, and an equal number from the fields in the other Synods. At least 300 men, not now at work, will be required, if all our fields are to be worked during the winter. Are we putting forth the effort to get this number? Faith that we have the men and that they will be ready for work when needed, without the necessary effort to secure them, will produce no better results for missions than in any other department of work.

QUALIFICATIONS OF MISSIONARIES.

Many of the men employed were not qualified for their work, either by experience or education. About 20 of them should have taken a session in college before being put in charge of a mission. The work they did, however, was altogether better than their preparation for it. These men have to continue a year in the work before getting the opportunity of qualifying for it. It would be much better for the men and for the work if this order were reversed, every missionary being required to have one session of preparation before being employed. The course of a week's instruction was given in Manitoba College last fall to those appointed for the West, who were inexperienced and who did not know Western conditions. It was well attended. The aim of this course was to give the men an idea of how to organize their fields and work them, to prepare sermons and addresses, to do Pastoral work and to study the English Bible.

SUPERVISION.

Special attention has been given to the supervision of missions, to the undertaking of new territory and to the guidance of inexperienced missionaries, so as to secure the greatest efficiency and the largest measure of success. Some conveners have visited all their fields, adding to their own work, the work of supervising pastor, as in the cases of Abernethy and Saskatoon. Others have visited the majority of their fields, as in Yorkton and Battleford. The rapid extension of the work, the growing importance of the congregations ministered to by the conveners, demanding practically all their time and thought, the frequent changes of conveners and the number of inexperienced men employed, demands more help in supervising the work if all interests are to be served and the best results secured. The conveners deserve great credit for their efficient, constant and self-sacrificing work.

WORK AMONG FOREIGN POPULATION.

Very great progress has been made during the year in our Hungarian Missions. Three new Churches have been built, a new mission opened in Touchwood Hills with 18 Hungarian and 14 English families, worshipping together under the Hungarian missionary. Another Hungarian Mission will be opened this year at Plunkett, where over 100 homesteads and farms have been secured by Hungarians with a view to settlement. Mr. P. ———, at Wakaw, attended theological classes in Manitoba College last session. Rev. Colman Kovassi, of Bekevar, has been appointed to Otthon and Plainview. Rev. John Kovach, missionary at Otthon last year, is called to Bekevar, where he will be inducted on the 26th May. He will be the first Hungarian minister inducted into an Hungarian congregation in the West, possibly the first and the only one in our Church. The congregation of Winnipeg are asking for the status of a congregation with a view to a call and becoming self-supporting. There are about 40,000 Hungarians in the Dominion. 17,000 of these are west of the lakes and about one-third of them are Presbyterians.

WORK AMONG THE RUTHENIANS.

The Ruthenian Colonies, as a sphere of missionary effort, are attracting the attention of other churches very much more than when our Church began work among them. The people are more accessible; many of the barriers against missionary effort are broken down, and many of the suspicions of unworthy motives have been allayed. In every colony there are people ready to listen to the accredited representative of any

church commanding their confidence. They are eager to hear the message, if not always ready to accept and obey it. This change in attitude is almost entirely the result of the work of the Independent Greek Church. To this, also, our medical missions, with their schools, have made valuable contributions.

The importance of the work of the Independent Greek Church is showing itself in many ways. It has opened the door for other churches to begin mission work among the Ruthenians, which they have done, to some extent, by institutional effort, care of the sick, Y.M.C.A. work, English missionaries speaking through interpreters and Ruthenian Missionaries. The success of the work is apparent from the zeal it has inspired in the Roman Catholic Church, who have discovered that the effort, which has opened the door to other missionaries, is closing it against them and prescribing their sphere of effort. Their attention is devoted to the Independent Greek Church, as the results of efforts of other churches at the present time are comparatively insignificant. There could be no better evidence of the hold that the Independent Greek Church has on the Ruthenian people, and its possibility of future conquest, than the alarm sounded by some of the representatives of the Roman Catholic Church.

The ministers of the Independent Greek Church are instructing the people, mainly with regard to Christ, what is prophesied regarding Him in the Old Testament, what is said of Him in the New, and what He Himself said, explaining to them His personality and work, the character of His claims, the attitude of life to Him that brings Salvation, and also the attitude to him that excludes from Salvation.

The people are seeing that the Roman Catholic Church puts the Church where the Bible puts the Saviour, and that the Independent Greek Church is putting the Saviour where the Roman Catholic puts the Church. The difference between the two churches is vital and clear, the one teaching Union with the Church and obedience to it, as the condition of Salvation; the other, Union to Christ and obedience to him as the condition of Salvation. The people are being taught that in Christ dwells the fullness of the Godhead bodily, and that fullness is available for them through a faith that unites them to Him. They are beginning to see the error of transferring faith from a personal Saviour to an organization, and the folly of expecting the same results. Faith, as a vital union with Christ, was a new conception of the condition of Salvation to them.

They are appreciating the difference between resting on the Church and resting on the Saviour for their deliverance from the Guilt and the Power of Sin. It is this growing attitude towards the false claims of the Church to administer Salvation as an organization and an increasing faith in the Saviour, the Giver of Life that has aroused the Roman Catholic Church. The students of Manitoba College as teachers, and in other occupations, have increased the fear of the Roman Catholic Church and extended the Independent Movement. The teaching of the Independent Greek Church has, more or less, permeated all the Colonies. Those who have not yet accepted the doctrines or identified themselves with the movement are seeking information regarding it.

The preaching of the Independent Greek Church has excited great interest in religious questions throughout the Colonies. The Ruthenian school teachers are known to have attended Manitoba College where the missionaries were also trained, and are regarded as knowing the Principles of the Independent Greek Church. They require of them as to these Doctrines, and the difference as to teaching and Government between the Roman Catholics and the Independent Greek Church. Without any intention of proselytizing the Roman Catholics or securing adherents for the Independent Greek Church they answered these questions purely as a matter of information.

They tell the people the Doctrines that the Independent Greek Church proclaims and quote the Scriptures upon which they are based. The people have the scriptures and verify their quotations, and are pleased to find that the new Doctrines of the Independent Greek Church are the old doctrines of the Scriptures. As a result, the people are taking a new interest both in the doctrines of the Independent Greek Church and the Scriptures upon which they are based, and are anxious to know more about both.

These young men have explained the doctrines of the Roman Catholic Church to these people, more clearly than they have had them explained by their own Priests. Unintentionally, therefore, they have introduced the leaven of the Gospel where the missionary could not have gone. This work of the students was quite accidental, and is regarded by the Roman Catholic Church as more injurious to her cause than the direct effort of the Independent Greek Church to evangelize the Ruthenians.

Another indication of the influence of the Independent Greek Church over its adherents, is the measure of financial support the movement is receiving from the free contributions of the people. The previous training of these people made the exercise of the grace of liberality difficult, and difficult to present to them without arousing suspicion and giving offence. Giving to the support of the Gospel without regard to special services for themselves, individually, is a new and not a welcome idea. The reward of giving, as laid down in the Scriptures, does not appeal to them. They regard it far more blessed to get than to give; to have their missionaries supported for them than to support them themselves. This is not to be wondered at when their training is considered. In the old country their churches and manse were built and paid for without their assistance. In addition to a manse, every Priest has at least 50 acres of land which he cultivates and from which he obtains a revenue. The Priests are officials of the Government and are paid from \$500.00 to \$1,000.00 per year out of its treasury. They are free from taxes, the people pay them for the services they render them individually: \$5.00 for blessing a house; from \$5.00 to \$100.00 for a funeral; \$1.00 for saying and \$2.00 for singing a mass; \$1.00 for a baptism, and \$10.00 for a marriage. In this way, only, did they directly support their church. It will take time and definite teaching with infinite tact to develop in these people the grace of liberality. A good beginning has, however, been made. Three of the churches last year gave \$250.00, others from \$100.00 to \$150.00, to the support of their ministers apart from what they gave for baptisms, weddings and funerals. The movement will have to make considerable progress before it will receive anything like adequate support from the free will offerings of the people.

RITUAL.

Another evidence of the spiritual character of the progress is the demand for an expurgated ritual by the ministers and the more advanced of the people in all the colonies. The young Ruthenians who have lived among the Canadian Protestants of the West are looking to their church for a clearer presentation of the Gospel and a better interpretation of the life and mission of Christ than was given them in the Old Country. They regard the Ritual, with its intoned services, as an obscuring of what is most vital in the Gospel, and have asked that it be brought into harmony with the present teaching of the Independent Church. The fathers and mothers are much more conservative. Although approving of the new teaching and seeing clearly the need of a radical change in the church services, yet, they are reluctant to abandon a form of worship made sacred through long association. They seem to need it; it appeals to their senses, and they find worship difficult without it. What in the Ritual is an offence to the young people seems helpful to the old. The necessary reformation that the young people are demanding is a very delicate piece of work, but must be proceeded with. The Edmonton church, which is composed of possibly the finest class of Ruthenians in the West, have completely reformed their church service. The attitude of the Edmonton people towards the Ritual is fairly representative of nearly all the Colonies, both in Alberta and Saskatchewan. The congregations in Manitoba are ready to accept the new Ritual as soon as it is issued. The Teulon congregation is already using an expurgated form of worship, everything in the church and in the service being in harmony with the New Testament. The Winnipeg Congregation is being constantly decimated by its families moving to the country and continually recruited by emigrants. This keeps up the agitation between the old and the new and makes the congregations most difficult to minister to. The congregation, however, has completely reformed the service. The new-comers will be intro-

duced at once in Winnipeg to this new order of worship. If they do not like it they will have the privilege of worshipping elsewhere, but not of interfering with the form of worship. The change which has been called for is being introduced and has come to stay. Very soon there will be no opposition to the expurgated form of ritual in the congregations of the Independent Greek Church. The new movement is significant and clearly marks a stage of progress.

MENTAL QUICKENING.

The work of the Independent Greek Church has been the cause of very great mental quickening among its members and adherents. This is shown by the intelligent interest they take in political, social and industrial questions. The leaders in all public questions are the ministers of the Independent Greek Church with their more advanced laymen. They shape the policy of the people and carry it out. The leaders of the people have the utmost confidence in the missionaries and join heartily with them in every measure which is in the interest of the people and for which they are ready. No effect of their work is more clearly seen than in the growing desire of their best young men for a liberal education and the sacrifices they are willing to make to obtain it. They are ambitious to be the teachers of the public Ruthenian schools and the Spiritual guides of their people. The Ruthenians in attendance at Manitoba College and the Government training schools in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, with one or two exceptions, are members or adherents of the Independent Greek Church. There were over forty of these students in Manitoba College last winter, ten or eleven of them supporting themselves in whole or in part, about thirty receiving loans of about \$16.00 per month, and, in a few cases, a little more to maintain themselves in College during the season. These students have been diligent in their studies, gentlemanly in their deportment and consistent in their lives. The future of the Galicians depends very largely on the personality of these men and the quality of their training.

ASSIMILATION.

Another and quite remarkable result of this church is the more rapid assimilation of their people to our social and national standards, as well as to our religious ideals. The ministers, through the training given them, in this short session in Manitoba College and by their association with the ministers of our Church and our people, have accepted our standards and are assimilating our ideals. Their aim for their people is that they become thoroughly Canadian, bringing into Canadian citizenship what is best in their history and character, so that the Ruthenian Canadians shall make a valuable contribution to our common citizenship. The students trained in Manitoba College have largely absorbed the same ideals and are exerting, wherever they go, a very great and healthy Canadian influence on their people. Our highest standards and ideals are being embodied in these students, who are the unconscious teachers of them to their people. In the Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan 60 of these students were teaching public Ruthenian schools last summer. They gave very great satisfaction, were exemplary in their conduct, and, in every way, worthy of the position they occupied. A large number of them are at present teaching or qualifying to enter the teaching profession.

These young men are held in very high repute in their school sections for their personal worth as well as for their work. People consult them on all kinds of problems and ask information on a great variety of subjects. They are the interpreters of newspaper articles, the policies of the Government, the requirements of the Canadian Laws and Customs. The assimilation of the Ruthenians, through the worship and teaching of the Independent Greek Church and through the influence of the Public School, and association with these teachers, was taking place so rapidly as to alarm the Nationalists among them. They saw their young countrymen throwing aside time-honored customs and adopting the customs of this country, forgetting the characteristics of the national

life they left behind and absorbed in the life of the country to which they have come, and identifying themselves with it, and have undertaken to stop it.

The stronghold of this class is the City of Winnipeg, where the people are dominated largely by the spirit of the Old Country. This is scarcely to be wondered at as the majority of the Ruthenians connected with the Independent Greek Church in Winnipeg, at any time, are largely recruits from the Old Land. The condition of the Ruthenians in Winnipeg is indicative of the condition of things in Galicia rather than the Colonies. The pronounced nationalists are in the city and are mostly recent recruits. The National leaders, under whose influence the Ruthenians in Winnipeg largely are, some time ago started a weekly paper, the "Ukrainian Voice." It has a comparatively large circulation and is ably edited. Its policy is to keep before its readers what is best in Ruthenian art, literature, architecture, social and national life—the best achievements of the Ruthenian people—for the purpose of mainly preventing the assimilation of this people to our national standard. The leaders in this movement are pronouncedly socialistic and their opposition to and criticism of the Independent Greek Church are not on account of its religious views, but on account of its liberalizing tendencies and its denationalizing power over their countrymen. Better testimonies to the success of this work in assimilating the people to our national life could not be had than the alarm of the nationalists and the publishing of the "Ukrainian Voice" to arrest it. This movement has already shown signs of decay. It has reached high tide and has begun to ebb. In a few months it is thought its policy will be changed. The paper will likely continue, and the information given will likely be very much the same, but its aim will be different. The clearest minds see that a little Galicia in the West is neither desirable nor possible.

According to the best information obtainable there are about 51 missionaries of all kinds working among the Ruthenians—3 of these are English-speaking and who know no Ruthenian, 4 are English medical missionaries with sufficient knowledge of the language for medical work, 6 are Uniat Priests, 3 French Priests, 4 Baptist missionaries, and 25 missionaries of the Independent Greek Church. Four students were ordained this spring by the Independent Greek Church, and appointed to mission fields, and there are still 16 fields that have made application for missionaries yet unprovided for. There were three other students who signified their willingness to undertake mission work, but it was thought best to delay their ordination for another year.

The Independent Greek Church has not been able to hold all the ground it captured on account of the lack of a sufficient number of efficient workers. This is true in the vicinity of two of our hospitals, Teulon and Sifton; also of the Gimli and Stuartburn Districts. To each of these fields able men have been sent, and we hope to recover, very soon the ground we have lost.

LITERATURE.

When the Independent movement was started, though the Bible had been printed in Ruthenian, copies of it were not available for our work. Now there is a Bible or Testament in almost every Ruthenian house. The "Pilgrims Progress" has been translated by the Rev. John Bodrug, and published by the American Tract Society. It was issued since the New Year and is selling rapidly in both the United States and here. The Ruthinians regard it as a book of wonder and read it with great eagerness. Arrangements are being made for lectures on it, with stereoptican views. These lectures will be first given in the Winnipeg Church and if they prove to be as popular and helpful as expected, the experiment will be tried in all the missions.

The 5,000 copies of the Christian Catechism, published a little over six years ago, are nearly all distributed. Carson's Catechism has just been published and 5,000 copies are now available for distribution and Sunday Schools. It can scarcely be said that Sunday Schools have been started in these missions. It will require great effort to organize them and keep them going. This work will be vigorously undertaken during the summer by all the missionaries.

A Hymn Book was published containing 65 hymns translated from English and 55 from the Greek Church, with such changes as were necessary to bring them into harmony with the New Testament teaching. The Rev. John Bodrug is now translating the "Sky Pilot," which, he thinks, will be eagerly read and very helpful to his people.

RANOK.

The paper was published as a monthly for about two years, then changed for a semi-monthly and published for four years. Last year it was very much enlarged, published in the United States and circulated with the Sogouz, the American Presbyterian-Ruthenian paper. It is now proposed to make this a weekly paper, publish it in Winnipeg and raise the price from 50 cents per copy to \$1.50. The Ruthenian ministers and laymen have undertaken at least to secure a thousand paying subscribers. They are determined to make it superior to the "Ukrainian Voice." In its new form it will have four departments—Current News; The Farm, Garden and Hygiene; Social and Moral Reform; and Religion. This paper has been a valuable medium through which the new movement was presented to the people. It also acquainted them with the best features of our national life; it was the advocate of the importance of national schools as against the separate schools of the Roman Catholic Church. It has a circulation of about 1,500.

SHORT COLLEGE SESSION.

The Ruthenian ministers were invited this year, as in other years, to attend a 10-day session in Manitoba College. They were given four hours' teaching a day with several conferences. They gave the closest attention to the lectures and listened with open minds to what was taught. A special prayer meeting was held every other night. They returned to their work, cheered and hopeful. Their regret was the shortness of the session, which, while helpful and stimulating them for better effort, revealed to them how poorly they were equipped for their work. They are unanimous in their desire for a session next year, extending over a much longer period.

The new feature of the work this year will be the introduction of the expurgate ritual into all the missions, the organization of Sunday Schools and lectures on "Pilgrims Progress," with stereoptican views.

The work among the Ruthenians is more hopeful now than at any time during the past; the missionaries more clearly apprehend the Gospel and have more faith in its power; the missions are better organized and the people are more eager to know the truth and more interested in the success of their cause.

J. A. CARMICHAEL.

HOME MISSION REPORT FOR SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

The work of the Church under the care of the Home Mission Committee within the bounds of the Synod of British Columbia has made very satisfactory progress during the past year. The progress has not been uniform nor has it been steady. The general social and industrial conditions prevailing throughout the Synod not only make the Mission work at all times difficult, but often exceedingly discouraging. Frequently, after months of patient, persevering toil on the part of the Missionaries, and when success seems in sight, an industrial depression, caused by lowering of market prices or a strike, will sweep away all signs of progress in church work and the Missionary must again face work at the bottom of the hill. These industrial depressions necessitate the people moving into other localities and when conditions have settled down, the

Missionary finds his Church organization practically annihilated, and his faithful band of workers gone. It speaks much for the Missionary who ploddingly and resolutely begins again to replace his damaged equipment, and for the Church's power to resuscitate its life when a new organization is affected for the maintenance of religious work. The members of the Church at large will never know how much they owe to the unselfish labour of their Missionaries, who work under most trying and discouraging conditions to establish the Church in a new land. The sacrifice of treasure on their part, however great it may be, cannot equal the sacrifices made by these heroic men. The very least the Church can do is to make it possible for her representatives in these trying circumstances, to do their work assured of adequate maintenance. Such assurance would brighten many a dark hour and inspire the discouraged with new life.

Nowhere else, perhaps, is there a greater variety of social conditions than in this Synod, consequently there is greater variety in mission work and greater need for a ministry of varied accomplishments. Variety, not uniformity, must be the rule. To meet these ever-changing conditions is the task given to the Committee. Much has been done, but with a more adequate equipment much more could be done.

It is our sad duty to report the loss sustained by the Church through the death of three of the Church's zealous Missionaries, all occurring within a few weeks prior to the closing of the Church year.

On December 25th, after a brief illness, the Rev. Alex. Kenmure was called to his reward. Mr. Kenmure had spent nearly twenty-five years in the Orient as the Agent of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Failing health on the part of his wife required his withdrawal from the work, and shortly afterward he came to Canada to engage in Mission work. He entered upon his new duties with characteristic courage and cheerfulness. After a year's service in the Kootenay Presbytery, he was transferred to Westminster Presbytery, and was appointed to St. Paul's Church, Vancouver. Full of zeal and evangelical fervour, he gave the Church splendid proof of his ministry, and his work in both Presbyteries will be long and gratefully remembered.

Early in February of this year, Rev. J. C. Sidey, labouring in the Clinton Field, in the Kamloops Presbytery, was stricken down with pneumonia, and died after a few days' illness.

Mr. Sidey was a member of the Methodist Conference, and bore letters of recommendation of a high order, one of which from Dr. Grenfell, of the Labrador Mission, with whom he had at one time been associated, was specially noteworthy. No Missionary had made greater progress on this difficult field, and his death was deeply regretted. Mr. Sidey had signified his wish to enter the ministry of the Presbyterian Church.

Particularly sad was the death by drowning of Mr. J. W. Burns, of Sooke, in the Victoria Presbytery. Mr. Burns was an Elder of the Church in Ontario, and came West a number of years ago to take up work as a catechist. After a term of energetic labour in the Kootenay Presbytery, he was transferred to the Victoria Presbytery, where, for four years, he gave valued service to the Church. He and Mrs. Burns had been in Victoria attending the wedding of their son, and were returning to Sooke on the steamer Sechelt when it capsized, and all on board were drowned. Mr. Burns was returning to preach his farewell sermon at Sooke before entering upon his work at Pender Island to which he had been appointed. The Church had no more conscientious Ministers than the three who have been called to their reward.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord: their works do follow them."

LAYMEN VISIT MISSION FIELDS.

An interesting feature of the year's work was the visiting of a number of Mission Fields in the Kamloops and Kootenay Presbyteries, by Mr. G. F. Gibson and Capt. J. J. Logan, of Vancouver. These Laymen gave two weeks of their time, and at their own

expense accompanied the Superintendent in his work. Each night a station was visited, addresses given, and Missionary and people encouraged. A greater stimulus was given to the work, and at the Conference held with Boards of Management, much helpful aid was given. Their visits will long be remembered as they were much appreciated. On their return to their homes they were able to give realistic addresses to various congregations, placing before them the work of Home Missions from a Layman's point of view.

In response to the appeal made last spring for Laymen of the Church to spend a winter in some Mission Field, where otherwise, there would be no services, Mr. Neil McKinnon, an Elder of Bank Street Church, Ottawa, volunteered his services, and he was appointed to Midway, in the Kootenay Presbytery. Here he laboured until the spring, carrying on all the work of the congregation without cost to the Committee or congregation. Are there not others who will follow Mr. McKinnon's fine example?"

The initial expense involved in Mission work is a tremendous handicap; buying a site, erecting a very temporary building and contributing even a small amount towards ordinary revenue, frequently are a greater burden at the beginning of our work than any succeeding financial obligation, however large, that the congregation may assume. This is a universal difficulty. One notable exception was made at Ft. George, where Mr. G. J. Hammond, a Layman of Vancouver, generously offered to become responsible for the salary of the minister, build a Manse and erect a Hall for worship. These things have all been done, and for the coming year, this offer has been supplemented by a contribution of \$200.00 per month for the support of work in Bulkly Valley and on the Skeena River.

For the special help given by these Laymen the thanks of the Committee are due.

DEACONESS' WORK.

Another interesting feature of the year's work was the institution of Deaconess' work under the care of the Home Mission Committee. To the session of Prince Rupert the credit is due for making this a practical question. In the summer of 1909, they addressed an appeal to the W. H. M. S., through the Presbytery of Westminster, asking for the appointment of a Deaconess. The Presbytery approved of this application, and the matter came before the W. H. M. S., who referred the question to the Assembly's H. M. Committee, which recommended the W. H. M. S. to take the whole question of Deaconess' work into consideration. The result was the adoption of Deaconess' work by the W. H. M. S. under the direction of the Assembly's Committee. The appointment of a Deaconess to Prince Rupert followed, and the following paragraph from a letter received from the minister will indicate the nature of her work and its success:—

"In regard to the Deaconess, I am pleased with her work in the segregated district. At Christmas and New Year's special efforts were made here. She distributed about fifty personal letters among them, and in many houses read the Christian message. One girl was leaving last night to return to her home in S."

The social evil has always constituted a problem with which the Committee has had to deal. Not a Home Missionary in the Synod but has found his work hampered beyond all computation by the plague. The story of the conflicts which have been waged against this traffic would form an interesting but sorry story of the Church's work. A new phase of the struggle has been entered upon by the Committee, and the application of the Kootenay Presbytery for a Deaconess to labour in their territory, was sanctioned by the Assembly's Committee and agreed to by the W. H. M. S., by whom two Deaconesses have been appointed. The earnest prayers of the whole Church are asked that a blessing may rest upon their work.

CAMP WORK.

As the limited agricultural area and the vast timber and mineral resources of the

Province would indicate, there is less home life outside the cities and more camp life than in other Provinces where agricultural pursuits predominate. It is a conservative estimate which places the number of men who live in bunk-houses at from fifteen to eighteen thousand. The Provincial Government has passed legislation looking towards the inspection of all camps and the general improvement of conditions, and none too soon. As far as the limited means at our disposal warrant, those who live in the camps are looked after by our Missionaries. Very much more should be done. The Mission to the Loggers along the Coasts of the Gulf of Georgia, where, for a distance of 150 miles in the S.S. "Naiad" Rev. A. McAulay visits the logging camps on the Mainland and Vancouver Island, has been carried on during the year with success. In order that this work may be made more effective, the working force and equipment require to be greatly increased.

Most successful work has been carried on at construction camps in Westminster Presbytery. At Powell River, where a Pulp and Paper Mill is being constructed requiring the employment of more than one thousand men, the work was specially interesting. The work carried on is along the line of Institutional work, with but a limited equipment; the only buildings available being cook houses and a small tent which is used as a reading room. Besides the Sunday evening services, a successful Saturday evening concert has been held, and attended at times by over 800 men. On Wednesday night a debating society, with an attendance of 100, serves to stimulate interest in the intellectual world.

It is proposed to build an Institutional Church where work can be carried on permanently on similar lines among the men who will be employed in manufacturing pulp and paper.

At Stave Falls work of a similar character has been undertaken by a student of the College. The work thus carried on must have a beneficial effect upon the men.

NUMBER OF FIELDS.

There were sixty-nine Fields on the list at the beginning of last year. During the year this number has been increased by fourteen new Fields. Three went up to Augmentation:—Duncans in the Victoria Presbytery, Dundas Street, Westminster Presbytery and Arrowhead, in the Kamloops Presbytery, leaving eighty Fields for the current year.

CHURCHES AND MANSE.

Considerable activity has been manifested in the erection of Churches "giving visibility and permanency" to the work.

Churches were built at Port Renfrew in Victoria Presbytery, Lynn Valley, North Lonsdale and Albion, in Westminster Presbytery. North Hill and Shuswap in the Kamloops Presbytery and Bridesville in the Kootenay, making seven in all. Mansees were erected at Abbotsford, Fort George, North Lonsdale, Shuswap and Creston. In three of these places this has been possible because of the help given by the Home Mission Committee, in the payment of interest on borrowed capital. The erection of these Mansees has done a great deal to consolidate the work of the Fields, and has added much to the comfort of the Missionary.

The increase in salary granted by the Assembly last year has helped to relieve the financial burden of many Missionaries. The scale of salary is still too low, and it is hoped that the request of the Kootenay Presbytery, based upon a close and careful investigation of the cost of living, will prevail, and the minimum salary be \$1,200 and Manse.

During the summer of 1910, I made a trip along the proposed route of the G.T.P. from Prince Rupert to Fort George, a distance of approximately 500 miles, with a two-

fold purpose in view, namely, to visit the Missions already established, and to form some estimate of our future undertakings. The information gathered will be most useful in planning for the work yet to be done. Throughout the entire journey there were evidences of great riches, wide agricultural areas to be settled, mineral and coal mines to be developed, all unmistakably pointing to the fact that within the measure of a few months there would be a large number of people scattered over a wide district in settlements which are already in prospect, to be ministered to by the Church. There were evidences in plenty that forces were at work, laying snares to trap the unwary, and that unless the Christian people pre-empt the land for righteousness, a heavy toll must be paid from the purest womanhood and the strongest manhood of our people, as the price for the settlement of the land.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERIES.

Victoria Presbytery.

In Victoria Presbytery there are nine Mission Fields, two new ones being added to the list, namely, Saanich and Campbell River, where there are large timber industries and a largely patronized tourist resort. One Field was raised to the status of Augmentation.

In two Fields, the Bible Class of St. Andrew's congregation, Victoria, rendered splendid service. A gasoline launch was purchased by them for Barclay Sound, enabling the Missionary to more readily visit the settlements situated on the Sound. A number of the class visited the Field at Port Renfrew, interesting the lumbermen in the services to such an extent that not only did they attend the services, but they also built a Church, one firm contributing the logs, the second sawing them into lumber, while the men erected the Church by voluntary labour. What the Missionary was unable to do single-handed was easily done by these special visits.

Westminster Presbytery.

Here there are thirty-seven Fields. Ten new Fields have been opened. The great development of the lower mainland in the vicinity of Vancouver, and the opening of Northern British Columbia, being responsible for so many new Fields. The interesting feature of the work here, aside from the great development, the camp work and the work at Fort George, of which mention has already been made, are the purchase of sites in a number of Fields upon which Churches will soon be built, and the gift by two Laymen in North Vancouver of Church property upon which they erected a neat Church and Manse, and deeded the property to the congregation at North Lonsdale, free of cost.

Kamloops and the Kootenay Presbyteries have not yet felt the new movement which is going on in other parts of the Province, but the early construction of the C. N. R. and G. T. P. through Kamloops Presbytery, will increase the Church's obligation materially.

In the former there are seventeen Fields. Some of the older stations are gradually increasing in strength and taking on a larger obligation of self-support.

In the Kootenay Presbytery the work of looking after the Mission Fields, subject to so many local changes in so wide a territory, has been found too great for one man, and for the purpose of Presbyterial oversight, the Presbytery has been divided and two conveners will hereafter attend to this work. Much regret is felt that the burden of work, the convener'ship involved, together with heavy pastoral duties, caused the breaking down in health of the Rev. Dr. Ferguson, of Nelson, necessitating his resignation. Only those intimately associated with him know what valuable service, rendered with singular devotion, he gave the Church. Our earnest prayer is that he may be restored to health and enter again the active work of the Church for which the high order of his talents so eminently fit him.

Yukon Territory.

The Yukon is giving place to Northern British Columbia in interest and importance. On the retirement of Rev. Geo. Pringle, who did such valiant work on the frontier for ten years, his Mission Field at Hunker has been closed. After a summer's vacancy, Atlin has again been re-opened, and our nurses there have the support and encouragement necessary to carry on their work most efficiently.

THE TASK BEFORE US.

No one can doubt that the task immediately before us is of tremendous magnitude. That we are on the eve of great territorial and industrial expansion is evident to all.

The stakes of two transcontinental railways have been driven all the way across the Province. The ends of the rails are on our eastern border, and the armies of builders are in possession. Hundreds of thousands of acres of land have been either pre-empted or purchased with a view to settlement. Land values have enormously increased. The caravan of the settlers from the border States has become a familiar sight as they trek north. Industries are projected, capitalized at millions of dollars. The primeval forest is being cleared for scores of future towns and cities. Interest in lumbering, mining and fishing industries is unprecedented. These are the signs of progress, the outcome of which no man can foresee. They constitute the problems of the Church—in solving them, where is our place, at the rear or on the frontier?

GEO. A. WILSON.

HOME MISSION REPORT FOR NORTHERN ONTARIO.

In his first and only report to the General Assembly our late superintendent made reference to the break in the work caused by the death of Dr. Findlay, who for so many years gave the best of heart and brain to the mission fields of Northern Ontario. It is now our sad duty to record the sense of the deep loss sustained by the Church in the tragic death of the Rev. Stephen Childerhose. His knowledge of and consecration to the work made him not only the outstanding man of the North, but one of the strong leaders of the Church. A life so clean and noble can never die; consequently, his spirit shall live and move in thousands of hearts throughout this great Northland.

THE WORK.

As there has been only one report from this country since 1908, we give a few indications of the expansion of the work during the last five years.

In what is now the Presbytery of Temiskaming, five years ago, the Rev. F. E. Pitts and three students ministered to the whole country: to-day there are ten ordained men and eleven students preaching in more than sixty places in that rapidly developing district. Five years ago, there were four churches and one manse, with a total value of nine thousand dollars, to-day there are sixteen churches and three manses, valued at fifty-three thousand dollars. In the same length of time the total givings for the support of ordinances have increased from three to twenty thousand dollars.

The development, however, has not been restricted to Temiskaming, for, during the same period, in the Presbytery of Algoma, nine new churches have been built and as many more enlarged or renovated, while the givings of the people have increased one hundred per cent. and the value of Church property has more than doubled. Substantial progress has likewise been made in the Presbyteries of North Bay and Barrie.

During the year just closed the work has been well sustained. Our fields have been better manned than in any previous year and encouraging reports come from almost every missionary.

In Algoma, the Evangelistic campaign did excellent service in a number of centres. There has also been considerable activity in the vicinity of Sudbury, for, in addition to the splendid growth, at Sellwood, work has been opened up at both Sellwood and Gowganda junctions on the C.N.R.; also a new field organized at the Garson and Whissell mines and, since the meeting of the Committee, we have had to put in an extra man at Comeston, where from fifteen hundred to two thousand men are employed installing a two million dollar plant.

A more aggressive effort has been put forth in connection with the French work. A bi-linguist has been placed in charge of Larchwood and Cartier, and a student from Pointe-aux-Trembles secured to teach and preach in an outlying French settlement.

Temiskaming.—The same microbe that sent men over the Dawson trail in ninety-eight is now alluring them by the thousand into Porcupine. The first service conducted in this camp by any denomination was on March 3rd, 1910, when Mr. J. H. Burry was sent in from Matheson. As a result of his report, Mr. A. P. Menzies, M.A., was appointed for the summer and regular services were conducted in a tent. The tent was also used as a reading-room and rendezvous for the boys. In August, the convener and myself went in over the trail and secured a lot in one of the townsites on condition that we have a building erected by February, 1911. Mr. Menzies cleared the lot, but we were unable to do anything at the building before his return to college. In December, we secured the services of a layman, Mr. C. C. McInnis, who left a situation paying double the salary in order that the Church might be represented in Porcupine. Being familiar with camp life he soon built a little church, doing most of the work himself and hauling the lumber with his team of dogs, and, on January the twenty-second, the first church of any denomination was opened in Porcupine. During the winter, Mr. McInnis travelled over eleven hundred miles, visiting the camps or helping men on the trail. To make the message effective in a mining camp, you must live and help, as well as preach and pray, and only he who does so makes good on the Church's far flung battle line. Here, the expansion has been so great that an ordained man must be secured for Porcupine proper and a new field opened farther on at Pearl Lake.

Railroad construction work is being vigorously pushed by the T. & N. O. on their Porcupine branch, by the G.T.P., the C.N.R. and the Algoma Central. Last summer, on the G.T.P., there was a student at Cochrane and one at Ground Hog River; this summer the Rev. N. R. D. Sinclair, B.D., until recently convener of Home Missions in Algoma, is settled at Cochrane, while a student is to have headquarters at Madwaika, one hundred miles west, and another at Whitefish River, ninety miles east of Cochrane.

An honest effort has likewise been put forth to minister to the lumbermen, particularly in the Presbytery of North Bay. In the vicinity of Mattawa and Brulé Lake regular services have been conducted in many of the camps. During the Christmas holidays two students of Knox College made a tour of the Temagami camps, while other camps have been visited by the ministers in their locality and all with gratifying results. Throughout the district about two hundred and fifty services have been thus conducted.

May we here express our appreciation of the splendid service rendered the Home Mission Committee and the Church by the conveners and ministers in their respective presbyteries, who, often, at great personal sacrifice, have helped to consolidate or establish the work, thus encouraging the missionary on the weaker field. The missionaries, too, as a rule, have been exceptionally true to the trust of carrying the Master's message to the people committed to their care in the doing of which many of them have had "to endure hardness as a good soldier of Jesus Christ."

THE OUTLOOK.

Starting at Sault Ste. Marie, settlers are going along the Algoma Central, which is opening up an entirely new country. Coming down the "Soo line" of the C.P.R. we find much promise for many of the centres along that route. In the vicinity of Sudbury and north along the C.N.R. towards Gowganda, large activities are pending in the development of the rich iron deposits of that district. Travelling the T. & N. O. into the Cobalt country, we find a camp producing over fifteen million dollars worth of silver yearly, and paying nine millions of this in dividends. Then there is Porcupine, which gives reasonable promise of being one of the richest gold camps yet discovered. All of which points to the fact that no man can estimate the untold wealth hidden in those everlasting hills or determine the outcome when transportation and modern methods of ore treatment will make possible the extensive working of Larder Lake and Lorraine, Gowganda and Shining Tree, or, indeed, the whole country from Cobalt to Kenora.

There are many, however, who believe that the future of Northern Ontario does not necessarily depend upon its wooden hills and moneyed mountains, but upon the agricultural possibilities of its great clay belts. Already, settlements and towns are established along the T. & N. O. to Cochrane. Land is also being rapidly taken up on the G.T.P., which, for hundreds of miles, passes through what is said to be one of the richest valleys in the Dominion. Again, the C.N.R., in the connecting link of its transcontinental line, opens up the valley of the Sturgeon and enters the clay belt running many miles south, but paralleling the G.T.P. to Port Arthur.

What does it mean to have these roads running through the country, opening up mineral belts and agricultural valleys? What does it mean to have this country brought, as it is being brought by private investors and confederated boards of trade, into the limelight of public enterprise? It means that in a few years there shall be no break in settlement between the East and the West. It means more than that; it means, if the Church is to keep pace with the problem of ministering to the million of every tribe and nation who will yet call this country home, she must have such an aggressive missionary policy as will make ample provision, of men and money, for the vigorous prosecution of her work, so that along every transcontinental line and in every community, town and city the songs of Zion shall be sung, without a break, from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

J. D. BYRNES.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT FOR THE SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

The Synod of Montreal and Ottawa covers the Province of Quebec and that part of Ontario that lies eastward from Brockville, on the St. Lawrence, and Pembroke, on the Ottawa river. The new territory that has been added to the Province of Quebec gives it an area of 740,000 square miles. However, the part of the Synod requiring supervision at present extends over only about 400,000 square miles.

Since appointment last June the Superintendent has visited within a territory 700 miles east and west by 400 miles north and south. Owing to the very unjust land-laws (the Parochial system) which Romanism has forced upon us, extending it in defiance of the terms of the B.N.A., English-speaking Protestantism has been for years rapidly pushed out of the Province. However, the development of manufacturing on the great water powers of the Province of Quebec may yet bring back a large English population into these centres. The Laurentide mountains for 1,000 miles run east and west, and are the hill-edge of a vast table land north of them. The water powers formed by the streams that drain this north country and pour over the face of these

mountains are estimated at over 17,000,000 horse power, being three-fourths of all the water power of Canada between British Columbia and the Atlantic. These powers are destined yet to play an important part in Canada's future. Twenty-five pulp mills and twenty paper mills on these streams are just the beginnings of their development.

The work committed to the Superintendent was, "to supervise the Augmented and Home Mission Fields of the Synod; to aid in the perfecting of Sunday School work, and to bring the scattered and isolated families into touch with the Church."

To search out the scattered and unknown families over a territory the size of this Synod is a task of great magnitude, and if pursued as a consecutive task would involve great expense. The Superintendent, consequently, divided the territory so as to cover the ground in about three years. This past year sixteen days were spent with horse and rig in the Laurentide mountains, a month on the famous "North Shore" (the north shore of the St. Lawrence eastward from Quebec City), and three weeks on the south shore. The intention is to cover the Transcontinental Railway line this summer, with shorter inland journeys, chiefly between the south shore and the United States border.

No neglected families were found in that part of the Laurentides, within proximity to the fields of Rev. James Taylor, of Chelsea, whose vigilance is beyond praise. But westward through Pontiac County quite a few were discovered. Their names were given to the pastor at Campbell's Bay, with the request that he visit them at least once a month. This he promised to do, as they are mostly within twenty-five miles of his home.

Little groups of isolated Protestants on the "North Shore" are at Bersimis, May Island, Clark's City, Seven Islands and the Moisie River.

The Superintendent was the first Evangelical minister ever to visit the pulp-mill industry of Clark's City in the five years since the construction of the mills there. Forty-two Protestants were found, eight being children. Twelve persons were found at Seven Islands. When the Superintendent rose from prayer in one home, the woman said, "In the thirty-eight years since I came here, you are the second minister of my own Church who has crossed my threshold." Arrangements have been made to give them three visits of a clergyman each summer, without expense to the Church beyond the travelling expenses of the minister.

At Montmagny on the south shore, thirty-seven persons were found. They had been two years without a visit from a minister. A monthly service on a week-day has been arranged for. A Sunday School library was given to them by the Presbyterian Women's Home Missionary Society of Ottawa, who were also the donors of one to Chaudiere.

At Coteau Junction, 40 miles from Montreal, on the borders of Ontario, seventy-seven persons were found, grouped in seventeen families. They had no service, no Sunday School, and no day school. A student has been sent in, a Sunday School started, and a day school will be established after the holidays. Through the courtesy of the Assembly's Sunday School Committee in Toronto they have been well supplied with Sunday School literature and a few Sunday School books. One of the Hamilton Presbyterian Churches also donated a library of thirty-five books.

AUGMENTED AND HOME MISSION FIELD WORK.

One of the most startling discoveries made by the Superintendent in following up his work amongst the Augmented and Home Mission Congregations was the number of Lapsed Families to be found in almost every part of the Province of Quebec. At D_____ these were found to constitute 33 per cent. of the English-speaking population; at S_____ they were 40 per cent.; and the place where there was not 10 to 25 per cent. lapsed was rare.

This is largely due to the long vacancies that too often occur in some of these fields, with the weak settlements that follow and the deadening spiritual influences that flow from a surrounding mass of Romanism, where, after Mass, the Lord's Day is a day of sport and pleasure. Where their boys play baseball or lacrosse all Sunday afternoon, ours are disposed to join them. Where their people horse race and dance on Sundays, our people, to a great extent, lose the Sabbath and religious sentiment.

The method pursued to redeem the situation is to get together the Minister, the Elders, the Managers, the Sunday School Teachers, and where there is a Young People's Society, its Officers, for a heart to heart talk over the Lord's work in their district. The names of all lapsed families are got; Minister and Elders are pledged to look after them pastorally; the Managers are requested to ask them to help financially with the Church's work; and the Sunday School Teachers are pledged to see that there is not a child left without instruction, either in Sunday School or through the Home Department. The success of this enterprise depends on the ability and character of the Minister and his co-workers. In some places the results are excellent. Others will require much personal effort by the Superintendent. Upwards of sixty stations have received visits along this line.

The law-suit that threatened the ownership of our property at Grand Metis was, in December, decided by the Court of Appeal in our favor, thus terminating a case that had lasted two years, and given the congregation and the Superintendent much worry and labor.

SYSTEMATIC GIVING.

Much attention has to be given to finances, and how they are raised. Practically every field the Superintendent visits consents to adopt the Weekly Envelope System, even where they cannot be induced to try the Duplex Envelope. The Superintendent has tried to equalize givings by bringing up those who are not doing their duty. For instance, in the same Mission Field he has found two farmers equally situated, one giving \$12 per annum, the other \$3. Again, the givings of certain congregations are low in proportion to their means as compared with another congregation in the same Presbytery. And still again the givings in a whole Presbytery may be in need of uplift, as compared with an adjoining Presbytery.

In this Synod the contributions per Presbytery, counting Sustentation and Missions, were as follows, in the Augmented and Home Mission fields:—

Augmented Fields.—Presbytery of Ottawa, \$12 per family; Quebec and Brockville, \$14 each; Lanark and Renfrew, \$15; Glengarry, \$16; Montreal, \$20.

Home Mission Fields.—Montreal, \$6; Ottawa, \$10; Lanark and Renfrew, \$11; Quebec and Brockville, each, \$12; Glengarry, \$15.

It will be seen that there is a large educative work to be done along these equalizing lines, according to the means of the people.

SPECIAL FINANCIAL EFFORTS.

As it is recognized that the financial demands of our Mission work must increase annually, the Superintendent is planning to have a number of special contributors, giving largely, year by year, to aid our Church schemes. For this Synod he is aiming at getting as many wealthy Presbyterians as possible, to make a special yearly contribution over and above the regular contributions, to meet the increasing needs of our country's religious situation.

SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK.

As the work done by the Superintendent is embodied in Reports elsewhere, it will be sufficient to say that the Sunday School work is carried on chiefly along three lines.

1. Visits to schools in session, where the lesson is taught, the school addressed, and the needs of the school looked into, and suggestion made. Twenty have been thus visited.

2. Special meetings with Sunday School teachers apart from a visit to the school.

On these occasions an effort is made to rouse the teachers to their best in Bible Study, and in Preparation of the Lessons, and in seeing that not a single child within the area of their school influence is left untaught. Twenty-two such meetings have been held.

3. Conventions and Institutes.

Five of these have been attended, with as many as five addresses by the Superintendent at one Convention. Through these gatherings the teachers of about 130 schools have been addressed in addition to those referred to above. In these three ways the Superintendent has touched the work of about 170 schools out of the nearly 370 in the Synod.

PROTESTANT EDUCATION.

The Superintendent does not think it would be right to close his Report without this summary on a topic in which he feels the keenest interest, though in a sense it lies outside of his specific duties. He feels that the Church ought at least to be informed by him of the situation, even though he does not outline what he thinks is the remedy. I refer to Protestant Elementary Education in the Province of Quebec. The conditions are:

1. There are about 1,200 Elementary Teachers in the Province of Quebec.

2. More than 400 of these have never taken a certificate, and many of them are ill-qualified for their work.

3. Some of the schools are open but eight months in the year; many only six, and, unfortunately, not a few but four months.

4. In many places there is no English school at all, and the children must attend the French Roman Catholic School.

5. About 1,500 of our English Protestant children in Quebec are in Roman Catholic schools. Eastern Ontario, in spite of Ontario's law, is perhaps as bad, in the matter of the education received.

6. Romish schools are increasingly becoming "Clerical," or "Religious," schools, upwards of 5,000 of the Quebec Roman Catholic teachers being priests, "brothers," or nuns,—a condition of affairs that is so destructive to real education and the spirit of free institutions that Roman Catholic Europe is rousing itself against it in indignation. It flourishes in Quebec and is deeply rooted in Ontario.

7. The law regulating the taxes of Joint Stock Companies in the Province of Quebec is increasingly working disaster to our Protestant schools, many thousands of dollars of taxes properly Protestant being thus annually given to Roman Catholic schools.

The Conditions then are: Scattered families dependent on Romanizing schools; 400 weak districts with very inferior teaching; salaries so small that young people

dare not look to teaching as a profession, and hardly as a stepping stone, consequently a dearth of good teachers. Thus in our school life we are giving away what in our Church life we are paying so much to conserve. Of our children we may say, "Except these abide in the ship we cannot be saved."

Yet the remedy is simple and effective when our Church rises up to do what our men of wealth are so easily able to do. May God speed the hour.

J. A. MACFARLANE.

REPORT OF MONTREAL COLLEGE STUDENTS' SOCIETY.

Throughout the summer of 1910 the above Society manned seven mission fields,—one in Saskatchewan, two in New Ontario, and four in Alberta. These fields were, with one exception, practically pioneer, and consequently called for more and harder travelling, and contributed less financial support than older and better organized stations. Notwithstanding these difficulties the reports of our representatives were highly gratifying in every way.

During the past winter the Society has been engaged in its usual programme of city mission work.

We are indebted to Rev. W. D. Reid, Rev. Prof. R. E. Welsh and Rev. Principal McKay, of Westminster Hall, for the very stimulating addresses they delivered before the Society in the course of the past session.

We take this opportunity of thanking those individuals and congregations, together with their affiliated societies, whose hearty response to our appeal for financial support made it possible for us to carry on our work.

Further information *re* this Society can be had by writing to the undersigned. Any one desiring to contribute to its support will please send the amount to Mr. D. McLeod, Presbyterian College, Montreal.

JAS. A. MACKENZIE,
President.

RECEIPTS FOR YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 1ST, 1910.

To St. Andrew's, Sherbrooke	\$101 65
Hemmingford.	100 00
St. Columbia, Kirk Hill	100 00
Y.P.S.C.E. Erskine, Ottawa	100 00
McVicar Memorial, Montreal	100 00
St. Matthew's, Montreal	100 00
Crescent St., Montreal	100 00
C. E. Knox, Montreal	100 00
Athelstan.	67 20
Beauharnois.	52 10
American Presbyterian Church, Montreal	50 00
St. Paul's, Montreal	50 00
Crescent St. Sunday School	50 00
Erskine Church, Montreal	40 00
Alexandria.	37 69
Chalmer's, Quebec.	33 75
Dunvegan.	32 47
Avonmore.	30 60

Newington.	30 11
Missionary Society, Knox	30 00
Valleyfield.	25 00
Church, S.S., C.E., contributions, each less than \$25.....	413 61
Individual subscriptions—	
(a) Outsiders.	126 00
(b) 24 students.	149 05
Givings of Mission Fields	515 10
Other sources.	69 14
One Bank Draft	80 80
Total	\$2,684 18

EXPENDITURES.

Total Cost of Each Mission Field to the Society, Including Railway Fare, Board and Salary.

By Cummings, Alta.	\$384 85
Stoney Creek, Alta.	366 20
Zion, Alta.	361 40
Clarkville, Alta.	343 60
Cochrane, Ont.	329 00
Tomkins, Sask.	316 70
Bellingham, Ont.	300 25
Printing, postage and miscellaneous	91 08
Delegation to Rochester Convention	72 00
Reporting Society to Congregation	64 40
Magic lantern and equipment	54 70
Total.	\$2,684 18

KNOX COLLEGE STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Knox College Students' Missionary Society were, during the summer of 1910, enabled to have students upon 40 fields. Of these 3 were in British Columbia; 9 in Alberta; 13 in Saskatchewan, and 15 in Northern Ontario.

The following table of statistics will prove of interest:—

Fields supplied by Knox College Students' Missionary Society.....	40
Preaching Stations on these fields	172
Average Sabbath attendance	22
Mid-week services	12
Sabbath Schools	56
Average attendance	16
Members	612
Members added	29
Presbyterian families	545
Contributed by the fields for support of missionaries	\$4,609 56
Contributed by the fields for congregational and other purposes...	781 45
Contributed by the fields for all purposes	5,391 01
Contributed by fields per member (for six months)	8 81
Contributed per member (for six months) by the Church as a whole..	7 29
Total cost of fields under K.C.S.M.S. in 1910	11,359 98
Percentage of total cost borne by fields	40 49
Increased cost of fields 1910 over 1909	1,341 04
Deceased contributions from fields 1910 over 1909	331 69
Contributed by professors and students, 1910	255 95
Running expenses, 1910	361 12

The work of the Society is not confined to the Mission field. During the winter season the usual city mission work was conducted. Services were held in the Jail, Central Prison, House of Industry, Aged Women's Home, and Sick Children's Hospital.

In addition to the above an effort was made to do educational work along Home Mission lines. Regular fortnightly meetings were held among the students at which topics of Home and Foreign Mission work were considered.

The public attended two open meetings held in November and February respectively. The first meeting was presided over by Rev. Prof. R. Law, B.D. Addresses were delivered by Mr. J. A. Paterson, K.C., and Mr. D. R. McLean, B.A. At the second the Hon. W. A. Charlton was Chairman, and addresses, illustrated by lantern views, were delivered by D. J. Lane, B.A., and Wm. Fingland.

A wider educational work was done among various congregations and church organizations throughout the province. The students gave their services gratis in some three hundred addresses delivered upon the Home Mission situation. This delegate work was augmented by a three weeks' campaign carried on during the Christmas vacation by two students, who delivered illustrated lectures upon various phases of the work.

Also the Christmas vacation was spent by two students in the lumber camps of the Temagami District, singing Gospel hymns, and, where possible, delivering addresses.

During the past summer upwards of three hundred maps were sent out to contri-

butors, showing the location of the various mission fields. Also some six hundred personal letters were written by the missionaries to supporters, and a wider constituency was reached through a series of letters specially written for *East and West*.

The year's work has entailed heavy financial obligations. These have been accentuated through the crop shortage in many parts of the West, and correspondingly small returns from many fields. Yet we look forward to the future with hope and confidence.

As the financial year closes on October 31st, the following summary is the statement for the year ending October 31st, 1910:—

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

RECEIPTS, 1909-1910.

Professors and Students	\$252 90
Friends and congregations	7,180 47
Fields	5,105 06
Loan Presbyterian Church, per Dr. Somerville	1,800 00
Total	\$14,338 43

EXPENDITURES, 1909-1910.

Overdraft in Bank, November 1st, 1909	\$226 24
Salaries	7,181 06
Board	2,604 57
Travelling expenses to and from fields	2,519 31
Expenses on fields	757 78
Printing	252 05
Postage and stationery	127 87
Delegates to Congregations—Expenses	384 76
Sundries	97 45
Balance, being cash on hand	187 34
Total	\$14,338 43

Further information will be given gladly by Mr. G. Gomm, President-elect. Contributions may be sent to him until October next, when Mr. H. Lyons, B.A., the Financial Secretary, returns to College. Copies of the Annual Report will be sent on application.

C. F. McINTOSH,

President.

ADDENDA.

The following is a complete list of contributors to the K.C.S.M.S. during the year ending April 1st, 1911:—

Acton W., Knox Church.....	\$5 00	Chippawa congregation	3 00
Acton W., Geo. Hynds.....	10 00	Churchill—	
Allandale, Y.P.S.	10 00	Y. P. G.	24 60
Alliston, Y.P.S.	12 00	Congregation	26 00
Almonte, St. John's M.B.	50 00	Claremont congregation	14 64
Arcaster, St. Andrew's S.S.	10 00	Claude congregation	22 00
Arrowhead S.S.	5 00	Clinton, Willis Church	30 00
Ashburn, Mrs. J. Heron.....	2 00	Cobourg, Men's B.C.	20 00
Avonbank congregation	10 18	Coldsprings congregation	8 00
Ayr, Knox Church	18 00	Collingwood, Y.P.G.	25 00
Ayr, Knox S.S.	10 00	Columbus, S.S.	30 00
Barrie Pres. B.C.	10 00	Cookstown congregation	2 00
Barrie, W.H.M.S.	10 00	Craigville congregation	15 00
Barrie, St. Andrew's B.C.	5 00	Cresswell congregation	10 70
Barton congregation	6 50	Cromarty—	
Beamsville, J. A. Hamilton....	10 00	Mr. J. C. Laing	25 00
Beaverton, Knox S.S.	10 00	Congregation	21 79
Beeton, Angus Smith	17 82	Crowland—	
Blackheath, Mrs. A. J. Gibson..	2 00	Sunday School	5 00
Blenheim C.E.	2 32	Congregation	7 02
Blenheim congregation	4 00	Drayton—	
Bluevale, Knox Church	8 00	Sunday School	10 00
Blythe, Y.P.S.	53 50	Y. P. G.	10 00
Bolton, B.C.	20 00	Dornoch, Latona Y.P.S.	10 00
Bracebridge, Y.P.G.	8 00	Dunbarton, S.S.	9 00
Brampton Presbyterian Church.	50 00	Dundalk congregation	10 00
Brantford—		Dundas—	
Zion Church B.C.	52 00	Mrs. J. C. Steele	25 00
Alexandra S.S.	10 00	Knox Church	10 00
Zion congregation	25 00	Dunnville, Knox Church	10 55
Alexandra Y.M.C.	15 00	Durham congregation	24 65
Brook, St. Andrew's congrega-		Dutton—	
tion	2 00	H.M. Society	35 00
Brookside S.S.	17 10	Tait's Corners Y.P.H.M.S.	45 00
Brookfield, Crowland congrega-		Eden Mills, S.S.	14 00
tion	8 00	Eldon Station congregation	4 00
Brooklin S.S.	10 00	Elora—	
Brougham, St. John's congrega-		Knox Church B.C.	10 00
tion	4 00	Knox Church Y.P.G.	17 75
Bucefield—		Eramosa, First Presbyterian con-	
S. S.	17 50	gregation	50 00
B. R. Higgins	5 00	Esplan congregation	4 71
Rev. E. H. L. Sowers.....	1 00	Everitt, J. D. Barnett	4 00
Miss A. Lonsborough	1 00	Exeter, Cavan Church S.S.	50 00
Caledon, W.H. & F. Society....	6 00	Fenwick, Knox S.S.	5 00
Caledonia Presbyterian Church.	132 25	Fenelon Falls—	
Calgary, J. D. Whitham	10 00	A.B.C.	50 00
Camilla Presbyterian Church....	11 63	Bury's Green Y.P.G.	43 00
Camlachi, A.B.C.	25 00	Fergus, St. Andrew's Guild	3 00
Carleton Place—		Fergussonville, Miss McGinnis ..	1 00
Zion Church Y.P.S.	5 00	Fort Coulonge, Que., Mrs. Albert	
Zion Church Juvenile M.B.	5 00	Boulter	20 00
Zion Church	9 50	Fort William, Rev. D. A. Mac-	
St. Andrew's	17 00	donald	5 00
Carluke C.E.	10 00	Galt—	
Cedar Creek, S.S.	15 00	Mrs. John Goldie	30 00
Cedarville congregation	14 27	Central Y.P.S.	30 00
Chatham—		Georgetown congregation	13 50
First Presbyterian S.S.	50 00	Glen Morris, A.B.C.	5 00
St. Andrew's S.S.	40 00	Gobles congregation	9 40

Gobles, Blenheim congregation..	5 00	London—	
Goderich—		Thos Kent	50 00
James Hamilton	2 00	M. Elliott	25 00
E. V. Lawson	10 00	First Church A.B.C.	30 00
James Linklater	1 00	New St. James' S.S.	20 00
Grafton—		St. Andrew's congregation.	10 00
Mission Band	35 00	Lucasville—	
Congregation	65 00	Burn's Church	50 00
Gravenhurst, Miss L. C. Mi-		Burn's Church Y.P.S.	3 00
marden	9 00	Lucknow, Geo. Middleton	12 85
Greenbank congregation	50 00	Maple, Rev. James Gordon	1 00
Guelph, St. Andrew's B.C.	10 00	Mayfield congregation	10 00
Guthrie, B.C.	30 00	Meaford, Erskine Church	10 00
Guthrie, Y.P.S.	50 00	Melville, S.S.	14 25
Hagersville, St. Andrew's B.C. ...	30 00	Metz, James McCrea	5 00
Hamilton—		Millbank, Helena Stewart	2 00
Mrs. M. C. Davidson.....	5 00	Mona Centre Church	5 63
Mr. B. Davidson	5 00	Moorline C.E.	20 00
Mrs. C. W. Laing	1 00	Moorefield, S.S.	16 23
Miss Jean Main	5 00	Motherwell congregation	7 80
Mrs. Margaret Johnson	5 00	Mount Forest, Rev. W. B. Coop-	
St. Andrew's Mission Band	55 00	per	2 00
do Y. L. Mission Band	30 00	Mount Pleasant—	
do B.C.	2 00	Rev. D. H. Currie	2 25
St. Giles' S.S.	104 23	Congregation	41 73
Erskine S.S.	20 00	Napier congregation	20 00
Knox Church Y.W.M.B.	25 00	Nashville, Y.P.S.	35 60
Knox Church congregation	25 00	Nassagaweya, A.B.C.	63 00
McNab St. congregation ..	10 00	Newcastle congregation	6 75
Chalmers Church, Mt. Ham-		New Glasgow, S.S.	7 00
ilton	5 00	Newtonville congregation	10 69
Harrington, W.B.C.	5 00	New Westminster, Y.P.S.	8 50
Harriston, Knox Church	40 00	Normanby, Knox C.E.	15 00
Hespeler, St. Andrew's	70 00	North Pelham, Y.P.S.	10 00
Hickson, Burns Church S.S.	5 00	Omemece—	
Hillsdale, St. Andrew's S.S.	10 00	Mrs. Morrison	25
Holstein, Mrs. J. MacInnes	5 00	Miss Thornton	25
Huntsville, Y.P.S.	10 00	Rev. D. H. Currie	1 00
Ilderton, S.S.	1 10	H. Lamb	2 25
Innerkip, C.E.	10 00	Orangeville—	
Inwood, C.E.	2 00	Congregation	44 16
Jarvis, Knox Mission Band....	53 90	Y. P. S.	4 00
Jerseyville, Alberton congrega-		Orillia—	
tion	5 00	Y.P.S. C.E.	8 00
Keene Y.P.S.	8 00	W.H.M.S.	44 00
Kincardine, Knox congregation	15 00	Congregation	70 00
Kippen, St. Andrew's congrega-		Orono congregation	11 45
tion	59 00	Ottawa—	
Kintyre, Y.P.S.	30 00	MacKay congregation	5 00
Lakeport—		Knox Church	40 00
St. Paul's S.S.	17 75	Oxford E. congregation	7 46
A. B. C.	2 50	Paisley—	
Landerkin, John Wilkie	1 00	Blk 5, S.S.	5 00
Largie, Duff Church Y.P.S.	5 00	Mrs. J. P. Scott	3 00
Laurel, W.H.M.S.	5 00	Y. P. G.	10 50
Leamington, S.S.	19 64	S. S.	9 60
Leakdale, W.H.M.S.	1 00	Pembroke, Calvin S.S.	10 00
Lefroy, Miss F. Beatty	5 00	Peterborough, St. Paul S.S.	15 00
Lethbridge, Alta., Knox Y.P.G. ...	61 50	Petrolia, Y.P.G.	25 00
Limehouse congregation	2 95	Pickering congregation	5 00
Listowel—		Point Edward, S.S.	3 00
Knox Guild	50 00	Point Edward, Mrs. Catherine	
Knox S.S.	18 67	Foot	1 00
Mrs. Boyd: In memoriam—		Port Colborne, S.S.	20 00
Leslie Boyd	5 00	Port Elgin congregation	10 00

Port Robinson congregation ...	3 34
Preston, S.S.	10 00
Priceville congregation	5 00
Queensville, Y.P.G.	2 67
Ripley—	
Knox S.S. and B.C.	6 50
Huron S.S. and B.C.	6 50
Rodney, S.S.	10 00
Rondeau, Raglan Y.P.S.	12 35
Rosemount congregation	2 20
Rugby—A Friend	10 00
Russeldale, Royce Church	5 50
St. Catharines—	
T. Webb	10 00
Knox S.S.	10 00
Haynes Ave. congregation ..	21 00
First Church	10 00
St. George, Y.P.G.	50 00
St. Helen's—	
Congregation	10 00
Bible Class	27 50
St. Mary's—	
First Church Boys' Club...	25 00
Knox B.C.	25 00
Y. P. S.	25 00
Scarboro—	
St. Andrew's Church	101 05
Zion Church	25 65
Sarnia, St. Andrew's Men's B.C.	40 00
Smith's Falls—	
St. Paul's M. B.	70 00
Mrs. F. J. Frost	5 00
Sonya, St. Andrew's S.S.	57 18
S. Westminster S.S.	10 00
Southampton, Y.P.S.	8 00
Stratford—	
Agnes Johnston	5 00
A Friend	1 00
Knox Y.P.S.	10 00
Strathroy, St. Andrew's S.S. ..	37 43
Streetsville—	
St. Andrew's B.C.	22 10
St. Andrew's Boys' Club...	8 00
Stouffville, S.S.	3 00
Sunderland, Y.P.G.	30 00
Sutton, Knox S.S.	10 00
Swansea—	
Morningside Y.P.S.	2 50
Morningside Class No. 3...	3 00
Swinton Park congregation	5 00
Swansea, S.S.	1 00
Tara, Knox Church	19 00
Teeswater, Knox M.B.	5 00
Toronto—	
Bloor Street Men's B.C.	50 00
Bloor Street congregation ..	154 22
Bloor Street S.S.	50 00
Bloor Street, Mr. and Mrs.	
G. Service	5 00
Avenue Road, Miss Thor-	
ton's Class	17 00
Avenue Road, Adult Bible	
Class	31 00
Bonar Church, Y.P.S.	50 00
College Street Bible Class..	15 00

Toronto—

College Street, S.S.	25 00
College Street, Y.P.S.	5 00
Chalmers' Church cong.	50 00
Chalmers' Y.L.B.C.	25 00
Cooke's Church	15 00
Deer Park S.S.	10 00
Deer Park Y.P.G.	25 00
Dovercourt Rd. B.C.	20 00
Dovercourt Rd. Y.P.S.	5 00
Erskine Church B.C.	10 00
Grosvenor St. congregation	25 00
Knox Church B.C.	50 00
Knox Church S.S.	40 60
Knox Church congregation.	50 00
Parkdale congregation	70 00
Queen St. East congregation	50 00
Queen St. East Y.P.S.	50 00
Riverdale S.S.	30 00
Runnymede S.S.	12 00
Runnymede Y.P.G.	5 50
Southside S.S.	10 00
St. Andrew's, King St., Wo-	
men's Association	10 00
St. John's congregation	30 00
St. Paul's Guild	100 00
Victoria Church, L.A.B.C.	50 00
Victoria Church, Adult B.C.	37 50
Alexander L. B. Class	50 00
Westminster Church B.C.	25 00
Westminster S.S.	9 29
Westminster Church, Misses	
Gordon	5 00
Anderson, Mr. & Mrs. J. O.	10 00
Aitkin, Mrs. J.	1 00
Begg, Mr. J. G.	5 00
Caven, Dr. W. P.	10 00
Carlyle, Mrs. R. M.	5 00
Copeland, Mrs. J. H.	3 00
Caven, Mrs.	25 00
Duncan, Dr. J. T.	5 00
Falconer, President	5 00
Fotheringham, Dr. J. T.	5 00
Gray, Jas.	2 00
Gray, R. A.	2 00
Gourlay, R. S.	5 00
Gilchrist, Mrs. A. T.	2 00
Harris, Mrs. W. C.	2 00
Harris, J. G.	4 00
Henderson, John	5 00
Kent, Jas.	5 00
Knox College—	
Gandier, Rev. Prin.	10 00
Ballantyne, Rev. Prof.	5 00
Kilpatrick, Rev. Prof.	5 00
Law, Rev. Prof.	5 00
Robertson, Rev. Prof.	5 00
Kirkpatrick, F. H.	5 00
Cockburn, Rev. E.	2 00
Arthurs, T. A.	5 00
Bannatyne, J. D.	2 00
Beecroft, W. A.	1 00
Bowman, C. H.	1 00
Brown, W. B.	1 00
Brownlee, R. G.	1 00

Toronto—Knox College—Continued.

Cameron, W. J.	1 00
Campbell, R. M.	5 00
Campbell R. A.	1 00
Campbell, E. N.	1 00
Charles, F.	1 00
Chidley, G. M.	3 00
Chidley, P. F.	2 00
Christie, W. J.	3 00
Clugston, H. S.	1 00
Easson, K. M.	7 00
Easton, G. S.	2 00
Fingland, Wm.	2 00
Fleming, W. E.	50
Geggie, W. M.	50
Gomm, G.	2 00
Gowans, C. A.	50
Graham, W.	2 00
Graham, J. K.	1 00
Harris, J. B.	5 00
Hocking, W. J.	1 00
Irwin, A. B.	1 00
Johnston, H. B.	5 00
Johnston, R. S.	2 00
Kilpatrick, G. G. D.	3 00
Lane, D. J.	7 00
Lane, A.	1 00
Leitch, W. A.	50
Lloyd, G. S.	1 00
Lyons, H. W.	2 50
Macdonald, G. A.	2 00
Macdonald, W. R.	1 00
McCallum, F. H.	1 00
McEwen, J.	5 00
McFadden, W. J.	2 00
McFarlane, H.	5 00
McGillivray, C. R.	2 00
McGillivray, R.	50
McFall, J. N.	50
McIntosh, A.	50
McIntosh, C. F.	7 00
McLean, D. R.	5 00
McLean, E. R.	7 00
McQuarrie, E. C.	2 00
McQueen, W. N.	3 00
MacVennel, D. E.	3 00
McRae, A. R.	5 00
Matheson, R. N.	5 00
Mothersill, J. E.	5 00
Morrow, E. L.	3 00
Mustard, C.	5 00
Mutch, J.	2 00
Mutchmore, J. R.	1 00
Oliver, Wm.	1 00
Orton, A.	2 00
Osborne, W. A.	2 00
Pearson, H. M.	50
Peebles, A.	50
Prenter, S.	5 00
Pritchard, J. M.	2 00
Pue, J. A. H.	2 00
Ramsay, W.	50
Robertson, D. G.	2 00
Robson, N. B.	5 00
Rose, W. G.	2 50

Toronto—Knox College—Continued.

Ross, W. A.	2 00
Scott, A. A.	5 00
Scott, J. A.	1 00
Sibbald, A. L.	2 00
Smillie, B.	5 00
Soules, D. C.	50
Staples, M. H.	2 00
Strachan, J. T.	2 00
Swanston, A. E.	2 00
Taylor, W. J.	2 00
Thompson, R.	3 00
Thompson, E.	50
Tuer, J. A.	5 00
Turnbull, R. D.	1 00
Urie, J. H.	5 00
Walker, W. H. V.	50
Watson, A. D.	5 00
Westcroft, W. A.	50
Wilkie, R. H.	2 00
Wilson, A. H.	1 00
Laidlaw, Geo.	2 00
Langlois, H.	10 00
Little, Robt.	13 00
McDonald, J. K.	25 00
McGee, David	3 00
McNeill, Mr. & Mrs. W.	15 00
McPhedron, Dr. A.	10 00
Mainland, Mrs. J.	2 00
Mills, John W.	10 00
Murray, R. W.	5 00
Musgrave, Mrs. P.	1 00
Rankin, Miss L. P.	5 00
Shearer, Rev. J. G.	2 00
Smith, Mrs. Wm.	1 00
Talling, Rev. Dr. M. P.	1 00
Yeigh, Frank	2 00
Unionville, Mrs. A. Eckhart	1 00
Vachell, Egypt Y.P.S.	5 25
Valens, S.S.	6 65
Vanneek—	
Church End	17 80
Eng. Settlement B.C.	14 60
Ventry, Y.P.S.	5 00
Vernonville—	
Congregation	30 79
Y.P.M.A.	100 00
Waldemar, Y.M. B.C.	50 00
Wallaceburg, Y.P.G.	6 00
Walkerton congregation	10 00
Walkerville congregation	10 00
Welland, Y.P.G.	50 00
Weston, S.S.	10 05
West Hill, Melville Church	32 08
Westminster, First Church S.S. ..	62 00
Whitechurch—	
Presbyterian Guild	5 00
Missionary Assoc.	5 00
Wiaraton, St. Paul's S.S.	22 54
Wick, Westminster Guild	30 00
Wilmer, John Fingland	2 00
Wingham, Eadie's congregation	4 00
Winnipeg, M. J. Gillies	10 00

Woodbridge—		Woodstock—	
Mrs. Dix	2 00	Knox Church S.S. and B.C.	50 00
Sunday School	3 45	Knox congregation	10 00
Woodstock—		Woodville—	
Dunlop, M. V.	5 00	Congregation ..	2 85
Bell, Mrs. T.	6 00	Y.P.S.C.E.	14 05
Douglas, Malcolm	5 00	Wychwood Y.P.S.C.E.	25 00
Cochrane, Rev. R. B.	2 00	Wyoming congregation	60
McMullen, Dr.	5 00	Yarmouth, S.S.	8 00
White, Jas.	5 00	Zephyr—	
Rean, W. C.	2 00	Guild	1 00
Chalmers' Church cong.	51 00	Armstrong, B. R.	5 00
		Lackie, Jas, Jr.	2 00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

HOME MISSION FUND, 1910-11.

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance at Cr. February 28th, 1910.....		\$5,175 86
Presbytery of Quebec.....	\$3,310 66	\$2,029 66
" Montreal.....	5,133 00	17,103 79
" Glengarry.....	156 00	2,895 47
" Ottawa.....	2,851 69	4,856 98
" Lanark and Renfrew.....	1,223 55	4,492 97
" Brockville.....	269 18	2,041 23
" Kingston.....	3,359 00	2,343 58
" Peterborough.....	632 00	3,474 37
" Lindsay.....	863 50	1,749 99
" Whitby.....	258 00	1,116 67
" Toronto.....	1,681 00	26,783 15
" Orangeville.....	258 60	1,440 60
" Barrie.....	1,846 05	4,178 03
" North Bay.....	5,286 56	867 06
" Temiskaming.....	3,469 60	451 12
" Algoma.....	4,472 45	785 28
" Owen Sound.....	188 50	1,667 56
" Saugeen.....	300 00	1,717 80
" Guelph.....	312 00	6,943 69
" Hamilton.....	585 00	10,722 63
" Paris.....		6,356 52
" London.....		6,391 25
" Chatham.....	420 00	3,751 16
" Sarnia.....	280 00	2,532 74
" Stratford.....		3,867 01
" Huron.....		2,803 18
" Maitland.....		3,246 11
" Bruce.....		1,596 13
" Superior.....	2,049 25	639 25
" Winnipeg.....	7,923 50	12,654 04
" Rock Lake.....	1,062 00	1,839 32
" Glenboro.....	277 00	348 85
" Portage La Prairie.....	1,356 00	2,471 25
" Dauphin.....	4,213 00	936 90
" Minnedosa.....	1,009 15	1,282 60
" Brandon.....	2,062 00	2,823 60
" Yorkton.....	7,256 00	314 50
" Abernethy.....	3,273 00	835 85
" Qu'Appelle.....	1,422 00	1,265 05
" Arcola.....	3,192 90	1,093 90
" Alameda.....	1,555 00	656 00

Presbytery of Regina.....	\$10,179 00	\$4,209 90
" Saskatoon.....	5,403 00	1,544 00
" Prince Albert.....	4,706 00	68 75
" Battleford.....	10,116 00	205 50
" Vermilion.....	7,364 30	81 10
" Edmonton.....	5,417 00	2,495 80
" Lacombe.....	5,133 30	160 85
" Red Deer.....	8,484 60	306 40
" Calgary.....	7,326 00	5,094 30
" High River.....	2,549 50	231 50
" MacLeod.....	4,240 00	352 80
" Kootenay.....	5,238 50	630 10
" Kamloops.....	4,884 40	968 73
" Westminster.....	9,002 15	7,379 70
" Victoria.....	3,130 50	2,128 69
Contributions, per Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D.....		5,011 74
Donations, etc.....		6,448 17
Grants refunded by Presbyteries.....		5,122 00
Contributions from Great Britain and Ireland.....		5,275 90
Women's Missionary Society.....		2,400 00
Women's Home Missionary Society.....		4,350 00
Interest.....		5,147 92
Travelling expenses of Missionaries.....	12,353 69	
Salary and expenses of General Secretary, Superintendents and office staff.....	14,598 31	
Rent of office and telephone.....	430 92	
Office furniture.....	61 21	
Office expenses.....	500 34	
Salaries Galician ministers and students.....	19,756 31	
Expenses Synodical Home Mission Committee.....	1,714 55	
Printing, including report, Blue Book, etc.....	861 08	
Expenses of Committee and Executive.....	773 95	
Augmentation Committee, share British grants and donations.....	3,000 00	
Annuities.....	266 67	
Grant to Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.....	500 00	
Grant on behalf of Reading Camps.....	200 00	
Proportion of Y.P.S. Committee Expenses.....	122 35	
Proportion of Union Committee Expenses.....	38 00	
Proportion of Expenses Eastern Office.....	127 40	
Immigration Chaplain.....	316 76	
Insurance.....	58 45	
Expenses, Winnipeg Office.....	804 28	
Expenses work amongst Italians.....	34 50	
Expenses work amongst Ruthenians.....	80 00	
Special grant, Union Bay Institutional Church.....	100 00	
Commission on Loan.....	20 00	
Proportion General expenses.....	3,000 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....		\$6,543 61
	<u>\$226,700 16</u>	<u>\$226,700 16</u>

SPECIAL CONTRIBUTORS OF \$250 EACH.

The following is a list of "Special Contributors," and of the fields assigned to them.

Almonte, Ont., St. John's Mission Band.....	Fillmore
Arcola, Sask., Mr. W. H. Bryce.....	
Arcola, Sask., Mr. Robt. H. Cook.....	Lemberg
Atwood, Ont.....	Milk River
Belleville, Ont., John Street Church.....	Gull Lake
Beverley, Ont.....	Merna
Brampton, Ont.....	Cadogan
Brandon, Man., St. Paul's Church.....	Schreiber
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church (1).....	Holmfild
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church (2).....	Raymond
Calgary, Alta., Grace Church, S.S.....	Bankview
Calgary, Alta., Grace Church, Two Friends.....	Shepard
Calgary, Alta., Grace Church, Two Friends.....	Rosedale
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Two Friends.....	Cypress Hills S.
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Two Friends.....	Carbon
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Two Friends.....	Happy Valley
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Mr. L. P. Strang.....	Langdon
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Mr. Wm. Ross.....	Bassano
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Mr. Wm. Robertson.....	Medicine Hat
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Mr. T. J. S. Skinner.....	Acme
Campbellville and St. David's, Ont., A.B.C. and Y.P.C.A.....	Evarts
Chatham, Ont., First Church.....	Three Hills
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.....	Ainsworth
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Robert Gray.....	Dalesboro
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. M. Campbell.....	Peachland
Cornwall, Ont., Knox Church.....	Fort Steele
Cornwall, Ont., St. John's Church, A Friend.....	Niverville
Dauphin, Man.....	Chauvin
Dundas, Ont., Knox Church.....	Midway
East Puslinch, Ont., Duff's Church.....	Cupar
Edinburgh, Scotland, Miss Gossip's School.....	E. Davidson
Edinburgh, Scotland, Morningside U.F. Church.....	Pender Island
Edinburgh, Scotland, St. Andrew's U. F. Church.....	Ryley
Edmonton, Alta., Westminster Church.....	Durban
Elora, Ont., Mrs. R. M. Boswell.....	Lipton
Exeter, Ont., The Strang Memorial.....	Ethelbert
Farringdon, Ont., Independent Church and S.S.....	Duncan's
Galt, Ont., Central Church, Mrs. John Goldie.....	Ochre River
Galt, Ont., Central Church, Mr. A. Goldie.....	Glenemma
Galt, Ont., Knox Church.....	Vonda
Georgetown, Ont.....	Bridesville
Glasgow, Scotland, Belhaven U.F. Church.....	Grant
Glasgow, Scotland, Pollokshields U.F. Church.....	Denman Island
Glasgow, Scotland, Wellington, U.F. Church.....	Fairview
Glasgow, Scotland, Westbourne U.F. Church.....	Pierson
Glencoe, Ont.....	Glenavon
Goderich, Ont., Knox Church.....	Lynn Valley
Guelph, Ont., Chalmers' Church.....	Upper Columbia
Guelph, Ont., Knox Church.....	Ravensworth
Guelph, Presbytery, Ont., Y.P. Societies.....	Hedley
Guelph, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.....	
Halifax, N.S., Fort Massey Church, Hon. Senator McKeen.....	Telegraph Creek
Hallville and Reid's Mills, Ont.....	Ymir
Hallville, A. S. Hyndman and R. J. Dougall.....	Asquith
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church.....	Strassburg
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, Mr. George Rutherford.....	Tongue Creek
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, His Hon. Col. J. M. Gibson.....	Sheho
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, A Friend.....	Moore Park
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, Young Ladies' Bible Class.....	Lougheed

Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, Men's Association.....	Kirkella
Hamilton, Ont., Erskine Church.....	Radisson
Hamilton, Ont., McNab St. Church.....	Scott
Hamilton, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Gen. Missionary Board.....	Battle River
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church (1).....	Wilmer
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church (2).....	Commanda
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mr. J. R. Moodie.....	Cascade
Hensall, Ont., Carmel Church.....	Stony Plain
Kincardine, Ont., Knox Church.....	Scotch Bay
Lachute, Que.....	Hindville
Lachute, Que.....	Calder
London, Ont., First Church.....	Macoun
London, Ont., New St. James Church.....	
London, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.....	Clifton
Longueuil, Que., Mr. H. B. Woodrow.....	Harrowby
Longueuil, Que., Miss M. A. Woodrow.....	Emsdale
Macdonald, Longburn and Oakland, Man.....	Leslieville
Maitland Presbytery, Ont., Y.P. Societies.....	Moyie
Minnedosa Presbytery, Man., Y.P. Societies.....	Canora
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (1).....	Ellerslie
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (2).....	Cooking Lake
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (3).....	Alix
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (4).....	Loggers' Mission N.
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (5).....	Telfordville
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (6).....	Morinville
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (7).....	Lakeview
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (8).....	Milne ton
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (9).....	Whitford
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (10).....	Big Valley
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (11).....	Castor
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (12).....	Islay
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (13).....	McLean's
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (14).....	Homewood
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (15).....	Coal Creek
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (16).....	Levoy
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (17).....	Pickardville
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (18).....	Beaver Lake
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (19).....	Wainwright
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (20).....	Moose Hills
Montreal, Que., Calvin Church.....	Trochu
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church.....	Passburg
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Mr. D. Morrice.....	Charlton
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Mrs. D. Morrice.....	Hilton
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (1).....	Kelloe
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (2).....	Elbow
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (3).....	Foothills
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (4).....	McCreary
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. W. S. Leslie.....	Sidney
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (1).....	Emo
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (2).....	Wishart
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (3).....	South Weyburn
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (4).....	Seamo
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. J. R. Ironside.....	Craik
Montreal, Que., Stanley Street Church.....	Mortlach
Montreal, Que., St. Giles' Church.....	Little Bow
Montreal, Que., St. Paul's Church, A Friend.....	Bow Island
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (1).....	North Thompson
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (2).....	Stewart
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (3).....	Warren
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (4).....	Stand Off
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (5).....	Valley River
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (6).....	Bowell
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (7).....	Invermay
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (8).....	Long Creek
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (1).....	North Cobalt
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (2).....	Bethune

Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Thos. Miller.....	
Mosa, Ont., Burns Church, Y.P.S.....	Wellington
Newdale, Man.,	Prairie Rose
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (1).....	Glenhurst
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (2).....	Loring
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (3).....	Bulyea
New Liskeard, Ont.....	Porcupine
North Georgetown, Que.....	Crane Lake
Oak Lake and St. David's Church, Man.....	Perdue
Ottawa, Ont., Bank St. Church, Y.P.A.....	Leeville
Ottawa, Ont., Erskine Church S. S.....	Gladys
Ottawa, Ont., Knox Church, Mrs. R. Blackburn.....	Kisbey
Owen Sound, Ont., Division Street Church.....	Independence
Owen Sound, Ont., Division Street Church S.S.....	Outlook
Paris, Ont. Mr. John Penman.....	Beaver Creek
Paris, Ont., Mrs. John Penman.....	Blackfalds
Pembroke, Ont., Calvin Church.....	Bladworth
Perth, Ont., Knox Church, Women's Gen. Society.....	Morse
Peterborough, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Hugh Waddell.....	
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Bible Class.....	Grassy Lake
Pictou, Pres. N.S., Y.P. Union.....	Aldergrove
Pilot Mound, Man., Knox Church.....	Mullingar
Portage la Prairie, Man.....	Tees
Quebec, Que., Chalmers' Church, Mr. T. J. Ross.....	Kinistino
Quebec, Que., Chalmers' Church, Mr. and Mrs. H. Young.....	Billings
Red Deer, Alta.....	Hand Hills
Regina, Sask., Mr. Jas. A. Allan.....	Keeler
Regina, Sask., Knox Church.....	Shuswap
Regina, Sask., Knox Church, Mr. Jas. Balfour.....	Roscoe
Regina, Sask., Knox Church, Mr. W. H. Duncan.....	Tullisville
Rolland, Man.....	Steep Creek
Sarnia, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.....	Clinton
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox Church, Ladies' Aid Society.....	Delisle
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox Church, Mr. F. A. Blain.....	
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox Church, W. C. Sutherland, M.P.P.....	Rosetown
Saugeen Pres., Ont., Y.P. Societies.....	Texada
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	Finnish Mission
Seaforth, Ont., First Church.....	Meota
Spanish Mills Lumber Co., Ont.....	Spanish Mills
Stratford, Ont., Knox Church.....	Stoughton
St. Catharines, Ont., First Church.....	Okanagan Centre
St. Catharines, Ont., Knox Church.....	Aldersyde
St. Mary's, Ont., First Church.....	Seven Persons
St. Thomas, Ont., Knox Church.....	Cardston
Teeswater, Ont., Knox Church.....	Milberta
Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street Church (1).....	Shellmouth
Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street Church (2).....	Cockburn Island
Toronto, Ont., Central Church.....	Kindersley
Toronto, Ont., Chalmers' Church, Bible Class.....	Elkmouth
Toronto, Ont., College Street Church.....	Paynton
Toronto, Ont., Cooke's Church C.E. Society.....	Ruskin
Toronto, Ont., Dunn Ave. Church.....	Red Deer Lake
Toronto, Ont., Emmanuel Church.....	Stratton
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church (1).....	Atkins
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church (2).....	Arlington Beach
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church, S.S. (1).....	Dryden
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church, S.S. (2).....	Erskine
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church, Bible Class.....	Logger's Mission No.
Toronto, Ont., Knox Church, Sir W. M. and Lady Clark.....	Lanigan
Toronto, Ont., Rosedale Church, Mr. and Mrs. J. Henderson.....	French River
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (1).....	Melfort
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (2).....	Prince Albert E.
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (3).....	Winnipegosis
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (4).....	Chelmsford
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (5).....	Fielding
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (6).....	Cypress Hills N.

Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (7).....	Tyner
Truro, N.S., St. Andrew's Church.....	Marsden
Truro, N.S., First Church.....	Fort Pitt
Vancouver, B.C., First Church, Mr. R. McNair.....	Abbotsford
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Brotherhood.....	Needles
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Church.....	
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano, Rev. Dr. Wright.....	
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano, Ladies' Aid.....	Wardner
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano, Mrs. McAdam's Class.....	Illecillewaet
Vancouver, B.C., Mount Pleasant Church C.E. Society (1).....	Swanson Bay
Vancouver, B.C., Mount Pleasant Church C.E. Society (2).....	Fraser
Vancouver, B.C., Robertson Church.....	Hazelton
Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's Bible Class.....	
Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. J. Prentice.....	North Bend
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's Church, Captain and Mrs. Logan.....	North Arm
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's Church, Messrs. Leckie Brothers.....	Port Kells
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's S.S.....	Mt. Lehman
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's and Mt. Pleasant S.S.....	Strawberry Hill
Victoria, B.C., First Church.....	Parksville
Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Percy Hillis.....	Queen Charlotte Sound
Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's Church, Bible Class.....	Port Renfrew
Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's Church, Robertson Bros.....	Barkley Sound
Walkerton, Ont., Knox Church.....	Gettysburg
Westmount, Que., St. Andrew's Church.....	Minitonas
Weyburn, Sask., Mr. Neil D. McKinnon.....	
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church S.S.....	Loggers' Mission No. 3
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church.....	Lumby
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church, Mr. N. T. MacMillan.....	Poplar Point
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (1).....	Union Point
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (2).....	Avonhurst
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (3).....	Eagle Creek
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Mr. Kenneth McKenzie.....	Stoney Lake
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Mr. William Whyte.....	Fairlight
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Mr. J. L. Bathgate.....	
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Messrs. T. Thompson and Sons.....	
Winnipeg, Man., St. Stephen's Church.....	Denholm
Winnipeg, Man., St. Stephen's Church, Rev. C. W. Gordon, D.D.....	Tramping Lake
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (1).....	Tisdale
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (2).....	Togo
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (3).....	
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (4).....	
Wolfville, N.S., Mr. W. H. Chase (1).....	Hillesden
Wolfville, N.S., Mr. W. H. Chase (2).....	Neelin
Women's Home Missionary Society (1).....	Kelvinhurst
Women's Home Missionary Society (2).....	Loreburn
Women's Home Missionary Society (3), (Toronto, Knox Church Aux.).....	Gough Lake
Women's Home Missionary Society (4), (Mrs. Bosswell, Elora).....	Hosmer
Women's Home Missionary Society (5), (Orillia Aux.).....	Barkerville
Women's Home Missionary Society (6), (Cornwall Aux., partial support).....	Notch Hill
Women's Home Missionary Society (7).....	Cochrane
Women's Home Missionary Society (8), (Hamilton, St. John's Aux.).....	Lashburn
Women's Home Missionary Society (9), (Abernethy H. M. Presbyterial, partial support).....	Kelliher
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church (1).....	Bienfait
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church (2).....	Ponoka East
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church, Mrs. Peter Patterson and son.....	Chesterwold
Yellowgrass, Sask.....	Creston

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE EASTERN SECTION 1910-11

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The great hindrance reported last year in the way of successful work under the auspices of your Committee still continues. While there is ample room in our numerous and widely scattered fields and insistent calls from all of them for labourers, the number of missionaries and catechists has been far too small. During the greater part of the year there have been upwards of thirty vacant congregations within the bounds of the Synod, and though many of those which were vacant a year ago, have since obtained pastors, it has been almost invariably at the expense of other congregations which have been left vacant in consequence of the settlement of those which have passed off the list of vacancies. The difficulty of obtaining settled pastors, however, has scarcely exceeded that which has been experienced in securing the needed number of Ordained Missionaries and Catechists.

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.

Your Committee has had ten ordained missionaries in the field for the whole or part of the past year, curiously enough, exactly the same number as during each of the two preceding years, though only about half as many as during some of the years which preceded them.

Within a few months two of our Home Mission Fields,—McLellan's Mountain in the Presbytery of Pictou, and Port Hood in the Presbytery of Inverness, have been raised to the status of Augmented Charges and now have settled pastors.

A new and very promising field has been established at Grand Falls, Newfoundland, which has become the centre of remarkable industrial activity during the last few years in consequence of the establishment there of an immense paper manufacturing plant, employing no fewer than 500 men. A church has been erected. Handsome subscriptions have been given by the residents of the place, and these have been supplemented by generous contributions from others, secured mainly by the energy of Rev. J. M. Allan, who sought to encourage the movement by every means in his power. In November last the Presbytery of Halifax appointed Rev. Wm. McPherson as ordained missionary for a year, and his work is going on prosperously.

In the 10 fields from which reports have been received there are 21 preaching stations with an average attendance of 1348, containing 552 families and 110 single persons not connected with families, with 836 communicants, 54 of whom were added during the year, and 670 young people in their Sabbath Schools.

These missionary congregations paid no less than \$3,670.97 towards the support of their missionaries, while they received from the Home Mission Fund grants to the amount of \$2,273.02.

They also contributed to the Schemes of the Church \$1,030.88, of which \$202.04 was for Home Missions.

CATECHISTS.

The number of catechists employed this year has been 56, an increase of six over the preceding year. The number of preaching stations supplied has been 147, with an average attendance of 6,572: of families served, 2,362; and of communicants 2,077, of whom

194 were added during the year. The amount paid by the fields for the services of their catechists was 10,052.45; that contributed for the Schemes was \$582.88 of which \$287.34 was for the Home Mission Fund. The amount which has been paid from the Home Mission Fund for the services of these catechists has been \$4,161.55. That it may be easily apparent how this year compares with the preceding it may be noted that the preaching stations last year numbered 125, their families 1,986, and the communicants 1,813. The amount paid by the fields for their catechists' salaries was \$8,905.80; that contributed to the Schemes of the Church \$1,092.45, almost double as much as has been contributed this year, and the amount granted from the Home Mission Fund on account of salaries of catechists was \$2,738.83.

CATECHISTS' FIELDS.

Presbytery of Pictou:

Pictou Island.—The sum of \$225.00 was contributed during the summer by this little congregation towards the building of a new church. The church has been completed at a cost of \$2,000.00 and opened on October 14th with a total debt of not more than \$400.00.

Presbytery of Halifax:

Grand Falls, Newfoundland.—There was no Presbyterian Church in the field when I went there and in Grand Falls the preaching was done once in five weeks in a large hall to all the Protestant denominations, while in Millertown there was a "company owned" church in which we were privileged to have our turn every fifth Sunday. There were, besides, three small places where I occasionally went to visit, and whenever and wherever I could, to preach. Now they have built a new \$3,000.000 church at Grand Falls, and have organized a regular congregation.

Presbytery of St. John:

Brockway, etc.—More was raised this year than for any one year in its history. Good work was done by the Sunday School. In Brockway steps were taken to repair the church. Some hope soon to be able to support the catechist without help from the Home Mission Committee.

Presbytery of Miramichi:

New Bandon.—This is, I believe, the first time this field has paid in full, but I think it could be made an augmented charge.

IMMIGRATION.

The work of looking after the immigrants who are coming into our country in such large numbers is steadily increasing from year to year.

Details will be found in the embodied report of the Superintendents.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF HOME MISSIONS FOR THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Home Mission work in the Maritime Synod has been prosecuted during the year on the usual lines. No large development has occurred, as population remains stationary on the countryside for the most part. There is some increase at manufacturing centres. Where the land is barren and the timber is cut away the families move out and the con-

gregations shrink. Our people have had their eyes directed and their attention drawn to the marvellous development of the great North West for such a length of time, that they have become unconscious of the advantages and opportunities which are at their hand, by their own doors. It is to be hoped that a reaction will set in and a more optimistic feeling will prevail and the tendency to remain on the old farm will be manifest to an increasing degree.

Immigration to the Maritime Provinces is a mere rivulet, but the local authorities are making some effort to secure a thrifty class of farmers and agricultural labourers to enter upon the numerous vacant farms. Some little success has attended their attempts in this direction, and there is some prospect that more vigorous action will produce larger results.

Our immigration chaplains at St. John and Halifax have felt keenly the inadequacy of their efforts to deal with the Church interests of people to whom only a few moments can be devoted in the rush from the steamer to the railway train. Large numbers of Presbyterians are arriving from year to year. It is true that some of these people are not only intelligent but religious, and will connect themselves with our Church in the community in which they locate, but a very large proportion of them belong to the class who have lapsed from the Presbyterian Church and have no connection with this or any other Church. In numerous instances there is manifest hostility to Christian institutions—no loud protest, but a quiet, covert suspicion that the Christian world has no deep interest in the welfare of the great masses that are in constant struggle for a mere existence. Many thousands of such people are landing on our shores every year with the set purpose of securing a share of our material blessings, but with little or no anxiety to obtain a share of the everlasting riches.

The Committee have given the whole question of immigration serious thought. The question has been discussed and conferred about for two or three years. Diligent enquiry has been made in many directions in order to secure data to guide missionary effort along this line to a successful issue, and after careful deliberation it was decided to appoint a chaplain at the port of Glasgow, as by far the greater number of Presbyterians embark in the steamers sailing from the Clyde. Rev. Hunter Boyd was given charge of this work, and entered on his duties in December last. Before crossing the Atlantic Mr. Boyd endeavoured to familiarize himself with immigration operations in Canada, and conferred with and interviewed the heads of departments in Halifax, St. John, Ottawa and Washington. Mr. Boyd is something more than a chaplain and something less than an immigration agent, and the Committee deemed it necessary to prevent misunderstandings arising to designate his appointment as "Secretary of Information of Immigration Bureau of the Presbyterian Church in Canada," in the meantime, Eastern Section. It is too soon to pass judgment, sufficient time has not elapsed to warrant definite conclusions, but this much can be said, at this early date, that the sphere of operations has developed in a most surprising and remarkable manner and will, we have no doubt, lead to surprising and remarkable results. All the authorities, both of Church and state, committees, Presbyteries, Colleges, agents of immigration, steamship companies have been impressed most favourably with the enterprise of our Church in this matter, and have shown a readiness to facilitate our plans in every way possible. For example, a free pass has been issued for Mr. Boyd to Greenock and Londonderry by one of the leading steamship lines. Circulars, time tables, pamphlets, books and information on numerous subjects have been furnished by the immigration authorities. As to results accomplished, the church has in Scotland ministers, committees, associations, secretaries, agents and others, now for the first time are made aware of the fact that there is an office and secretary in Glasgow, where they can secure reliable information and prompt replies to innumerable inquiries. Literature is being secured for third class passengers, in the ocean voyage. Ministers and students coming to Canada appreciate highly the facility which our Church affords them through Mr. Boyd. On this and that side is heard, "This is something which we needed," "We had confused ideas," "There was little tangible evidence hitherto which we could secure," "How we should do and where we should go when we arrived in Canada was all a tangle and a maze," "Now we have a man to whom to talk with and he knows

the country and the Church, and explains conditions and we have confidence in his statements for we know he is not a boomer who hides some of the facts."

Further, Mr. Boyd has sent forward by the fast mail steamers a list of third class passengers to Halifax and St. John. Our chaplains are thus enabled to call the names of the passengers as they come up into the immigration buildings. The newcomer on his arrival in Canada, has the fact announced within his hearing that there is only one Presbyterian Church in Canada and that Church knows his name. This is a source of wonder as well as pleasure to the immigrant. "The Church does care as much as the steamship companies and railroads care on account of dividends—which care for our money or as much as they can get out of us."

The great duty of the Church is along the lines of the moral and spiritual well being of all men whom it is possible to influence and direct. The material resources of our Dominion have been advertised in every possible manner. The minds of our own people are filled with the idea of size, area, millions, horses, cattle, land, fish, iron, coal, wheat, gold. They think and speak in the terms of values, profits, investments, dividends and premiums. The situation is fraught with peril to morals and religions, to the highest and best interests of the old settler and the new. Let first things be placed first. "Seek first the kingdom of God." The hope of the future lies in the faithful discharge of duty in the present. God will own and bless every effort, on the part of our Church, to advise and encourage the men and women who have serious difficulties and temptations to encounter, heavy burdens to bear, and great and lonely sorrows in long hours of anguish."

The harvests have been unusually abundant, with the exception of the fruit crop. Prices have ruled high for the most part and farmers as a class have good reason to possess a thankful spirit. The fisheries would be much more profitable if the industry were protected and fostered to a reasonable degree. The harvest of the sea explains the existence of so many prosperous villages which dot our rocky shores. Slaughter should cease and education begin—education of the herring, mackerel and codfish, education should not be confined to the lobster alone.

Our mining towns are creating a problem which it is the duty and privilege for Home Missions to solve. In Cape Breton there is eight to ten thousand of a foreign population—Syrians, Jews, Poles, Slavs, Hungarians, etc. Some of these are attached to their own church and are carefully shepherded, but there is a large number who have a loose connection, and many who have no connection with any Church organization. There is a scattering among the foreign element of Protestants. The duty of our Church in the premises is plain. There is a large work to be done and the situation is fraught with peril to the social and religious life of the community, and an active campaign must, of necessity, be inaugurated without delay.

Some attempt has been made during the past year to reach the lumber camps. Four missionaries were employed for a portion of the year. Hitherto there was no strong young man offering for this more than ordinary service, and the committee's efforts in this direction were fruitless. However, a beginning has been made and the need and necessity are so manifest that some earnest labourers can be persuaded to carry the gospel message to many of our young men who have not the privileges which the great majority of our people enjoy. It is estimated that fifteen to twenty thousand men are employed in the lumber camps during the winter months in the Maritime Provinces. There has been little systematic effort upon the part of any denomination to overtake this work. Efforts in this direction have been irregular and spasmodic. There are many difficulties in the way of any one denomination—as all Churches are represented in the lumber camps, and the Presbyterian can not claim exclusive control. Missionaries are sometimes chasing each other on the same trail, while some camps have numerous services, others have none. There is opportunity for co-operation on the part of all Christian denominations, and if territory could be assigned to each, the results would be much more satisfactory than has been the case in the past.

Last year we reported large activity in church repairing and church building, so that

this year the number of new churches is less. We note, however, that the Church on Pictou Island has been finished, a new church has been erected at Grand Falls, Newfoundland, and Nicholsville is also moving in the same direction.

In Miramichi, Russelville and Bartebogue and Sellersville will build churches.

In St. John Presbytery, Norton has carried out its obligations and has finished a beautiful church building; Campbell Settlement has repaired and made as good as new the old church and no debt reported.

Prince Edward Island Presbytery has distinguished itself in Home Missions during the year and opened a very promising mission station with forty families. A new church is now in order, and the people are entering on this work enthusiastically.

Our Catechists' reports for the summer were all of a satisfactory character. For the winter six labourers were secured, and some of our more important missions had supply, but there was a large number of vacancies. Vacancy means leanness, coldness, numbness. There should be no vacancies, that is vacancies where all the churches are closed for six or eight months in the year. Wherein lies the remedy. The remedy lies in one direction, viz., a sufficient number of sanctified young men who will undertake the work of the Christian ministry. The Synod as a whole must awaken to the need of a sufficient ministry. The West is constantly calling for ministers and Catechists. Our supply does not meet the demand at our doors. Our church has a duty to discharge in this respect. Our young men offer for every other profession in large numbers, but the ministry must go a begging. This ought not to be so. There is need—crying need of earnest gospel preachers. Our country can not be good and great unless the gospel is preached, in the east and west, in the north and south. Can we continue to pray, "Thy kingdom come" and stand idly in the market place, seeing that we are asked "Go labour in my vineyard." There is boundless opportunity to preach the gospel of salvation. May the spirit of God fall upon a great host of young men in our Provinces who will go forth to gather in the sheaves in the great white harvest fields of the world.

Respectfully submitted.

JAMES ROSS.

FINANCES.

The receipts for Home Missions, East and West, during the past year, excluding the Credit Balance of \$5,766.33 on March 1st, 1910, were \$17,508.51, being \$1,375.21 less than during the previous year. This amount was insufficient to meet the expenditure of the year by \$2,035.17, so that after adding \$4,000.00 of the credit balance of last year to the Reserve Fund, this extra expenditure swept away the rest of our credit balance of a year ago and left us with a debit balance of \$268.84. It should be noted that the cost of our work this year in several important particulars has been considerably greater than during the preceding year. The remuneration of catechists was increased by the last Assembly so that there has been paid in grants to this class of workers \$1,422.72 more than during the year before. Ordained missionaries have received \$324.49 more. Probationers and catechists, for short terms in vacancies, have been paid \$798.30 more. The salary of the Superintendent of Missions has been increased from \$1,700.00 to \$2,000.00 as from the first of July last.

It is pleasant to be able to report that there has been a slight increase in the amount which has been contributed to Home Missions, North West, and your Committee would gladly see it increased much more largely.

The following comparative statement shows the amounts and sources of your Committee's receipts for three successive years, as well as the way in which their funds have been expended.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT—HOME MISSION FUND

	Receipts.		
	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Congregations for Home Missions, East.....	\$9,299 74	\$10,044 79	\$8,353 10
Congregations for Home Missions, North West...	3,236 42	3,213 86	4,041 99
Bequests for Home Missions, East.....	.....	10 00	.....
Bequests for Home Missions, North West.....	500 00	5 00	462 50
Donations for Home Missions, East.....	417 35	398 00	197 50
Donations for Home Missions, North West.....	266 00	340 00	91 00
Repayments.....	444 76	381 02	232 85
Presbyterian College Students Y.M.C.A.....	100 00	.....	.....
Interest Home Missions, East.....	2,256 81	2,412 10	2,517 52
Interest Home Missions, North West.....	54 04	39 59	56 00
Y.P. Societies Home Missions, East.....	26 00	20 44	21 00
Y.P. Societies for Home Missions, North West...	372 00	423 09	286 00
W.F. & H.M.S. Home Missions, East.....	638 85	613 15	587 33
W.F. & H.M.S. Home Missions, North West....	960 78	982 68	556 05
Collections per Rev. James Ross.....	.....	.....	105 67
Balance at Credit, March 1st.....	3,444 01	5,410 01	5,766 33
Balance at Debtor, March 1st, 1911.....	.....	.....	268 84
	\$22,016 76	\$24,293 73	\$23,543 68

	Expenditure.		
	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Catechists.....	\$3,829 95	\$2,738 83	\$4,161 55
Ordained Missionaries.....	1,884 33	1,948 53	2,273 02
Acant Charges and Short Terms.....	1,101 57	1,556 78	2,455 08
udent Teachers in C.B.....	639 28	246 32	330 64
Missionary Teachers in-Newfoundland.....	.....	.....	250 00
mitted to Dr. Somerville for North West....	4,909 04	4,885 41	5,179 03
Advances to Students (Repaid).....	324 00	285 00	132 00
Advances to Students (Not Repaid).....	15 00	15 00	20 00
Superintendent of Missions, Salary.....	1,700 00	1,700 00	1,900 00
Superintendent of Missions, Travelling Expenses.	274 69	303 21	380 05
Hospital Chaplains & Immigration Chaplains, &c.	758 32	376 20	*1,539 79
Travelling Expenses of Committee.....	163 30	242 35	245 00
Addition to Reserve.....	.....	3,000 00	4,000 00
Travelling Expenses of Catechists.....	60 00	.....	.....
Proportion of Office Expenses.....	461 95	493 89	434 44
Proportion Expenses of Committee on Union...	83 86	.....	.....
Church at Harrington Harbor.....	36 38	.....	.....
All other Expenses.....	364 73	735 88	233 08
Balance at Credit March 1st.....	5,410 01	5,766 33	.....
	\$22,016 86	\$24,293 73	\$23,533 68

*\$500.00 of this amount has since been refunded by the Western Committee on account of Immigration.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—HOME MISSION FUND, EASTERN SECTION.

March 1, 1910 to March 1 1911.

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance at Credit March 1st, 1910.....	.....	\$5,766 33
Presbytery of Sydney.....	\$250 45	534 19
" Inverness.....	307 27	388 00
" Pictou.....	682 26	1,834 45
" Wallace.....	94 72	555 15
" Truro.....	355 40	544 12
" Halifax.....	1,750 39	1,805 23
" Lunenburg and Yarmouth.....	1,042 91	166 75
" St. John.....	1,700 95	842 10
" Miramichi.....	205 22	521 46
" P. E. Island.....	45 00	1,151 65
Collections per Rev. James Ross.....	.....	105 67

	Dr.	Cr.
Interest.....		\$2,517 52
Donations.....		197 50
Young People's Societies.....		21 00
Repayments.....		230 00
W.F. & H.M.S.....		587 33
Vacant Charges and Short Terms.....	\$2,455 08	
Student Teachers in C.B.....	330 64	
Missionary Teachers in Newfoundland.....	250 00	
Advances to Students.....	152 00	
Superintendent of Home Missions, Salary.....	1,900 00	
Superintendent of Home Missions, Travelling Expenses.....	380 05	
Hospital Chaplains.....	684 99	
Immigration Chaplains.....	664 84	
Travelling Expenses of Home Mission Committee.....	245 00	
Printing.....	109 21	
Telegram.....	55	
Interest.....	73 32	
Grant to Baxter's Harbor.....	50 00	
Addition to Reserve Fund.....	4,000 00	
Proportion of Office Expenses.....	307 04	
Balance at Debit March 1st, 1910.....		268 84
	\$18,037 29	\$18,037 29

WYLLIE FUND.

From the Wyllie Fund your Committee has this year paid a single grant, viz.:

For Church at Stanley, N.B.....	\$150 00
Proportion of Office Expenses.....	6 50
	\$156 50

The balance to the credit of the Fund on March 1st, 1911, was \$329.20.

Your Committee is profoundly grateful for the generous way in which our people respond to the calls upon their liberality which continue to be made in connection with the important work of giving the Gospel more fully to our own people.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. T SUTHERLAND,
Convener.

E. A. McCURDY,
Secretar

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES LOCATED OR REAPPOINTED MAY 1st, 1911.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

Rev. C. J. McInnes.....Caledonia, Guysborough Co.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

Rev. W. McLeod.....Truro, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

Rev. J. M. Allan.....Bay of Islands, Newfoundland.
Rev. W. McPherson.....Grand Falls, Newfoundland.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

Rev. J. Bradley.....The Rocks, Lunenburg.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

Rev. M. S. MacKay.....Waweig, N.B.
Rev. L. A. McLean.....St. John, N.B.

CATECHISTS EMPLOYED IN HOME MISSION FIELD FROM MAY 1st, 1911.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

D. C. McKenzie.....New Harris, Cape Breton.
H. A. Smith.....St. Paul's Island, Cape Breton.
Gordon McLennan.....Dominion No. 6, Cape Breton.
W. S. Irving.....Neil's Harbor, Cape Breton.

PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

L. B. Campbell.....Pleasant Bay, C.B.
D. A. McMillan.....The Points, West Bay.
A. D. McDonald.....Middle River, Cape Breton.
A. A. McKenzie.....Marble Mountain, Cape Breton.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

A. Sutherland.....Pictou Island.
L. P. Archibald.....Abercrombie.
M. Ferguson.....Country Harbor.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

N. Nicholson.....Wentworth and Westchester.
D. Rattee.....Southampton.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

W. H. Lindsay.....Bay View, Digby Co.
G. McLeod.....N. Mountain and B. Harbor.
T. C. Duncan.....Hantsport, King's Co.
W. Partridge.....Waverley, Halifax Co.
E. H. Milne.....Mt. Uniacke, Hant's Co.
H. F. Kemp.....North Dartmouth.
G. A. McPherson.....Cariboo Mines, Halifax Co.
W. Rosborough.....Wabana, Newfoundland.
J. F. McDonald.....Harrington, Labrador.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

D. E. Hattie.....Riversdale, Lunenburg Co.
J. M. Murchison.....Lockeport, N.S.
G. K. King.....Carleton, Yarmouth Co.
A. K. Magner.....Shelburne.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

D. J. Morrison.....Fort Kent.
D. McGuire.....St. Francis.
J. P. McIntosh.....Plaster Rock.
G. H. Hamilton.....Andover.
Ralph Clark.....South Richmond.
S. S. Thompson.....New Maryland.
J. A. McInnis.....Welsford.
Mr. Storey.....Grand Bay.
Thomas Wilson.....Cabano.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN—Continued.

Harry Somers.....	Golden Lion
J. S. McKay.....	Salina.
N. G. Reid.....	Springfield.
E. S. Smith.....	Brockway.
Ephraim Kerr.....	Waterford.
G. R. Kyle.....	Riverside.
S. Farley.....	St. Martin's.
S. R. Prince.....	Humphreys.
W. B. McLean.....	Buctouche.
A. P. McIvor.....	Riley Brook.
George Gough.....	Scotch Ridge.
J. K. McInnis.....	Nashwaak.
Bayne Earle.....	Napadoggan.
J. F. Forrester.....	Shediac.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

C. A. M. Earle.....	Doaktown.
Robt. Watson.....	New Bandon.
Grover Livingston.....	Kouchibouguac.
W. S. Irvine.....	Metapedia.
F. M. Milligan.....	Mill Bank.
J. Valentine.....	Miscou Harbour.
A. H. McKinnon.....	Bathurst Mines.
G. E. Patterson.....	Lower Napan.
C. A. Richey.....	Tabusintac.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

J. C. McDonald.....	Hampton, Prince Edward Island.
D. MacVicar.....	Inverness, Prince Edward Island.

REPORT OF THE AUGMENTATION FUND
COMMITTEE (WESTERN SECTION)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Through God's grace to His people enabling and inclining them to help the weak, your Committee was able to give to all on the Augmented List the minimum of \$850. This gratifying result is, in a great measure, due to the faithful work of Presbyteries. A few Presbyteries have fallen far below what it was in their power to do for this important Fund. Some Presbyteries are taking far too much out of the Fund; the same, as a rule, are sadly behind in their support of Augmentation. Why should these Presbyteries act so selfishly? Why not bear their fair share of the burden?

If the Church next year will give \$63,000 for Augmentation, then all Augmented Charges will be paid \$900, the sum set by the Assembly. This cannot be done till all Presbyteries do their duty. If the \$63,000 is not raised, and ministers on Augmented Charges get less than \$900, the Church ought to be told the reason of the failure. A few Presbyteries, indeed, a good number, have done well; a few badly.

During the year sixteen Augmented Charges have become self-sustaining; and twenty-three Mission Stations have been placed on the Augmented list. From this you will see how the burden grows annually, and the urgent need of a more liberal support. From what is transpiring in the West and in the East, Augmentation is to be a more important factor in the development of the Church than in the past. The down town problem cannot be solved without aid from Augmentation.

The following lists show the changes in Augmentation work during the year.

SELF-SUSTAINING CONGREGATIONS.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Westboro, Westport	2
" Toronto and Kingston—Mill St., Port Hope, Alhambra, Corbetton, Wau- baushene, Little Current.....	5
" Hamilton and London—Pine River.....	1
" Manitoba—Fort William West, Whitewater	2
" Saskatchewan—Balcarres, Longlaketon, Rosthern	3
" Alberta—Coleman.....	1
" British Columbia—Haney, Dundas	2
Total.....	16

NEW CONGREGATIONS.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Livingston, Outremont.....	2
" Toronto and Kingston—Dufferin St., Toronto, Runnymede, Wyevale, South River, Lion's Head	5
" Hamilton and London—Hamilton Rd., London, Varna, Glamis.....	3
" Manitoba—Starbuck, Swan River	4
" Saskatchewan—Dunleith, Theodore, Bekevar, Fairmede	8
" Alberta—Lloydminster, Tofield, Ardrossan, Daysland, Killam, Stettler, Strome, Willowdale	1
" British Columbia—Duncan	1
Total.....	23

Your Committee has adjusted the standard of payment and, in the attempt to get a more equitable basis, has placed North Bay, Algoma and Temiskaming Presbyteries in the same class as Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.

Most respectfully your Committee would ask the Assembly to grant the following requests:

1. That the Church be asked for \$63,000 for Augmentation.
2. That the Assembly appoint Dr. Ramsay as convener in the place of Dr. Lyle, who is resigning.
3. That the Assembly appoint Dr. Lyle an honorary (or associate) member of the Committee on Augmentation.
4. That the convener and the secretary of Augmentation be appointed, ex-officio, members of the Home Mission Committee.

The two following reports will give some idea of the work of Augmentation in the West:

SYNODS OF MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN.

The past year has been one of considerable growth in most of our Augmented Charges. Nearly all of them have settled pastors, a few have appointments with a view to a call. It is only in rare cases that these charges, when vacant, hear candidates. The great majority of the men in these charges are satisfied with the opportunities they offer for work, and are doing splendid work in them. The salaries are not yet quite adequate to the maintenance of these men, as they should be maintained in the position they are asked to fill and the work required of them. Whatever is borne by them in this regard is silently, and apparently cheerfully, borne.

The increase in the minimum salary has been more than justified in these two Synods by the response of the Augmented congregation in increasing their contributions to self-support. Most of these congregations are capable of being stimulated to still greater liberality. Seven have become self supporting. Two without aid from the fund, five have reached the new minimum and reduced their grants, twenty-one have reached the new minimum without increase in their grants, fourteen have had to apply to the fund for the increase to reach the new salary.

In the majority of these fields there are temporary difficulties which explain their inability to increase their contributions to self support, but in many cases these will pass away this year.

SUPERIOR PRESBYTERY.

Fort Francis has become strong enough to assume self support from the first of July. This present condition is not the result of emigration but of the excellent work done on material which has been in the bounds of the congregation for years.

First Church, Fort William has become self supporting.

Rainy River will require same grant as last year, it therefore provides for the increase of salary without additional help from the Fund.

GLENBORO PRESBYTERY.

Elm Creek has not been able to, so far, increase its measure of self support, and will require the additional grant which it has been receiving during the present year to be continued till October, it will then be able to reach the new minimum on the same grant as last year. This congregation has the material for self support but it will take time and effort to work it up to this grade.

Fairfax has reached the new minimum and reduces its grant \$25.00.

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE PRESBYTERY.

Austin has undertaken the new minimum with the same grant as last year. Rev Mr. McGowan is appointed, with a view to a call.

DAUPHIN PRESBYTERY.

Grandview is coming up to the new minimum, at the same time it is cutting its grant in two.

Swan River is given the privilege of a call and will be put on the fund as soon as one is given, a grant of about \$300.00 will then be necessary.

AUGMENTED CHARGES.

WINNIPEG PRESBYTERY.

Dominion City. This charge has not had a very satisfactory year. Through the stand taken by the minister on the Local Veto question a couple of years ago, a very serious falling off in the attendance at Arnaud, the associated station, took place. The matter was reported to Presbytery and a commission was appointed to visit the field. No settlement was secured, and since last autumn Arnaud has been without service. The increase in salary is being provided for by an increase in the grant.

Dugald. The charge of Dugald is in a very flourishing condition. However, owing to the position of the three stations constituting the field relative to one another and also to the stations on the Sunnyside Mission, it is felt that a redistribution would be an improvement. The increase in salary has been made by increasing the grant.

Little Britain. Since the resignation of Rev. Mr. Lee in October this field has been vacant.

Oakville. Oakville has not been settled since the resignation of Rev. J. Inglis a year ago. During last summer it was supplied by a minister evangelist, and since October by another, Mr. Birnie. The present supply is asking for three months leave of absence that he may visit the Old Country.

Springfield. Springfield, consisting of three charges or stations, has been reorganized during the year. North Springfield has been detached and associated with Birdhill. The new town of Transcona being added and assuming the share of stipend formerly provided by N. Springfield. Not until the National Transcontinental Railway is taken over by the Government and regularly operated will there be much further development in Transcona, but when that is done the congregation there should soon become a self sustaining charge. The new minimum has been reached and the grant decreased \$50.00.

Home St. This charge has undertaken to provide a rented house for the minister, and hopes to materially reduce the grant this year.

Riverview has developed steadily, enlarged and improved their church, and are reducing the grant by \$100.00 this year.

MINNEDOSA PRESBYTERY.

Rosburn is asking the Committee to make up the increase in salary. A substantial reduction of this grant should be made next year.

BRANDON PRESBYTERY.

Hargrave has reached the new minimum without increasing the grant.

Petrel rose from the position of a Home Mission Field to a self supported congregation at a salary of \$1,000.00 per year, and built a Manse during the summer at a cost of \$2,000.00.

YORKTON PRESBYTERY.

Kamsack has met half of the rise in salary and is asking the Fund to supply the balance. Splendid work is being done in this congregation; most of its territory is new.

Rockeby is put back on the Home Mission Fund, the development expected when the field was given the status of a congregation has not been realized. Its prospects of growth are not very bright.

Theodore is given the privilege of calling a minister, and as soon as a call is given the congregation will be put on the Augmentation Fund, with a grant of \$325.00.

Dunleith has called and has asked a grant of \$300.00. Gaelic and English are required in this field.

ARCOLA PRESBYTERY.

Manner is reaching the new minimum without increasing its grant. It has no Manse. Since the resignation of its last minister it has been continuously supplied by Rev. Mr. Anderson. It is still vacant. Should a married man be called, the present grant would require to be increased by the amount paid for the rent of a house.

Redvers, with a grant of \$200.00, has paid its minister a salary of \$950.00, out of which he has had to pay \$175.00 for house rent, leaving \$725.00 to live on—not the salary of a married catechist. It is scarcely necessary to say that his resignation is before the Presbytery, and he will leave the field in April.

Alameda has asked an increase of \$50.00 in the grant to reach the new minimum. Good work has been done there during the year. A floating debt has been paid and the debt on the church has been reduced, but it has no Manse.

Gainsboro has not had a prosperous year, it is at present vacant and supplied by a catechist. In the event of a call being given, a grant of \$150.00 will be necessary.

Glenewen has been reduced to a mission field.

Holbrite has suffered from removals and it is struggling to meet the increase in salary without any additional help from the Fund.

ABERNETHY PRESBYTERY.

Belcarris and Longlaketon have become self supporting.

Tentallon is coming up to the new minimum without additional help from the Fund.

Wellwyn has reached the new minimum and has reduced its grant \$150.00.

Strassburg has stepped from a Mission Field over the Augmentation Fund to a self supporting congregation, giving a salary of \$1,200.00 per annum and a manse.

QU'APPELLE PRESBYTERY.

Flemming is asking for an increase of \$50.00 to meet the new minimum. This congregation has suffered greatly from removals.

Sintaluta is vacant and is being supplied by an appointment with a view to a call. It is not making any increase of grant. This congregation is greatly reduced by removals.

Winthorst is reaching its new minimum and reducing its grant \$75.00.

THE NEW FIELDS.

Fairmead is coming on the Fund, asking a grant of ———. This congregation is in a very old district. It is to be feared that its liberality has not kept pace with its prosperity.

Bekevar is the first Hungarian congregation formed in the West. It has called Rev. John Kovacs and promises a salary of \$525.00 and asks for a grant of \$425.00. It is

expected that substantial reductions will be made from this grant from year to year. The reasons for the large grant are two.

1. It is the first congregation of its kind in our Church.

2. The mission had been divided on the question of spiritualism. Both parties have united in the call to the present minister, and it was considered of great importance to the colony and to our work to have this call sustained, and to have the minister of their choice placed over them.

REGINA PRESBYTERY.

Belgony asks an increase of \$50.00 to meet the new minimum. This congregation is surrounded by a large German Settlement, ministered to by the Roman Catholics and Lutherans. It is important that we should have a strong cause well maintained to exert the influence and do the work required in the best interests of this town and district.

Davidson will require the grant of last year with an increase at the rate of \$50.00 per annum till October. It will then be self supporting.

Drinkwater will reach the new minimum with the same grant as last year. It has contributed largely to the Augmentation Fund. The outside appointment has had some difficulty with regard to the selection of a site for a church, which has affected its growth and liberality.

Pasque will reach the new minimum with the same grant as last year.

Rouleau will require the same grant as last year. It has given very largely this year to Home Missions.

Stony Beach and St. Paul's, Moose Jaw will reach the new minimum without increasing the grant. St. Paul's, Moose Jaw, has to face the problem of a new church. It is expected that very soon it will be a strong self supporting congregation.

Trugaske has built a church this year costing about \$7,000.00. It requires a grant of \$300.00. This grant will be reduced year by year.

Wilcox is vacant at present and will require to have the grant increased to \$300.00 to reach the new minimum. It has no Manse.

SASKATOON PRESBYTERY.

Hanley has suffered through the character of last summer's supply. It is now happily settled. Its prospects are brightening. It requires an increase in the grant of \$50.00 to reach the new minimum. A reduction in this grant should be expected next year.

Watrous has suffered through the supply given last year. A portion of the people have organized themselves into an independent congregation. The field has had to be reduced to a Mission Station. They have good hopes that there will be better things to report next year.

There are many Home Mission fields in these Synods prepared for Augmentation, and whose growth would be more assured under a pastorate, but which hesitate to ask for this new status. Under the Home Mission Committee they are sure of the best available supply. As Augmented Charges, they fear long vacancies, in which the result of many years of effort would be threatened, and possibly seriously interfered with. The candidate system in Augmented Charges has almost completely broken down. Appointments for a year to these vacant congregations with a view to a call at the same salary as when called may not solve the problem, but there would be a great improvement on the present method of securing settlements.

The policy of the Committee, as far as grants are concerned, was adopted with towns and rural districts in view, and admirably meets the needs of these, but is altogether inadequate for carrying out extension work in the new cities of the West. It links on naturally

to the policy of the Home Mission Committee, which is also a policy for towns and country places. Because of the lack of an adequate policy, our Church is sustaining great losses in our growing cities, and we stand to lose in cities as long as we pursue our present methods. No more important problem could engage the attention of both Committees than the framing of an adequate policy for beginning and sustaining the work of Church extension in our new and rapidly growing cities.

AUGMENTATION REPORT FOR THE SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Not much has happened in connection with Augmentation in the Synod of British Columbia to call for an extended report. Nineteen congregations received aid from the Fund, and it is believed the congregations have been in most cases strengthened during the year.

There have been a number of vacancies during the year which has interfered with the progress of the work. It is with satisfaction that your Committee is able to report a settlement at Quesnel in Kamloops Presbytery. Rev. W. Scott, a graduate of Queen's has taken hold of the work in a splendid fashion, and his settlement in January, necessitating a stage journey on the part of the convener of Presbytery of 450 miles, with the thermometer 40 degrees below zero, was effected with great satisfaction to the congregation.

Haney, in Westminster Presbytery, became self-sustaining. It is interesting to note that two of the stations built churches costing \$1,500. and \$1,000. respectively and opened them free of debt.

Two new congregations have been placed on the list—Arrowhead in the Presbytery of Kamloops, and Duncans in the Presbytery of Victoria, both of these congregations taking this step under the leadership of members of the first graduation class of Westminster Hall.

Twenty congregations remain on the Fund for the year 1911-12.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. A. WILSON.

In the hope that Augmentation may have the place in the hearts of our people; that our congregations may give liberally so that the good work may grow; and that the blessing of God may be on all Augmented Charges, is the earnest prayer of your Committee. And if I may be permitted to add a personal note I would wish to thank the Assembly for the privilege it has given me of serving the Church as convener of Augmentation for so many years; to thank the many Committees that have served under me so loyally, and done so much for the Church of our affections; to thank especially those Presbyteries that made it possible to pay the full minimum during these years, and to raise it \$100, and to hope that my successor may be soon able to add \$150 to the income of those doing so much and paid so little.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

SAMUEL LYLE.

Hamilton, 20th April, 1911.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

AUGMENTATION FUND, 1910-1911.

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1910.....		\$4,870 00
Presbytery of Quebec.....	2,031 25	\$702 15
" Montreal.....	1,747 10	3,180 40
" Glengarry.....	237 50	748 95
" Ottawa.....	1,379 87	1,321 86
" Lanark and Renfrew.....	1,241 25	1,686 99
" Brockville.....	963 85	862 50
" Kingston.....	1,268 50	744 72
" Peterborough.....	275 00	638 23
" Lindsay.....	250 00	514 84
" Whitby.....		265 25
" Toronto.....	1,547 70	7,143 50
" Orangeville.....	266 75	519 43
" Barrie.....	940 45	775 35
" North Bay.....	1,022 50	204 45
" Temiskaming.....	350 00	46 74
" Algoma.....	995 00	236 37
" Owen Sound.....	387 50	637 29
" Saugeen.....	98 15	380 30
" Guelph.....	488 00	1,236 53
" Hamilton.....	1,233 05	2,895 58
" Paris.....	158 45	1,145 68
" London.....	962 75	1,395 03
" Chatham.....	747 10	1,048 65
" Sarnia.....	200 00	438 14
" Stratford.....	12 50	643 91
" Huron.....	187 50	579 35
" Maitland.....		578 16
" Bruce.....		207 54
" Superior.....	550 00	103 00
" Winnipeg.....	1,443 00	999 05
" Rock Lake.....	720 20	270 25
" Glenboro.....	368 75	79 45
" Portage la Prairie.....	190 50	167 15
" Dauphin.....	200 00	101 25
" Minnedosa.....	212 50	151 00
" Brandon.....	162 50	341 80
" Yorkton.....	582 50	82 00
" Arcola.....	293 50	40 51
" Alameda.....	930 00	38 85
" Abernethy.....	550 00	99 40
" Qu'Appelle.....	695 85	163 71
" Regina.....	2,697 00	606 00
" Prince Albert.....	362 50	16 00
" Saskatoon.....	395 20	
" Battleford.....	250 00	38 35
" Vermilion.....	1,011 00	75 25
" Edmonton.....	825 00	472 00
" Lacombe.....	1,256 25	43 00
" Red Deer.....	397 50	33 00
" Calgary.....	1,412 50	637 05
" High River.....	1,014 25	85 00
" Macleod.....	786 50	145 00
" Kootenay.....	882 50	97 00
" Kamloops.....	2,149 95	172 10
" Westminster.....	1,614 85	1,156 05
" Victoria.....	1,112 50	330 85

Interest		\$791 20
Donations		665 00
Share of British and general contributions		3,000 00
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book, etc.....	128 39	
Expenses of Committee and Executive.....	610 75	
Salary and expenses, Secretary and Superintendents.....	1,768 75	
Proportion expenses Union Committee.....	7 00	
Proportion of general expenses.....	540 00	
Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1911.....	1,534 75	
	<u>\$46,648 16</u>	<u>\$46,648 16</u>

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Committee on the Augmentation of Stipends of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (Western Section) in trust for the said Committee, the sum of..... to be paid out of my personal estate without any deduction whatever; and I direct that the receipt for the said sum of the Treasurer of the above named Committee shall constitute and be sufficient discharge therefor.

REPORT OF AUGMENTATION COMMITTEE (EASTERN SECTION) 1910-11

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee submit the following report for the year ended February 28, 1911.

The revenue during the year amounted to \$10,466.03, made up as follows: from congregations, \$9,903.20; interest, \$532.83; donations, \$30.00; to which revenue is to be added \$2,371.88, the credit balance on March 1, 1910, making a total of \$12,837.91 at the disposal of the Committee.

The disbursements were as follows: to 52 aid-receiving congregations, \$10,595.82; travelling expenses of the Committee, \$123.70; printing, \$51.14; proportion of office expenses, \$260.59, making a total expenditure of \$11,031.25, and leaving a balance in the treasury on March 1, 1911, of \$1,806.66.

A few particulars may be noted here. First:—That congregations gave only \$48.98 less than the preceding year speaks well for the popularity of the Augmentation Fund in view of the pressure upon the Church in favour of the Foreign Mission Committee in its embarrassment, and of the Church's knowledge of the fact that the Augmentation Committee was running on a substantial credit balance, while the Foreign Mission Committee was so burdened with debt, as also in view of the introduction of the principle of Allocation in the other several Schemes. We had feared that this shortage would be much more serious, and under the circumstances are hopefully encouraged.

Second:—Our credit balance all the same has been reduced to the extent of \$565.22. This is clearly due to (1) the lighter income from congregations by \$48.98 and from interest by \$63.24; (2) there being no bequests as also no repayments this year as against \$160.00 the preceding year; (3) the amount paid in grants to congregations being \$246.01, the cost of printing being \$7.06, and the expenses of the Committee being \$5.15 greater than those of the previous year.

At our Synod meeting last October, additional grants were made for the year ending February 28, 1911, in whole or in part, at the following rates: Broughton \$300.00 in the Presbytery of Sydney; Mulgrave \$300.00 in the Presbytery of Inverness; McLellan's Mountain \$120.00, and West Branch River John, \$150.00 in the Presbytery of Pictou; Bridgetown \$300 and Annapolis \$300.00 in the Presbytery of Halifax; Greenfield \$250.00 and Hampton \$250.00 in the Presbytery of St. John. The Committee asks the Assembly to approve of these.

At the Committee's annual meeting on the 26th of April last applications from 42 congregations seeking aid for the current year were received. These were carefully considered and now the Assembly's approval is asked for grants to 41 congregations amounting to \$8,886, as follows:

Presbytery of Sydney—Broughton, \$300; Gabarus, \$300; Little Bras d'Or, \$200; St. Ann's, \$275; St. Mark's, \$11.54 for two Sabbaths; St. Peters, \$200.

Presbytery of Inverness—Baddeck Forks, \$275; Lake Ainslee, \$250; Margaree, \$300; Mabou, \$100; Mulgrave, \$300; Port Hood, \$300.

Presbytery of Pictou—Cape John and Caribou, \$150; McLellan's Mountain, \$150; West Branch, River John, \$150.

Presbytery of Wallace—New Annan, \$300; North Port and Linden, \$300; Thompson, \$300.

Presbytery of Halifax—Annapolis, \$300; Bedford, \$175; Bridgetown, \$300; Middleton, \$250; St. Croix, \$200; Sheet Harbour, \$200; Waterville and Lakeville, \$250.

Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth—Shelburne, \$200.

Presbytery of St. John—Dorchester and Sackville, \$250; Glassville, \$150; Greetfield, \$250; Fairville, \$100 for six months; Hampton, \$250; Kincardine, \$225; St. George and Bocabec, \$200; St. James, Milltown, \$125 for 6 months; St. Matthews, St. John, \$100 for 6 months.

Presbytery of Miramichi—Bass and Nicholas Rivers, \$200; Harcourt, \$250.

Presbytery of P.E.I.—Dundas, \$100; Marshfield, \$150; West River, \$250; Woodville \$100; Richmond Bay East, \$50 for 2 months.

In these 42 congregations applying there are 2,688 families under pastoral oversight, of which 2,359 contribute to stipend, thus leaving 329 non-contributing, which means on an average per congregation, 64 families under oversight, 56 contributing and 8 non-contributing. Of the 42 congregations there are 6 with 100 or more families each.

The total number of communicants is 3,897, averaging 92 per congregation.

The stipend given by the 42, totals \$24,130, an average of \$574 per congregation, \$10.22 per family contributing and \$6.19 per communicant. 5 congregations report more subscribed than they promised to stipend. 13 report the same net amount subscribed as promised, and 20 report less subscribed than promised. 3 leave the subscription column blank, and 1 says they have "no list." The reported increases to stipend total \$270 from 9 congregations.

Of these 42 congregations, 30 have a manse, 4 provide a rented house, 1 gives \$50.00 in lieu thereof, and 7 do not provide a manse or house.

These congregations gave last year \$1,002 to the Augmentation Fund, and \$4,474 to the other Schemes, a total of \$5,476 to the Schemes, averaging \$130.38 per congregation, \$2.31 per family, and \$1.39 per communicant. The total amount given to stipend and Schemes is \$29,606, an average of \$704.90 per congregation, \$12.55 per family, and \$7.58 per communicant.

During the past year one congregation rose to self sustenance, viz., Musquodoboit Harbour in Presbytery of Halifax, making a grand total of 62 thus raised to independence.

We report progress as regards methods of finance. Of the 42 seeking aid, 25 have the Weekly Envelope System, and of the 17 remaining, 14 collect and pay the minister quarterly, 1 monthly, 1 half yearly, 1 makes no report, 27 report their system faithfully practised, and 10 fairly so. That 4 report "No" in this particular calls for attention.

The Maritime Synod at its meeting last October took action upon the reference from the General Assembly in re the raising of the minimum stipend to \$850.00 and a manse, and issued instructions to Presbyteries to have the necessary increase made where required so soon as practicable, and at the same time authorized the Committee to continue the present grant, where need be, to congregations where such increases are made.

It must be understood that under present conditions, the Committee is not in a position financially to make increased grants in order to reach such minimum.

Your Committee approves of the suggestion of Synod's Committee on Systematic Giving to the effect that the several Committees in the East furnish that Committee with an estimate of their total annual requirements so soon after the meeting of Synod as possible and that the several allocations to the Presbyteries be left to this Committee on Systematic Giving, and agrees to so furnish its estimate provided the Synod approve of the Scheme.

Your Committee further agrees to bear its proportionate share of the expenses of the Committee on Systematic Giving, provided the consent of the Assembly and Synod be obtained to the proposal that these expenses be borne by the other several Committees.

W. H. SPENCER,
Convener.

E. A. McCURDY,
Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

AUGMENTATION FUND, MARCH 1ST. 1910, TO MARCH 1st, 1911.

	DR.	CR.
Balance at credit, March 1st, 1910.....		\$2,371 88
Presbytery of Sydney.....	\$1,938 54	1,161 50
Presbytery of Inverness.....	1,317 26	382 00
Presbytery of Pictou.....	325 00	1,484 55
Presbytery of Wallace.....	952 50	523 50
Presbytery of Truro.....	200 00	899 45
Presbytery of Halifax.....	1,665 20	1,800 95
Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth.....	491 92	350 50
Presbytery of St. John.....	2,042 90	1,443 00
Presbytery of Miramichi.....	637 50	714 45
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.....	1,025 00	1,143 30
Interest.....		532 83
Donations.....		30 00
Travelling expenses of Committee.....	123 70	
Printing.....	51 14	
Proportion of office expenses.....	260 59	
Balance at credit, March 1st, 1911.....	1,806 66	
	\$12,837 91	\$12,837 91

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FRENCH EVANGELIZATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting its report for the past year, the Board of French Evangelization would make sorrowful mention of the great loss it has been called upon to suffer by the death of the Rev. A. J. Mowatt, D.D., who, for upwards of nineteen years, had been one of its most faithful members and for the past eight years its honoured chairman, and always took a deep interest and active share in every department of its work. His memory is blessed and is an abiding inspiration to all who were privileged to know him and to work by his side.

The work has been faithfully prosecuted during the year, and not without fruitful results, notwithstanding a shortage of workers in the fields and an active and determined opposition which fears nothing so much as the Gospel of Jesus in the hands of the people. The agencies made use of are colporteurs, teachers, missionaries, pastors, literature, *L'Aurore*, a weekly interdenominational paper of which the Rev. S. Rondeau is Editor, and *Le Rayon de Soleil*, a French monthly published under the auspices of the Sabbath School Publication Committee of our Church.

MISSION FIELDS.

ALBERTA.

The Rev. A. J. Langlois was sent at the request of the Presbytery of Edmonton to undertake bi-lingual work within the bounds last summer. Later he was transferred to the Presbytery of Macleod, with Blairmore as headquarters. Mr. Langlois writes: "The field consists of coal mining camps in which there are many French-speaking Belgians. I went to Coleman once and visited a dozen families and had an attendance of 22 at an evening meeting. They are inimical to the R. C. Church, and although not very religiously inclined, offer an opportunity for evangelistic work." The Board pays one-third of the supplement and the H. M. C. the balance.

SASKATCHEWAN, PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

The Rev. S. P. Rondeau continues bi-lingual work in the S.W. section of the Presbytery. He spent part of the winter imparting information regarding his compatriots to congregations in Manitoba and with good results. He mentions growing French settlements at Lafleche, Meyroum, Gravelbourg, Gravesborough, Notre Dame d'Auvergne and Lac Labiche as visited by him and adds, "my field is so large that it has been utterly impossible to do little more than glance at it. However, organization is on the way and the seed of truth has been planted in a few hearts, and some of our French people stirred religiously. I have made many acquaintances among them and been received in a friendly way."

ONTARIO, PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

The only work done among the French speaking people within the bounds during the last year has been by Mr. H. Dumouchel, who was in charge of the Home Mission field of Larchwood and Cartier. There are a number of French Protestants living in the vicinity of Chelmsford who are very desirous of having a Mission School opened there for their

children, for which they would provide a building and \$10.00 per month. The teacher would be able to do missionary work in the district.

The Church of Rome, ever watchful, is taking full advantage of the Ontario School Act and of the practical indifference of the Protestant Church to have her religion taught in Public Schools. This, together with her organized system of colonization, is going to give her control of Northern Ontario unless Protestants wake up. Our Church should lose no time in establishing schools like those at Pointe-aux-Trembles in this region.

E. S. LOGIE, *Convener*.

PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

We are happy to report the past year as one of the most prosperous in the history of our congregations. Last year we did away with the Augmentation grant and this year our people are making up their minds to do away with the French grant for 1911. In our French mission we received into full communion of our Church six new members, all from the Church of Rome. The largest addition made at one time in the history of the mission. Besides this, the liberality of our French people has also grown and is commendable.

S. A. CARRIERE, *Convener*.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

During the past year the French work for this Presbytery has been confined largely to the town of Cornwall. Services have been held regularly in the chapel by the missionary, Rev. I. P. Bruneau. The little congregation last year adopted the duplex envelope for contributions and are adhering to the method. The attendance at services has been very steady, and they are encouraged in their work. The missionary has distributed many gospel tracts and a few Testaments. He has also held cottage prayer meetings and generally some of the Roman Catholic faith were present. Some interest has been awakened by open air meetings during the summer month. Scores gathered to hear the missionary tell the simple way of life through faith in Christ alone. The gathering in of fruit is slow, but where such faithful work is done the Word will not be lost.

R. HARKNESS, *Convener*.

QUEBEC, PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

Ottawa and Hull. A good deal of activity is manifest. A Young People's Society has been organized which has proved to be very helpful. There have been several converts from Romanism received, and the pastor, Mr. Vessot, has access to many homes. Mr. Gallou, student, did good work as colporteur in Hull and vicinity. The School in Hull has been resumed by Miss A. Cruchet, and is prosperous.

Angers and Perkins. The work here is in charge of the Rev. C. F. Cruchon, and presents no features of special interest beyond that of quiet progress.

Masham and Otter Lake. The Rev. A. F. Rivard covers an extensive field and does much house to house work, holding cottage meetings which he finds to be very helpful in reaching many who would not venture into the church or meeting held on Sunday.

Monte Bello, Ripon, etc. Mr. E. Rivard, student, occupied this field during the summer and during the winter Mr. Cruchon has given occasional supply. Mr. Rivard will return in the spring as missionary for the students' Missionary Society of the Montreal College.

Namur and Grand Lac. The Rev. J. Rey was removed to Montreal last summer and his place here taken by Rev. H. Dubois, B.D. Mr. Dubois studied in Geneva and Glasgow. Both he and his accomplished wife promise to be a valuable acquisition to our missionary forces. There are three day schools in this field.

The isolation of some of our missionaries in conditions where work is the only distraction should evoke our sympathy and keep us mindful of them at the throne of grace that they may receive abundantly of its treasures.

MISSIONARY CONVENTION.

The fifth annual convention of the French Presbyterian missionaries was held in Ottawa last May, and was entertained by the Presbytery at a banquet in Bank Street Church provided by the Presbyterian ladies of the city and presided over by the Moderator. Addresses were given by members of Presbytery and of the French Board and by the missionaries present. Much interest has been aroused in the work and a fresh stimulus given to its friends and the workers.

JAMES TAYLOR, *Convener*.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

The Presbytery has 16 fields under its care in which French missionary work is done. Nine of these are distinctively French: St. John's, Lacroix, Maisonneuve and Tetreaultville, St. Jean Baptiste, Belle Riviere and Lachute, Valleyfield and Chambly. The bi-lingual fields are: Arundel, Grenville, Joliette, New Glasgow, Point St. Charles, St. Gabriel de Brandon and St. Hyacinthe. We have also five day schools and the Pointe-aux-Trembles schools. To these must be added the Italian Mission with its day and evening schools. In Montreal there have been some changes. The Rev. I. P. Bruneau has removed to Cornwall and the Rev. R. P. Duclos, after long years of service, has withdrawn from Lacroix Church and been replaced by the Rev. J. Rey, who has taken hold of the work vigorously. St. Jean Baptiste has been without a stated missionary since the departure of Mr. Bruneau. During the winter Prof. Bieler has charge of the Mission and with the assistance of his students, carries on the work. Both Presbytery and Board are indebted to the Professor for this efficient and generous assistance. St. John's Church, under Rev. T. S. Aubin reports a goodly number of additions, many being from the Roman Catholic Church, and increased financial results. Our veteran missionary, the Rev. C. A. Doudiet, has intimated his intention to withdraw from the work of St. Charles Street in the near future. Belle Riviere and Lachute have been under the care of the Rev. P. E. St. Germain. The removal by death of an esteemed elder, the late P. Piche, has been keenly felt by the Mission. Valleyfield, under the care of Mr. G. Peck, a Pointe-aux-Trembles teacher, during the summer made encouraging progress. In the fields of Arundel, New Glasgow, and Grenville the work has been vigorously prosecuted. Joliette has had an increase of about 20 families, of whom there are three French. Notable financial progress has been made. Contributions for stipend have gone up from \$200 to \$800, with equal increase for missions. Self support is in sight. In this the convener desires to acknowledge the self sacrificing and valuable help of Mr. J. W. Kilgour, of Beauharnois. The chapel at St. Gabriel has been finished. The Mission is indebted to the Misses McLaurin for an organ. A dissentient school has been organized and but for the school law regulating the taxes of joint stock companies, would about meet all expenses. \$125 of Protestant taxes go to the R. C. schools. Mr. A. Gouin is in charge of the mission.

Mr. J. Magnan laboured as colporteur-evangelist in the Chambly field. The Italian Mission is progressing under the intelligent care and direction of the Rev. E. Rivoire. Forty families are connected with it. Thirteen new members were added and all from the Church of Rome. A property has been purchased on St. Elizabeth Street which will be the head quarters of the Mission. There is an active Y.M.C.A. belonging to it, also a day-school and an evening school, the last conducted by Mr. Rivoire and voluntary helpers.

Owing to change of time of meeting, the French Presbyterian Convention was held in February in St. John's Church, Montreal, and lasted for two days. The discussions were on practical subjects bearing directly on the work and helpful in every way. The evening sessions were given up to the discussion of two subjects of great significance for the future: "The role of French Protestants in the political life of the country," and "Are the extraordinary privileges of the Church of Rome irrevocable?" They were ably

treated by business men and lawyers and aroused intense interest. The addresses on the latter subject are to be printed for general distribution.

C. E. AMARON, *Convener*.

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

Our work in this Presbytery has had many encouraging features during the past year. A spirit of enquiry is abroad and increasing numbers are seeking for the truth as it is in Christ Jesus. Unfortunately several of our missions have been vacant during the winter months for want of men. For services rendered in vacant fields we are indebted to Profs. Bieler and Morin and Principal Brandt and the Secretary of the Board.

Ham Nord, Ste. Sophie, St. Adrian, St. Philippe, have been under the care of Rev. G. C. Mousseau and given him much encouragement. Three Mission Schools have been conducted in this wide field. Mr. Mousseau supplied Ditchfield monthly after the departure of Mr. A. Bocquel, student, who was also in charge of the school. This field has suffered from removals.

St. Valier and Morigeau were worked by Mr. J. E. Boucher, student, during the summer, and since have had occasional supply.

St. Damase, Ste. Louise and St. Perpetue have given much encouragement to the Rev. J. E. Menancon, who looks forward to steady increase in numbers being added to the Church. A good school is maintained in this field.

River du Loup, Cacouna and Ste. Blandine. The Rev. A. G. Rondeau entered upon work here with much appreciation and encouragement, but after a few months was forced to abandon it owing to sickness. Since then only occasional supply has been given.

Port-au-Persil and Pointe-aux-Boulaux were occupied by the Rev. L. Abram of the Pointe-aux-Staff during the summer, but unfortunately, this isolated group of French Protestants have had no supply since. Mr. A. is expected to resume work here in the spring. A school was carried on in this field for part of the year.

Quebec City and Lorette. Mr. R. E. David, on his return from a year's study in France last spring, was ordained and appointed to this Mission. Our cause here has advanced somewhat. We sold the property on St. John Street at a good price and bought another suitable one on which to erect a more suitable edifice in the near future. The Rev. Dr. Amaron has been asked to take charge of the work, and much interest is awakened.

Brompton is a new field in charge of Mr. T. Levesque, and has already given splendid results. A promising day school has been opened and taught by him.

The St. Francis District has been covered as far as possible by Mr. G. Andre, colporteur. He is supported by the W.M.S. of Montreal and has done excellent work.

Chicoutimi and Lac St. Jean were occupied by Mr. A. S. Bruneau, student, whose work was much appreciated.

A. T. LOVE, *Convener*.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Edmundston and Ste. Agatha. Mr. E. Bruneau was in charge of this bi-lingual field. Owing to irregularity of supply, apart from a few months in summer, little progress has been made in this district, although Mr. Bruneau was much encouraged wherever he went.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The French work has been carried on, as formerly, without any variation in its methods.

Madame Cote reports a year of undiminished effort in helping the many who apply

to her for sympathy and assistance. Clothing was distributed to 59 families; \$106 disbursed among 62 families, and 735 visits made.

The work of our colporteur has been faithfully done. 2,204 Roman Catholic and 107 Protestant families were visited through the year. Bibles, Testaments, Gospels, and Tracts were sold amounting in value to \$30.93. Monsieur Andree having regained his health, and returned to the work, was reinstated for us in April, Monsieur Dubuc having filled the position during his prolonged absence.

A complete report of the twenty-three pupils, supported by our Society in the Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools has been received from Principal Brandt; also a letter of appreciation and thanks from each pupil.

For our French fellow-citizens we pray that all that is being done to enlighten them may be owned of God and blest, that the superstition and ignorance in which the vast majority of them are held may, in some living manner, be lifted by the preaching of the Gospel. We have heard of quite a large number of the pupils at the Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools receiving the truth in its fulness, and making profession of faith in Christ by sitting at the Communion table. May many more, before the close of the school year, find rest and peace in Him.

ELLIOT BUSTEED,

Recording Secretary, W.M.S.

SOME SIGNIFICANT SIGNS.

These reports convey a very imperfect notion of the work that is being done for the country by these and other similar agencies. French Protestantism has its honoured representatives in almost every walk of life. It is not to be wondered at therefore if it is becoming sensitive as to its social and national responsibility. This is apparent from the subjects discussed at recent conventions. It was evident also at the last meeting of the Pointe-aux-Trembles Association (representative of all creeds) when its president, a clever young lawyer and former pupil and convert from Romanism, made a stirring appeal to the members to rally to the support of the Evangelical institutions that were making for the intellectual and personal liberty of their compatriots. It was noticeable in the addresses at one of the most remarkable gatherings in the history of French Canadian Protestantism held in St. John's Church, Montreal, in honour of Rev. L. Rivard, one of the pioneer missionaries and first teachers at Pointe-aux-Trembles and founder of *L'Aurore*. The feeling is begotten of the conviction that only instruction in the Gospel for both old and young and an education based upon it, can meet the needs of the people who once having imbibed its spirit of freedom, must rise and cast off the yoke of ecclesiastical domination and wipe from the Statute Book everything infringing upon equal rights and justice to all.

SOME OTHER SIGNS.

The great Eucharistic Congress has passed into history. Its results in the estimation of many devout Roman Catholics have been disappointing. Instead of confounding heretics and bringing about their conversion it has set them to examine the grounds of their faith and confirmed them in it and given rise to ugly questionings in the minds of many Roman Catholics and become the occasion for the outbreak of racial strife and embittered feeling, setting ecclesiastical leaders by the ears.

It has long been an acknowledged fact that thousands of thoughtful men are Roman Catholic only in name and for social or family reasons. They are religiously indifferent and often practically infidel, confounding Romanism with Christianity.

The Church is now openly confronted with another class who, failing to distinguish between religion and the Church, are avowedly anti-clerical. It is well organized and active in its propagandism, counting in its ranks thousands of the labour and industrial army and some of its most distinguished leaders.

The Ultramontanes of Quebec hold fast the ideal of a French and wholly Roman Catholic nationality for the realization of which they are working to segregate the race by the exercise of an arrogant supremacy repugnant to every fair-minded Roman Catholic and Protestant Canadian.

THE POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES, MISSION SCHOOLS.

The Schools are situated on the north shore of the St. Lawrence River, nine miles east of Montreal. They were founded in 1846 by the French Canadian Missionary Society, and were purchased by the General Assembly of our Church in 1880, and since enlarged. There is accommodation for 190 boys and 80 girls. Upwards of 6,000 French-Canadians have been educated here. Many of these now occupy positions of trust and influence as ministers, teachers, physicians, lawyers, farmers, mechanics, etc. Pupils are admitted between the ages of thirteen and twenty-five, the average age last year being about fifteen. A preference is given to the sons and daughters of French Roman Catholic parents, and to the children of recent converts from Rome, living in parishes where there are no Protestant schools. The session begins in October each year and continues for seven months. The pupils reside in the buildings and thus enjoy the advantages of a Christian home, under the supervision of earnest, devoted Christian teachers. They all take their share of housework. The day's duties are thus laid out:—Rise at 5.30 a.m.; all are in the class room studying privately from six to seven; breakfast at seven; house and out-door work from 7.30 to 8.30; family worship, when all assemble together, boys and girls. School begins at nine, the first hour being given to Bible study, and continues till twelve. Then dinner, followed by recreation to 1.30. Classes resume till four; recreation from four to five; classes from five to six; tea at six; recreation at seven; family worship; studying privately in the class-room till nine, and all in bed and lights out at 9.30 p.m. Eleven teachers reside in the building.

Special prominence is given to the religious instruction of the pupils, and to the teaching of God's word on the points of difference between Protestants and Roman Catholics. It is no exaggeration to state that comparatively few, if any, of our English-speaking young men and women are better acquainted with their Bibles, or are better able to give a reason for the hope that is in them, than are the pupils of Pointe-aux-Trembles Mission Schools.

Great care is exercised in the selection of pupils from the increasingly large number of French-Canadians applying for admission. The schools are visited and examined monthly by a Committee of the Board. In January and at the end of the session, written examinations are held in all the subjects taught. The work of the past session on the part of both pupils and teachers was very satisfactory.

When the Board acquired the property in 1880, it was resolved to admit no pupils gratuitously, except Roman Catholics whose parents were unable or unwilling to contribute; all others are required to pay something, in proportion to their ability, towards board and tuition. The amount received in this way during the past session was \$5,046. A considerable portion of this amount was money earned by the pupils themselves during the preceding summer. After deducting these fees, the average cost to the Church of each pupil is \$50 per session. The Board desires that the institution should be supported by means of scholarships of \$50 each, guaranteed by private individuals, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Associations. A particular pupil is assigned to the donor of a scholarship, to whom reports as to the progress made are forwarded from time to time. In this way a Sabbath School contributing a scholarship is put directly in correspondence with the Mission Schools, and the letters, if read publicly to the Sabbath School, tend to keep up interest in the work. It is hoped, therefore, that many more Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies will assume the support of pupils. From those unable to do so a contribution is earnestly asked. The Board has no hesitation in warmly commending the schools as worthy of public confidence, assured that no means are likely, by the blessing of God, to be more efficacious in the work of French-Canadian evangelization, and in advancing the cause of Christ in the Province of Quebec.

The teaching staff is composed of trained and experienced teachers, whose Christian character and missionary zeal give them special fitness for the work.

TEACHERS AT POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES—Rev. E. H. Brandt, Principal; Rev. L. Abram, Rev. C. R. Lapointe, Mr. J. Bassett, B.A., Mr. G. Peck, Mr. E. Raguin, Miss J. Carmichael, M.A., Miss A. Belle Isle, Miss L. Fruitier, Miss B. Beaulieu, Mrs. L. Abram, Mrs. J. J. Bourgoin, Matron.

THE PRINCIPAL'S REPORT.

No diminution in the work at Pointe-aux-Trembles can be noted. The number of pupils, their interest in their work, and the evangelical fervor of the institution are as strong as ever. The history of the Schools cannot show as great a number in attendance as the past session, with 275 in all. The number of applications was 350, and while 305 were received, the inevitable number dropped off, leaving a steady attendance to the last of 275. Fifty per cent. came from the influence of Roman Catholic homes and priestly rule, while the remainder consisted of the children of our own converts.

The object for which the Schools stands pre-eminently has been kept in view, that of evangelization by the simplicity of Gospel teaching. Each day's work is heralded by the Bible Class, where young and old imbibe the blessed truths which never fade. The fruit of this is seen in the 38 who joined the Church this session, receiving baptism and communion. And while this may seem a small percentage of the number of Catholics, yet the main fact cannot be overlooked, that the ground has been broken for the others to think and act according to conscience's dictate uninfluenced by poisonous dogma. "By their fruits ye shall know them" in the future history of Quebec.

The Board's Committee visited the classes monthly, accompanied by some of the pastors of the churches in Montreal, and their remarks concerning the progress of pupils who came to the Schools almost bereft of elementary knowledge in common subjects, were encouraging and sympathetic. Nothing seems to justify the existence of the Schools more than the class of young men and young women from the benighted parts of the province who are struggling courageously against enormous difficulties to learn at Pointe-aux-Trembles something useful to equip them for the battle of life.

Several of our girls took charge of mission schools in the country and of our young men several assisted in the missionary work in the province as missionaries and colporteurs according to their ability. The amount of fees raised from the pupils is increasing, totalling \$5,046, an increase on the previous year.

What might be called the practical side of the Schools shows progress and power. The monthly paper, *La Feuille de Trembles*, printed at the institution by the pupils, and sold at an annual subscription of 25 cents, still brings its welcome message to homes scattered widely. Its newsy gossip about the Schools is refreshing and interesting to old pupils who are thus bound closer to their Alma Mater.

The musical band has now become so proficient and welcome that many wonder how the Schools ever existed without it. Its sweet strains add to many of the regular social functions and give the pupils a taste for the beautiful in things musical. Marching at the head of the Cadet Corps, which flourishes under a Government instructor, an imposing array is witnessed. The manual training is appreciated and taken advantage of by the boys to such an extent that special prizes were awarded for proficiency in that subject. The clever artistic work of the pupils in exhibition at the annual closing of the Schools called forth admiration from many English visitors. Its practical side is seen in the repairing and general upkeep of the buildings done by the pupils weekly.

The University preparation classes, established a few years ago, have proved a splendid success. Existing for the purpose of preparing pupils to entrance to the University, the dual languages present great difficulties, yet last year five passed their entrance examination to McGill University and four the preliminary subjects and their standard reached in several subjects drew forth a comment of praise from the Principal of the Uni-

versity at a meeting of the Council. The main object is to provide Protestant teachers for our schools well qualified. As a result there are now two young men from Pointe-aux-Trembles in Queen's University, two in McGill, and one girl in Macdonald College.

The collection at the Sabbath services amounted to \$125, which was distributed among the Schemes of the Church.

An interesting and unprecedented feature is seen this year in the movement among the old pupils to accept responsibility for a scholarship and to show their gratitude for what the College has done for them. This year two old pupils, one a lawyer and the other a nurse, have pledged themselves to support one pupil annually.

This work, begun so small and now so potent and successful could never have been, were it not for the prayers and aid of its many old and new friends to whom we offer our thanks and gratitude.

E. H. BRANDT,
Principal.

All contributions should be forwarded to Rev. John Somerville, D.D., Confederation Life Building, Toronto, Ont.

POINT-AUX-TREMBLES SCHOLARSHIPS

The following is a list of the scholarships of \$50 each:—

Admaston, Ont., Y.P.S., (one-half).	Dalhousie, N.B., (one-half).
Almonte, Ont., St. And. M.B. (one-half).	Dalhousie, Jet., N.B., (one-half).
Almonte, Ont., St. John's S.S.	Dartmouth, N.S., St. James', (one-half).
Amherst, N.S., St. Stephen's.	Deer Park, Ont., S.S.
Appleton, Ont., S.S.	Drummond Hill, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Athelstan, Que., L.A.S., (one-half).	Edmonton, Alta., Westminster, (one-half).
Avonbank, Ont., C.E.S., (one-half).	Eglinton, Ont., S.S.
Avonmore, Ont.	Elora, Ont., Knox Ch. & S.S., (one-half).
Barrie, Ont., S.S.	Fergus, Ont., St. And. S.S., (one-half).
Beauharnois, Que., (two).	Fergus, Ont., Melville S.S.
Belleville, Ont., John St., (one-half).	Fletcher, Ont., (one-half).
Belleville, Ont., St. And., (one-half).	Galt, Ont., Central, (one-half).
Belmont, Man., (one-half).	Galt, Ont., Central S.S., (one-half).
Berlin, Ont., (one-half).	Garafraxa, Ont., St. John's.
Bolsover, Ont., (one-half).	Glencoe, Ont., (one-half).
Brampton, Ont., S.S.	Glengarry, S.S. Association.
Bramford, Ont., Zion S.S.	Goderich, Ont., Knox.
Bracefield, Ont., Union, (one-half).	Goderich, Tp., Ont., Union Ch. (one-half).
Brussels, Ont., Melville S.S., (one-half).	Guelph, Ont., Chalmers.
Burnstown, Ont., S.S., (one-half).	Guelph, Ont., St. And., (one-half).
Calgary, Alta., Grace S.S.	Guelph, Ont., Knox S.S., (one-half).
Campbellford, Ont., St. And. S.S., (two).	Hagersville, Ont., S.S.
Carleton Place, Ont., Zion M.B.	Halifax, N.S., Ft. Massey.
Carleton Place, Ont., St. And.	Halifax, N.S., Park St.
Carlisle, Ont., Y.P.S., (one-half).	Halifax, N.S., St. Matthew's.
Carluke, Ont., St. Paul's S.S.	Hallville, Ont., (one-half).
Cavendish, P.E.I.	Hamilton, Ont.—
Charlottetown, P.E.I., Zion.	Central S.S.
Clinton, Ont., Willis Ch. and S.S.	Erskine S.S.
Collingwood, Ont., (one-half).	Knox.
Collingwood, Ont., S.S., (one-half).	MacNab St.
Cornwall, Ont., St. John's, (one-half).	St. John's (one-half).
Cornwall, Ont., St. John's S.S., (one-half).	St. Paul's.
Cornwall, Ont., Knox S.S.	

Hensall, Ont., Carmel.
 Hespeler, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
 Kenmore, Ont., St. Paul's S.S.
 Kingston, Ont., Cook's (one-half).
 Kirkton, Ont., and Thames Road S.S.
 Lachine, Que., S.S. and C.E.S., (one-half).
 Lakesfield, Ont.
 Langley Prairie, B.C., A.B.C.
 Lindsay, Ont., St. And., (one-half).
 Lindsay, Ont., St. And. S.S., (one-half).
 Listowel, Ont., Knox S.S., (one-half).
 London, Ont., 1st Ch.
 London, Ont., St. And., (one and one-half).
 London, Ont., St. And. S.S.
 Lower Ormstown, Que., S.S., (one-half).
 Lucknow, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
 Lyn, Ont., (one-half).
 Lyn, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
 Mabou, N.S., (one-half).
 Mandaumin, Ont., Guild, etc., (one-half).
 Markham, Ont., St. And. A.B.C., (one-half).
 Merivale, Ont., Y.P.S., (one-half).
 Mitchell, Ont., Knox S.S., (one-half).
 Moncton, N.B.
 Montreal—
 American (two).
 American S.S.
 Calvin, (one-half).
 Crescent St., (two).
 Crescent L.A.S.
 Erskine, (three).
 1st S.S., (two).
 Knox.
 Knox S.S.
 MacVicar Memorial, (one-half).
 MacVicar Memorial S.S., (one-half).
 St. Giles' C.E.S.
 St. Matthew's S.S. (two).
 Stanley St., (two and one-half).
 Stanley St. B.C.
 Taylor, (one-half).
 Westminster, (one-half).
 Motherwell, Ont., S.S.
 Mount Forest, Ont., and S.S., (one-half).
 New Carlisle, Que.
 New Glasgow, N.S., 1st Ch.
 New Glasgow, N.S., United, (two).
 Norwood, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
 Omeme, Ont., S.S., and A.B.C., (one-half).
 Orillia, Ont., (one-half).
 Ormstown Village, Que., S.S.
 Ottawa, Ont.—
 Bank St.
 Bank St. S.S.
 Erskine S.S.
 Glebe (one-half).
 Knox S.S.
 St. And. S.S.
 St. Paul's S.S., (one-half).
 Stewarton Y.P.S., (one-half).
 Owen Sound, Ont., Division St.
 Palmerston, Ont., (one-half).

Paris, Ont., S.S.
 Pembroke, Ont., Calvin S.S.
 Peterboro', Ont.—
 Knox S.S.
 St. And. D. of E.
 St. Paul's.
 St. Paul's S.S.
 Pictou, N.S., Prince St., (one-half).
 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., (one and one-half).
 Port Elgin, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
 Port Hope, Ont., St. Paul's S.S., (one-half).
 Princetown, P.E.I., (one-half).
 Quebec Que., Chalmers, (one and one-half).
 Quebec, Que., Chalmers S.S.
 Quebec, Que., St. Andrew's.
 Renfrew, Ont., St. And. S.S.
 Riverfield, Que., S.S.
 Rockfield, Que., S.S., (one-half).
 kylstone, Ont., (one-half).
 St. Catharines, Ont., Knox S.S.
 St. John, N.B., St. And., (one-half).
 St. John, N.B., St. David's, (one-half).
 St. John, N.B., St. David's W.W., (one-half).
 St. Lambert, Que., S.S., (one-half).
 St. Mary's, Ont., Knox, (one-half).
 St. Thomas, Ont., Knox.
 Sarnia, Ont., St. And. S.S.
 Sarnia, Ont., St. Paul's C.E.S.
 Scarboro', Ont., Melville S.S.
 Scarboro', Ont., St. And.
 Seaforth, Ont., 1st S.S.
 Sherbrooke, Que., (one-half).
 Shubenacadie, N.S.
 Simcoe, Ont., St. Paul's, (one-half).
 Smith's Falls, Ont., St. And., (one-half).
 Smith's Falls, Ont., St. Paul's.
 Spring Hill, Ont., S.S.
 Stratford, Ont., Knox. (one-half).
 Stratford, Ont., Knox S.S.
 Streetsville, Ont., (one-half).
 Sydney, N.S., St. And.
 Teeswater, Ont., Knox S.S., (two).
 Tolmie's Corners, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
 Toronto—
 Avenue Road S.S., (one-half).
 Bloor St. S.S.
 Bonar.
 College St. S.S.
 Cooke's S.S.
 Cowan Ave. and S.S., (one-half).
 Dovercourt Road, (one-half).
 Dovercourt Road S.S., (two).
 Emmanuel, (one-half).
 Erskine S.S.
 Kew Beach.
 Knox, (one-half).
 Knox S.S., (two).
 Old St. Andrew's.
 Parkdale, (one-half).
 Runnymede S.S., (one and one-half).

St. And. S.S., (one-half).
 St. Giles' S.S.
 St. James' Square S.S.
 St. Paul's.
 Westminster S.S.
 Victoria S.S.
 Victoria L.B.C., (one-half).

Truro, N.S., 1st Ch.
 Truro, N.S., St. Andrew's.
 Uxbridge, Ont., Chalmers S.S.
 Valleyfield, Que., S.S., (one-half).
 Vancouver, B.C., 1st Ch., (one-half).
 Vancouver, B.C., St. And.
 Vancouver, B.C., St. John's.
 Vanleek Hill, Ont., S.S.
 Victoria, B.C., St. And., (one-half).
 Westminster, Ont., 1st Ch. and S.S., (one-half).
 Westmount Que., Melville S.S.
 Westmount, Que., St. Andrew's.
 Westmount Que., St. Andrew's S.S., (one-half).
 Williamstown, Ont., St. And. S.S.
 Winchester, Ont., St. Paul's S.S.
 Winnipeg, Man., Augustine.
 Winnipeg, Man., Knox S.S.
 Winnipeg, Man., St. Andrew's.
 Woodstock, Ont., Knox S.S.
 Woodville, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
 Wychwood Park, Ont., S.S.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Sir Wm. Mortimer Clark, Toronto.
 Mr. and Mrs. R. McLenahan, Carleton Place, Ont.
 Miss E. M. Cushman, Hull, Que.
 Mr. J. B. Calder, Carluke, Ont., (one-half).
 Miss B. A. Marlin, Hemmingford, Que., (two).
 Mrs. A. Braden, Teeswater, Ont.
 Mr. F. Cockshutt, Brantford, Ont., (one and one-half).
 Mrs. R. M. Boswell, Elora, Ont.
 Mr. A. Brown, Hall's Prairie.
 Dr. A. Malloch, Hamilton.
 A Friend, Cornwall, Ont., (one-half).
 A Friend, Peterboro', Ont., (two).
 Miss A. Still, St. Thomas, Ont.
 Mr. J. C. Wick, Youngstown, O., (two).
 A Minister's Widow, Hamilton.
 Miss K. Cooper, Chateaugay.
 Mr. D. Morrice, Montreal, (one-half).
 Mrs. McEwan, Galt, Ont., (one-half).
 Mr. Geo. Bryson, Ft. Coulonge, Que., (one-half).
 Miss A. Warren, Walkerton, Ont., (one-half).
 Mr. J. W. Commons, Westmount, Que.
 Miss C. Gillies, Braeside.
 Montreal, W.M.S., (twenty-three).

RESUME.

The average attendance in forty-four mission fields and colportage districts of persons over ten years of age was 1,970, representing 880 Protestant families. The communicants number 1,367, of whom 135 were added during the year: 1,109 scholars attended Sunday School; 582 scholars were enrolled in the 16 mission schools, of whom 235 were Roman Catholic; 85 Protestants were lost by removals; 103 Roman Catholics became Protestants; 2,100 copies of the Scriptures (whole or in part) and 30,280 tracts and booklets were sold and distributed, and the gospel offered in 9,970 Roman Catholic homes. The fields contributed \$7,350, and the schools \$5,449, a total of \$12,799.

FINANCE.

Owing to a large legacy the total receipts for the year exceeded those of the preceding year. Nevertheless, the Board has to report a deficit of \$6,659.08 in the ordinary French Evangelization and Ordinary Pointe-aux-Trembles Funds.

The amount required to meet the estimated expenditure for the current year is \$55,674, being \$31,512 and \$24,162, for the Ordinary French Evangelization and Ordinary Pointe-aux-Trembles Funds respectively.

UNIFICATION OF MISSIONARY WORK.

At its annual meeting in March the Board resolved to instruct its Executive, in view of the Assembly's change in the administration of Home Mission work, dividing it into Synodical sections, to confer with the Executive of the Home Mission Committee and with the Presbyteries in which French work is being carried on as to the advisability of uniting the French and Home Mission work of our church and to report to the next annual meeting of the Board.

The Board thankfully recognizes the co-operation and assistance of Congregations, Sabbath Schools, the Woman's Missionary Society, the Young People's and other Missionary Associations, the Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society, the National Bible Society of Scotland, and the many individual contributors.

Respectfully submitted.

W. J. CLARK, D.D.
Chairman pro tem.

S. J. TAYLOR,
Secretary.

Y.M.C.A. Building, Montreal, April, 1911.

BOARD OF FRENCH EVANGELIZATION OF THE PRESBY- TERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D.,
FROM MARCH 1ST, 1910, TO FEBRUARY 28TH, 1911.

ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.		
Congregational contributions	\$15,598 34	
Sabbath School contributions	335 46	
C.E. Society contributions	41 00	
National Bible Society of Scotland	145 33	
British contributions	75 06	
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society	600 00	
Donations, sale of books, etc.	975 10	
Interest	1,190 82	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	5,020 17	
		\$23,981 28

Disbursements.		
Salaries and travelling expenses of missionaries	\$17,698 04	
Salary of Secretary	1,800 00	
Office and travelling expenses of Secretary	384 25	
Expenses, meeting of Board and Executive	260 00	
Rent, telephone, etc., Montreal office	132 00	
French Literature and <i>L'Aurore</i>	994 57	
Furniture	13 00	
Account Salary French Professor, Montreal College	1,625 00	
Legal Fees	15 00	
Interest on advances	239 19	
Proportion of expenses, Union Committee	3 00	
Proportion of expenses, Y.P.S. Committee	61 17	
Printing, including annual report and postage	133 39	
Rev. Dr. McCurdy, proportion expenses Eastern office	200 00	
Annuity	166 67	
Proportion general expenses	256 00	
		\$23,981 28

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1910	\$17,882 29	
Legacies	2,163 86	
Stock acquired by gift	600 00	
		\$20,646 15

Expenditure.

Transferred to Ordinary Fund	\$5,020 17	
Balance at Cr., March, 1911	15,625 98	
		\$20,646 15

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1910	\$24,286 38	
Interest	917 77	
		\$25,204 15

Expenditure.

Grant for Buildings	\$100 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1911	25,104 15	
		\$25,204 15

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions	\$7,548 80	
Sabbath School contributions	4,563 78	
C.E. Society contributions	528 68	
Donations	1,275 00	
Interest	303 01	
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society	1,150 00	
Tuition fees and sales	5,061 32	
Insurance loss on Building	35 00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,636 91	
		\$22,102 50

Disbursements.

Salaries of teachers, etc.	\$3,705 13	
Butcher, (\$2,611.19); Baker, (\$1,279.25)	3,890 44	
Grocer (\$5,370.37), Hardware (\$1,282.31)	6,652 68	
Dry goods (\$356.14), Stationery (\$622.59)	978 73	
Fuel (\$1,648.66), Wages (\$2,000.14)	3,648 80	
Travelling expenses (\$202.60); Sundries (\$1,184.43)	1,387 03	
Fodder (\$21.45)	21 45	
Annuity	28 00	
Valuation fee	15 00	
Saraguay Electric & Water Company	654 40	
Insurance	822 60	
Printing	9 60	
Share Union Committee expenses	3 64	
Share General expenses	285 00	
		\$22,102 50

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1910	\$11,487 42	
Estate late John Doherty	45 40	
" " Henry Morton, Montreal	10,000 00	
		\$21,532 82

Disbursements.

Transferred to Ordinary Fund	\$1,636 91	
Balance at Cr., March, 1911	19,895 91	
		\$21,532 82

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.		
Contributions.....	\$1,168 89	
Balance at Dr., March, 1911.....	6,626 55	
		\$7,795 44
Disbursements.		
Printing.....	\$22 00	
Interest on overdraft.....	196 28	
Balance at Dr., March, 1910.....	7,577 16	
		\$7,795 44

BALANCE SHEET.

MARCH, 1911.

French Evangelization, Ordinary Fund.....		
" " Reserve Fund.....	\$15,625 98	
" " Building Fund.....	25,104 15	
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Ordinary Fund.....		
" " Reserve Fund.....	\$19,895 91	
" " Building Fund.....	\$6,626 55	
Lambton Loan & Savings Co.....	1,600 00	
Commercial Cable Company.....	10,000 00	
Canadian Cannery Co., Limited.....	600 00	
Trinidad Electric Company.....	4,121 43	
Toronto & York Radial Co.....	2,053 00	
Sandwich, Windsor & Amherst Ry.....	4,695 50	
Red Deer, Alta.....	2,353 85	
Ottawa Ladies' College.....	7,000 00	
Ewart Missionary & Deaconess Training Home.....	9,000 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	12,575 71	
	<u>\$60,626 04</u>	<u>\$60,626 04</u>

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Board of French Evangelization of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, in trust for the said Board the sum of.....to be paid out of my personal estate without any deduction whatever; and I direct that the receipt for the said sum of the Treasurer of the above named Board shall constitute and be sufficient discharge therefor.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

CONTENTS

1. REPORTS OF COMMITTEE:	PAGE
Eastern Section - - - - -	78
Western Section - - - - -	99
2. PERSONAL REPORTS:	
(1). New Hebrides - - - - -	80
(2). Trinidad - - - - -	82
(3). British Guiana - - - - -	85
(4). Korea - - - - -	89
3. REPORTS FROM THE FIELDS:	
(5). Formosa - - - - -	99
(6). (a). Central India - - - - -	106
(7). Honan - - - - -	110
(8). Shanghai - - - - -	114
(9). Macao - - - - -	115
(10). Korea - - - - -	117
(11). Indians—(a). North-West - - - - -	119
Indians—(b). British Columbia - - - - -	121
(12). Chinese in Canada - - - - -	122
(13). Jewish Work - - - - -	125
(14). General - - - - -	127
STAFF - - - - -	130
SALARIES - - - - -	136
FOREIGN MISSION FUNDS - - - - -	138

REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE, EASTERN SECTION, 1910-11.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Foreign Mission Committee presents its Report with thankful acknowledgment of the Divine goodness. The missionaries' lives have been spared; good health has prevailed in all the fields; the peoples ministered unto are receptive, and an awakening interest at home cheers the workers.

The question of the future relation of our Canadian Church to the New Hebrides Mission, remitted by the Committee to the last General Assembly, was, as suggested by the Committee, remitted by the Assembly to the Maritime Synod with power to deal with the same. After earnest consideration it was found that: "The Synod, in view of the reasons recorded in its Resolution of 1893, and others that might be submitted, are convinced that it would tend more for the advancement of the kingdom of Christ in the world that it should make no further appointment to that field after the removal of our present representatives by death or otherwise, so as to enable us to extend our operations elsewhere; and that the Synod of the New Hebrides be informed accordingly."

In all the other fields under the Committee's care generous expansion is an immediate necessity. The East Indian population of Trinidad and Demerara, our fellow citizens, is rapidly increasing and the coming years promise a still larger immigration. Our converts must be saved from being submerged in the flood of heathenism. The native church is advancing towards self support as rapidly as can reasonably be expected. Meanwhile its need, our loyalty to our Lord and the generous policy of the Government towards our educational projects demand an aggressive policy on our part. In Korea, the doors of an unparalleled opportunity stand wide open. As pants the hart for the water brooks so pants this people's stricken heart for the knowledge of God in the gospel of His Son. Moreover, those who have accepted the Christian faith must be instructed lest deadly heresies arise, and the last state prove worse than the first. It is very earnestly hoped that the membership of the Church, under the leadership of the Ministry, will consider the situation.

The Trinidad Mission Staff was greatly weakened by the departure of the Rev. A. W. Thompson and his estimable wife after twenty years of most devoted and successful service. The vacancy, however, has been worthily filled by the appointment of Rev. W. I. Green, B.A., formerly of the Prince Edward Island Presbytery.

The approaching jubilee of the Rev. John Morton, D.D., our first missionary to Trinidad, is a call to gratitude to the Head of the Church, who has so long spared this eminently useful worker and his devoted wife to the service of the mission.

FINANCES.

The heavy burden of debt under which the Eastern Section of the Committee so long labored has at last been lifted. The year opened with a debt of \$10,963.67, almost entirely incurred on the operations of the preceding year. The prospect of so large an annual deficit naturally caused anxiety, and it was feared that permanent retrenchment might become imperative. But so graciously did God bless our people that they provided for the year's expenditure, paid the debt and placed \$2,648.66 on the right side of the account.

The following comparative statement indicates the sources of our revenue and the relative amounts from those sources:—

RECEIPTS.

	1909-10.	1910-11.
Congregations	*\$38,426 33	\$36,887 72
Donations	6,466 98	6,886 15
Legacies	1,328 64	2,250 00
Interest	1,156 17	1,370 22
Repayments	66 53	44 50
W.F. & H.M.S.	21,4012 08	22,332 47
Y.M.C.A. Bus. Col.	70 00	80 00
C. E. Societies	317 86	195 00
Foreign Mission Building Fund	480 19	.....
One-sixth Stirling Gift	500 00	500 00
Presby. of P. E. Island for British Guiana	1,730 00	569 00
	\$71,954 78	\$71,115 06

EXPENDITURE.

New Hebrides	\$ 4,995 88	\$ 4,928 48
Trinidad	24,790 80	21,962 58
British Guiana	10,789 06	8,102 48
Korea	19,854 40	19,319 51
Proportion of Office Expenses	1,434 19	1,596 15
All other expenses	1,802 37	1,593 53
Dr. Balance, March 1st	19,251 75	10,963 67
	\$82,918 45	\$68,466 40

* Of this amount nearly \$19,000.00 was the result of a special effort for the payment of debt.

An examination of the above Financial Statement reveals interesting and encouraging features. Though the revenue for 1909-10 includes nearly \$20,000 raised by special effort for the reduction of debt, still the revenue for 1910-11 is only \$800 less; and the advance may reasonably be regarded, to some considerable extent, as permanent. The steadily increasing prosperity of the W.F. & H.M.S. is cause for profound gratitude. The increase in Donations and Legacies indicates a growing consecration of means. Congregations, also, are awakening to the privilege of being represented in the foreign field by their own missionary.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

April 5th, 1911.

DONALD MacODRUM, Convener.

PERSONAL REPORTS

NEW HEBRIDES.

EFATE.

REV. J. W. McKENZIE, D.D.

The time has arrived for us to send in our report for another year of mission work. Notwithstanding that we had not been home long from the bracing climate of New Zealand, we found the three earlier months of the year the most enervating and trying in our experience here. In fact we were so prostrated by the heat that we felt it would not be advisable to spend many more "hot seasons" in the group. We have nothing of a very unusual nature to report, either in the way of gratifying results or of trials and discouragements. I must say that we are somewhat disappointed in our expectations of the benefit to be derived from the proclamation of the Convention. It is now three years since the Condominunn was established with pomp and ceremony. I regret to say that the drink curse goes on unchecked, much as before this event took place. The French only are the violaters of the law in this wretched traffic. Seldom are they convicted, and when they are they either refuse to pay the fine or it is so trifling as to have no deterrent effect.

The French are very jealous of the influence of the missionaries. At present the feeling against them is very bitter, as the missionaries have been exposing their illegal recruiting, and are accused of preventing natives from leaving their homes. Then, as to preventing immorality among our natives, matters are much worse than previously. At one time there were native courts at the different villages, which either inflicted a fine on the guilty ones, or compelled them to do a certain amount of manual labour. Cases of immorality do not come under Convention articles, so no notice is taken of them. Should the native courts act as formerly they may get into trouble with the Government. Some months ago a woman ran away from her village, and went to live with a heathen native from another island, employed by a miserable, low Frenchman. I spoke to the chief of Erakor about sending some of his men to bring her away, as the chief of her own village was powerless to do so. The Erakor men went and brought her away, but unfortunately they took their muskets with them. When brought before the Government officials for this they explained that they had carried their muskets to shoot pigeons or wild pigs in the bush. No matter, along with their chief, who was quite innocent, they were sent to the lockup for a month. This has emboldened other women to disregard the native courts.

But, notwithstanding these annoyances, the work holds on its way. My brother missionaries have often expressed surprise to us, that in the midst of such evil surroundings, and in the face of such a tide of bad influence, our people should for the most part remain steadfast. It shows plainly that the work is not of man, but of God. We are very much gratified that a successor to Dr. Bolton has been found. The Foreign Mission Committee of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria has transferred Dr. Crombie from Wala Malekula to Vila. Dr. Crombie is well qualified for the position. He is tactful, clever and energetic. His hospital, the John G. Paton Memorial, a fine large building, is approaching completion.

Some weeks ago the Joint Land Court was formally opened. Two war ships, one British, the other French, were in the harbour for the occasion. The president, a Spanish gentleman, unfortunately cannot speak English. There will be many knotty questions before the Court, as land in so many cases is claimed by both British and French. The Mission Land at Erakor is to be surveyed in a few days. We have asked

Mr. Woolecot, the solicitor employed on behalf of the Mission, to take charge of the case. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed twice. On these occasions the collections amounted to £23 7s. Eleven names were added to the roll of church membership. Teachers and assistants in the different districts have been supported by the villages in which they are located. The amount raised for this was £70. The proceeds of arrowroot amounted to £27 10s. 9d. Amount expended on the station, including a dingy, was £25 18s. 2d.

Number of adults added to roll of church membership, 11; number of children baptized, 13; number of births, 15; number of deaths, 11; number of marriages celebrated, 15.

SANTO.

REV. J. ANNAND, D.D.

Nineteen hundred and ten was a year of unremitting toil which yielded a normal quantity of fruit.

The Training Institution was in session forty-five weeks in all. The first term opened on the 19th January and closed on the 3rd of June. The four weeks between the terms were spent in attending Synod meeting on Tanna. The second term began June 30th and ended December 23rd.

Thirteen new students came in and fourteen went out. Ten of them completed their course, and of the other four, two died here, and two left us on account of ill health. There are now 82 men and 17 women attending classes.

Class work averages about five hours a day, and manual labour, under our guidance, about two and a half hours. Besides the above labours the students cultivate their own vegetable food.

The progress made in their studies varies greatly according to the ability and diligence of the students. Some of them come to us poorly prepared, so they are handicapped by their ignorance of the English language. However, upon the whole the advance made was highly commendable.

The regularity of attendance on classes was this year particularly marked. Seven students did not miss a single roll call out of 665, while thirteen others were absent only from one to three times, the latter being equivalent to one whole day. This, in a land of fever and other ills, is certainly a good record.

Mr. and Mrs. Bowie left us on furlough on the 8th of October, expecting to be away eighteen or twenty months. Mr. and Mrs. George M. C. Thomson arrived on the 26th November, and entered upon the duties of Assistants in the Institution.

In the interim between the Bowies leaving and the Thomsons coming, Mr. Boyd and Mr. Gillan's two daughters came over from Malekula to our assistance.

On the 9th November we had a terrific earthquake here which did much damage, and gave a few months' extra manual labour. Fortunately no casualties occurred.

The health of your missionaries continues fairly satisfactory.

In concluding I must say, brethren, pray for the outpouring of the Spirit upon us here. In this Institution lies a mighty influence for the evangelization of these islands, but it must come from on high.

NEW HEBRIDES EXPENDITURE.

March 1st, 1910, to March 1st, 1911.

Santo:		
Missionary.	\$973 34	
Institution.	243 33	
		\$1,216 67
Erromanga:		
Missionary.	973 34	
Efate:		
Missionary.	\$973 34	
One child.	48 67	
		1,022 01
Maritime service	973 34	
Mrs. Geddes' annuity	730 50	
Agent's salary.	87 60	
Overdraft, March 1st, 1911	1 00	
		\$5,004 46
Less Stirling exchange	\$27 31	
Less overpayment to Dr. Robertson, in 1910.	48 67	
		75 98
		\$4,928 48

TRINIDAD.

GENERAL REPORT FOR 1910.

The year 1910 has been one of much anxiety and unusual strain upon your missionaries owing largely to the reduction of funds from Canada throughout the year. Not only did this reduction prevent expansion of the work, which was in many cases very pressing, but in some instances led to the abandonment of long established work at some points, and the weakening of the forces at others.

At no time in the history of our Mission were opportunities for service greater or the outlook for substantial progress more hopeful. The East Indian population in the Colony is rapidly increasing and becoming yearly a larger and more important element of the population. General intelligence and material prosperity are on the increase, and the opportunities for aggressive missionary work growing year by year.

In the face of such facts any backward movement necessarily causes pain and discouragement to those directly connected with the work and anxious to spread the Gospel of the Kingdom. We trust that this burden, owing to retrenchment, will soon be lifted and that more adequate support may be forthcoming to effectively carry forward the work.

Staff Changes.

In April Dr. and Mrs. Morton returned from furlough to enter upon their 43rd year in connection with the Mission. The history of missions furnishes few instances of such long, devoted, and successful services as that furnished by our pioneer missionaries.

At the close of the year Rev. A. W. Thomson, M.A., retired from the Couva Field, and Rev. W. I. Green, B.A., who arrived in December, becomes his successor. We part with Mr. Thomson with feelings of sincere regret. Owing to circumstances which he considers beyond his control he has felt compelled to retire from the work. For twenty years he has laboured with great zeal and energy and with conspicuous success. Our prayer is that his labours in the home field may be abundantly blessed.

In July, Miss Archibald, after a strenuous period of five years' work, left for Canada on furlough. During her absence her place has been filled by Miss Jamieson, late of the Central India Mission. We wish to express our most hearty thanks to the ladies, East and West, who made it possible to secure the services of Miss Jamieson.

Educational Work.

A.—Primary Education—

The number of schools in the Mission is the same as reported last year, but the average attendance has considerably increased. This has brought about the necessity in several schools of appointing assistant teachers. This means a greater demand for teachers than at present we can supply.

The Revised Educational Code has made provision for the introduction of new studies of a practical character, but at present our schools are not fully equipped to develop this work. Effort in this direction will be made as soon as possible.

B.—Ière Girl's Home—

The action of the W.F.M.S. in assuming fuller responsibility for the Home has been most gratifying. The work during the year has been encouraging and good progress has been made. The coming of Miss Jamieson was most opportune and her presence during Miss Archibald's absence has been of much service.

The work of the Home is destined to tell powerfully for good on the whole life of the Mission, and if fuller equipment could be provided, much still might be accomplished in the further training of Bible women and female assistants for our day schools.

C.—Secondary Education—

The attendance at the Training School and Naparima College has been the highest in the history of these institutions, and the work in general satisfactory in a high degree.

Much thought has been given to the need of enlarging the scope of work done in these schools, thus bringing them more in line with similar institutions at home. In some respects our Secondary Education is quite equal to that of the home land, but lacks in several lines of study now regarded as imperative for the best preparation for life. We hope in the near future that some way may be found by which these defects may be remedied and our educational work in general be made to profit by this advance.

D.—Religious Education—

Religious instruction continues to receive the large share of attention given in former years. At the annual examinations of the Trinidad and Tobago S.S. Association, the pupils of many of our schools took a prominent place, and in the senior department led the Colony.

Presbyterian College—

The College was in operation during eight months of the year. Fifteen students attended the regular classes and about one hundred and twenty were enrolled in the several classes of the Teacher Training work.

The work has been encouraging and the men manifest a growing interest in their studies. The aim of the Teacher Training classes is partly to serve as a preparatory work for the regular work of the College. If well equipped and earnest, efficient workers are to be forthcoming in the future we think that only such may be looked for as the result of this careful, prayerful endeavour to cultivate the minds and hearts of those now in the earlier stages of service.

Evangelistic Work.

Few changes have been made in the methods of work during the year. The reduction of "Income from Canada" fell most heavily on this department of work. In some cases this led to dismissal of agents and the abandonment of ground occupied.

In all fifty men are reported as catechists. This is rather misleading at first thought as almost half of this number are school teachers who devote what time they can, outside their arduous work in the schoolroom, to evangelistic work. The work cannot expand in this way and the whole question of more adequate provision for preachers and native pastors is most pressing.

The contributions of the native church for 1910 exceeded those of last year by nearly one thousand dollars. This, in view of the fact that business during part of the year was in a depressed condition, is very encouraging, and gives hope for continuous increase in the future.

The Government of the Colony continues to aid in educational work. Of our total income for the year less than one-fourth came from the Church in Canada.

Judging by statistics considerable progress has been made. A careful study of the reports of the different fields of the Mission seems to emphasize the fact that not many adults are being received from the non-Christian community. This state of things will of necessity continue until an adequate number of evangelists can be set free to labour among the non-Christians. At the present time the efforts of the native workers must be largely given to the oversight and training of the Christian communities.

Our thanks are extended to all the friends who by their prayers and contributions have assisted in our work.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. COFFIN,
Secretary Mission Council.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1910.

	Tunapuna.	San Fernando.	Princes-town.	Couva.	Total.
Canadian Missionaries.....	2	4	1	1	8
Ordained Natives.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Catechists.....	13	10	13	14	50
Bible Women.....	2	1	6	.....	9
Baptisms: Adults.....	36	30	11	15	91
Children.....	83	109	42	32	266
Total.....	119	139	52	47	357
Marriages.....	18	27	7	7	59
Canadian Teachers.....	1	1	1	.....	3
Schools.....	20	17	13	10	60
Boys on Roll.....	2,023	1,386	1,130	767	5,306
Girls on Roll.....	1,056	559	534	361	2,510
Total on Roll.....	3,079	1,945	1,664	1,128	7,816
Average Daily Attendance of Schools	1,845	1,119	914	617	4,495
Total number Enrolled for year.....	4,059	3,076	2,207	1,491	10,833
Communicants, Dec. 31st, 1909.....	240	504	294	166	1,204
Added during 1910.....	17	59	12	10	98
Died.....	1	16	2	2	21
Removed.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Suspended.....	2	10	.....	.....	12
In good standing, Dec. 31st, 1910.	252	537	304	174	1,267
Net Increase.....	12	33	10	8	63
Sabbath Schools.....	20	21	20	14	75
No. on Roll.....	882	1,182	1,021	595	3,680
Daily average attendance.....	529	830	505	400	2,264
Contributions, Proprietors.....	\$600 00	\$96 00	\$45 00	\$288 00	\$1,029 00
" Native Church.....	1,311 70	1,770 46	1,364 15	1,261 59	5,707 90
" Susamachar Church.....	.....	2,020 60	.....	.....	2,020 60
Total Native Church.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,728 50
Average for Communicant.....	5.22	7.07	4.48	7.35	6.10
Ière Girls' Home:—Attendance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Naparima College Attendance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
Pres. Training School Attendance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Presbyterian College Attendance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Pres. Teacher Training Classes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120

TRINIDAD EXPENDITURE, 1910-11.

San Fernando:		
Salary of missionary.....	\$1,440 00	
All other purposes.....	1,955 00	\$3,395 00
Princetown:		
Salary of missionary.....	\$1,440 00	
All other purposes.....	1,780 00	3,220 00
Presbyterian College:		
Salary of principal.....	\$1,440 00	
All other expenses.....	700 00	2,140 00
Ière Girls' School:		
Salary of Miss Archibald.....	\$480 00	
All other expenses.....	700 00	1,180 00
Other expenses in San Fernando and Princetown in 1910.....		1,800 00
Salary of Mr. Scrimgeour.....		120 00
Travelling expenses of Mrs. Fraser and children, Canada to Trinidad.....		105 00
Travelling expenses and salary of Miss Jamieson.....		400 00
Travelling expenses of Miss Archibald, Trinidad to Canada, and return.....		139 00
Special contributions for Presbyterian College.....		110 00
		\$12,609 00
Tunapuna:		
Salaries of missionaries.....	\$2,880 00	
All other purposes.....	1,060 00	\$3,400 00
Couva:		
Salary of missionary.....	\$1,440 00	
All other purposes.....	1,810 00	\$3,250 00
Other expenses in Tunapuna and Couva in 1910.....		301 00
Grant to St. Lucia.....		112 50
Travelling expenses of Rev. W. I. Green and family to Trinidad.....		140 00
Salary of Rev. W. I. Green to December 31, 1910.....		135 00
Travelling expenses of Rev. A. W. Thomson, Trinidad to Canada.....		85 08
Salary of Rev. A. W. Thomson from January, 1911, to date of arrival in Pictou.....		150 00
Grant for building debt in Couva.....		1,170 00
Special contributions.....		70 00
		9,353 58
		\$21,962 58

BRITISH GUIANA.

GENERAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1910.

The Report of the Royal Commission on Emigration from India to these Colonies was issued during the year. Of very great importance to this Colony generally, it indirectly affects our own Mission work. The Colony and the conditions under which the East Indian is introduced are favourably reported on; so that as far as the authorities are concerned the continuance of the system is assured, and to the Church also is continued—and, indeed, enlarged—the opportunity of ministering in the West to these children of the East, brought to her doors in this providential way.

But, while opportunities are thus continued and enlarged, it is with sadness and regret that we view our failure to embrace them. The past year has told a sad tale in this respect. Mr. McKenzie's enforced retirement in January through continued ill-health put a serious check to most promising work. Arriving in April, 1908, he set himself whole-heartedly to his work; but before he had been many weeks in the Colony, and while on a visit to Essequibo, he was seized with an attack of fever, which the doctors pronounced "yellow fever." From this he happily recovered; but malaria fever subsequently took hold of him, and was persistent in its attacks. The following year he spent a few months at the sea-side in Barbados in the hope of shaking off this fever. This hope, however, was not realized, and he was advised that a change to a colder climate was necessary. He accordingly left the Colony in January of last year, fully intending to return in six months. His medical advisers, however, held out such small hopes of his being able to return and do effective work in the tropics, that he felt compelled to resign at the end of July. His heart was set on his work, and he laboured most faithfully. He endeared himself to his people, and won the admiration and esteem of his colleagues. His loss to the work has been a severe one, in more ways than one. We eagerly await news of his successor.

The financial straits to which we were reduced last year, through the stoppage of so large a part of our expected "supplies" from home, was another cause of our failure to adequately embrace our opportunities. The Grant asked for was \$10,394.00, but of this amount only \$8,296.15 was received, a reduction of \$2,093.85, or about 20 per cent. This blow came just at the time when a forward move was being made. To disappoint expectant communities; to abandon positions won at great cost; to dismiss agents whose services are needed, and who have committed no fault meriting dismissal; to upset plans and dislocate the whole economy of the work is a painful task. And to stop work already begun only means to lose so much money and effort; for much will have to be done over again when the work is resumed. Prestige and the reputation for holding one's own count for as much in the Mission Field as they do in the fields of politics and war. Realizing all this and much more, every effort was strained to meet the unprecedented situation created by the stoppage of supplies. It was deeply gratifying, and the cause of much thankfulness to God, that the improvement in matters financial at home enabled the Foreign Mission Committee later in the year to come to our aid in a modified degree. The stand taken by the men on the ground was thus justified, and the faith they exercised in the God of Missions was proved to have not been misplaced. But they had to bear a heavy burden of anxiety and financial distress, and, in spite of the assistance above referred to, closed the year oppressed by deficits amounting to \$1,243.85, incurred on their own responsibility in an earnest attempt to maintain the work during this time of crisis. And, in spite of every effort and sacrifice, the work has received a check, and a consequent set-back, which it will require redoubled effort in the future to overcome.

Notwithstanding, however, the adverse conditions under which work was carried on, the contributions from the Native Church show a pleasing increase over those of the previous year, amounting to \$668.75, as against \$550.16 in 1909. This is gratifying and makes the missionaries feel more keenly their inability to lead the Native Church to more rapid expansion.

We cannot too strongly urge the claims of the Day Schools as an indispensable adjunct to the more strictly evangelistic side of the work. Indeed, much of the work that is classed and paid for as "School work" is, in the truest sense of the word, *Evangelistic*. For five days in each week children are taught Christian truth, who could be reached in no other way; for their parents refuse to allow many of them to attend the Sabbath School. Besides, the teachers in these schools are the teachers in the Sabbath Schools. In the case of the Government-aided Schools no question arises, as they are maintained free of cost to the Mission. In the case of schools maintained at the cost of the Mission—existing schools, that is,—it is felt that, under the circumstances, the money is wisely spent, in the best interests of the Mission. It is admitted that we should by all means reach and influence the children and young people. In

many cases this can only be done by means of the so-called "Day Schools." And at what cost are they maintained? In the case of two in the Berbice and East Demerara district, the staff consists of a single teacher—a female—who is paid \$3.00 per month! In several other cases the sole teacher—a male—in receipt of \$8.00 per month, might be more correctly styled "Assistant Catechist," viewing his work from the stand-point of its importance as an evangelistic agency. During the year one of this class of schools—*Bohemia, East Coast, Berbice*—was accepted by the Government, and listed for a grant-in-aid, and there are three others—one in Demerara and two in Essequibo—which should in all fairness be so treated to-day. Any one conversant with the growth of the admittedly-successful Trinidad Mission is aware in how great a measure that success is due to the planting of these little schools in the early days, and generally, too, to the *Educational* policy of the Mission Council there. And we cannot repeat too often that

"There is a tide in the affairs of (missions as well as of) men,
Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune,
Omitted, all the voyage of their life
Is bound in shallows, and in miseries."

A board of education was created by statute and brought into active existence towards the end of the year. Official recognition of this board has been secured for the Mission, and Mr. Cropper has been nominated representative. In local educational circles much stress is laid on the creation of this new board; and it probably means a great deal to the Mission that it has a representative thereon. The measure of representation has been based on the school strength of the various denominations.

A parish minister of the Church of Scotland in Berbice, unable to maintain at the standard required by Government, in regard to numbers and efficiency, one of his schools, situated in an outlying section of his parish, sought our aid, and transferred the institution to the Mission. The efforts of the Missionary and his Catechist have been instrumental in gathering in the children, and the transfer has been successful in saving the school from extinction.

We have no great increase in the number of communicants in our Native Church to report this year, owing chiefly to the nomadic habits of the people, and especially those on or near the Sugar Estates. As soon as their term of indenture has expired, many of them leave the neighbourhood, and settle in other parts, where as yet we have no cause. To conserve and build up our work we shall have to follow these people, as they settle along the banks of the great rivers and their numerous tributaries, and in the interior of the Colony. "There is much land yet to be possessed" for our Master in this great country; and none of the Church's Missions is more likely to repay her efforts with abundant success than is this one planted on the shores of "the Neglected Continent," if only those efforts can be systematically followed up with increased endeavour, as the Finger of Providence directs.

Space here for details of the work in each field is not available, but these will be found in the individual reports of each missionary. We earnestly bespeak for these the careful and prayerful attention of all.

For "the sinews of war," wherewith we have been supplied from "the Home Church," it is again our duty to tender, on behalf of ourselves and of all our fellow-workers, our sincere and grateful thanks. Especially would we return thanks to the many kind friends and Mission Bands, who have sent us Boxes of Mission Goods, Clothing, Blankets, Picture Rolls, Toys and Cards. For this new year, we earnestly crave a continuation of such favours. Our wants are greater than ever before; and, could the kind donors but see the joy and comfort their presents give, they would surely feel abundantly repaid.

Throughout the year, "by the good hand of our God upon us," all our workers have been spared, and given a fair measure of health and vigour. We go forth into the New Year, with its daily increasing burden of anxieties and responsibilities, cheered

by the thought of the prayers of God's people in our behalf, and relying on the unfailing support and guidance of Him, Who has said, "Lo! I am with you all the days,—even unto the end!"

All of which is respectfully submitted, together with Annual Statistics, hereunto attached.

R. GIBSON FISHER,
Secretary, B. G. Mission Council.

Suddie, 14th March, 1911.

BRITISH GUIANA STATISTICS, 1910.

	Demerara and Berbice.	Essequibo.	Totals.
Canadian Missionaries, including wives.....	1	2	3
Unordained Native Assistant.....	1	...	1
Catechists.....	10	7	17
Baptisms—Adults.....	30	27	57
Children.....	43	31	74
Totals.....	73	58	131
Marriages.....	30	16	46
Communicant members, Dec. 31, 1910.....	200	66	266
Enrolled Catechumens, Dec. 31, 1910.....	...	98	...
Sabbath Schools.....	18	12	30
Scholars on Roll, Dec. 31, 1910.....	566	784	1,350
Average attendance, 1910.....	...	399	...
Day Schools.....	14	5	19
Scholars on Roll, Dec. 31, 1910.....	857	309	1,166
Average attendance, 1910.....	...	178	...
Total enrolled for year.....	...	385	...

Finances.	Berbice and East Demerara.	Central Demerara.	Essequibo.	Totals.
Contributions, Native Church ..	\$445 45	\$28 84	\$194 46	\$668 75
Government (for Schools).....	1,076 40	234 03	.....	1,310 43
Proprietors and Sundries.....	733 58	180 14	323 74	1,237 46
Total Local Revenue.....	\$2,255 43	\$443 01	\$518 20	\$3,216 64
Received from Canada.....	2,698 47	2,066 50	3,531 18	8,296 15
Balance Deficit, Dec. 31, 1910..	54 39	353 36	836 10	1,243 85
Total Cost, 1910.....	\$5,008 29	\$2,862 87	\$4,885 48	\$12,756 6
Average per Communicant.....	\$2 41	\$1 92	\$2 95	\$2 51

BRITISH GUIANA EXPENDITURE, 1910-11.

Demerara and Berbice:	
Salary of missionary	\$1,200 00
All other purposes	1,441 07
	\$2,641 07
Essequibo:	
Salary of missionary	\$1,440 00
All other purposes	1,190 55
	2,630 55
Other expenses in Demerara, Berbice and Essequibo in 1910....	1,977 20
Grant for Debit Balance, 1909	834 44
Grant for purchase of property at Clonbrooke.....	194 65
House rent for Rev. A. D. McKenzie	15 00
Special contribution of Mr. T. A. Fowlie for schools.....	90 00

Special contributions for St. Cuthbert's Church, Georgetown— Sydney, St. Mark's, \$45.00; John McLean, \$45.00; Murdock McLean, \$45.00.....	135 00
Special contribution for St. Cuthbert's Church, from young girls, St. James' Church, Charlottetown.....	50 00
Presbytery of P. E. Island, for purchase of land.....	30 00
Salary and house rent of Mr. Toolsie.....	240 75
Discount on drafts	7 50
Balance of travelling expenses, Rev. A. D. McKenzie, British Guiana to Canada.	51 90
Furlough salary and advance to Rev. A. D. McKenzie.....	304 56
	\$9,202 62
Less amount deducted on account of absence of Mr. McKenzie..	\$760 14
Less overdraft, March 1st, 1910.....	340 00
	1,100 14
	\$8,102 48

KOREA.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF CANADIAN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION IN KOREA FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Names of Stations. When established.	Wonsan, 1898.	Ham Heung, 1905.	Song Chin, 1901.	Totals.
Ordained missionaries	2	2	3	7
Physicians—Men	..	..	1	1
Women.....	..	1	..	1
Single women.....	1	3	1	5
Wives.....	2	2	1	5
Total foreign missionaries	5	7	5	17
Helpers (foreign support).....	5	7	6	18
Male evangelists.....	3	1	6	10
Female evangelists.....	2	2	..	4
Colporteurs.....	4	9	12	25
Biblewomen.....	5	7	4	16
Ordained native elders.....	5	1	1	7
Organized churches.....	3	1	1	5
Regular meeting places.....	47	71	164	282
Communicants.....	816	572	303	1,691
Added this year.....	217	157	161	535
Baptized infants on roll.....	131	65	28	224
Catechumens	533	752	685	1,970
Added this year.....	247	470	547	1,259
Total members and adherents.....	2,658	3,278	3,433	9,379
Church buildings.....	26	19	35	80
Colleges.....	..	..	..	..
College students.....	1	..	..	1
Theological students.....	6	..	2	8
Academies.....	1	1	1	3
Academy students.....	74	62	50	186
Day schools.....	23	17	27	67
Scholars—Boys.....	304	194	298	796
Girls.....	126	103	50	279
Total number under instruction.....	511	347	412	1,270
Contributions:—				
Missions.....	\$854 06	\$702 67	\$1,000 00	\$2,556 73
Education.....	983 36	1,463 93	1,000 00	3,447 29
Miscellaneous.....	205 26	2,915 64	1,500 00	5,620 90
Total in year.....	3,042 68	5,082 24	3,500 00	11,624 92
Total in Canadian currency.....	\$1,521 34	\$2,541 12	\$1,750 00	\$5,812 46

Wonsan Station.

Names of Missionaries.	Arrived in Korea.
Rev. W. R. Foote, M.A., B.D.....	1898
Mrs. W. R. Foote.....	1898
Rev. A. F. Robb, B.A.....	1901
Mrs. A. F. Robb, B.A.....	1901
Miss Jennie B. Robb.....	1903

Wonsan is a growing city and increasing in importance. Many of the people are not permanent residents, but come, stay a few months or years and go again. During their sojourn with us they often hear the Word of Life and not a few have believed. After they have gone we often hear of them settling in some part of the country, where they remain faithful and sometimes become leaders in their groups.

The new Seoul-Wonsan railroad, now under construction, will attract numbers of people, many of whom will be Christians. Our Church must increase its accommodation and have a larger staff of workers to meet the new and important responsibility. For this work God is preparing some strong Christian men and women who are qualified leaders. Never before were so many calls to duty or opportunities for service.

In each home in the station there is a vacant chair—both of them small ones;—one was occupied by John Sprott Foote, who was born at Wonsan on the 10th of January, 1902, and died at Middle Musquodoboit, N.S., on the 28th of August, 1909, and one by Marion Robb, who was born at Wonsan on Christmas Day, 1904, and died on the 14th of March, 1910. The years they spent with us bringing joy to our homes will always be a cherished memory. They were born in the same city and were playmates. Their spirits have returned to God who gave them and their little bodies rest, one beside his maternal ancestors in Nova Scotia, and one on the crest of a hill overlooking the beautiful harbour of Wonsan.

There are forty-seven congregations in this station, besides several places where the people meet for Sunday and Wednesday evening services, while attending a central church for the Sunday morning service. Two congregations have a session each, and two others elected elders during the year. The missionaries in the care of these churches are assisted by leaders and evangelists.

Nearly all the congregations have been visited at least once during the year by a missionary and many of them several times. The progress, which has been general, may be indicated, among other ways, by the fact that two hundred and forty-seven catechumens were enrolled, and two hundred and seventeen persons were baptized during the year.

In addition to above our station worked a section of Yong Heung county, the statistics of which will appear in the Ham Heung Station report, as its connection with that station has not yet been formally severed. If they were given here the total number of baptisms in the station for the year would be two hundred and forty-four, a larger number than ever reported before, and the number of catechumens two hundred and eighty-five.

The Wonsan congregation with three hundred and sixty communicants, one hundred and forty catechumens, and seven hundred and fourteen members and adherents, is the largest in the station, and Yok Chi with one hundred and forty-four communicants, ninety-four catechumens, and a total of four hundred and seventy-two members and adherents comes next.

The former, besides providing the running expenses and helping with the schemes of the church, contributes towards the expenses of the girls' school and boys' academy and supports two school teachers, a Biblewoman and an evangelist. The man who has been church evangelist for some years has completed his Theological studies, and the congregation is ready to call him to be co-pastor with the missionaries.

A prayer meeting for the boys and young men of the church, which was started this year, is much appreciated by the young people, and cannot help but result in much good.

The new church which was started in a neglected part of the city does good work, and separate evening and Sunday afternoon services are conducted there.

There have been twenty-three schools, five of which are for girls, in operation throughout the year, with a total enrollment of three hundred and four boys and one hundred and twenty-six girls. The teachers are better than we had a few years ago and on account of the academies we hope for a continual improvement.

The academy has passed successfully through the third year of its existence. Seventy-four students were in attendance, three of whom completed the full course. Mr. Robb and Mr. Foote gave as much time to teaching as their other work would allow, but Mrs. Foote and Mrs. Robb also taught regular classes.

All the students are professing Christians and several are to be commended for the help they gave nearby congregations by going out on Sabbath mornings and conducting the services.

During the summer holidays some of the students have done splendid service in their own villages by teaching school, helping on Sundays, and by assisting the leaders with the Summer classes.

The F. M. Committee being unable on account of the debt, to grant the estimate asked for academy work, the burden of its support for the year fell on two of the missionaries to the extent of two hundred and ninety-three dollars. To close this school would be to cut the nerve of our work and we trust the F. M. Committee will be able to pay us this balance. If, however, any of the friends in the home church would feel it a privilege to aid us in this work it would be a decided relief to the missionaries as well as relieve the F. M. Committee.

Mr. Foote went to Pyeng Yang early in March to teach in the Theological seminary, but was called home on account of illness in his family. There were one hundred and forty-seven students in attendance, twenty-seven of whom completed the course and were granted diplomas. Two of these were Wonsan men who probably will soon be in the active work of the ministry and will be heard from in our reports from year to year.

A system of Bible classes, by which nearly every congregation was reached, was carried on, the men's and women's classes being held at different times—the missionaries conducting those in the larger centres, and the helpers those held in the small groups. The classes lasted from seven to fifteen days and were well attended and profitable.

In several places night schools were conducted for the benefit of working boys and young men who wished to study, but could not attend day school. These schools were so popular and helpful that they will probably be reported in increased numbers next year.

At all classes for Bible study held during the year the thought that we must do our share towards winning the "million souls" for Christ was given a very prominent place, and many were the promises made to strive by prayer and personal effort to win some souls for Jesus. We cannot tabulate results, but we know that many have been brought into the Kingdom of God because of the incentive to earnest service given by the grand watchword "a million souls for Jesus."

Our thanks are due the Toronto Prayer Circle for generously continuing the support of the teacher of our Wonsan girls' school, and a Biblewoman, and to the other friends who have helped us, among whom, two in Nova Scotia have supported Elder Kim, one of our evangelists.

During the year one hundred and seventy-eight General Assembly diplomas, certificates and seals were given for correctly reciting the Shorter Catechism and Scripture.

We again urge the sending of another doctor.

We would invite contributions for the following:—Five hundred dollars for a girls' school building and equipment; forty dollars to aid a needy student who wishes to complete his academic studies so as to fit himself for teaching or for the ministry.

Ham Heung Station.

Names of Missionaries.	Arrived in Korea.
Rev. D. M. McRae, B.A.....	1898
Mrs. D. M. McRae	1900
Miss L. H. McCully	1900
Miss K. McMillan, M.D.	1901
Rev. L. L. Young, B.A.....	1906
Mrs. L. L. Young, B.A.....	1905
Miss E. A. McCully	1909

Ham Heung, our central district, has been touched as every other part of our field, and of Korea, by the rapid progress of the Gospel, changing the aspect of our work, bringing new conditions and countless needs with accompanying problems and responsibilities.

The Million Souls' Movement has deeply stirred us; names have come in by the score of persons desiring to become Christians and we must turn from the financial burden of church debt to the greater one of shepherding souls.

The city church has added fifty-two members and ninety-seven catechumens during the year, and great numbers have become interested through special efforts of preaching, notably, the visit of Yi Fong Hui, Dr. Grierson's helper and apostle of the north. Contributions of the city church for every purpose for this year have reached \$1,625.

Mr. McRae's central country district lying to the south, with its ten church buildings, twenty places of worship, a membership of 179 and attendance of 778 is a rich vineyard.

Mr. Young's circuit in the north has some large centres as Puk Chong and Hong Won, and from everywhere comes the cry for more evangelists. All that we can get funds for or that the churches can support are out, but these are by far too few.

Mr. George Rae, our Calgary friend, has recently sent out sufficient to support a native substitute for himself, for one year. In some places whole schools together with the committees in charge have accepted the Gospel, the school buildings being temporarily used as places of worship.

In these northern countries 40 adults and 18 infants were baptized and the catechumenate roll increased from 59 to 215. Contributions rose to \$695.

Teaching and training women grows ever more absorbing and speedy results cheer the heart. Seven Bible women are employed throughout the district, evangelizing in their simple fashion and selling copies of the Scripture.

A missionary in Korea said recently of these—"If you want me to develop a new group of believers, let me send them a trusty Bible woman."

The three who devoted their time to city work have visited homes, exhorted to belief in Jesus, destroyed fetishes and led many women to attend church. With a few other native women, who are able to teach classes, the missionary women have a fair Sunday School staff.

Mrs. Young has held a weekly teachers' meeting to prepare them with the Sunday lessons. District workers to cover all parts of the city are gathered also in weekly classes for Bible study and to report on their visitations. These have been under Miss L. H. McCully's care, while Dr. McMillan has conducted a class for catechumens, many of whom received baptism at the last Communion Service.

Evangelistic work for their sisters is done entirely by the native women. In places where a good number have believed through their word, the missionary may be able to follow and spend a day or two while on an itinerating trip; or the stronger believers may be called to attend a two or three weeks' annual class in the city, and absorb, like the camel, enough refreshment to last for a long time to come.

Union classes for women from the three stations have been tried, but are now to be superseded by a permanent Bible School, as in no other way can sufficient training be given to the earnest but ignorant souls who would fain enlighten others and whose zeal, love and untiring energy and endurance must meanwhile make up for lack of knowledge.

Besides the travelling Bible Society women, who must sell books while they preach, a native woman teacher in every little church is our present ideal and our necessity, as the outside work is so rapidly outgrowing the missionary's powers.

A strong plea came in March for Hannah, our well-known Bible woman, to be sent to aid the Korean church in Vladivostok, where our ordained native Moksa (pastor) has been in charge for some months. We made the sacrifice and parted with Hannah for six months, but her great success in winning new believers is likely to prolong her stay for the other six, and we can only rejoice.

The Korean branch of W.F.M.S. in Ham Heung has kept a woman evangelist constantly at work in this wide district, has made special efforts for the city church and taken a share in sending Hannah to Russia. Their funds for a little over a year aggregated 200 yen (\$100).

Medical work re-opened last November when Dr. Kate McMillan returned from furlough and from some weeks' stay in Wonsan. A small building used previously for the primary school was fitted up for a dispensary and is quite neat and pretty, with its tiled roof and grey-painted walls. Partitions were put in to make two small waiting-rooms, drug-room and treatment-room; but a house or rooms outside where a few patients could be accommodated is sadly needed for cases coming in from the country.

Our medical work is still new in Ham Heung and has been much interrupted by building, making it difficult to keep statistics, but its effects are telling. Not only are diseased bodies being treated and healed, but the Doctor's faithful staff are doing constant evangelizing as they give the Gospel to patients in the waiting-rooms and in their homes.

In about a year and a half our first medical student expects to graduate and should be a valuable aid. If the work is to improve or even continue we need many things—better equipment for the treatment-room, a trained nurse from Canada and some Korean women to train as nurses, besides a room for the sick already mentioned.

We are grateful to the friends at home who have sent during the past year, special gifts for the support of two of the medical staff and we pray for continued interest.

Expenditure of almost \$500, receipts of \$75 from the fifty pupils in attendance, \$50 from our good friend, George Rae, of Calgary, together with small amounts from others, leaving us in spite of every effort with a debt of about \$200, is the financial story of the Ham Heung Academy for the past year.

With the exception of finances the year was abundantly successful with course of study improved to compare well with home schools and fine results from terminal

examinations. This is largely through the splendid work of Mr. Kim, mentioned in last year's report, whose services we are most anxious to retain.

We have a fine teaching staff and fifty as promising Christian young men as ever entered an academy, with many more who expect to come.

Here is the material for the trained native ministry necessary for the development of our church in Korea, and for this we ask only the small amount needed to equip and maintain one good mission school. We need it, we must have it. Our local churches cannot support academies, but it is our policy that they shall care for our ten or twelve primary boys' schools, which they strive to do.

The Girls' School in the city is increasing in attendance and now enrolls about fifty pupils. The building is overcrowded and no longer able to give breathing space to so many, yet beyond gifts from the Campbellton W.F.M. Society and the First Church, New Glasgow, we have no funds.

Expenses are heavy, making the duties of manager onerous, but there is joy in the progress of the pupils and especially in their interest in memorizing Scripture and Catechism. This year sixty diplomas, certificates and seals were won—with sixteen certificates for Shorter Catechism.

Connected with country churches are six smaller girls' schools, though here the quality of the work as yet is very inferior being conducted entirely by Koreans who are wholly untrained.

REQUESTS.

We would invite contributions for the following:—

Six hundred dollars for an academy building.
Two hundred dollars for building an addition to the girls' school.
Three hundred dollars for addition to dispensary building.
One hundred dollars for instruments.
Ninety dollars for dispensary evangelist.
Forty dollars for a Korean nurse.
Fifty dollars for a Biblewoman.

Song Chin Station.

Names of Missionaries.	Appointed.
Rev. R. Grierson, B.A., M.D.....	1898
Mrs. R. Grierson.....	1898
Rev. A. R. Ross, B.A., B.D.....	1907
Miss M. M. Rogers.....	1909
Rev. J. M. MacLeod (Western Section).....	1909

HOW GOD HAS BUILT.

Our field has grown, not in boundaries, which remain the same; but by a constant stream of immigration, into Kando especially.

Our Christian communities have increased. In the eleven months since our last annual meeting there is an increase of 102 congregations. How many ministers at home would thank God for the addition of 102 individuals to their communion roll. Are we not blessed in His adding to us in this one field, 102 not communicants but communities.

The Lord has been building churches for us—seventeen new ones this year.

Communicants are the golden coin in which men of God count their wealth. See

the addition here—161 new communicants, also 539 new names on our catechumen's roll, giving plenty of raw material for building in the coming year.

The zeal of our native Christians is shown by the number who preach voluntarily in Song Chin and the surrounding villages. A number of our colporteurs and evangelists are working in the territory to be occupied by the Western Board, besides one evangelist employed by them.

With regard to this territory, we would mention briefly the increase since the apportionment was made. The groups then numbered sixteen, now they are forty-six. The extent of the territory includes eight countries in Korea proper and all Kando with a population increased by many thousands, now numbering 500,000.

We thank God for large increase in woman's work. As the new groups form, our woman's work grows apace. The Thursday evening class for Bible-study and recitation at Song Chin grows in interest and importance as well as in numbers.

Two of our women have completed the course of study of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, as far as translated, and several others are studying it.

Together with Wonsan and Ham Heung stations, we have succeeded in sending a much-needed Bible-woman to Vladivostok, supported by the women of the churches; and Mrs. Grierson was able to spend several weeks there teaching the women. Mrs. Grierson also itinerated in the Kilju and Yong Dong districts, and in the southern part of the field. All feel the call of the women of these churches and long to do more.

Miss Robb was able to give a few weeks of her precious time, and Miss L. H. McCully assisted in the Woman's Class and itinerated in the northern part of the field.

God blesses our work by sending us good Bible women. Esther does faithful work in the city; Kim Miriam travels in cold and heat over the whole field, and a Mrs. Pak, a new Bible woman, proves an inspiration to all in preaching and Bible selling. All sincere thanks are due the Toronto Prayer Circle, the Sunshine Circle of Sharon Church, Stellarton, who have promised the support of a Bible woman, and to a friend in Halifax for a monthly gift for use in the work.

"The stone which the builders rejected, the same has become the head of the corner," or in other words the work for which the home church granted no estimates last year, has become the most outstanding feature of our work. The Academy roll has increased from nine last year to sixty-two this year. This includes a number who are taking a special one-year course in Scripture and some modern subjects to fit them to become leaders in their home churches.

Of course the missionaries have had to shoulder the extra financial burden, except for the renewed help of Rev. J. D. McGillivray, but we expect much from these young men, and they in the homeland who help this work will reap a rich reward in spiritual dividend.

Our local girls' school has improved in many ways. By the kindness of a dear friend they are now in a nicely tiled house with seats and desks, instead of sitting on the floor, and we have been able to provide a good teacher transferred from the boys' school. The welcome gift of \$4.00 a month still comes from the Toronto Prayer Circle to assist us in paying this teacher.

We once again thank Rev. J. D. McGillivray and Mr. W. H. Marshall for continued aid in educational work, and the several other friends who have aided in financing the purchase of the school campus. We would invite gifts for laboratory and equipment for our academy and school which now have but bare walls.

We pray the Lord of the harvest to send forth labourers into His harvest.

KOREAN EXPENDITURE, 1910-11.

Rev. D. M. McRae:		
Salary of missionary	\$1,450 00	
Salaries of helpers	210 00	
Itinerating.	75 00	
Itinerating helpers	7 50	
	<u>\$1,742 50</u>	
Rev. L. L. Young:		
Salary of missionary	\$1,450 00	
Salaries of helpers	210 00	
Itinerating.	97 50	
Itinerating helpers	15 00	
	<u>\$1,772 50</u>	
Less balance due F.M.C.	9 79	
		1,162 71
Miss L. H. McCully:		
Salary from F.M.C.	\$375 00	
Salary from Berachah M.B.	150 00	
Salary of helper	108 00	
Itinerating.	75 00	
Itinerating helper	2 50	
	<u>\$710 50</u>	
Less balance due F.M.C.	3 75	
		706 75
Dr. Kate McMillan:		
Salary of missionary	\$650 00	
Salary of helper	105 00	
Itinerating.	25 00	
	<u>780 00</u>	
Rev. W. R. Foote:		
Salary of missionary	\$1,450 00	
Salaries of helpers	213 00	
Itinerating.	100 00	
Itinerating of helpers	15 00	
Travelling expenses of child returning to Canada to school.	75 00	
	<u>\$1,853 00</u>	
Less balance due F.M.C.	4 25	
		1,848 75
Rev. A. F. Robb:		
Salaries of helpers	\$210 00	
Itinerating of helpers	5 00	
Itinerating Mr. and Mrs. Robb.	65 00	
	<u>280 00</u>	
Miss J. B. Robb:		
Salary of missionary	\$665 00	
Salary of helper	99 00	
Itinerating.	80 00	
	<u>\$844 00</u>	
Less balance due F.M.C.	21 85	
		822 15

Dr. R. Grierson:		
Salary of missionary	\$1,450 00	
Balance due Dr. Grierson	25 00	
Salaries of helpers	216 00	
Itinerating helpers	12 00	
Itinerating Dr. and Mrs. Grierson	137 50	
Travelling expenses of child returning to Canada to school.	75 00	
	<u>1,915 50</u>	
Rev. A. R. Ross:		
Salary of missionary	\$900 00	
Salary of helper	108 00	
Itinerating.	85 00	
	<u>\$1,093 00</u>	
Less balance due F.M.C.	5 53	
		1,087 47
Miss M. Rogers:		
Salary of missionary	600 00	
Salary of teacher	105 38	
Itinerating.	45 00	
	<u>\$750 38</u>	
Less balance due F.M.C.	12 20	
		738 18
Property Committee:		
Balance on estimate of 1910	\$208 00	
Site for house in Song Chin.	400 00	
Repairs.	112 50	
Rent of dispensary	27 50	
Fencing.	45 00	
Painting new house at Ham Heung.	37 50	
Taxes on property at Ham Heung.	12 50	
Barn for Mr. McRae	80 00	
Stable on Ladies Compound	12 50	
	<u>935 50</u>	
Medical Estimate:		
Balance due on 1910.	\$62 08	
Grant to Song Chin	50 00	
Grant to Ham Heung	100 00	
	<u>\$212 08</u>	
Less balance due F.M.C.	16 28	
		195 80
Educational Committee:		
Balances due on 1910.	\$651 00	
Grant for 1911	1,200 00	
Girls' Schools	150 00	
Boys' Academy, Ham Heung	600 00	
Girls' School, Wonsan	500 00	
	<u>3,101 00</u>	
Miss E. A. McCully, from Company formed for her support.	898 00	
Special for Miss Robb, from Chipman	57 30	
Balance due Theological College	37 50	
Expense of Mr. Foote at Pying Yang	91 72	
Special for Korea from Geo. Wood.	25 00	
Special for Korea from E. McDonald.	25 00	
Special for Korea from W.F.M.S.	200 00	

Special for Korea from Rev. J. D. McGillivray.....	50 00	
Special for Dr. Grierson from Park St. Church.....	50 00	
Special for Rev. D. McRae from Fredericton.....	10 00	
Dr. Grierson's helper	14 00	
Balance due Rev. D. McRae for travelling expenses.....	78 59	
Overdraft, March 1st, 1911.....	69 70	
Mr. Robb's furlough salary	606 25	
Other expenses in 1910	2,525 46	
Less overdraft, March 1st, 1910.....	\$104 84	\$20,054 83
Less amount deducted on account of absence of Mr. Robb.....	630 48	
	735 32	
Total		\$19,319 51

WESTERN SECTION

NORTH FORMOSA

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This year has been one of normal development in the Mission. There have been no features of the work that exhibit extraordinary growth. At the same time in all departments there has been distinct progress and much cause for encouragement and gratitude to God.

EVANGELISTIC.

The work of this Mission has been, from its inception, primarily evangelistic, and this we report first. In the evangelistic department, as in years past, the most distinctive feature has been the chapel located in each of the outstations, with its resident evangelist and his family. He conducts services every Sunday, instructs believers in the essentials of doctrine, teaches them to read the Scriptures, and is expected to seek in every way he can to impart the good news to any or all who wish to hear it. This method is an approved one and is, when the evangelist is faithful, one of the best means for the propagation of the truth. This year the number of Chinese pastors, preachers and student evangelists thus employed in evangelistic work in chapels throughout the year was 52. In addition, one was employed in evangelistic work in the Mission Hospital, and one was appointed in the middle of the year as assistant tutor in the College.

On the whole, however, the work of the native evangelistic staff this year has been characterized by much that is a source of encouragement. While we have felt discouraged at apparent lack of earnest endeavour on the part of some, we have been cheered and encouraged by the faithfulness and activity of others, even in the midst of adverse circumstances, and surrounded by hostile heathen influences.

SALARIES.

Salaries paid to our Chinese assistants in evangelistic work are too small to free the mind of the individual from worry. A salary more adequate to meet the requirements of the increased cost of living would, we believe, conduce to greater efficiency and whole-heartedness in the work. Yet we are reluctant to ask the Canadian Church to contribute more towards increasing their salaries.

AUGMENTATION FUND.

It is the aim of the Mission to induce the Chinese Church to realize more fully its responsibility for the support of all its pastors and evangelists. To this end an Augmentation Fund has been started this year, and special measures are being taken also to induce those congregations not yet self-supporting to contribute a larger share to the support of their own evangelists. There is now a total number of seven congregations entirely supported by native contributions. This year the amount contributed towards payment of preachers' and pastors' salaries amounted to yen 2,373.95. The total contributions by the native church for all purposes amounted to yen 6,318.54, an increase of nearly one thousand yen over the amount contributed last year. A part of this increase is due to a special effort on the part of the Formosa Christians to raise a fund to help the widows and orphans of Chinese pastors and evangelists.

STREET PREACHING.

This year more stress has been laid on open-air and street-chapel preaching than was possible in recent years. Mr. MacLeod, having now acquired considerable facility in the

language, was able to devote considerable attention to this work. One of the street-chapels opened might be especially noted. This was in Twa-tiu-tia, the largest centre of Chinese population in the Mission. A building with a seating capacity of about 200 was secured in one of the main thoroughfares. In this building preaching services were conducted two nights every week, the evangelists from neighbouring chapels being invited to assist. The results have been very encouraging, several people having been brought in through hearing the Gospel for the first time in the street-chapel. The street-chapel opened in Tamsui last year also continues to have a fair attendance. The interest shown in the meetings at these chapels and also in other places, leads to the conclusion pointed out by the Edinburgh Conference, that the time is favourable for a more comprehensive scheme of evangelization for the whole Island, with a view to reaching all classes. To secure this will require more workers, both native and foreign, able to devote themselves wholly to evangelistic work.

INCREASE.

At the beginning of the year, as in the previous year, the outstations that are not under the supervision of any Chinese pastor, were divided into three districts and Messrs. Gauld, MacLeod and Jack were each assigned a district for pastoral supervision. The total number of communicants added to the Church during the year, apart from those by certificate, was 127. Of these, 84 were adult baptisms and 43 on profession of faith of members baptized in infancy. In quite a number of the outstations a good many new hearers or catechumens as they are called in some missions, have been registered.

SABBATH SCHOOL.

With regard to Sabbath School work, the interest continues to grow in the Church. This work is very important and merits more attention and supervision than the missionaries are at present able to give it.

THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

A department of evangelistic work of the highest importance, because on it depends the supply of native evangelists, is the Theological College. The number of the students during the first half year was seventeen, during the latter half twenty-three. Three students were graduated in June. During the first half year the teachers were:—Mr. Gauld and Mr. Jack, assisted by a teacher of Chinese, Mr. Tiun and Mr. Arakawa, teacher of Japanese. Owing to the expressed wish of the Foreign Mission Committee, Mr. Gauld was appointed to prepare plans and oversee the erection of the new mission hospital and residence at Taipeh. Consequently he was released from teaching in the Theological College for the session 1910-1911. Owing to the want of a secondary school for boys, and the creation of a preparatory course to supply this lack, the number of classes has greatly increased. Hence, it was deemed advisable to call in one of the evangelists to assist in the training of students in the Preparatory Course. Mr. Keh Tsui-leng, an evangelist of more than average ability and trustworthiness, was invited to accept this position. Mr. Arakawa having resigned, the services of Mr. Yasui of Tokyo were secured to teach Japanese. He is a Christian of strong conviction and is proving a valuable assistant. In addition to the two assistants above named, the services of another Chinese were secured to teach Chinese character, Mr. Tiun having resigned. Mr. Jack taught the Theological Class, and Mrs. Jack conducted classes in singing, mathematics, and writing, and a course of Bible Study for the men in the preparatory division. In the Theological Classes the subjects taught throughout the year included Old and New Testament, Church History, Systematic Theology and Homiletics.

MIDDLE SCHOOL.

We cannot emphasize too strongly the urgency of making provision for this preparatory work in schools apart from the Theological College. While the Theological School has to combine both elementary and secondary school work, along with Theological instruc-

tion, it is practically impossible to give the amount of attention to instruction in Bible and Theological subjects that is necessary for efficient work. The result is that men in Theological Classes are receiving only ten, to twelve hours a week of instruction in Theological subjects, who ought to be receiving at least twenty hours. The men who enter the Theological School in the future should have a thorough elementary training in Mission preparatory schools to fit them for theological studies. It is further our opinion that at least two missionaries should devote the greater part of their time to instructing the students in theology, in order to furnish more efficient evangelists to meet the growing requirements of the work.

During the year all students, with the exception of those in the first year preparatory course, took turns with the mission assistants and missionaries, in supplying the Tamsui street-chapel, thus getting a certain amount of experience in practical preaching.

In Dr. Ferguson's report will be found a detailed account of the medical work of the mission. Pressure of work, the difficulty of securing permission from the Government to hold land as a Mission body, and other causes, have hindered the erection of the new mission hospital and residence in Taipeh. Preparations are being made, however, with a view to beginning work early in 1911. We hope also that before the end of 1911 the new Theological College and an additional residence will be begun.

BOOK-ROOM.

There was a considerable increase in the issues of literature during the year. The total sales, including Bibles sold for the British and Foreign Society, amounted to yen 779.42, representing considerably more than half a million pages of reading matter. The

literature sold for the most part is of a religious nature, such as commentaries, Bible helps, tracts, etc., and is generally sold at cost price, or slightly below cost price. One form of literature only is given away or sold at prices considerably below cost, namely literature used in purely evangelistic work, in order to facilitate the spread of the Gospel.

CONFERENCE ON UNION.

During the year delegates were appointed from this Mission to confer with delegates from the South Formosa Mission, to consider in what respects the two Missions could unite in carrying on their work. The delegates met in Shoka in Central Formosa in December. Union was recommended in the two following departments of mission work.

(1) A Union Anglo-Japanese College to be founded for the training in some higher branches of learning of the young men of the Formosa Church and others who might thus be brought under the influences of Christianity.

(2) A union course of language study for missionaries and a union Board of Examiners.

The Joint Committee further recommended that a Union Conference of the members of the two missions be held in 1911 for the discussion of mission problems and the deepening of spiritual life.

Among other subjects discussed was the question of a Union Theological College, which was deemed impracticable. Union work for the Hill tribes and a Union Bible Training School were also dealt with and referred to the respective Councils for more mature consideration. Certain phases of Union medical work were advised, especially with a view to enlisting the services of the Christian graduates of the Taipeh Medical School and other Chinese Christian doctors in active Christian work.

While we have been gratified by the two new appointments for Women's Work, it has been a source of disappointment that it has been found impossible to appoint the three missionaries asked for to increase the staff in the men's department. We trust that the way will be divinely opened up to make all these appointments as early as possible in 1911.

The Mission Council wishes to express its appreciation of the sympathetic way in which the Foreign Mission Committee has co-operated in dealing with the various problems that have affected the work of the Mission. Such sympathetic co-operation does much to strengthen our hands and nerve our hearts.

In conclusion, we desire to place on record our gratitude to Almighty God for His unfailing goodness during the year. Through His divine providence, the missionaries have all been kept in comparatively good health throughout the year. What little we have been able to accomplish as a mission during the year has been only with the aid of the Spirit of Him who is the great Head of the Church. Our prayer is that His Spirit may be present in still fuller measure in the work of the mission in years to come.

MEDICAL.

The following is the report of the work done in Mackay Hospital, Tamsui, Formosa, during the year 1910.

In-patients	426
Out-patients	4,894
Total number patients	5,320
Returns for same or other diseases	23,176
Total number of treatments	28,496

OPERATIONS.

Under anæsthetic (Local and General)	192
Without anæsthetic	148
Teeth extracted	237
Total	577

About 250 visits were made to patients in their homes, a number of whom also came to the hospital and are included in the statistics given above. This does not include visits to the Mission schools. Besides this, while on country trips over 300 more received treatment.

During the year, with the assistance of a native graduate of the Japanese Medical School, who proved very satisfactory, we were able to see more patients, perform more operations, and in general to do our work more thoroughly than formerly.

The medical cases were of the usual type met with in the East. We are glad to report freedom from any epidemic of plague this year. During the spring we were visited by smallpox, but with the exception of one septic case, those we had to deal with were very mild.

Compared with last year, only about one-third the number of opium patients were treated. This was due largely to the fact that no extra accommodation was provided for them as in other years. They were put with other patients in the hospital wards, and from inquiries made, we think the result proves it more satisfactory than utilizing a separate building not on the hospital grounds. They are close at hand and can get more help and encouragement from the doctor and assistants, as well as better supervision.

As already stated, we were able to do more surgical work this year. A better surgical technique was maintained throughout which made it possible for us to do a number of major operations.

TOURING.

Two trips were made into the country, one for two weeks to the East Coast and one to the south part of the field. On both occasions medicines were dispensed in the form of tabloids which had been presented to the Hospital by Messrs. Burroughs Welcome &

Co., London, England. Both trips were very enjoyable, but in the East, where constant use of the microscope and similar appliances are necessary to insure correct diagnosis, compared with that done in the Hospital, one finds medical work on tours very superficial. It could be made profitable by establishing small dispensaries, with native Christian doctors in charge, at different points in the field. These dispensaries, the medical missionary could visit periodically. The running expenses of these institutions I think, would be borne by the district in which they are placed. The native doctor, as well as being a graduate of the Japanese Medical School, should have post-graduate training in a mission hospital. We have one man at present taking this training and hope to have another during 1911.

EVANGELISTIC.

Our evangelist did his work this year with his wonted faithfulness. Services were held on five mornings of the week for out-patients, and daily instruction was given to in-patients. It was part of his duty also to keep the evangelists on the field informed as to what patients came from their several districts. Through pressure of work, however, it was not always possible to do this at once, but a complete list of those treated in the hospital with exact addresses was forwarded to the evangelists at the end of the year.

For several months of the year we had a good Bible woman, but in the autumn she was needed as matron for the Girls' School. Her place is now filled by the wife of our Tamsui evangelist. Owing to the scarcity of room in the hospital, a great many who come from a distance remain in the inns until a bed is vacant and are taken in in turn. While in the inns they are allowed to come at a different hour from the regular out-patients, thus the evangelist and Bible-woman have an opportunity to become better acquainted with them.

The Sunday morning Bible Class for young men was continued throughout the year. There was a slight increase in attendance over last year. The work attempted in this class is to help those who can read Chinese Character to interpret the Word, and those who can not read to learn the Romanized Colloquial. In this way we get readers of the Bible in homes where there is opposition to Christianity. One young man who has learned to read well this year belongs to a household of eighty people, the great majority of whom are not only indifferent to, but are enemies of Christian teaching. To use his own words, "They hate it."

We hope that when the time for writing our report for 1911 comes round, "Mackay Memorial Hospital" will be almost complete. We are endeavouring to train enough assistants for that institution. There is one need, however, which can only be supplied by the home Church, i.e., for a foreign nurse to train native women. The value of the services of a foreign nurse in mission hospitals was indicated by the medical section of the Edinburgh Conference, so there is no need reiterating it here. Personally, we know of no department of women's work which affords greater opportunities of service for the Master, and we would strongly recommend that a thoroughly trained nurse be sent out as soon as possible.

In closing our report we wish to record our humble thanks to our loving Heavenly Father for His blessings freely bestowed, including that of health and strength to carry on our interesting work, and pray that what has been done in His name and Spirit may be owned and blessed of Him, and that the results of our mistakes and failures may be overruled by His wise Providence.

WOMEN'S WORK.

GIRLS' BOARDING SCHOOL.

In October of 1907, the Girls' School in Tamsui was opened with an enrolment of 25 pupils; in 1908 the number increased to 36, and since the beginning of 1909 the school has been filled. There is now an enrolment of 44.

When admitted, the girls agree to stay for a term of three years, and in June this year.

the end of the first term, fourteen of the girls left not to return. The vacancies were filled by a new class coming in September.

Early in the year, two aborigines of the Atayai tribe, were brought to us, and they remained until June, when they were allowed to return to their mountain homes. In the fall only one of them was able to come back to us, the other one being detained through illness, but a new one was sent in her place. They are happy and making good progress in their studies, which are not easy, as they have to study both the Chinese and Japanese languages.

The Japanese language is a compulsory subject in the school, and a number of the girls also take English and instrumental music, for which an extra fee is charged. The regular subjects taught are:—Reading and writing of Romanized Colloquial Bible, Singing, Arithmetic, Drawing, Reading and Writing of Chinese Character, Composition, Hygiene, Geography, and in the higher grades, World's History.

The Chinese are beginning to cut the queue and adopt foreign clothing, and in many cases where the father has not yet done this, he wishes his child to have the foreign dress. So this year, the fifth grade girls have been taught to make dresses and aprons and little boys' suits. These are being sold for a few cents over cost price of materials.

Four girls of the fifth grade are acting as pupil teachers this year. Two teach the junior classes in Arithmetic, one teaches Japanese in the Women's School, and one helps the beginners in instrumental music. The older girls take turns in conducting the Wednesday evening and Sunday evening prayer meetings in the School, and two of them assist in the Church Sunday School.

During the year nine girls united with the Church, making in all 21 in full church membership. The prize of a Bible for those in the higher grades repeating Scripture verses, was continued and 5 girls received Bibles. The Canadian General Assembly's Bible Memory Verses were studied, and at the public examination in June, 22 received diplomas, 5 received red seals, and 5 gilt seals.

In the autumn our Japanese teacher, Miss Nishimori, who had been with us for three years, was suddenly called to her home in Japan, and another young lady, who had been trained in a Christian school in Tokyo, was secured to fill the position.

WOMEN'S BOARDING SCHOOL.

During the summer a new Women's School building was erected in Tamsui, on the lot adjoining the Girls' School. Before the time for opening, more than twenty women had applied for admittance, but as we could only accommodate 16, some of them were asked to wait over for the next term.

On the 19th September, the school was opened with an enrolment of fifteen, one being hindered from coming, as her husband decided he could not manage the cooking, etc., without her.

The Matron in charge had served for three years in the Girls' School, so was able to take a good share of responsibility.

The year's work is divided into two terms, the first term commencing in September and ending at Chinese New Year, which comes about the end of January or the beginning of February, and the second term commencing at Chinese New Year and ending in June. New pupils are admitted at the beginning of each term. The subjects taught are, Bible, Singing, Reading and Writing Romanized, Arithmetic, Geography, Hygiene, Chinese Character, Japanese and Sewing.

To Mrs. Ferguson and Mrs. Jack we are greatly indebted for their assistance in teaching. Mrs. Ferguson gives three hours a week to instruction in Old Testament, and Mrs. Jack one hour a day in New Testament.

Mrs. Koa takes worship with the women twice a week and also teaches the reading and writing of the Romanized Colloquial. One of the fifth year school girls teaches Japanese for one hour a day, and the younger women take Chinese Character in the Girls' School.

The women take turns in preparing the meals, sweeping and dusting the class-rooms. They also keep the dormitories in order and wash their own clothes. They did good, faithful work during the term and we are glad to know that some of them who were not able to come for a second term are doing good work helping in their home churches and Sunday Schools.

WORK FOR WOMEN.

The missionaries' wives and Mrs. Koa, together with the unmarried ladies, assist in the Sabbath School and other children's services held in the church in Tamsui, in the street-chapel, and in the Hospital.

Mrs. Jack conducts a Bible Class for women who can read, every Sunday afternoon in the Hospital Chapel. During the year they have studied Acts and a part of First Corinthians. Five of the women have received diplomas for repeating the Canadian General Assembly's Bible Memory Verses, and three have received red seals. The attendance has averaged about 22.

The women's prayer-meeting was continued as in former years with an average attendance of about 30. The Christian women take turns in leading the meetings and following the prayer-meeting, some of the women go out to visit in the homes, to call on any who have grown lax in coming, and also to teach in any heathen homes into which they can obtain entrance.

ITINERATING.

Early in the year short visits were made to Sin-tek, San-kakeng, Lung-a-teng, Pak-tau, Keelung, Pang-kyo and Tsui-tng-kha. In most of these places classes had already been organized and the women were meeting weekly for prayer and study. Since the opening of the school term in September, this work has been dropped, as our time is fully occupied with the two schools.

GENERAL.

We were pleased to welcome Miss Clazie in November. She soon commenced the study of the language and promises to be a valuable helper.

At the time of writing, our staff has been further increased by Miss Adair coming, so the prospect is that we shall soon have helpers for school and country work.

Here we would recommend that another young woman with nurse's training be sent. The hospital to be the highest success should have female nurses. The Japanese Hospitals employ many. Some Chinese girls and women enter their hospitals for the training. How much better if they could be trained in a Christian institution! This requires a foreign nurse at the head to train them. She at the same time would have abundant opportunity for teaching the Gospel to those for whom she was caring.

This request does not conflict with the request already made for a lady doctor. She will be especially necessary when the present hospital work is moved to the city of Taipeh, if the schools are retained in Tamsui.

In conclusion, we would express our gratitude to our Heavenly Father for His guidance and care throughout the year, for the health and strength we have enjoyed, and for the many encouragements in the work, and pray that we may be more and more used to help the needy ones round about us.

CENTRAL INDIA

A field comprising 17,000 towns and villages, having three and a half millions of souls, constitutes the problem of the Central India staff. In addition to the extent of the field, adverse climatic conditions and the comparatively small staff, render the task an extremely difficult one. Because of tropical heat and rains, touring is confined to five months in the year. Yet nothing is impossible to him that believeth. However difficult and disparaging, the results are sure.

There are eight central stations occupied and from these centres surrounding districts are visited. In general features, the work in all these stations is practically the same.

1. EVANGELISTIC.

In some cases villages are rapidly visited by the evangelist, who remains but a short period of time in each. At other times, when indications are hopeful, the missionary remains a longer time, but at the expense of other villages who get no bread. Many villages have never yet been visited. These are being undertaken as rapidly as possible.

NEW STATIONS.

The following are the central stations at present occupied: Mhow, Indore, Ujjain, Rutlam, Alote, Neemuch, Dhar and Amkhut. There are other points commanding large districts, that should be occupied as soon as possible.

SUB-STATIONS.

Within each district sub-stations are established and these manned by native preachers. There are four such stations in the Mhow district. In the Rutlam district a new centre is being opened at *Kharwa*, known as the *Alote* district, which is easy of access, on a good road, and the people sympathetic and accessible. The purpose is ever in view to multiply such centres as rapidly as native workers can be secured, and the expectation is that the number of workers will increase more and more rapidly as time passes.

2. EDUCATIONAL.

Since the days of Dr. Duff, education has bulked largely in mission work in India

(1) THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INDORE.

This is one of our very youngest institutions, and gives promise of being one of the most useful. It prepares students for the ministry by taking them through a four years' course. Students enter every second year thus reducing the number of classes. There were ten students in the third year class and eleven in the first year.

Subjects taught correspond to the course in our own Theological Colleges. Dr. W. A. Wilson is Principal and is supported by two native teachers. Messrs. Taylor and Sharrard aided in special courses. Students take an active part in bazaar and congregational preaching. They also take a special course in "First Aid to the Injured," taught by a surgeon of the Government Hospital.

(2) MISSION COLLEGE, INDORE, REV. R. A. KING, D.D., PRINCIPAL.

This College has won for itself the distinction of standing first as to successful examinations amongst the scores of colleges affiliated with the Allahabad University. There were one hundred students enrolled, being twenty less than the attendance of the previous year. This decrease was due to a rise in the High School standard of matriculation examinations, resulting in the failure of a larger number of candidates to pass.

The graduating class numbered twenty-five. Two young ladies attending the classes, is a new departure in India. In none of the other affiliated Colleges is that true. Co-education in India is a remarkable evidence of a changed atmosphere.

The Rev. R. Schofield, who joined the staff during the year, devotes his time almost exclusively to Bible teaching and personal work.

There is need of internal equipment, but especially of boarding-school accommodation for the students. At present thirty Christian students are living in eight small rooms—absurdly inadequate. The better class will send their boys elsewhere rather than to such quarters, and we cannot afford to lose our best boys.

(3) HIGH SCHOOL, INDORE.

This school, formerly domiciled under the same roof with the College, has now a separate building, as required by the Educational Department. There are 397 enrolled, 45 being in the matriculation class.

(4) GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL, INDORE.

In 1908 the School became affiliated with the Allahabad University, and thus reached the status of a High School. For the past three years girls have written on what corresponds to the High School entrance, with gratifying results. Thrice the school headed the list of candidates and captured five scholarships.

The enrolment is 132, of whom 15 are day pupils.

(5) MHOW

The control of the Cantonment public school in Mhow has been placed under the care of our Mission. The present enrolment is 405, with twelve teachers. It is proposed to raise this to the status of a High School, which will be done if suitable financial guarantees are forthcoming.

(6) NEEMUCH.

Proposals have been made that the Mission take over the care of the public schools in Neemuch, as in Mhow. The present enrolment, numbering 300, can be largely increased. This will probably be done, of course, on the receipt of proper financial guarantees.

The fact that in the neighbouring state of Gwalior obstacles have been put in the way of Mission Schools, makes this spirit of liberality the more noticeable.

(7) PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Lower grade instruction is given in the schools named, but besides these there are others, properly primary Schools.

(a) *Indore*. "Camp School," having two departments, Hindi Marathi, and "Marathi School." These are schools for girls and have been in operation for many years. They naturally have opened the door to many a Zenana.

(b) *Widows' Industrial Home, Indore*. A most interesting and pathetic school where relief has come to many of India's greatest sufferers.

(c) *Mhow*. Besides the Cantonment school referred to above, Miss Clearihue has charge of a Girls' School of 125 high and low caste girls; although in the work of the school no recognition is given to such distinctions.

(d) *Dhar*. A school confined to the children of Christians, due to the fact that the State seeks to bring all education under State control.

(e) *Christian Boys' School, Rasalpara*, formerly known as the Boys' Orphanage

In this there is a combined Literary, Biblical and Industrial Training, and is a Boarding School for all Christian boys of the Mission who care to come. It is thus a feeder to the Indore High School and Theological Seminary, as well as to the Industrial School in Rasulpura.

Its chief aim is the preparation of evangelistic teachers, medical helpers and leaders in industries. Already results have come, twelve evangelists being from that school, and others in preparation.

(f) *Amkhut*. Special attention is paid to Bible teaching in order to raise up Catechists among the Bhils. These classes have been conducted for a number of years.

(g) *Sunday Schools*. These are held in all the schools, and, as well as the fact that the Bible has its place in the curriculum of every other school,—even in the Government Cantonment Schools, the Bible is taught although attendance in these is voluntary. This option, however, makes but little difference.

3. ORPHANAGE WORK.

This has proved blessed work. There are very many Christian homes in India to-day, through the famines of 1897 and 1900. The children were gathered in, of all ages and conditions, and cared for. An effort was made to concentrate the boys at Rasulpura, which is a suburb of Mhow, and the girls at Neemuch. At these two points the bulk of the children are cared for, there being at the present time 136 boys in Rasulpura and 132 girls in Neemuch. Concentration, however, is not complete for there are 49 girls at Dhar and 37 at Rutlam; 8 boys at Amkhut and 20 boys at Dhar.

Whilst in each institution a good education is given, the main industrial work is centred at the two principal centres named,—Neemuch and Rasulpura.

4. INDUSTRIAL WORK.

The feeling has grown and is still growing that the evangelization of India demands a large community of wage-earning self-supporting Christians. At present the great majority of Christians are untrained and unfitted by their former manner of life for self-support, which condition is aggravated by the inevitable boycott after they have become Christian.

Hitherto industrial effort was confined almost altogether to orphan children, but it is now felt that it should be broadened to embrace all the children of Christian families who will avail themselves of it.

Amongst the girls, time is given to training in needle work, butter making, knitting, weaving, laundry-work, gardening, etc. In Amkhut attention is given to agriculture, whilst in Rutlam the printing press has been an industrial training as well as an agency for the distribution of Christian literature.

The Dhar workshops are now taken to Rasulpura, where carpentry, weaving, tailoring, etc., are profitably cultivated. They only need capital to develop this department indefinitely and make it a large contribution to the evangelization of India.

5. MEDICAL WORK.

At Dhar, Indore and Neemuch there are hospitals for women, but there is no hospital for men in the Mission so far.

UJJAIN.

Dr. Nugent does dispensary work at Ujjain, and during the cold season tours the district with tent, drugs and catechists. He thus gets into touch with the people, who come to appreciate the purpose of his message. Men who would not come near his tent a few years ago are now frequent visitors.

RUTLAM.

Dr. Waters is in charge of dispensary work, but they have only two small rooms; the one a waiting-room and the other for consultation and dispensary. During the year there was an outbreak of plague, but the Christian community, having been inoculated, there was but one case, a little girl who recovered.

Dr. Waters writes: "Our equipment here is largely made up of 'needs.' Our dispensary consists of two small rooms and nine trees! The larger room is used as a waiting room where the preaching services are held for the patients. In the other room all the patients are seen and the medicines dispensed, while the shade of the nine trees provides our operating and dressing room! If one large, central hospital were erected in a central place such as Rutlam, it would be a very decided advantage to our work, as well as a very great boon to our patients.

AMKHUT.

In Dr. Buchanan's absence Dr. McPhedran was in charge. The Bhils, amongst the most interesting of India's varied populations, are coming more and more to respond to kindness.

DHAR.

Miss O'Hara opened medical work here in 1895, and has been continuously in charge except when away on furlough. Both dispensary and hospital, just outside the city wall, are beehives of activity. Plague has frequently visited Dhar and last year was no exception, but inoculation has protected our Christian community.

LEPERS.

The Leper Mission, a few miles out from the city is of pathetic interest. Nearly all the patients have lost fingers and toes, yet many of these lepers are happy, joyful Christians, appreciating what is being done for them.

Whilst the financial end of the leper work is borne by the "Mission to Lepers in India and the East," yet the care of them is in the hands of missionaries where the Asylums are found.

INDORE.

A good hospital for women of 35 beds. Besides the main building, there is a dispensary for out-patients, a ward for European patients, and suitable rooms for the staff.

During the last twenty years an average of over three hundred in-patients have been cared for. These patients come from all parts of Central India, and when they return carry with them grateful memories and cause doors to open hitherto closed.

Young women are trained as nurses, and compounders and thus the medical staff is being multiplied in India.

NEEMUCH.

A new hospital for women is in course of erection, which will be of great advantage. Besides patients in the hospital, 1,354 visits were paid by Dr. McKellar to patients in the villages, 600 of whom were plague patients.

In all, our medical missionaries have given during the year, 130,000 treatments to some 36,000 of India's afflicted children. Surely this is acceptable to Him who said "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of the least of these, ye did it unto Me."

QUALITY OF WORK.

The final test is not numbers, but character. How do Christians in India compare with Christians in Canada? Generally speaking, the standard of life is quite as high, judged by attendance on ordinances, proportionate giving or aggressiveness in promoting the Kingdom of God in their own land amongst their own people.

Yet there is room for enlargement and growth in India as elsewhere.

HONAN

CHANG TE.

The field comprises the seven counties of the Chang te Prefecture, with the addition of two counties in Chihli.

EVANGELISTIC.

MEN'S.

Chang te congregation has supported three evangelists again this year. Encouraging work has been carried on in the City Chapel and on the streets during the year, and during the great Fair in February. Many discouragements were met with in the country work during the first part of the year, but all the pastors felt that the close of the year saw an advance in all sections, and we praise God for the same. Increased diligence in Bible Study is to be noted especially. Special efforts have been made during the fall to reach all parts of the field in a systematic evangelistic campaign. Three of the pastors spent ten days in the spring distributing famine relief. Two great fairs, at T'ang Wang Chiao and Wu An have received special attention. Two country churches have been built and one meeting place given to Christians for use. 111 have been recorded and 99 adults and 16 children baptized during the year.

WOMEN'S.

One station class, largely attended, was held at Chang Te, and several in the country. Four regular Bible-women have assisted the lady missionaries. Three Christian women supported by Chinese funds have also worked at the outstations during part of the year.

EDUCATIONAL.

Work in the Boys' Boarding School has gone on as usual. Mr. Ch'en, in charge of this school from its inception, was transferred to the High and Normal School, necessitating the appointment of a new principal, Wang Ch'iu Hsien. The attendance has been 51.

The attendance at the Girls' Boarding School has been 55. The two girl students who attended the Women's Union College, Peking, were taken into the school as pupil teachers in August. Four country schools have been in operation, two of which have received financial aid.

MEDICAL.

The Men's Hospital was closed for one month during the summer. A ten days' clinic was held at She Hsien city early in the year when 347 patients received treatment. The total number of patients treated during the year at the Men's hospital was 2,198; total number of treatments 13,933.

The Women's Hospital was closed for one month in the autumn.

WEI HUI.

The year 1910 shows a continued progress in all departments of our work. During the year the country has been blessed with copious rains, seasonable weather and abundant crops.

EVANGELISTIC.—The work has been carried on in country districts and at Central stations, including dispensary chapel. Changes in staff necessitated, especially toward the end of the year, less frequent visits to the country districts by the pastors than was desired. As the result of consistent and regular preaching and teaching, never has greater

interest been shown by heathen audiences in the message of life we bring to them. The time seems to have come in those parts of our field where the good seed has been so carefully sown, when by much prayer and waiting upon God, not only on the part of the missionaries directly concerned, but by the whole Church at home, many precious souls may be gathered into the Kingdom.

The growth of the church has been constant and steady. 70 adults and 5 infants have been baptized, and 165 persons recorded at catechumens, including a Buddhist priest.

Four study-classes for men were taught at the station and at three outside centres. Three women's classes were taught at the station and at two other centres.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed four times at Wei Hui and eleven times in the country.

Weekly Sunday services have been conducted regularly at the station and at four out-stations. Special evangelistic services were conducted at Wei Hui November 10-13, and at Hwoa Chia Nov. 17-20, without the assistance of any outside speakers and were fully attended by appreciative audiences.

Two elders and four deacons were ordained, during the year. These, together with those ordained to office last year, have rendered valuable assistance in shepherding the flock.

The three evangelists with the probationary evangelists have been faithful and diligent.

The Theological Class was taught at Wei Hui June 20-August 20, with an attendance of over 40, of whom 22 passed the examination successfully. The general diligence in study and the enthusiasm and cordial spirit pervading the class surpassed that of any previous year.

Two probationary evangelists have been supported by the Chinese congregation at Wei Hui.

The Sunday School has been well attended during the year, sometimes over 300 being present.

During the autumn an extended evangelistic campaign, rendered possible by the generosity of Mr. W. L. Innes, of Simcoe, Ont., has been systematically carried on. This made use of the services of over 60 men divided into 10 bands under the leadership of the evangelists and probationary evangelists by whom the Gospe! has been preached at many fairs and in more than 300 towns and villages. Great interest has been manifested in many quarters where formerly none existed.

Students of the High and Normal School have assisted on Sunday afternoons preaching in the city street and in the surrounding villages.

The sales of Bibles and Christian literature during the year has amounted to—gold, \$45.43.

After holding special evangelistic services in Shantung during twelve weeks at six places, Mr. Goforth reports not only large and eager audiences, but a great deal of searching and revival of hearts.

WOMEN'S WORK.—Work for women has been carried on throughout the year in dispensary, city and country round about. Special opportunity has attended work in the city where frequent visits were made in the homes of influential families and a small evangelistic day-school of twelve little girls kept open regularly.

A new departure in country work is enthusiastically reported by one lady who utilized a river houseboat in a short tour of part of the field for twelve days in the fall.

EDUCATIONAL.—A fairly successful year is reported from the three schools at Wei Hui.

The High and Normal School reopened in March in the large new buildings, the gift of Mrs. M. A. Maxwell. At the beginning of the fall term Mr. Lohead took Mr. Mitchell's place in the principal's chair. The first assistant, Mr. Ch'en, has rendered invaluable aid as teacher and friend to the pupils under his care. The average attendance has been 23, exclusively Christian. Football field and running track have contributed largely towards the health of pupils.

In the Boys' Primary School the average attendance has been 38, and in the Girls' Primary School 30, Miss McLennan taking charge of the latter at the beginning of the fall term.

MEDICAL.—Work was closed during the holidays at Chinese New Year and again, upon Dr. McClure's departure in May, for the summer months; again resumed at the beginning of September in charge of four assistants.

The assistants have been faithful in their work.

The total number of treatments in the year have been 15,168. 4,424 were to women. New patients were 2,052. 299 operations were performed, in 72 of which chloroform was used.

HEALTH OF STAFF, ETC.—We deeply regret to report the death in January of Mr. and Mrs. Grant's youngest son; also Mrs. H. M. Clark of smallpox in December within a few days of her arrival in Honan. A rigid quarantine for nearly three weeks of all at the ladies' house necessarily interfered somewhat with the work, but we can but express our gratitude to the Almighty in that we were spared any further suffering from the disease.

Miss Isabel McIntosh in January, Dr. and Mrs. McClure and family in May, Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell and family in June left on regular furlough. Dr. McMurtry was absent from the field from May to October on special furlough. Mr. and Mrs. Goforth and family took up their residence in Wei Hui at the end of September on their return from furlough, Mr. Goforth leaving shortly afterward for special work in Shantung.

We are glad to report the arrival of the following new members: Miss M. Macdonald in January, Mr. Hugh Mackenzie (since transferred to Chang te) in March, Dr. and Mrs. Auld and Mrs. McMurtry in the fall.

About an acre of new land was bought to the north of the compound and the new school for missionaries' children (the gift of friends at home) built thereon. This school is to be opened shortly. Additional buildings put up are new Boys' Primary School, a storeroom for missionaries' effects, a gate house and small storehouse in the church compound.

All the members of the staff took vacation. Dr. and Mrs. Leslie returned from furlough in November. Miss McLennan removed from Chang te to Wei Hui and Mr. Hugh MacKenzie from Wei Hui to Chang te in the fall. Dr. Leslie delivered a course of lectures on Hygiene and Public Health in the Union Medical College, Peking, in December.

HWAIKING.

Hwaiking comprises six counties, all but one of which are on a fertile plain lying to the southwest of Wei Hui, supporting a population of approximately two millions of people.

The Evangelistic work began under somewhat of a cloud as the country was disturbed owing to false rumours regarding partition of China. The feeling of unrest rapidly passed away however, and the year has proven itself to have been a year of special opportunity. In some sections this was more noticeable than in others. In the Eastern section of the field two elders have been appointed, and at the central station two elders and two deacons, were elected. Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed four times at the central station and twice in the out stations.

Large contributions were made to the Chinese Church in Chi Yuan county, but so far no property has been found suitable to their purpose. Temporary quarters at present in use are most unsatisfactory.

A large Conference was held in the autumn at the central station and the Christians from all parts of our field attended. A number went from the meeting with Christian literature to spread among the villages they passed through on their return. Mr. Li, one of our elders, has given some months of his time free to preaching in different parts of the field and his work has been wonderfully blessed.

Students from the Government schools have continued to come to the compound and have again drawn our attention to the opportunity of doing something in a special way for them. Quarters have been rented and furnished and a probationary evangelist set aside to carry on what may be termed a Young Men's Guild.

The ordinary evangelistic services have been conducted as usual both at the compound of the central station and in the city. During the year 42 have been recorded and 39 baptized, including 6 infants. There are at present 115 communicants and 121 catechumens on the roll.

The medical work has gone on uninterruptedly except for one month in the summer. An increasing number of opium patients have come for treatment. Some of them have been won to Christ. We were called upon to mourn the loss of one of our newly elected elders and second medical assistant, Wang Wu Cheng. Two young graduates of the Chang te School have been appointed to help in the dispensary. Dr. Menzies has been spending part of each morning training them in the elementary branches of the medical science.

The Boy's School has been kept open with an average attendance of 22. Mr. Ch'ai, of Chang te, has been put in charge and has given general satisfaction.

Work among women has been carried on by Miss McGill and the married ladies of the staff. Tours have been conducted in the surrounding country and an Industrial School has been kept open with 70 names on the roll.

Mr. Ross left in the early summer on regular furlough, and Mr. Slimmon returned from furlough in the autumn. We are pleased to welcome Mr. J. M. Menzies and Miss Gay to our station. They, in company with Miss O'Neill, are engaged in language study.

TAO K'OU.

The work at this station has suffered to some extent on account of the absence for so long a time of the staff. Mr. Clark was absent on furlough for most of the year, and Mr. Thomson for six months (May 23 to Nov. 15) at Wei Hui, in charge of building operations.

Mr. and Mrs. Thomson have been living in mortgaged premises in the city. During the year several offers of land were received, but no action was taken.

In February a study class was held at Tao K'ou with an average attendance of thirty-five.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed twice at Tao K'ou and twice at Hsun Hsien. Twenty-three have been recorded as catechumens and nine were baptized.

At the Hsun Hsien fair we were able to obtain quarters in the South suburb, and this enabled us to reach a larger number of people than in former years. The number of those who assisted the preaching was about fifty.

In company with the other stations of our mission we mourn the loss by death of Mrs. H. M. Clark at Wei Hui Fu, December the 10th. We had looked forward with anticipation to our small numbers being augmented by Mrs. Clark's coming to Tao K'ou, but she was called home before she had reached her station.

WORK AMONG WOMEN.—At the beginning of the year a considerable number of women was received by Mrs. Thomson, but the attendance of visitors greatly fell off owing to the circulation of malicious anti-foreign rumours. Mrs. Thomson conducted two study classes in the country, for women.

WU AN.

Eight acres of land were bought in June at a cost of \$221. Two wells have been sunk and building materials purchased.

SHANGHAI

ANNUAL REPORT OF DR. MACGILLIVRAY FOR 1910.

During Dr. Richard's absence in England it devolved upon me to act in his place as General Secretary of the Society, and as such I drafted the Annual Report which was presented at the Annual Meeting in December.

YEAR BOOK.

In addition to various duties which were referred to in last year's Report, and which were continued this year, our Society began the publication of the China Mission "Year Book" and asked me to edit and compile it. The book for 1910 comprises thirty chapters, with 431 pages, as well as Appendices of 43 pages, and a Missionary Directory of 74 pages. It is the most comprehensive survey of all departments of Mission work in the Empire ever published. The missionaries in Japan have had such a volume now for eight years, and the welcome extended to the China Mission Year Book of 1910 is sufficient proof that it meets a great need. Flattering commendations of the book have been received from various quarters and the Society is encouraged to continue the series year by year.

I have again edited the book for 1911, which has not yet, however, (March 3) gone to press. The book for 1911 will be quite different from the book for 1910, many new and interesting features being added. Probably a survey of mission work in all branches such as appeared in the 1910 book will be necessary only once every five years, but the Year Book is designed to faithfully reflect the progress that is being made towards a new China. But the series is designed to be interrelated in such a way as to avoid repetition.

EXHIBITION.

In October I spent six days at Nanking by special invitation of the Nanking Christian Headquarters' Committee to help Christian work carried on at the Exhibition under their auspices. I spoke ten times in the chapel, but the specially interesting part of my work was a lecture on "Evolution," delivered in the public hall in the centre of the Exhibition Grounds. This hall was erected for the purpose of public functions, concerts and popular lectures, etc., by the Exhibition authorities. Hitherto the Christians had not had the use of it, but now for the first time they courteously granted us the use of it for one evening. So I had the privilege of being the first Christian to speak in it. The subject was announced beforehand in the Exhibition Daily Papers, being first submitted to the authorities, so that it was impossible to have a directly Christian topic, but I took up the theory of evolution as a divine process of creation and human progress and made several references to Jesus Christ. I spoke for one hour to an immense audience, chiefly of students, and especially during the first part of the lecture there was frequent applause. The General Manager of the Exhibition, H. E. Chen, occupied the platform and appointed Mr. Chang Po-ling of Tientsin to the chair. Mr. Chang is perhaps the highest Chinese official who ever became a Christian. He was brought in a year ago through the Y.M.C.A. He is a splendid speaker and great things are hoped from him. The Exhibition Band rendered several selections while the students of the Methodist College sang some pieces. The proceedings were concluded by the singing of the Chinese Christian National Anthem.

The daily papers next day reported that 3,000 were present, but I hardly think there were so many. They also gave a flattering account of the lecture, but said that the general trend of it was contrary to evolution. By that, of course, they meant the materialistic evolution which is so popular with the Chinese students because it agrees so well with atheistic Confucianism. I have just prepared a booklet on the question, but unfortunately it was not off the press in time to allow of its being distributed at the close of the meeting.

HALLEY'S COMET.

As one result of my visit to Honan referred to in last year's Report, a wide spread poster propaganda was set on foot to prepare the people's minds for the coming of Halley's Comet. As a result the C. L. S. circulated 115,000 copies, and other Societies 162,000. The Tract was posted up at some 3,500 Post-Offices and Telegraph Offices throughout the empire, and also in many schools. These and other facts concerning the effort were detailed by me in an article published in the *Contemporary Review* for October, 1910.

At midsummer the sudden breakdown of Mr. Cornaby necessitated my taking up the editorship of the *Ta Tung Pao* for a period of two months, while I have edited the *Chinese Christian Review* during the whole year.

BOOKS PREPARED.

1. METHODS OF BIBLE STUDY, being lectures on the Nanking Bible Institute.
2. Revision of HELPS TO BIBLE STUDY.
3. Student Volunteer Mission Study Book on CHINA, for the use of Chinese volunteers
4. EVOLUTION AND CHRISTIANITY.
5. PAULINE THEOLOGY, by Dr. Patterson.
6. Stalker's ETHICS OF JESUS.
7. Henry C. King's SERMON ON THE MOUNT.
8. KOREA FOR CHRIST.
9. Lord Roseberry's PITT.

Mrs. MacGillivray this year translated THE WIDE WIDE WORLD, the well known story for girls. The Religious Tract Society of London assisted in the expenses.

The severe famine in North Kiangsu and North Anhwei resulted in the formation of a Committee in Shanghai of which I became Honorary Secretary. Our appeals have been up to the present well responded to, Canadian friends liberally contributing as well as the people of the United States. As I write, the famine is at its height and much remains to be done, and the full story must be held over for a future report.

I need scarcely say that without the painstaking assistance of Miss M. Verne McNeely, much of my work would have been impossible. During my approaching furlough she will remain in Honan studying the language. She has literary gifts of a high order and will render splendid service in the translation and preparation of literature when she has learned the language.

MACAO, SOUTH CHINA

The missionaries write:—"With all our failures, God blessed our labours. There is ground for faith, hope, gratitude. We continually see people confessing their faith in Christ, and seeking entrance into His church. In spite of all obstacles, the work is expanding and new doors continually opening. Native Christians are grasping more and more the true meaning of the Gospel."

EVANGELISTIC.

Last year eleven preaching places were reported—this year fourteen, thirteen of them having chapels and the other only a dwelling house in which to hold services. Two more

new chapels will be opened at other points in the near future. Two of the above chapels are in the city of Kong Moon. The work in these chapels is generally encouraging, although sometimes native preachers disappoint. The chapel services frequently take the form of conference which induces freedom of expression on the part of many.

Libraries placed in the chapels by the London Tract Society have been of great service to the preachers. Sabbath School lesson leaflets purchased in Shanghai have also proved valuable aids in Bible study. Fifty-one have been baptized during the year, thirty-one adults and twenty children. The adults varied in years from seventeen to sixty-five.

HEUNG SHAN DISTRICT.

Shek Ki is the capital of Heung Shan, itself a city of 200,000 and in the midst of a dense population. Knox Church—our first church—is there and prospering. The missionaries have been trying hard to secure land in Shek Ki, but, so far, have been unsuccessful. Prices are exorbitant. They are still hopeful. Mr. Duncanson is in charge of the whole Heung Shan District.

SAN UI.

Within San Ui District and lying west of Heung Shan, is San Ui city, which is to be connected by rail with Kong Moon Port, where Mission headquarters are. There is there a prosperous church and successful Girls' School.

CHINESE RETURNING HOME.

1. A young man of twenty-five years returned to Shek Ki from Portland, Ore. Through his influence, a sister and two younger brothers came to the Chapel. Later his mother and elder brother began to attend and now all the family—mother, daughter and three brothers—confessed Christ and have been baptized. Through this family others are being led to the light.

2. In the Chapel at Pei Tez, Mr. Yip, a returned Christian from America, has laboured faithfully for several years, at his own expense. Two young men were baptized in December through his ministry.

3. Two others from Montreal—Harry Shung and T'an Yan—have opened the way for the Gospel to their own villages.

4. John Lee, who with his wife had been very useful in Toronto, returned and he is now in training in Canton preparatory to taking up regular mission work.

5. Mr. Chin Kin Pui, who returned from Calgary is now in charge of a new Chapel at Ha Low, which Chapel was built through the liberality of the Chinese in New York.

6. Thos. Yuenshing has recently left Toronto "to tell the people in my homeland," he says, "of the Saviour you have taught me and whose I am and whom I serve."

These instances are interesting and encouraging to workers in Canada who seek to do something for the Chinese who are here for a while.

EDUCATIONAL.

There are four girls' schools reported—at Shek ki, Pei Tez, Kong Moon and Kong Moon Port. These schools in Miss Dickson's care have a total attendance of 97. Another reported last year at Ha Low has been temporarily closed for want of a teacher. The Shek Ki school has fifty-seven pupils and would be larger if there were accommodation. Twenty-three of the fifty-seven pupils are from Christian homes, and six are members of the Church. A new school at San Ui in Miss McLean's care, has 45 pupils, mostly from heathen homes. The lady missionaries besides having charge of the schools, visit homes of the people.

No boy's schools are reported, but it is intended to open three boys' schools Santa Ui, Shek ki and Ha Low.

MEDICAL.

Dr. Macdonald's work was interrupted during the year by prolonged illness requiring absence from the field for five months. During the remaining months of the year the attendance of patients was in excess of the previous year.

The hospital, so long and eagerly awaited for, has not yet been built, but will be, it is hoped, this year. Work has been carried on at four points.

Dr. Jessie MacBean, in addition to work at three dispensaries, has been taking part in work amongst the girls. She, with others, laments the fact that the lack of a hospital has made it necessary to turn away many surgical cases that might have been helped. It is hoped that the hospital will be completed before the close of the current year.

NATIVE HELPERS.

Four young men have been helped financially in the American Presbyterian Training School at Canton. There are also two girls and one woman in training and two other girls and one woman expected to enter the training school.

Securing native workers is difficult, and yet it is in native workers the hope of the Church lies. Would that in China, converts were as ready for service as in Korea! All missionaries would gladly welcome such an accession of consecrated members to their working staff. Such Bible Women, Teachers and Catechists as are employed render excellent service but many more are wanted—of course only such as God can use.

KOREA.

In no other country—Christian countries not excepted—is the gospel making such progress as in Korea. More marvellous is the rapidity with which the Kingdom is extending in that land that has been chronicled concerning any other land in the world in any age. More wonderful has the Word of God spread over there than ever it did even in Uganda or Manchuria or the South Sea Islands. The Acts of the Apostles does not contain such a remarkable record of the growth of the Christian Church as is being told to-day concerning Korea. Its very name seems significant. Korea now belongs to Japan and is called by the Japanese the Province of "Chosen;" is it not indeed a chosen land and its people chosen of God in these days when all Asia, of which Korea is the geographical centre, is awakening from the sleep of milleniums and throbbing with new life? The following summary of a speech by a Korean Christian gentleman at the World Missionary Conference (see Conference Reports, Vol. I, page 410) is worth quoting:

"Hon. T. H. Yun (Songdo, Korea) spoke of Korea as a microscopic mission field. For the last twenty-five years noble men and women from Europe and America had been preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ in Korea, and now the day of the harvest had come. It was a matter of fact that to-day more converts were being gathered in Korea than in any other mission field. Twenty-five years ago there was not a single missionary and not a single Christian; to-day there were nearly two hundred thousand Christians in Korea. Different from the missionary work in Japan, the work in Korea had been started among the common people, and as in the days of the Lord, the common people of Korea had received the word gladly. Upon the shoulders of the common people rests the future of any country. To-day the Bible was the most well read, the most widely read book in that land. He took this opportunity to thank the British Bible Society for the great work they had been doing in that country. There were, however, great dangers. One was in the revivification of Buddhism and Confucianism, and there were also the introduction of the philosophies of the West which have been made in some lecture rooms of Europe which needed more fresh air rather than philosophy. The rapid conversion of the people

was another danger. If they had a sufficient number of missionaries to take hold of the situation the rapid increase of the converts would not mean so much danger, but when they had so few missionaries and so few trained native missionaries, there was a danger that the converts might not be taught so thoroughly as was necessary in order to lay wide and deep the foundation of the Church of the future. He pled for an adequate number of men and women to teach and train up that little country in the Christian religion."

Our own Church shares in the work of evangelizing Korea. The Eastern Section has been at work since 1898. The Western Section, acceding to the request of the Eastern Section, has undertaken to help evangelize over one million people. Our field lies in the East Coast north of Songchin and known as Kando. It reaches into Russia and Manchuria where several hundred thousand Koreans are migrating. One missionary, Rev. J. M. MacLeod, was sent in the fall of 1909. Rev. A. H. Barker and Dr. Thos. D. Mansfield with their wives, joined Mr. MacLeod early this year. Seven more will probably be all the staff required for the evangelization of our share of the field.

God has richly blessed the work which He has given our Church to do in Korea. Mr. Foote, (E.D.) states that there were 535 baptisms during the year ending August, 1910. The total number of baptized adults at that date was 1691, and the adherents numbered 9,379. Truly a marvellous ingathering! "The number of meeting places has doubled during the year and now stands at 282." 82 churches were reported and several have since been opened.

In that part of the field which has been undertaken by the Western Section of the Foreign Mission Committee the 16 churches of 1909 multiplied to 64 in 1910. Messrs. McRae, Young and Foote were generously given by the Mission Council to assist our Mr. MacLeod and the Korean preachers. Mr. MacLeod writes:—"There is no doubt regarding the greatness of our heritage in the north and the work is growing at so fast a pace that my own honest belief is that we must have a good staff there if we are to keep up with the demand which that work is certainly going to make upon us." The following extract from a letter written in November, 1910, by Mr. MacLeod, indicates the sanguine outlook as based upon present rapid expansion of the Kingdom. "I shall now speak of the work in our field. When Mr. Foote and I left, our intention was to hold classes in Kando, Hoiryung and Kyung-Sung, seeing that we were bringing with us the native pastor who could hold examinations for baptism and catechumens. This, however, was not popular with our evangelists and colporteurs. They wanted us to visit the churches because that would be more of an inspiration to the different groups at present than holding a class at any given point; and also because all the people had not finished harvesting. We complied with their wishes and visited all our ten groups in Kando but one, which was too far out of the way. We received 35 for baptism, 147 for catechumens (higher grade), 205 for catechumen (lower grade). Dividing the catechumens into two grades is a new step taken by Presbytery this year. Into the higher grade we admit those who have been believers for six months or more and whose lives and answers are satisfactory. Into the lower grade we admit new believers. In every place we visited we met with a good deal of ignorance due to the fact that these groups had not any one to teach them. What I mean by this can be better explained by an illustration or two. Being asked where would she go after death, one woman answered, "They say I will go to heaven with my husband." Again one good brother who had been a Christian for two or three years was asked, "Why was Christ coming to earth again?" "To see the brethren." To help matters, I am sending each group a copy of Moody's "Bible Questions and Answers for Children" for the older Christians, and Mrs. Nevius' "Christian Catechism" for new believers and children. The new pastor also, by means of classes, will be able to lead them out to a clearer conception of the truths of Christianity and the first steps in the Christian life.

I noticed also that school-work is in a bad way. Only three groups have schools and these teach only the boys. The main reasons for this state of affairs are (1) our Christians are too poor and few in most places to support a teacher, (2) they have not yet got rid of the heathenish idea that women is inferior to man. At a certain place where we received 10 catechumens (higher) and 42 catechumens (lower) there were 10-15 children of school age for whom nothing was practically done. On inquiry we were told that they

felt they could not support a teacher. All they were able to do was to feed him. Mr. Foote then told me that he thought he could get a man who could do elementary school work well, was a strong Christian, was anxious to go to Kando and would be content with food and clothing. I am sending him. Around that group are other villages, still heathen, and I am hoping that this man will be able to win them. The New Testament is his fort. He had two years' training in our Academy, Wonsan, and his wife is a graduate of our Girls' School, Wonsan, so that while he can teach the men and boys and preach to the heathen, his wife can look after the women and girls. I have no doubt but that they shall be able to look after his full support next year. I am going to meet with many cases of this kind all over our work and in my opinion it would be a wise step on the part of the Board to grant \$200.00 to be distributed among needy groups in sums of \$5.00 or \$10.00 for the purpose of giving them a start in school work. I am convinced it would be an excellent investment." The \$200.00 was granted by the Foreign Mission Committee.

A campaign has been started by the Korean Christians to visit every house in the country (nearly twice the population of Canada), preach the Gospel to every family and leave a portion of the Scriptures in every home. Already some sections have been canvassed. Nothing like this personal house-to-house visitation has ever been attempted in Canada. But the Korean Church is thoroughly missionary. *Korean Christians love their Bible*. It is the most popular and most widely-read book in Korea. They walk scores of miles to attend Bible Classes lasting two or three weeks. *They love to converse about their Lord* and what He is doing for them. "Christian" and "missionary" are synonyms in the Korean Christian's language. *They love to give*. A farmer will sell his rice and live on millet—giving the difference to help extend His Master's Kingdom. *They love to pray*. It is their "native air." They rise early to pray for the day's work. They believe in prayer as the primary method of work and the motive power for service. Surely they are worth winning for they exhibit more than any church in any Christian land the virtues and excellences of the Christian faith. They are the most advanced type of Christians because they are the New Testament type. Shall we not learn more about our Christ and our Christian religion as we enter more fully with Him into the work of winning these splendid Korean folk and as we thereby see His marvellous power working? Not only the Koreans, but we also shall be immeasurably benefited by sharing with them our glorious faith. Let us seize the opportunity while it is with us for opportunities "come to pass" not to abide.

INDIAN MISSIONS IN THE SYNODS OF MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN.

REPORT OF THE SYNODICAL COMMITTEE.

To the Foreign Mission Committee:

The Foreign Mission Committee of the Synods of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, in presenting its report, beg to express its gratitude to the Giver of every good gift and perfect gift for the good health which has generally prevailed among our labourers among the Indians and among the Indians themselves. Nor is the Committee less thankful for health at one time threatened but now restored as in the case of Miss Gilmour, so long and so honourably connected with the Crowstand School, and for the partial restoration of Miss Cunningham, whose too strenuous life at File Hills, threatened to result in a breakdown; and Mrs. McKay, who has for many years rendered the Church service at Round Lake only second to that of her husband, Dr. Hugh McKay, whom the whole church honours and loves. It is the Committee's desire and prayer that all of these may be completely restored to health and strength, and that many a year of even better service than already rendered lies before them.

Our labourers among the Indians are but a little band and their work, generally in out-of-the-way places, attracts not the attention of the multitude; but take them all

in all there is no more devoted band of labourers, either in the great Home Mission Field which lies all around them or in the equally great Foreign Mission Field away far beyond our borders. They are God's gift to the Church.

Work among Indians has been slow from the very first. Little doubt the fact that the missionaries belong to the conquering race tells against the success of their work among our own Indians as well as among the Indians of the East. The old Indian clings to his pagan notions. Time and again after these seem to be completely destroyed they reassert themselves till it seems as if the whole work had to be done over again. Now it is the sun dance that brings about the recrudescence of the ancient customs and ancient methods of thought till, as in the case of Mr. Bailey, our missionary at Lizard Point who had been carrying on work with every appearance of success till suddenly the forward movement stopped, many turned back and rushed on to the excesses of heathenism. For a time Mr. Bailey had neither interpreter nor audience. But it was only for a time.

In addition to this, the temptations the white man spreads around the Indian, temptations often new to him, speedily gain the mastery and leave him a wreck. Chief of these has been the intoxicating cup. This evil has still a place in the reports of the missionaries, but one less prominent than it occupied two or three years ago. Does this mean that the victory over the evil is being won, slowly but surely.

EVANGELISTIC.

The evangelistic services conducted by our missionaries on reserves and in schools did much not only to gather numbers into the membership of the Church but also to raise the whole moral and spiritual tone of the bands. Statistical reports are very imperfect; but such as they are they tell of a Church membership of eight or ten at the Lake of the Woods Mission where, until recently, there were none. Even the Swan Lake Reserve, which has been one of the most backward, has one or two that are looking favourably on Christianity. Of the older missions there is scarcely one that does not report some increase to the membership. There is much, too, in other lines to indicate the missionary's growing influence over these people.

What a change there is between the wigwam, all but full of filth, and the well kept log house neat and clean. There are not a few of these younger Indian women who can set a table that would do credit to any of her pale faced sisters. Whose influence brought this about? It was largely the work of the missionary and the mission school.

SCHOOLS.

Naturally the missionary looks chiefly to the young to benefit by his instructions. Much has been done for them. Many of them had a Christian home for years in one of these boarding schools. They learned to join in the Christian hymns of praise to a true God evening and morning in the home and daily in the school. Every school has its Sabbath School and its Sabbath service. Nay, the exercises of every week day is as much instruction in some phase of our religion as are the Sabbath services; for there is the effort to connect all instruction to Christian instruction, to show all instruction to be an avenue leading up to Christ.

There is also good work being done in the schools. The change of the Indians' attitude towards them is very marked. Two or three years ago the chief complaint at every school was the difficulty of securing pupils. That difficulty is now seldom mentioned. Mr. Dodds, principal of the Cecelia Jeffrey School, believes that if he were to let it be known that he would receive twenty additional pupils into the school the addition would be made before midsummer; and further that, if accommodation were provided, in five years the attendance, which is now about 40, would be doubled. Mr. Graham, Inspector of Indian Agencies for Southern Saskatchewan, believes that the large new school erected by the Department of Indian Affairs at File Hills will be filled. Mr. McWhinney is confident that the attendance at Crowstand will be maintained and Dr. McKay and Mr. McLaren are equally sanguine about the Round Lake and Birtle Schools.

Further it looks as if the Day School which was regarded as a failure among the Indians, were about to occupy an important place in their education. Our own school at Mistawasis gets credit for being one of the best. For years a dinner was provided at this school for the children and during the winter they were boarded at the school from Monday till Saturday night. Recently two teams have been employed by the Department of Indian Affairs to take the children to and from the school, with the result that every child on the Reserve is in attendance daily. For years the attendance at the Moose Mountain School, also under the care of our Church, has been excellent, largely because of the co-operation of the Indian Agent and the teacher, Miss Armstrong. There the Indians living at a distance from the school, no doubt prompted by the Agent and the teacher, got out logs and rough lumber, built a boarding house for the children, the Indian Department supplying windows, doors and shingles, and employed an Indian and his wife to keep the boarding house. The attendance is about 28. The agent believes that this school is doing better work than either Industrial or Boarding Schools.

Doubtless our labourers will have still to face many new difficulties which will try their patience, their strength and their faith; but a time has come when the Church may well raise her Ebenezer and say "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us."

NEW REGULATIONS.

Recently there have been many changes in the methods of the Department of Indian Affairs, some of which will certainly make the work easier. The grant of the Department to all the teachers of our Day Schools save one, has been raised from \$300 a year to \$400, the per capita grant to Boarding Schools from \$72.00 a year to \$100.00, and where the school building reaches a certain standard, to \$125.00. There is, however, the difficulty that in order to get a higher per capita grant, 500 cubic feet of air space has to be provided for each pupil, both in the school room and in the dormitories. In order to provide this space for the number of pupils, your Committee would like to see enrolled the size of most of the buildings would have to be almost doubled. There are other conditions also to meet which would require a considerable expenditure; but the requirement of extra space is by far the most costly. It will take some time for the Department and the Committees in charge of the Church's work to finally arrange these matters, but your Committee are confident that a satisfactory arrangement will be reached and the Indians greatly benefitted.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS HART, *Convener.*

JAMES FARQUHARSON, *Secretary.*

INDIANS IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Our Church has two large Indian Boarding Schools on Vancouver Island; one at Alberni and another at Ahousaht. They have each a full staff, and the work was never more satisfactory, nor in better condition than at present. The buildings have been greatly improved during the year. The Bible and Catechism are taught to all the pupils, in addition to secular education. Splendid progress is being made in industrial work, both inside and outside. There are fifty-four pupils at the former school, and thirty-six at the latter, bright, intelligent and healthy. Ten were baptized on profession of faith, and received into Church fellowship.

The Day School at Ucluelet is also in excellent condition and well attended. The nomadic habits of the Indians militate against the education of their children in day schools, for when they go from home, they take their children with them.

The health of the tribes under the care of our Church has much improved during the last few years, and the betterment in health conditions must be attributed to better sanitation, better dwellings and the spread of education and missionary work.

CHINESE IN CANADA.

VANCOUVER ISLAND.

The Chinese Mission work at both Victoria and Cumberland is very satisfactory. Not many conversions are reported, yet the leaven is working. The Gospel is in greater favor than ever before, not only by those who attend the Mission services, but also by outside Chinese. The number who attend the classes in Victoria is about double that of any previous year, and taxes the Mission Hall to its utmost, and more would attend if they could be accommodated. The Chinese number about 4,000.

The Missionary, Mr. L. W. Hall is very popular in Chinatown. In Victoria there is a regularly organized congregation of bright, intelligent, devoted young men who observe the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper quarterly. Mr. Ma Seung is still laboring at Cumberland.

VANCOUVER.

There are about 12,000 Chinese in and around Vancouver. Numbers of them are highly educated, and the present need is that a well-educated Chinaman should be secured to work among this class. An effort is being made to secure such a man in our South China Mission. The Churches are contributing to the work both workers and money, St. Andrew's providing practically the entire sum required for maintenance. Mr. Ng Mon Hing continues to render faithful and efficient service. The Chinese who are of Presbyterian inclination have organized a congregation and have asked to be under the wing of our Church.

CALGARY.

We have no missionary at this point, but there is carried on an interdenominational work which was started by Presbyterians through the late Dr. Herdman and carried on under the care of Knox Church Session, with Mr. Wm. Porterfield as Superintendent. The Chinese population is about 500. A missionary is at work, supported by gifts of Chinese and friends, school fees, and rent of rooms above the hall. There have been four baptisms during the past six months. The report states: "We see that the example of Western Christianity is often a blighting influence, while the general spirit of the West, never helpful to any, becomes a veritable forcing-ground for the materialistic tendencies of the Chinese and Japanese" (about 25). In this connection it may be appropriate to quote a statement of the World Missionary Conference (Vol. I, p. 22): "Whenever an Eastern and Western nation impinge upon each other the contact, in some mysterious way, tends to bring out the worst there is in each." "The increasing number of travellers from non-Christian nations has, in countless cases, resulted in exposing these more enterprising representatives of the non-Christian world to the materialistic anti-Christian and demoralizing sides of the life of the Western nations." A new building is planned for the work in this city.

WINNIPEG.

There are about 900 Chinese in Winnipeg. Our missionary, Mr. C. A. Colman, is unflinching in his zeal. That he is wholly devoted to the work is seen in his generously purchasing, with his own savings, a building to be used as a Mission hall. He and his family will live above the hall. The work is progressing slowly, but ground has been broken and good work in seed-sowing is going forward. Newcomers are friendly. There are not enough teachers to help, but with the better accommodation it is hoped that the churches of the city will take a larger interest in the work and supply workers. There is a number of baptized Christians among the Chinese as a result of work in places from which they come. Mr. Colman hopes that two will give themselves to Christian work among their countrymen.

TORONTO.

The report of the Secretary of the "Toronto Chinese Mission," which exercises oversight of our work, may be presented in full as being a splendid statement of the situation in this city. Mr. Jno. A. McMillan says: "The Chinese population of Toronto has advanced very little in numbers during the past year, and stands, probably, a little in excess of 1,400. Of these, not more than 300 are reached in all our schools. Surely, there rests upon us an urgent call to reach out in some more definite way to the other 1,100 heathen, who, within our very borders, are practically untouched. The number of women has increased by two, making a total of 19. For these, too, since the departure of Mrs. John Lee, very little has been done. There are between 50 and 60 children, of whom about 20 are attending the Public Schools.

Baptisms.—Six men have made confession of their faith in Christ since our last report. The number is not large, but it has been the aim to receive none hastily, and we trust that good fruit may be borne in the lives of these new disciples during the coming year.

Classes.—The number of classes has increased by one, High Park Presbyterian Church being the largest addition to our ranks. This makes a total of ten schools, the largest number in the history of our Mission. Besides these, four schools, in connection with other denominations, are doing similar work, and these were federated with our Mission, in an organization known as the "Associated Chinese Classes of Toronto." The value of organization will be more readily comprehended, when it is realized that the trouble of a year and a half ago, resulted in the disorganization of more than half the classes outside our ranks; while, of those affiliated, none were disbanded, but, on the contrary, two new classes were added.

Preaching.—The removal of Rev. Ng Mon Hing, by the Foreign Mission Committee to Vancouver, was generally regretted. Mr. Ng left, however, in Toronto, one who had been a son in the faith to him, and who, a few months later, was appointed his successor. Mr. Ma Wou has won the entire confidence of our Mission, and of the Chinese. With notable earnestness and zeal, he has combined much tact, and has secured the most hearty co-operation of the Christian Chinese. In addition to his work of visitation, of the classes, and preaching morning and evening at the Association rooms, he has opened what he calls a Personal Workers' Class at 10 o'clock on Sabbath mornings, where the young men are trained in Bible exposition and speaking. He also visits at intervals Hamilton, Brantford, Guelph, and other places where openings occur.

The Chinese Christian Association.—An important event in connection with the C. C. A. was the removal to more central premises in October. This has involved considerable expense, as the former building, through the liberality of Knox Church, had been rent free. The financial needs, however, are met by the Chinese themselves, supplemented by a grant of \$20 per month, from the Toronto Chinese Mission. The establishment of this place of meeting has been abundantly justified. The Christian men, with the opportunity of fellowship thus given, have become more firmly established in their knowledge and practical Christian experience. They speak with more confidence and are more self-reliant.

General.—An incident of interest was the liberal contribution of the local Chinese to the Famine Fund. With commendable and sympathetic zeal, and entirely of their own volition, they subscribed \$759 for their suffering countrymen, forwarding this amount through the hands of our worthy President.

The Standing of the Chinese is gradually improving, and this is the result largely of the work of our classes. It is but natural that the bringing of these men into contact with our Christian manhood and womanhood, the treating of them with respect and courtesy, the impartation of truth, both religious and secular, should inspire them with self respect and confidence. They are being lifted, and the fact is noticeable to all who have eyes to see.

The Effect of the Work on the Home Districts.—We have been thankful to hear, from time to time, of the value to the Mission Work of the testimony of the Christian Chinese who have returned. We should pray for and expect an increase of this from year to year. Little by little, we are contributing our share to the forces which are making for order, and upbuilding, and the Kingdom of our Lord, in that great nation.

The Lessons of the Year to ourselves are: (a) *We are on the right track.* God has shown us marked signs of His favour, and is continuing to bless us. (b) *We should be on the alert to improve our methods.* While criticism and opposition may not dishearten us, they call us to self-examination. In our teachers, in our teaching, we must be not only beyond reproach, but up-to-date. (c) *We should be zealous to impart Christian truth.* Our efforts fail, if they come short of this. (d) *We should take a broader outlook.* The welfare of the Chinese should lie upon our hearts. Insofar as we have given ourselves to the work among them, we are as truly missionaries as are those who have crossed the sea. And as upon the foreign missionaries rests, to no small degree, the burden of the social and moral uplift of the countries in which they labor, so must we, as a Mission, be ready by any means in our power, to secure better conditions for, and to resist injustice to those on whose behalf we have been chosen to stand. (d) *We must be more faithful and insistent in prayer.* Something has been done. But how much remains undone, and how much more might have been accomplished by a little more faithfulness in the duty which, of all others, is most important—pray ye!”

MONTREAL—POPULATION ABOUT 1,300.

“We have in Montreal our largest work, where there are 18 Sunday Schools, conducted in different churches and under the superintendence of Dr. Thomson. These Sunday Schools are conducted by voluntary members of these congregations and the effort is always to have a teacher for each pupil. There is often discouragement in that the teachers are not forthcoming, and sometimes discouragement in that when there are teachers the pupils are not forthcoming, but the work generally has progressed along these lines. Besides the Sunday Schools there are four Bible Classes and a Chinese Christian Association. There are about 500 Chinese enrolled in these various activities, and 400 volunteer officers and teachers. Nine were baptized in Montreal last year, making in all the accessions to Knox Church, which has been the focus of the work, 114 with 14 children baptized. About 168 have become members of the Chinese Christian Association, and the faith and zeal of some of them is an inspiration to Christians who have had greater privileges. We have always been endeavoring to get these Chinese to be interested in our Mission in South China, called “The Macao Mission,” although its centre is now in Kongmun. The Chinese of Canada contributed last year \$3,734 to that Mission in their own homeland and in the interests of their own people.

NOTES.

Attention is directed to the section of the Committee's report dealing with Macao, South China. There it is reported that several Chinese who became Christians in Canada or the United States have returned and entered Christian service in our Mission. Too much importance can hardly be attached to this practical result of our Chinese Mission work in this country.

The Chinese Christians in this country contributed last year, \$3,734 to our work among their fellow-countrymen in South China—“The Macao Mission.”

In the Maritime Provinces there are upwards of 250 Chinese, over half of whom are under instruction. They are scattered among 25 or more centres.

It is felt in many quarters that the Dominion Government should be urged to use a large portion of the \$500 per capita tax in educating the 20,000 Chinese in our country through the establishment of Night Schools. Inasmuch as the purpose of the tax is to bar the entrance of undesirable Chinese, not to increase the Government's revenue, there seems no sufficient reason for continuing to leave entirely to the Churches the task of making into good citizens our Oriental immigrants.

JEWISH WORK.

Though not a part of the Foreign Mission work of our Church, yet the efforts of our Church in seeking to Christianize and Canadianize the Jews, is placed under the Foreign Mission Committee.

The third anniversary of the inauguration of the Jewish Mission has just passed. The history of these three years abundantly justifies the wisdom of the General Assembly in establishing a mission to the Hebrew people in Canada. This kind of work, which is never easy, and is sometimes disappointing, has, in Toronto, met with unusual success. The Jewish population in Canada is growing rapidly. They find their homes, for the most part, in the cities and large towns of our country. Over 40,000 are in Montreal, 17,000 in Toronto, and, perhaps, 11,000 in Winnipeg. Congregating, as they usually do, in certain quarters of the city, they soon develop features of their social, business, and religious life that make them a people distinct and apart from the rest of our population. A fact of some significance is that the enrollment of certain of the large Public Schools in Toronto is made up almost altogether of Jewish children. Very interesting, too, is the fact that in the City of Montreal, where our Church as yet has no Mission, fully 40 per cent. of the children attending the non-Catholic schools are Jews.

With the increase in numbers, comes by degrees the realization on their part that they are not an unimportant factor of our population; and with this, the consequent disposition to assert themselves in the problems and movements of the city-life. They come to the front rapidly in every walk of life. Their native cleverness has unhindered opportunity, and many of them succeed amazingly.

From time to time, there have been outbursts of opposition to our work from the Jews. There is no particular discouragement in this. It is a means of testing Jewish Christians, it advertises the work, and moreover, it evidences the validity and progressiveness of our Mission.

DEPARTMENTS OF WORK.

1. *Reading Room.*—This is open every night except Monday and Wednesday. It has been well patronized throughout the whole year. It has been well supplied with literature attractive to the Jews, including newspapers and periodicals in Yiddish, Hebrew, German and English. It is always in charge of a Christian Jew. It has been kept open for 222 nights in the year. The average attendance was fourteen Jews.

2. *The Night School.*—An interesting group of learners gather in this School, all of whom are eager to learn the English language. Missionaries and faithful voluntary helpers have manned this department throughout the year. Jews from every country in South Europe are represented in these classes. Some interesting cases of conversion are traceable to the contact of teacher and pupil in this night school. The number of school sessions was 195. The average attendance was 19.

3. *Evening Bible Class.*—Each evening, after the night school, men and women come together for Bible study. There has been much to encourage in this work throughout the year, while it is true the Jews are less eager for Bible study than for secular study. These classes met 242 times during the year, with an average attendance of 16.

4. *Seekers After Truth.*—Great interest attaches to this department of the work. It has been highly gratifying, and is indicative of a new spirit among the Jews that so many young men, in the face of the synagogue's opposition, have joined this class of enquirers. The class meets every Sunday afternoon for an hour and a half; the study and discussion usually relates to the question of the Christian faith. This class has met 52 times during the past year, and has had an average attendance of 57.

5. *Saturday and Sunday Gospel Services.*—These are accounted among the most important gatherings of the week. Addresses are given in Yiddish. It is made the occasion to preach in faithful manner the message of the gospel. The attendance has

been large and well sustained throughout the year. The lantern illustrations used at these meetings continue to be an effective method of illustrating the gospel message. The meetings held have been 92, the average attendance, 69.

6. *The Sunday School.*—The school is open every Sunday, the average attendance for the year being 45. The periodical outbursts of opposition, instigated usually from the synagogue, has shown itself in fluctuation in the school attendance. A patient and aggressive work has been done throughout the year. The Mission owes much to Mr. T. C. Wilmott for his faithful superintendence and management of the school.

7. *Sewing Class for Girls, and Club for Boys.*—These are among the attractive meetings for the boys and girls who come to the Mission. In these classes, sewing and other useful arts are taught those who come. The attendance throughout the year has been good. There was, of course, the visible falling away of children during two or three periods of active opposition from the Jews. The average attendance of girls was 45, and of boys, 19.

8. *Mothers' Meetings and Nursery.*—This is held on Wednesday afternoon, from 3 to 5 o'clock. The mothers meet to sew, in association with competent helpers; and, at the same time, in another part of the building, the little children are cared for. In gatherings such as these, as in the home visitation, our lady workers have accomplished much in reaching Jewish women with the gospel.

9. *Visitation.*—The work of visitation in the homes of the Jews is accounted one of the most important departments of our work. Visiting that is unhurried and earnest has produced the best results. The work of the missionaries is planned so as to secure a goodly portion of time for visiting. During the year, the members of our staff made visits to homes and shops and hospitals.

10. *Free Dispensary.*—This department continues to be a fine agency for good. The work has grown rapidly, and the handicap of poor accommodation has been increasingly felt. Tuesdays and Saturdays are given to general diseases; Fridays to diseases of the eye and ear, nose and throat; and Thursdays to women only. The total number of cases treated was 3,325. Visits to homes numbered 258, of which 56 were maternity cases.

11. *Tract Distribution.*—Persistent and wise distribution of selected Christian literature has good results. Much of this work was overtaken this past year. The increasing interest and liberality of the Jews is noted from the fact of a large number of sales of the Scriptures during the year. The proceeds of such sales total \$517.45. In addition there were given away 5,533 Yiddish tracts, 362 Hebrew tracts, 340 Yiddish New Testaments, 215 Hebrew New Testaments, 132 Hebrew and Yiddish Bibles, and, in addition, a goodly amount of similar literature was sent for distribution in other Jewish communities in Canada.

12. *Open-air Services.*—These are most interesting gatherings, and, whether out of real interest, or from the spirit of opposition, large crowds of Jews gather in the street to hear the preacher. It would sometimes be difficult to succeed apart from sympathetic aid of the police.

13. *Personal Interviews.*—This work falls chiefly to our Superintendent, to whom many come on the errand of earnest enquiry as to the truths of the Christian faith. The record shows that fully 1,664 interviews were given to Jews who came for this purpose, and many of them secretly.

14. *Poor Relief.*—The handicap of insufficient money to adequately and wisely meet the class needing relief was much felt this past winter. None are helped except the most deserving, and many who were very deserving, we were not in a position to help, through lack of funds available for this purpose. In this ministry, however, 595 persons received help; 53 were helped into employment; and through the aid of our missionaries, 49 persons were admitted to the city hospitals.

RESULTS.

Twenty-eight persons have openly confessed Christ during the year, and there are others who believe secretly for fear of the Jews. The work of home visitation and personal dealing with women has resulted in the acceptance of the Christian faith by a number of women. Distinct advance has been made in almost every branch of the work, and gains for the Kingdom of God are greater than can be tabulated in a report. As Jewish missions go, our Church should have the comfort that, in organization, in the quality of the work, and in the results, our Mission can be regarded as one of the most successful of any mission to the Jews in the English-speaking world.

WINNIPEG.

It is a matter of great satisfaction to announce a step forward in the establishment of a mission to the Jews in the City of Winnipeg. A most encouraging beginning has been made there. Mr. Hugo Spitzer and Mrs. Spitzer, missionaries to their Jewish brethren in London, England, for three years, under the London City Mission, accepted appointment under our Committee for this work in Winnipeg. Suitable premises were secured and opened in the month of March, 1911. While meeting with some opposition from the Jews, they are entering upon their work with courage and faith.

NEW PREMISES.

The need of new premises in Toronto for the work of the Mission is becoming imperative. There is a disappointment at not being able to report the commencement of building operations. Our hope is, however, that the Committee will be warranted in going forward soon with the new building already reported upon, on the lot at the corner of Elm and Elizabeth Streets.

STAFF.

The staff has been increased by the addition of Mr. and Mrs. Hugo Spitzer, who have been appointed to the work in Winnipeg, and by the addition to the Toronto staff of Mrs. Kandel—the latter a devout Christian Jewess, who had been engaged in active missionary work among her own people in Odessa, Russia, and more recently in London, England, as a member of the staff of the Mildmay Mission to the Jews. The Rev. S. B. Rohold, Superintendent of the work in Toronto, continues to demonstrate his great strength as a missionary and as an organizer, and he is coming to take a fine place in the confidence of the Church. At some cost to the work itself, he has been spared from it to do deputation work in different parts of Canada, East and West, in speaking upon his work before Church Courts, Missionary gatherings, and congregations. Satisfactory reference can also be made to the work of his associates in Toronto—Mr. Henry Bregman, Miss Florence Tasker, Miss Martha Smith, Miss D. McDonald (voluntary worker), Miss E. Mitchell (voluntary worker), and Mrs. Kandel.

GENERAL

1. The saddest note of the year has been the sudden call of Mrs. H. M. Clark in Honan. She had served in the Foreign Mission Office with such ability and faithfulness as to justify high expectations as to years of valuable service in the mission field. It was, however, ordered otherwise. She was but ten days in Weihwei when she passed away. The profound sympathy of the whole Church has gone forth to the sorrowing husband and friends.

2. Important changes have taken place in the administration of our Indian Missions. The Department has adopted regulations requiring a higher standard of equip-

ment, but also allowing a larger per capita grant. Schools are classified into three grades, the highest grade being entitled to \$125 per pupil, and the lowest to \$80. The second grade, receiving \$100 per pupil, equals in equipment grade A, but the equipment is provided by the Department. It is the desire of the Committee to raise all our schools to Grade A.

3. Through affliction, the Rev. Alex. Dunn has withdrawn from the Central India Mission, the Rev. J. M. McLeod from the Korea Mission, and Miss Harriet Latter from the Kongmun Mission. Our missionaries who always feel themselves to be weak-handed, deplore this loss of workers, who gave promise of great usefulness.

4. The work in India still suffers from plague visitations. Sections of China have had similar visitations during the year, but happily the indications now are that the plague is subsiding in the latter country.

5. The following missionaries have been sent out during the year: Dr. and Mrs. T. D. Mansfield and Rev. and Mrs. A. H. Barker, to Korea; Mr. Mark H. Wheeler and Mrs. Wheeler, Dr. F. M. Auld and Mrs. Auld, Rev. J. M. Menzies, Miss Margaret Gay, to Honan; Rev. W. J. Cook, Mr. and Mrs. R. Schofield and Miss Lizbeth Robertson, to India, and Miss Mabel Clazie and Miss Lily Adair, to Formosa.

6. The following marriages were solemnized during the year: In Honan, Dr. Shirley McMurtry and Miss Lois Shepherd, of Montreal; Rev. J. H. Bruce and Miss Mary Thomson; Mr. Hugh McKenzie and Miss Agnes Hall; Rev. J. M. Menzies and Miss A. B. Sedgwick. In India: Rev D. F. Smith and Miss Lottie Madill. The Church's congratulations and best wishes are extended to these young people.

7. Dr. McClure, whose arduous services are so well known, and so much appreciated, is at home on furlough, and in much improved health. He is at present in London, England, pursuing a course in tropical diseases, and hopes to be able to return to Honan.

8. It is with great satisfaction the new school for the children of missionaries has been opened in Weihwei, Honan. Mrs. Ratcliffe, of St. Catharines, is matron, and Miss Maria Sloane, of Owen Sound, is teacher.

In lieu of a similar school in India, the Committee has made a grant of \$300 towards the school for missionaries' children at Kodai Kanal, which entitles all children sent from our mission to free tuition.

9. There are said to be 12,000 Chinese in Vancouver and vicinity. The number in Canada is rapidly increasing, whilst good work is being done by our missionaries, yet it is felt that more emphasis is needed, especially on the Pacific Coast.

Discussions in the House of Commons favoring the admission into Canada of the wives of Chinese has been noted with satisfaction. The proposal is in the direction of improved moral and social conditions, and makes for better citizenship. It is hoped also that a method may be found whereby the Dominion Government or the Provincial Legislatures may be induced to spend a part of the head-tax in educating the Chinese to become good citizens.

10. The W. M. S., Montreal, have had another successful year. Of their total receipts, amounting to \$8,013.76, \$3,616.54 were contributed for the support of the work of the four lady missionaries in Kongmun. They, in addition, paid \$5,500 towards the bungalow for the ladies, and women's hospital in the course of erection.

11. The W. M. S. reports 884 Auxiliaries and 515 Mission Bands, with a total membership of 32,693. Their total contributions were \$87,066.26, being an increase of \$9,052.21.

The value of these women's societies in both the Home Church and in the Foreign Field cannot easily be over-estimated.

12. The financial year has been both encouraging and discouraging. There has been an increase in the receipts, but not adequate to meet the increased expenditure. The most discouraging feature is that twenty-one Presbyteries contributed less than they did the previous year.

13. The Foreign Mission Committee is limited to twenty-one members. The expansion of the foreign work, as well as the increased responsibility in cultivating the home field, make it desirable that the Committee should be enlarged. It is, therefore, recommended that the membership of the Foreign Mission Committee be increased to thirty-six.

14. The following resolution was adopted by the F.M.C.: "In view of the importance of our missionary teachers engaged amongst the Indians being fully equipped for their work, and in consideration of the recent interesting spiritual results in our Mission in Ahousat, B.C., and of the Committee's confidence in the character and efficiency of Mr. John T. Ross, who is in charge of that Mission, that application be made to the General Assembly, to grant authority to the Presbytery of Victoria to ordain Mr. Ross for administration of ordinances and celebration of marriage ceremonies amongst the Indians within the bounds of that Presbytery and so long as he is employed by the Committee."

STAFF.

I.—MISSION TO NEW HEBRIDES.

Island.	Missionary.	Date of Appointment.	Native Helpers.
Efate.....	Rev. J. W. McKenzie, D.D.	1872	
Erromanga...	" H. A. Robertson, D.D.	1872	
Santo.....	" J. Annand, D.D.	1873	

II.—MISSION TO TRINIDAD.

Station.	Missionary.	Canadian Teacher.	Native Assistants.
Tunapuna...	{ Rev. J. Morton, D.D.... " H. H. Morton, M.A. }	Miss A. Blackadder.....	Rev. A. Gayadeen.
San Fernando	{ " S. A. Fraser..... " T. F. Coffin, Ph.D.... " R. B. Layton, B.A.... " G. A. Scrimgeour, M.A. }	.....	" Lal Bihari.
Princetown..	" W. J. Jamieson, Ph.D.....	.....	C. C. Soudeen.
Couva.....	{ " A. W. Thompson in 1910, succeeded by Rev. W. I. Green, B.A., in 1911.... }	Miss A. Archibald in Iere Girls' School.	

III.—BRITISH GUIANA.

Station.	Missionary.	Canadian Teacher.	Native Assistants.
Better Hope and East Demerara...	Rev. J. B. Cropper.....		
Essequibo....	" R. G. Fisher.....		
Georgetown..	Vacant.....		

IV.—KOREA.

Station.	Missionary.	Canadian Unmarried Missionaries.
Wonsan.....	{ Rev. W. R. Foote, M.A., B.D. " A. F. Robb, B.A..... }	Miss J. Robb.
Ham Heung..	{ " D. McRae, B.A..... " L. L. Young, B.A..... }	Miss K. McMillan, M.D. Miss L. H. McCully. Miss E. A. McCully.
Song Chin....	{ " R. Grierson, B.A., M.D. " A. R. Ross, B.A., B.D. " J. M. MacLeod..... " A. H. Barker, B.A.... Mr. T. D. Mansfield, M.D. }	Miss Maud Rogers.

V.—MISSION TO JAPAN.

Station.	FORMOSA.	Arrived.
Tamsui.....	Rev. W. Gauld.....	November, 1892
(N. Formosa)	Rev. J. Y. Ferguson, M.D., C.M.....	" 1905
"	Rev. Milton Jack, M.A., B.D.....	" 1907
"	Rev. Duncan MacLeod, B.A.....	" 1905
"	Miss Jane Kinney, B.A.....	" 1910
"	Miss Hannah Connell.....	" 1910
"	Miss Mabel G. Clazie.....	February, 1911
"	Miss Lily Adair.....	

VI.—MISSION TO CENTRAL INDIA.

Station.	Arrived.
Indore.....	Rev. R. A. King, M.A., D.D..... June, 1903
"	Rev. W. A. Wilson, M.A., D.D..... December, 1884
"	Rev. J. A. Sharrard, M.A..... July, 1907
"	Rev. Robt. Schofield, B.A..... June, 1910
"	Miss Marion Oliver, M.D., C.M..... January, 1886
"	Miss Janet White..... November, 1893
"	Miss Jessie Duncan..... November, 1892
"	Miss Harriet Thompson..... December, 1896
"	Mrs. Menzies..... November, 1902
"	Miss Elizabeth McMaster, M.D..... January, 1904
"	Miss Ethel Glendinning..... January, 1909
"	Miss M. McHarrie..... January, 1910
"	Miss Lizbeth Robertson..... February, 1911
Mhow.....	Rev. F. H. Russell, M.A..... November, 1893
"	Rev. A. P. Ledingham, B.A..... November, 1895
"	Rev. J. T. Taylor, B.A..... November, 1899
"	Rev. W. G. Russell, B.A..... November, 1901
"	Rev. D. G. Cock, B.A..... December, 1902
"	Mr. K. G. MacKay, B.S.A..... December, 1906
"	Rev. Alex. Dunn, M.A., B.D..... January, 1908
"	Miss Jessie Weir..... December, 1896
"	Miss F. E. Clearihue..... December, 1906
"	Miss Janet Sinclair..... January, 1910
Neemuch.....	Miss Margaret McKellar, M.D., C.M..... October, 1890
"	Miss Catherine Campbell..... December, 1894
"	Rev. J. S. McKay, B.A..... November, 1904
Rutlam.....	Rev. J. F. Campbell, D.D..... December, 1876
"	Rev. J. R. Harcourt, B.A..... November, 1900
"	Rev. F. J. Anderson, B.A..... December, 1901
Ujain.....	Mr. Alex. Nugent, M.D., C.M..... November, 1899
"	Mr. J. M. Waters, M.D., C.M..... November, 1903
"	Rev. W. J. Cook, B.A..... October, 1910
"	Miss Jessie Grier..... November, 1893
"	Miss Bella Goodfellow..... December, 1899
Dhar.....	Rev. D. J. Davidson, B.A..... January, 1904
"	Rev. D. F. Smith, B.A..... December, 1906
"	Mr. A. G. McPhedran, B.A., M.B..... January, 1909
"	Miss Margaret O'Hara, M.D., C.M..... December, 1891
"	Miss B. Chone Oliver, M.D..... February, 1902
"	Miss M. S. Herdman..... March, 1903
Amkhut.....	Rev. J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D..... December, 1888

VII.—MISSION TO CHINA.

Station.	I. HONAN.	Arrived.
Chang te ho.....	Rev. Jonathan Goforth.....	March, 1888
"	Rev. Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D.....	November, 1889
"	Rev. Jno. Griffith, B.A.....	December, 1897
"	Mr. Percy C. Leslie, M.D., M.R.C.S.....	December, 1897
"	Rev. Gillies Eadie, B.A.....	November, 1906
"	Rev. J. D. MacRae, M.A.....	November, 1909
"	Mr. Hugh Mackenzie.....	November, 1910
"	Miss M. I. McIntosh.....	November, 1888
"	Miss Jean I. Dow, M.B.....	November, 1895
"	Miss Mina A. Pyke.....	October, 1896
Weihwei Fu.....	Mr. W. McClure, B.A., M.D.....	October, 1888
"	Rev. W. Harvey Grant, B.A.....	October, 1892
"	Rev. R. A. Mitchell, B.A.....	September, 1895
"	Rev. A. W. Lohead, B.A., B.D.....	October, 1904

Weihwei Fu.....	Mr. Shirley O. McMurtry, B.A., M.D.....	November,	1906
".....	Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A.....	November,	1909
".....	Mr. F. M. Auld, B.A., M.D.....	November,	1910
".....	Mr. Mark H. Wheeler, B.A.....	January,	1911
".....	Miss Isabel McIntosh.....	November,	1903
".....	Miss E. McLennan, B.A.....	November,	1905
".....	Miss Margaret McDonald.....	November,	1909
Tao K'ou.....	Rev. Harold M. Clark, B.A.....	September,	1903
".....	Rev. A. Thomson, B.A.....	November,	1906
Hwai King fu.....	Rev. J. A. Slimmon.....	March,	1895
".....	Rev. Jas. Menzies, M.D.....	November,	1895
".....	Rev. George M. Ross, B.A.....	September,	1903
".....	Rev. J. A. Mowatt, B.A.....	November,	1904
".....	Miss Edith Magill.....	November,	1906
".....	Miss Annie O'Neill.....	November,	1909
".....	Miss Margaret R. Gay.....	November,	1910
Wu An.....	Rev. J. H. Bruce, B.A.....	October,	1902
".....	Mr. W. J. Scott, B.A., M.D., C.M.....	November,	1906
".....	Rev. J. M. Menzies, B.A., Sc.....	September,	1910

Station.	2. SHANGHAI.	Arrived.
Shanghai.....	Rev. D. MacGillivray, M.A., D.D.....	December, 1888
".....	Miss M. Verne McNeely, B.A.....	November, 1908

Station.	3. MACAO.	Arrived.
Kongmoon.....	Rev. W. R. McKay, M.A.....	October, 1902
".....	Miss Agnes I. Dickson, B.A.....	November, 1904
".....	Miss Jessie MacBean, M.D.....	February, 1906
".....	Mr. J. A. McDonald, B.A., M.D., C.M.....	November, 1906
".....	Rev. T. A. Broadfoot, B.A., B.D.....	November, 1907
".....	Miss Rachel McLean.....	November, 1907
".....	Miss Harriet M. Latter, B.A.....	November, 1907
".....	Rev. R. Duncanson, B.A.....	November, 1907

VIII.—MISSION TO CHINESE IN ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

Station.	Appointed.
Montreal.....	Rev. J. C. Thomson, M.D., 58½ McGill College Avenue.....
Toronto.....	Mr. Ma T. Wou, 134 Church St.....

IX.—MISSION TO CHINESE IN WESTERN CANADA.

Station.	Appointed.
Winnipeg.....	Mr. C. A. Colman, 694 Furby St.....
Cumberland.....	Mr. Ma Seung.....
Vancouver.....	Mr. Ng Mon Hing.....
Victoria.....	Mr. L. W. Hall.....

X.—MISSION TO THE INDIANS IN THE NORTH-WEST.

Stations.	P. O. Address.
Mistawasis.....	Rev. C. W. Bryden.....
Makoe Waste, (Prince Albert).....	Mr. Jonathan Beverley.....
File Hills.....	Rev. J. Fletcher, Missionary.....

File Hills.....	Miss Cunningham, Principal.....	Balcarres, Sask.
".....	Miss L. Morrice, Teacher.....	"
".....	Miss K. O. Mackenzie, Assistant Matron.....	"
".....	Miss F. Ross, 2nd Assistant Matron.....	"
".....	Mr. J. Montgomery, Farm Instructor.....	"
Hurricane Hills.....	Rev. E. Mackenzie, Missionary.....	Sintaluta, Sask.
Round Lake.....	Rev. Hugh McKay, D.D., Principal and Missionary.....	Whitewood, Sask.
".....	Mrs. Hugh McKay, Matron.....	"
".....	Miss Ida Sahlmark, Teacher.....	"
".....	Mr. Jacob Bear, Assistant Missionary.....	"
Moose Mountain.....	Miss E. M. Armstrong, Missionary and Teacher.....	Carlyle, Sask.
Portage la Prairie.....	Rev. J. L. Millar, B.A., Principal and teacher.....	Port. la Prairie, Man.
".....	Mrs. E. C. Millar, Matron.....	"
".....	Miss Mary Hendry, Assistant Matron.....	"
".....	Miss J. Cowan, 2nd Assistant Matron.....	"
Swan Lake.....	Miss McLwaine.....	Swan Lake, Man.
Crowstand.....	Rev. Wm. McWhinney, Principal.....	Kamsack, Sask.
".....	Miss A. McLaren, Teacher.....	"
".....	Miss J. Gilmour, Matron.....	"
".....	Miss S. Dunbar, Assistant Matron.....	"
".....	Miss F. Hill, Seamstress.....	"
".....	Mr. Geo. Coppin, Farm Instructor.....	"
Birtle.....	Rev. W. W. McLaren, Principal.....	Birtle, Man.
".....	Miss A. McLaren, Matron.....	"
".....	Miss P. McLeod, 1st Assistant Matron.....	"
".....	Miss N. Tansley, 2nd Assistant Matron.....	"
".....	Miss S. Blackbird, Assistant Nurse and Matron.....	"
".....	Miss E. MacGregor, Teacher.....	"
".....	Mr. John McCuaig, Farmer.....	"
".....	Miss A. J. Highet, Nurse.....	"
".....	Dr. C. Witherspoon, M.A.....	"
Lizard Point.....	Rev. R. Bailay.....	Rosburn, Man.
Bird Tail.....	Rev. W. W. McLaren, B.A., Missionary.....	Birtle, Man.
Okanase.....	Miss Murray, Teacher.....	Elphinstone, Man.
Rolling River.....	Rev. F. O. Gilbert, M.D., C.M.....	Minnedosa, Man.
Lake of the Woods.....	Rev. F. T. Dodds, Principal & Missionary.....	Kenora, Ont.
".....	Mrs. C. C. Kay, Matron.....	"
".....	Miss E. M. Wright, Assistant Matron.....	"
".....	Miss Ethel O'Bannon, Teacher.....	"
".....	Mr. T. Williamson, Farm Instructor.....	"
".....	2nd Assistant Matron.....	"
Pipestone.....	Mr. John Thunder.....	Pipestone, Sask.
Muscowpetung.....	Rev. J. Fletcher.....	Balcarres, Sask.

XI.—MISSION TO INDIANS IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Stations.	Arrived.
Alberni.....	Mr. H. B. Currie, Principal.....
".....	Mrs. H. B. Currie, Matron.....
".....	Miss M. A. Grant, Teacher.....
".....	Mrs. J. Stevens, Assistant Matron.....
Ucluelet.....	Mr. H. W. Vanderveen, Missionary and Teacher.....
Ahousaht.....	Mr. John T. Ross, Principal and Teacher.....
".....	Mrs. John T. Ross, Matron.....
".....	Miss Rosena Hall, Assistant Matron.....
".....	Miss Lizzie McIver, Teacher.....
Dodger's Cove.....	Joseph Samuel.....

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES WHO HAVE RETIRED OR HAVE
BEEN CARRIED AWAY BY DEATH.

NEW HEBRIDES.

	Designated	Retired	Died.
Rev. John Geddie, D.D.	1846	....	1872
" George N. Gordon	1855	....	1861
" J. W. Matheson	1857	....	1862
" S. F. Johnston	1859	....	1861
" Donald Morrison	1863	....	1869
" James D. Gordon	1863	....	1872
" Wm. McCullagh	1863	1886	....
" James McNair	1866	....	1870
" John Goodwill	1869	1874	....
" James D. Murray	1872	1876	....

TRINIDAD.

Rev. Thomas Christie	1873	1883	....
" J. W. McLeod	1880	....	1886
" J. K. Wright	1883	1888	....
" F. S. Coffin	1889	1894	....
" W. L. McRae	1886	1905	....
" K. J. Grant, D.D.	1870	1907	....
" A. T. Firth, B.A.	1907	....	1907
" A. W. Thomson	1890	1910	....

Missionary Teachers.

Mr. John A. McDonald	1875	1877	....
" A. Campbell	1880	1881	....
Miss Semple	1883	1889	....
" Copland	1884	1889	....
" Hilton	1884	1886	....
" Minnie Archibald	1886	....	1887
" Graham	1889	1891	....
" Kirkpatrick	1891	1896	....
" Lucy Fisher	1890	1900	....
" C. Sinclair	1894	1899	....
" Mary Layton	1899	1902	....
" E. J. McCunn	1901	1906	....

DEMERARA.

Rev. J. Gibson	1884	....	1888
" G. E. Ross	1899	1901	....
" G. A. Grant	1901	1902	....
" G. A. Sutherland	1901	1904	....
" J. D. McKay	1903	....	1905
" A. D. McKenzie	1908	1910	....

INDIA.

Rev. Geo. Stevenson	1857	1858	....
Miss Fairweather	1873	1880	....
" Rodger	1873	1891	....
" Forrester (now Mrs. J. F. Campbell)	1876	....	....
Rev. J. M. Douglas	1876	1882	....
Miss M. McGregor	1877	1888	....

Rev. Joseph Builder, B.A.	1883	....	1888
" R. C. Murray, B.A.	1885	....	1887
" G. McKelvie, M.A.	1888	1891	....
Miss Amy Harris	1889	....	1892
" Elizabeth Beatty, M.D.	1884	1892	....
" E. B. Scott	1888	1890	....
" M. McKay, M.D., (now Mrs. Buchanan)	1888	....	....
" Elizabeth McWilliams	1891	1893	....
" W. Grant Fraser, M.D.	1890	1896	....
Mr. J. J. Thompson, M.D.	1895	1897	....
Miss I. Ross	1883	1898	....
Rev. W. J. Jamieson	1890	1898	....
Miss Catherine Calder	1892	1899	....
" Mary Charlotte Dougan	1893	1900	....
" Jean M. Leyden	1896	1900	....
Rev. J. Fraser Smith, B.A., M.D.	1888	1900	....
Miss Rachel Chase, B.A.	1895	1899	....
Rev. John Wilkie, M.A., D.D.	1879	1902	....
" Norman H. Russell, M.A.	1890	....	1902
" George Menzies, M.D.	1902	....	1903
Miss Bella Ptolemy	1895	1904	....
Miss J. V. Sinclair. (Mrs. J. S. McKay)	1888	1906	....
Miss Agnes Turnbull, M.D., C.M.	1892	....	1906
Miss Mary E. Leach (Mrs. Addison)	1900	1908	....
Miss M. Jamieson	1889	1909	....
Miss Anna M. Nairn (Mrs. McKay)	1907	1909	....
Miss Lottie Madill (Mrs. D. F. Smith)	1908	1911	....

HONAN.

Rev. John McDougall, B.A.	1889	1893	....
" J. H. McVicar, B.A.	1889	1895	....
Miss Jennie Graham	1889	1890	....
" Harriet R. Sutherland	1888	1889	....
" Lucinda Graham, M.D.	1892	....	1894
Rev. Kenneth McLennan, B.A.	1894	1897	....
" Thos. Craigie Hood, B.A.	1899	....	1902
Miss Mary S. Thompson (Mrs. J. H. Bruce)	1906	1911	....
" Agnes A. Hall (Mrs. H. Mackenzie)	1909	1911	....
Mrs. Harold M. Clark	1910	....	1910

FORMOSA.

Rev. J. B. Fraser, M.D.	1874	1877	....
" K. F. Junor, M.D.	1878	1882	....
" John Jamieson	1883	....	1891
" Geo. Leslie McKay, D.D.	1871	....	1901
" Thurlow Fraser, B.A., B.D.	1902	1904	....

MACAO.

Miss Isabel Little, M.D. (Mrs. Mitchell)	1904	1906	1909
--	------	------	------

SALARIES OF MISSIONARIES AND NATIVE HELPERS.

NOTE.—The provision which the Church makes for her Missionaries is fixed upon the principle of giving only what is necessary for comfort and health, so that their salaries vary in different countries, according to the expense of living. The salary of the Missionary begins when he reaches his field of labour and ceases when he leaves it.

FORMOSA (W.D.).

1. Male Missionary (married).....\$1,400 and \$100 per child per annum. \$100 vacation expenses.
2. " " (unmarried).... 1,000 per annum. \$50.00 vacation expenses.
3. Female Missionary (unmarried) 700 "
4. Pastors (native)..... 20 per month (Mexican).
5. Preachers from \$5 to \$11 per month (Mexican).
6. Students, for preaching.....\$4 per month (Mexican).
7. Bible Women..... 3 per month (Mexican).

CHINA (W.D.).

1. Male Missionary (married)....\$1,200 per annum, and \$100 per child and \$100 vacation expenses.
2. " " (unmarried).. 800 per annum. \$50 vacation expenses.
3. Female Missionary (unmarried) 600 "
4. Helpers 48 " and upwards.

CENTRAL INDIA (W.D.).

1. Male Missionary (married)....\$1,200, and \$100 per child, and \$100 vacation expenses per annum.
2. Male Missionary (unmarried).. \$800, and \$50 vacation expenses per annum.
3. Female Missionary (unmarried) 730 per annum.
4. Vernacular native teacher (heathen)..... \$22 to \$34 per annum.
5. " " (Christian)..... 50 to 100 "
6. " catechist, Bible reader..... 50 to 100 "
7. University undergraduates able to teach English.. 150 to 250 "
8. " graduates " 260 to 420 "
9. Graduate of Agra Medical College..... 170
10. Women Teachers, lower grade..... 20 to 25 "
11. Bible Women, " 20 to 25 "
12. Women Teachers, higher grade..... 28 to 32 "
13. Bible Women, " 28 to 32 "
14. Head Mistresses, \$32 to \$80, according to qualification and grade of school.
15. Medical Assistants\$120 to \$200 per annum.
16. Medical Matrons..... 100 to 120 "
17. Diplomaed Midwives 100 to 120 "
18. Nurses in Training..... 20 to 32 "
19. Dispensers, Dressers and Compounders..... 20 to 32 "
20. Servants..... 16 to 24 "

KOREA (W.D.)

1. Ordained and Medical Missionary\$1,200 per annum; \$100 per child; \$100 vacation expenses.
2. Male Missionary (unmarried)..... 800 per annum; \$50 vacation expenses.
3. Female Missionary (unmarried) 600 per annum.

MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST.

Salary determined by the Committee when the appointment is made.

N.B.—Married Missionaries to Formosa, China, Korea and Central India get an outfit allowance of \$250 and travelling expenses to the field. Single Missionaries receive

\$150 for outfit allowance, besides travelling expenses. Medical Missionaries may receive an allowance for books, medicines, instruments, etc., which are the property of the Mission. Missionaries to Manitoba and the North-West receive travelling expenses. Male Missionaries on furlough receive at the rate of \$1,000 per annum if married, and \$600 if single. Lady Missionaries on furlough receive \$400 per annum.

TRINIDAD (E.D.).

1. Ordained Missionary.....\$1,460 00 per annum.
2. Lady Teachers..... 400 00 "
3. Native Ministers..... 486 66 "
4. Catechists..... 120 00 to \$300 "
5. Bible Women, \$24 to \$96 per annum, according to the time she can give and her ability.
6. Native Teachers, \$192 to \$216 per annum (salary fixed by Government and bonuses on yearly examination).
7. Pupil Teachers and Seamstresses.....\$24 to \$60 per annum.

NEW HEBRIDES (E.D.).

1. Missionary.....\$973.33 per annum, and \$48 for each child under sixteen years.
2. Native Teachers, etc.....\$30 per annum.

KOREA (E.D.).

1. Male Missionary (married) \$1,400 per annum.
2. Male Missionary (unmarried)..... 900 "

FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1910-1911.

EASTERN SECTION.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record..... \$71,115 06

Expenditure.

Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1910	\$10,963 67
New Hebrides	4,928 48
Trinidad	21,962 58
British Guiana	8,102 48
Korea	19,319 51
Travelling expenses Foreign Mission Committee	288 00
Printing	230 90
Telegrams and Telephone Messages	16 57
Bible for Missionary and Year Books for Missionaries	6 98
Rates of Foreign Missionaries to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	142 10
Rates of Foreign Missionaries to Widows' and Orphans' Fund	46 20
Interest	337 62
Charges on Foreign Mission Goods	18 50
Cost of remitting money to British Guiana and Trinidad	12 72
Rev. K. J. Grant, D.D., Annuity and Travelling Expenses	272 64
Special Contributions	221 30
Proportion of office expenses	1,596 15
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911	2,648 66

\$71,115 06

WESTERN SECTION.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions	\$93,472 00
Sabbath School contributions	4,116 79
Christian Endeavour Society contributions	1,054 35
Per Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D., Eastern Section	78 30
Knox College Alumni, account salary Rev. J. Goforth	179 55
Interest	3,243 81
Sale of literature, Missionary Movement	618 45
Indore Scholarships	663 50
Donations	11,686 87
Dominion Government, for Indian Schools, B.C.	4,558 00
Mr. Henry Birks & Sons, Montreal, Que., salary Rev. M. Jack	750 00
A Friend, Montreal, Que., salary Rev. A. W. Lohead	1,240 00
Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Hamilton, Passburg, Alta, salary Rev. K. G. McKay	1,500 25
Mr. R. M. Boswell, Elora, Ont., salary Rev. J. M. McLeod	400 00
Dr. J. K. McLennan, Winnipeg, Man., account salary Dr. Mansfield	300 00
Dr. W. B. McKechnie, Vancouver, B.C., account salary Rev. J. Goforth	800 00
Ailsa Craig and Carlisle, Ont., account salary Rev. J. H. Bruce	627 15
Beechwood and East Williams, Ont., salary Rev. J. A. Slimmon	145 51
Belmont and Yarmouth, Ont., account salary Dr. Waters	117 00
Brandon, Man., St. Paul's, account salary Rev. D. McLeod	723 10
Brantford, Ont., Zion Ch., account salary Rev. Dr. McGillivray	1,200 20
Collingwood, Ont., account salary Rev. J. T. Taylor	600 00
Galt, Ont., Central Ch. & S.S., account salary Rev. R. A. Mitchell	800 00
Hamilton, Ont., Knox Church, account salary Rev. Prin. King	820 00
" " St. Paul's, account salary Rev. Dr. Ferguson	1,200 00
Hampden, Que., account salary Rev. J. M. McLeod	123 00

Keene and Westwood, Ont., account salary Rev. J. R. Harcourt	\$736 00
Listowel, Ont., Knox Ch., account salary Rev. J. Griffith	15 00
Marsboro, Que., account salary Rev. J. M. McLeod	41 75
Minnedosa Presbytery, account salary Rev. R. Schofield	726 70
Montreal, Que., American Ch. " " A. Thomson	1,200 00
" " " Y.M.L. " " Dr. J. A. McDonald	800 00
" " Crescent St. Ch. " " Dr. McClure	1,200 00
" " " " " " Dr. McMurtry	1,200 00
" " " " " " Dr. McPhedran	1,150 00
" " Erskine Ch., " " J. A. Mowatt	800 00
" " " " " " Dr. P. C. Leslie	1,000 00
" " " " " " Dr. W. J. Scott	900 00
North Bruce & St. Andrews, Ont., " " H. M. Clark	600 00
Owen Sound, Ont., Knox Ch. " " D. G. Cock	800 00
Pembroke, Ont., Calvin Ch. " " Dr. Buchanan	500 00
Queen's University Miss. Ass'n " " Dr. J. Y. Ferguson	78 00
Scotstown, Que., Girls' Sewing Circle " " J. M. McLeod	30 00
Souris, Man., Knox Ch. " " F. H. Russell	67 35
Stratford, Ont., Knox Ch. " " D. J. Davidson	916 45
Teeswater, Ont., Knox Ch. " " G. M. Ross	478 57
Toronto, Ont., Bloor St. Ch. " " Dr. Menzies	1,200 00
" " College St. Ch. " " J. F. Anderson	800 00
" " Grosvenor St. Ch. " " Dr. Waters	800 00
" " St. James Square " " H. M. Clarke	800 00
" " " " " " J. Griffith	400 00
" " St. John's Ch. " " G. M. Ross	1,262 53
" " Victoria Ch. " " Dr. Buchanan	600 00
" " Westminster Ch. " " J. A. Slimmon	500 00
Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's " " Rev. R. Duncanson	1,200 00
" " St. John's " " A. H. Barker	458 00
Walkerton, Ont., Knox Ch. " " F. H. Russell	700 00
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Ch. " " J. D. McRae	1,200 00
" " " " " " (Edward Brown) ac. salary Rev. J. Griffith	400 00
" " Knox Ch. " " W. G. Russell	100 00
" " Point Douglas " " W. G. Russell	136 00
" " St. Andrew's " " D. Smith	725 00
" " " C.E.S. " " W. G. Russell	50 00
" " St. Giles' Ch. " " Mr. Hugh Mackenzie	400 00
Simcoe, Ont., St. Paul's, Special for Honan	1,843 80
Mrs. David Yuile, Montreal, Que.	4,000 00
Galt, Ont., Knox S.S., account Neemuch	100 00
Garden Hill, Ont. " Changte	17 50
Refund Loan, Regina	971 21
Return of Loan, Dr. Ferguson, Formosa	100 00
W.F.M.S., Balance expenditure for year	20,911 79
Transferred from Honan School Building	2,969 53
Transferred from Foreign Mission Building (Interest)	2,483 69
Transferred from Reserve Fund	18,044 47
Balance at Dr., March 1911	5,156 12

\$212,587 29

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr. March, 1910	\$4,148 37
Central India	59,095 92
Honan, China	60,604 37
Shanghai, China	2,957 62
Korea	4,178 82
Macao	21,839 73
Formosa, Japan	23,584 70
North-West Indians	8,747 50
British Columbia Indians	6,517 30
Chinese in British Columbia	2,613 70
Chinese in Montreal	2,349 92
Chinese in North-West	250 00
Chinese in Toronto	375 00

Office Expenses :—	
Salary of Secretary, Assistant Secretary and Office Staff.....	\$5,716 17
Rent of office and telephone.....	867 75
Office expenses of Secretary, cablegrams, etc.....	465 89
Electric Light.....	10 00
Office furniture.....	77 05
Travelling expenses, Secretary, Assistant, Convener and Missionaries in Canada.....	806 41
Expenses Committee.....	662 95
Printing, including Blue Book, etc.....	569 68
Y. P. Missionary movement, literature and express.....	1,157 30
Medical Examiner's fees.....	40 00
Legal fees.....	265 06
Insurance.....	39 52
Grant to Anglo-American Committee in Foreign Lands.....	200 00
Grant to Deaconess Training Home.....	100 00
Grant to Rev. J. Goforth, for rent.....	15 00
Bibles and literature.....	68 29
Loan, Regina.....	651 49
Annuities.....	416 66
Proportion expenses Y.P.S. Committee.....	122 35
“ “ Union Committee.....	28 00
“ “ Winnipeg Office.....	274 64
“ General expenses.....	2,118 00
Interest on overdrafts.....	652 13
	<u>\$212,587 29</u>

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX, 1910-11,

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, has the honour of presenting to the General Assembly its ninety-first annual report, which shows that the College has had another year of successful work.

The report of the Senate hereto appended indicates the number of the students who have been in attendance, the number who have graduated, the present standing of all and the work which has been done in the various classes.

The Board is deeply grateful that while there has been some illness among the students, the health of both professors and students for the most part, has been so good that their work either in class room or residence was but little interrupted.

During the year, the successor to the late Dr. Currie, appointed at the last meeting of Assembly, entered upon the discharge of the full duties of the Chair of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis. Professor Kent's induction took place on October 26th last, and his work as well as that of the Principal and the other Professors, has been carried on with a diligence, and efficiency which have given great satisfaction to the Board.

The Board desires also to report its appreciation of the valuable and valued help given this year again by the Honorary Principal, Dr. Pollok, as well as by the lecturers on Evangelism and other kindred subjects.

The Board is pleased to be able to report that under the management of the efficient matron the department for the boarding of the students has been conducted in a most satisfactory way, the only drawback being that through the increased cost of living in recent years the expenditure has considerably exceeded the receipts from students and the customary grants from the Bursary and College Funds.

FINANCES.

The invested funds of the College are dealt with in the report of the Finance Committee, Eastern Section, and its statement need not be repeated here.

As usual the receipts from congregations for the College fund are in excess of those of the preceding year, but only by the small amount of \$177.45. This is all the more noteworthy in view of the very strenuous efforts which required to be made for some of the other funds, especially for the Foreign Mission Fund. The total amount of receipts from all sources was \$20,737.21, of which \$7,367.88 was from interest; \$7,747.21 from congregations; \$226.00 from donations; \$370.75 was repayments; \$4,329.37 was received from students for board, and \$696.00 from the Bursary Fund for the same purpose.

The expenditure was as follows:

Salaries in Dalhousie and Presbyterian Colleges.....	\$11,667 84
Travelling expenses of members of Board.....	132 63
Printing.....	239 13
Telephone.....	50 35
Furnishings.....	132 00
Repairs.....	1,358 00
Light.....	232 01

Interest.....	\$238 45
Water taxes.....	149 01
Taxes.....	293 46
Insurance.....	380 50
Stationery.....	53
Assistant Librarian.....	25 00
Prizes.....	100 00
Grant to College Library.....	120 00
Travelling expenses of Lecturers on Evangelism, etc.....	64 20
Advertising.....	7 00
Guarantee to city for work on drain, College property.....	110 00
Copy of Will.....	1 20
Care of College lots in Camp Hill Cemetery.....	6 00
Binding Witness.....	3 00
Legal expenses.....	7 02
Fuel.....	766 32
Boarding Department.....	5,255 12
Office expenses.....	437 90

\$21,776 17

It will be seen that according to the above statement the expenditure for the year was \$1,038.96 more than the receipts. A year ago the College Fund was in debt, \$3,777.67. On March 1st of this year it was \$4,816.63. The debt has indeed been increasing from year to year by an average amount of about \$1,000.00 per annum. The Board is convinced that strenuous efforts must be made without delay not only to remove the debt but also to equalize revenue and expenditure.

The Sub-Committee of the Board on the Bursary Fund reports: Receipts of \$2,573.01, an increase of \$284.37, with expenditure for bursaries and prizes of \$1,921.00; aid to Boarding department, \$696.00; other expenses, \$72.75, making a total expenditure on the work of the year of \$2,689.75, an excess of expenditure over receipts of \$116.74, which added to the Dr. balance of last year of \$158.58 makes the debt on March 1st, 1911, \$275.32.

The receipts from all sources for the Library Fund was \$275.16, which added to the credit balance of \$248.98, of March 1st, 1910, made amount available for use, \$524.14, of which only \$207.19 was expended, leaving a credit balance on March 1st, 1911, of \$316.95.

The Board, under a deep sense of its loss, have to report the death of one of its most active members, Lieut.-Governor Fraser, who was called away in September last and it deeply feels that his removal will mean a loss to the Church as a whole as well as to the Province and Dominion.

It may be added that his friends have contributed towards a memorial, to be called "The Governor Fraser Memorial Fund," the proceeds of which from year to year are to be expended in the interests of the College Library. This fund, which has been practically realized amounts to \$5,000.00.

The Board wishes to record with deep thankfulness its sense of the generous way in which our people have contributed towards the College Fund, and it is hoped that this generosity may continue and increase so that next year it may be entirely out of debt.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN McMILLAN,
Chairman.

E. A. McCURDY,
Secretary.

THE REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX, N.S., 1910-1911.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate has to report that during the past session there were thirty-one students in attendance. The names are:

Third Year.—R. W. Anglin, B.A.; W. W. Malcolm, B.A.; W. McN. Matthews, B.A.; D. W. McDonald, B.A.; K. M. Munro, B.A.; A. Mackay, B.A.; J. F. Mackay, J. H. MacLean, B.A.; W. K. Read, B.A.

Second Year.—A. Firth; W. G. Firth, B.A.; J. Fraser; H. F. Kemp, B.A.; J. P. McIntosh, B.A.; J. C. McLennan, B.A.; W. A. Whidden, B.A.;

First Year and Affiliated.—B. D. Earle; C. A. M. Earle, B.A.; D. E. Hattie; E. Lockhart, B.A.; A. T. Macdonald; W. I. MacLeod; F. M. Milligan, B.A.; D. Nicholson; A. W. Robertson; W. B. Rosborough, B.A.; H. A. Rudin, B.A.; E. S. Smith; A. Sutherland; S. S. Thompson, T. A. Wilson, B.Sc.

The work of the classes was carried on as follows:—Principal Mackinnon, Apologetics and Systematic Theology; Professor Falconer, Greek and New Testament Exegesis; Professor Stewart, Church History and Practical Theology; Professor Kent, Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis; Dr. Pollok, Liturgics; Mr. Walter Ross, Voice Culture.

Special lectures on Missions and Evangelism were given by Rev. A. F. Robb, B.A.; Rev. J. A. MacGlashen, B.D.; Rev. John McIntosh, B.D.; Rev. T. Stephens.

Four lectures on Social Problems were given by Rev. J. W. Macmillan, D.D.

Five lectures on the Sabbath School were given by Rev. J. C. Robertson, B.D.

Lectures were also given by Rev. W. M. Rochester, of the Lord's Day Alliance; Rev. Professor Clay, of Yale; Rev. Professor Tryon, of Boston Peace Society; Rev. J. L. Sewall, of Boston; Rev. R. W. Ross, M.A.; Rev. J. F. Dustan, Rev. H. R. Grant, B.A.; Rev. Dr. Pringle, Rev. J. W. A. Nicholson, M.A.

PRIZES.

Oration.—I. K. M. Munro, B.A.; II. W. K. Read, B.A.

Theology.—The R. J. Grant Memorial, J. P. MacIntosh, B.A.

Greek.—The President Falconer Prize, W. K. Read, B.A.; Given by Rev. W. M. Fraser, H. F. Kemp, B.A.

Hebrew.—The Dr. Currie Memorial, C. A. M. Earle, B.A.; Special, given by Hon. George Faulkner, W. B. Rosborough, B.A.

History, Junior.—Given by Rev. W. M. Fraser, T. A. Wilson, B.Sc.

Elocution.—The Wiswell Prize, A. W. Robertson.

PRESBYTERY BURSARIES FOR ARTS STUDENTS PREPARING FOR THE MINISTRY.

Sydney Presbytery.—J. C. McDonald, \$50; H. A. Smith, \$50; M. Ferguson, \$40.

Inverness Presbytery.—J. C. McLeod, \$50; D. A. McMillan, \$50.

Truro Presbytery.—A. D. McDonald, \$50.

Halifax Presbytery.—St. Andrew's, E. Kerr, \$50; L. P. Archibald, \$50. St. Matthew's, E. H. Milne, \$50; A. L. McLean, \$50. Fort Massey, A. H. McKinnon, \$50. Park Street, E. J. O. Fraser, \$50. Dartmouth, W. B. Auld, \$50. Lunenburg and Yarmouth, R. J. Zwicker, \$50.

St. John Presbyterial, W.F.M.S.—G. King, \$50; A. Firth, \$50; W. S. Irvine, \$50.

Frederickton.—S. S. Thompson, \$50; H. L. Somers, \$50; R. B. Clark, \$50.

Presbytery of Miramichi.—O. H. Kirk, W. S. Irving, B. C. Salter.

FOUNDATION BURSARIES.

The Findlay Campbell Bursary.—K. Munroe, \$25; R. W. Anglin, \$25.

The Harold Kirk Memorial Bursary.—James Fraser, \$25; J. F. MacKay, \$25.

The Isaac Logan Memorial.—J. C. MacLennan, \$25; H. F. Kemp, \$25.

The G.D. McEwan Memorial.—Alex. McKay, \$12.50.

General Fund.—Alex. McKay, \$12.50.

The MacKenzie Memorial.—A. W. Robertson, \$40; Graham Reid, \$40.

The R. B. Paterson Bursary.—J. P. MacIntosh, \$25; W. A. Whidden, \$25.

The Robert Pollok Memorial.—F. M. Milligan, \$25; H. A. Rudin, \$25.

The Mrs. C. Fraser Memorial, A. T. Macdonald, \$25.

General Fund, E. Lockhart, \$25.

St. John's Presbyterial W.F.M.S.—W. McN. Matthews, \$30.

Wallace Presbytery.—D. W. Macdonald.

United Church, New Glasgow, Ladies' Society.—W. G. Firth, \$50.

The Senate is pleased to report that the standard of work in the College has been well maintained.

CLARENCE MACKINNON,
Principal.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs leave to report that the past year has been one of gratifying success. Eighty students in all were enrolled and in attendance during all or a portion of the session of whom twenty-nine were in Theology. Eight students completed the course of study and were licensed to preach. Several of these were special cases to whom some exemptions from the regular course had been granted by the General Assembly.

The health of both professors and students was, on the whole, satisfactory, though one student died from the indirect results of an injury received several years previously.

The Board has much pleasure in reporting that the chair of Practical Theology, made vacant by the death of Professor MacKenzie, has been filled by the unanimous appointment of the Rev. G. A. Johnston Ross, M.A., of Bryn Mawr, Pa., and formerly of Cambridge, England, who will enter upon his duties at the beginning of next session. Mr. Ross has accepted the appointment on the understanding that he is to be free to give lectures on the English Bible to the students of McGill University, and also to have occasional short courses of lectures at other educational centres when invited to do so.

The financial statement appended shows that the ordinary revenue for the year has a little more than covered the expenditure. But there is an accumulated deficit from the two preceding years of \$3,825.93, and with the completion of the staff about \$3,000 of additional revenue will be required annually for the future. The congregational contributions have this year amounted to \$3,536.94, an increase of \$641.43 over the previous year. It is hoped that the revenue from this source may be increased still further in future years. The sum of \$7,334.49 has been added to the endowment fund, and the efforts to increase this fund is still being continued among the friends of the institution.

DAVID MORRICE,
Chairman.

MONTREAL, April 17th, 1911.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL FOR THE SESSION 1910-1911.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

During the past session the work of the various Departments was carried on as follows:

Systematic Theology, Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, Principal Scrimger.
New Testament Literature and Church Government, Professor Fraser.
Church History and Apologetics, Professor Welsh.
Old Testament Literature, Professor Gordon.
French Literature and Theology, Professor Bieler.

Rev. W. R. Cruikshank, B.A., gave an hour a week to the First Year men in Sunday School Pedagogics, and a short course of Ecclesiastical Architecture was given to the Third Year men by Mr. Norman MacVicar, A.R.C.A. Rev. Thurlow Fraser, B.D., gave a special course of lectures, which were open to all students, on Christian Missions. Mr. J. P. Stephen took the students of the three years through a course of training in Elocution; and the work of the Matriculation Class was carried on by Rev. A. D. MacKenzie, M.A., B.D., and Mr. J. A. MacKenzie, B.A.

The number of students enrolled during the year Session was twenty-eight. Of these twenty-five were regular, and four occasional, students in Theology, while forty-nine were in the preparatory classes. They were distributed throughout the years as follows:

Post-graduate—Mr. P. LeBel.

Third Year in Theology—Messrs. Samuel Gorley Brown, Andrew Drysdale, Gordon Ross Duncan, Alexander G. Howat, John McColl, William MacKintosh, Donald Nicholson, and William Kelman Thomson.

Second Year in Theology—Messrs. H. Bolingbroke, Edward A. Corbett, B.A., D. A. McCuaig, J. A. MacKenzie, B.A., William Merrilies, D. M. Reid, and A. J. K. Sinclair.

First Year in Theology—Messrs. A. Bocquil, J. E. Boucher, E. Gallon, J. T. Gordon, B.A., R. McCord, R. W. McVey, W. R. Morison, S. J. Proctor and A. K. Thomson.

The following were occasional students in Theology: Messrs. A. D. Martin, W. F. McConnell, G. G. Treanor, and J. E. Tremblay, B.A.

Fourth Year in Arts—Mr. G. H. Fletcher.

Third Year in Arts—Messrs. T. J. McVittie, J. L. McInnis, and A. D. Muir.

Second Year in Arts—Messrs. H. D. Henry, H. L. Matheson, K. MacLean and E. Rivard.

First Year in Arts—Messrs. D. Donaghue, Eric Ford, F. G. Fowler, M. W. Goodrich, J. A. Jess, S. McIntosh, T. McNaught, D. M. Morrison, and L. S. Rivard.

Third Year in Literary Course—Messrs. G. R. Allan, D. McLeod, W. J. Raynor and E. Welland.

Third Year in Literary Course—Messrs. G. R. Allan, D. McLeod, W. J. Raynor and E. Welland.

Second Year in Literary Course—Messrs. D. J. Campbell, W. A. MacWilliam and R. J. Wilson.

Matriculation Class—Messrs. H. E. Markell, John Black, G. Gough, J. Hardwick

C. J. Jones, R. W. Lindsay, D. McGuire, A. N. Reid, R. Strange, Hugh Penney, W. A. Irwin, J. L. MacNaughton, S. Farley, J. MacMillan, James M. Black, J. L. Nicholls, T. C. Duncan, T. Anderson, G. R. Kyle, M. Ganton, A. Gillis, L. B. Smith, A. McLeod, R. McLeod and W. A. Green.

The following awards were made at the annual Convocation on April 6th:—

Philosophical and Literary Society's Prizes.

The Prizes for Public Speaking.....	\$10 00 in books.....	R. MacVey.
English Reading.....	10 00 "	J. A. MacKenzie, B.A.
French Reading.....	10 00 "	J. E. Boucher.
French Essay.....	10 00 "	E. Gallou.
English Essay.....	10 00 "	Wm. Merrilies.

Ecclesiastical Architecture.

The Judge Hutchison Prize.....	\$10 00 in books.....	Wm. MacKintosh.
--------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------

Elocution.

The Principal Kneeland Prize.....	\$25 00.....	Gordon R. Duncan.
The John A. McMaster Prize.....	30 00 in books.....	Wm. Merrilies.
The John A. McMaster Prize.....	10 00 "	A. D. Martin.

S. S. Pedagogics.

Special Prize.....	\$15 00.....	A. D. Martin.
--------------------	--------------	---------------

University Scholarships.

The Crescent Street, Montreal.....	\$50 00.....	G. H. Fletcher.
The Mrs. Morrice Scholarship.....	50 00.....	T. J. McVittie.
The E. MacDougall Morrice Scholarship.....	50 00.....	A. D. Muir.
The Lord Mount Stephen Scholarship.....	50 00.....	H. L. Matheson.
The Stirling Scholarship.....	50 00.....	H. D. Henry.
The First Church, Brockville.....	50 00.....	S. McIntosh.
The Erskine Church, Montreal.....	50 00.....	W. F. McConnell.
The McCorkill Scholarship.....	50 00.....	Eric Ford.
The McCorkill Scholarship.....	50 00.....	D. M. Morison.
The McCorkill Scholarship.....	50 00.....	F. G. Fowler.
The Dr. Kelly Scholarship.....	50 00.....	J. L. MacInnes.

French Scholarships.

The Hamilton (McNab St.).....	\$40 00.....	J. E. Boucher.
The Emily H. Frost Scholarship.....	35 00.....	E. Gallou.

The North-West Scholarship.

The James Henderson Scholarship.....	\$25 00.....	R. McVey.
--------------------------------------	--------------	-----------

The James Sinclair Scholarship.

The James Sinclair Scholarship.....	\$25 00.....	Wm. Merrilies.
-------------------------------------	--------------	----------------

The Gaelic Scholarship.

Highland Society of Montreal.....	\$30 00.....	D. McGuire.
-----------------------------------	--------------	-------------

Theological Scholarships.

The Peter Redpath.....	\$70 00	J. T. Gordon, B.A.
The John Redpath.....	50 00	R. McCord.
The David Morrice.....	100 00	J. A. Mackenzie, B.A.
The W. Brown.....	50 00	H. Bolingbroke.
The St. Paul's Church.....	50 00	E. A. Corbett, B.A.
The George Sheriff Morrice.....	50 00	D. A. MacCuaig.
The Hugh Murray.....	60 00	W. Mackintosh.
The E. A. Mackenzie.....	55 00	S. G. Brown.

The Students' Gold Medal was awarded to Mr. William Mackintosh, who has also won the Robert J. Drysdale Silver Medal for Church History.

The degree of B.D., *examinationibus habitis*, was conferred on Mr. Wm. Mackintosh; and *ad eundem gradum* on Rev. Samuel F. Sharp, B.A., B.D.

The degree of B.D., *honoris causa*, was conferred on Rev. Amarlic F. Buscarlet, B.D., Rev. Donald MacRae and Rev. Thurlow Fraser, B.A., B.D.

The Alumni Association at its annual meeting nominated to the Senate for the coming year the Rev. J. R. Dobson, B.D., Rev. Robert Johnston, D.D., and Rev. Professor J. T. Morin, M.A., and the Senate recommends their appointment.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DANIEL-J. FRASER,
Registrar.

JOHN SCRIMGER,
Principal.

MONTREAL, April 18, 1911.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.
IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. R. W. CRUIKSHANK, TREASURER.

FOR YEAR ENDED 25th FEBRUARY, 1911.

1. ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

By Balance at Credit 1st March, 1910.....	\$276,777 74
Contributions, less salary and travelling expenses of Agent	7,334 43
Balance at Credit February 28th, 1911.....	<u>\$284,112 17</u>

2. ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

By Interest on Investments.....	\$13,705 33
Contributions from Congregations.....	3,536 94
Contributions, Exegetical Chair.....	1,425 00
"A Friend".....	2,750 00
Miscellaneous.....	65 00
	<u>\$21,482 27</u>

Disbursements.

To Salaries, Professors and Lecturers.....	\$13,701 00
Insurance, \$599.60; Water, \$170.72.....	770 32
Fuel, \$1,371.54; Light, \$692.23.....	2,063 77
Printing, advertising, stationery and postage.....	592 23
Repairs and furnishings.....	1,403 11
Proportion of General Expenses.....	117 90
Janitor.....	330 00
Office rent and expenses.....	277 50
Travelling expenses and Board meetings.....	224 79
Librarians.....	307 00
Treasurer's allowance.....	600 00
Audit.....	75 00
Special Travelling Expenses, Balance.....	250 00
Miscellaneous.....	54 10
	<u>\$20,766 72</u>
Surplus for Year.....	715 55
Balance at Debit, 1st March, 1910.....	3,825 93
Balance at debit, 28th February, 1911.....	<u>\$3,110 38</u>

3. SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND.

By Balance at credit, 1st March, 1910, and 28th February, 1911	<u>\$25,000 00</u>
--	--------------------

4. SCHOLARSHIP ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.		
By Balance at credit, 1st March, 1910.....		\$566 72
Contributions.....	\$835 00	
Interest on Endowment Fund Investments.....	1,250 00	
		2,085 00
		<u>\$2,651 72</u>
Disbursements.		
To Scholarships		2,446 04
Balance at credit, 28th February, 1911.....		<u>\$205 68</u>

5. LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

To Balance at credit, 1st March, 1910, and 28th February, 1911	<u>\$2,000 00</u>
--	-------------------

6. LIBRARY ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.		
By Balance at credit, 1st March, 1910.....		\$172 62
Collection, Opening of Session.....	\$20 58	
Interest from Endowment Fund Investments.....	100 00	
		120 58
		<u>\$293 20</u>
Disbursements.		
To Books.....		206 19
Balance at credit, 28th February, 1911.....		<u>\$87 01</u>

7. BUILDING FUND.

By Balance at debit, 1st March, 1910, and 28th February, 1911	<u>\$23,105 96</u>
---	--------------------

8. CALVIN MEDAL FUND.

By Balance at credit, 1st March, 1910, and 28th February, 1911	<u>\$700 00</u>
--	-----------------

9. PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

By Balance at credit, 1st March, 1910, and 28th February, 1911	\$6,560 35
Add:	
Bonus on Capital Account, Ottawa and Gloucester Road Co.	70 00
Balance at Credit, 28th February, 1911.....	<u>\$6,630 35</u>

BALANCE SHEET, 28TH FEBRUARY, 1911.

	Dr.	Cr.
College buildings, land, furniture, etc.....	\$160,000 00	
Library, books and apparatus.....	10,000 00	
College Endowment Fund.....		\$284,112 17
College Ordinary Fund.....	3,110 38	
Scholarship Endowment Fund.....		25,000 00
Scholarship Ordinary Fund.....		205 68
Library Endowment Fund.....		2,000 00
Library Ordinary Fund.....		87 01
Calvin Medal Fund.....		700 00
Profit and Loss Account.....		6,630 35
Loan Account.....	193 18	
Investments:		
Mortgages.....	\$276,550 00	
Stocks and bonds.....	1,450 00	
Cash.....		278,000 00
Capital Account.....	\$170,000 00	14,325 69
Less Building Fund debit.....	23,105 96	
		<u>146,894 04</u>
	<u>\$465,629 25</u>	<u>\$465,629 25</u>

Montreal, 5th April, 1911.

We hereby certify that we have duly audited the books and accounts of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended 28th February, 1911, and that the foregoing Statements of the Accounts of Funds of the Institution, numbered 1 to 9 inclusive, and Balance Sheet at the 28th February, 1911, are correct.

MACINTOSH & HYDE, Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of Queen's University respectfully submit the following report for the session of 1910-11.

The enrollment for the past session, the 70th Session of the University, has been as follows:—

	1909-10.	1910-11.
Undergraduates in Arts (in attendance)	475	581
Postgraduates in Arts (in attendance)	30	39
Undergraduates in Arts (extra-mural)	410	407
Postgraduates in Arts (extra-mural)	28	35
Candidates for B.Paed. and D.Paed.	14	7
Students in Theology	25	22
Students in Practical Science	310	308
Students in Medicine	218	232
Students in Education	43	38
	1553	1669
Registered in two Faculties	36	57
	1517	1612
Total number of students	166	95
Increase over preceding year		

Included in the above estimate the number of women students is: in attendance, 228; extra-mural, 97; total, 325.

TRUSTEES.

Principal Gandier, having resigned his seat on the Board, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, of Toronto, was elected by the graduates as one of their representatives in his stead. Mr. Hugh Waddell, of Peterborough, died on the 22nd April, and the Board elected in his stead Mr. George F. Henderson, of Ottawa. Mr. Waddell had been for many years a generous benefactor and faithful friend of Queen's.

THE STAFF.

Last year the Trustees reported to the Assembly the transference of Prof. Scott from the Chair of Church History to that of New Testament Literature and Criticism, and the Assembly agreed that the Trustees should make an appointment to the Chair of Church History without further reference to the Assembly. The Trustees accordingly appointed to this Chair, the Rev. John Dall, B.D., of Rothesay, Scotland, who entered upon his work in October last. Dr. Ross will retain for another year the professorship of Apologetics.

In the Faculty of Arts several changes have occurred. Prof. Dyde, who had long occupied the Chair of Mental Philosophy, has recently resigned his position in Queen's to accept the Principalship of the new Presbyterian College in Alberta. The Trustees have duly placed on record their appreciation of Dr. Dyde's faithful and valuable services. Mr. A. S. Ferguson, who for two years has been Assistant in Philosophy, has been appointed to succeed Prof. Dyde. Dean Dupuis, the distinguished head of the Department of Mathematics, who has for forty-five years been connected with

Queen's, recently retired. His eminent services to the University and to the cause of science are gratefully recognized not only by the University authorities but by all his old students, and by the much wider circle of those who have been reached by his published works. Mr. Matheson, who was Associate Professor, has been appointed Professor and head of the Department. These changes leave vacancies that must be filled. Vacancies have also been created in the Department of English by the resignation of Prof. Marshall, and in that of Classics by the illness and withdrawal of Mr. W. A. Bain.

CONVOCATION.

At the recent Convocation on the 26th April, the degree of D.D. was conferred on the Rev. Alexander MacLachlan, President of the International College, Smyrna, Turkey, and on the Rev. William Nesbitt Chambers, of Adana, Turkey, and the degree of LL.D. was conferred on Dr. George Armstrong, of McGill University, Dean Dupuis, of Queen's University, and Mr. Adam Shortt, Civil Service Commissioner. On the same occasion 80 received the degree of B.A., 21 M.A., 2 M.Sc., 42 B.Sc., 46 M.D., and 1 B.D.

The graduating class in Theology is the smallest for many years. Out of twenty-two students enrolled in Divinity, three—A. D. Cornett, B.D., Wm. A. Dobson, B.A., and James Annesley—completed their course, and were licensed by the Presbytery of Kingston on the 27th April. Another, although in the third year in Divinity, desires to continue further study next year, while a fifth has been taking his third year extra-murally, but did not present himself for examination. There are in the Arts course forty-four, who have announced their intention to study for the ministry, and others who are likely to do so. In view, however, of the annual increase in the number of capable young men who are entering other professions, it is greatly to be regretted that so few are preparing for the Christian ministry.

CLASS WORK.

The work of the various classes has been conducted as in former years.

Systematic Theology. The work of the class in Systematic Theology, conducted by Principal Gordon, embraced the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit and the general subject of the relation of Christ to the Individual, under which the Doctrines of Grace were considered. Each student wrote an essay on the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit in the Synoptic Gospels compared with that in the Fourth Gospel.

The course of lectures given by the Principal was supplemented by a course of weekly lectures given by Professor Dall, dealing with the doctrines of Subjective Soteriology and of the Church. As it happened, the chief doctrines dealt with,—such as those of Justification, Repentance, the Sacraments, etc.,—raised precisely the points that were most in dispute during the Reformation Period, so that this work fitted in most usefully with that which was being done in the Church History class.

Church History. The following statement is from Professor Dall: The session was occupied with a course of 60 to 70 lectures on the period from 1517 to 1648. A short introductory course was given on the causes leading up to the Reformation, and the main body of the lectures dealt with the history of that movement, and of the counter-movement in the Roman Catholic Church. The course was closed by an account of the Thirty Years' War. The work of Martin Luther was specially taken up,—his three great Reformation treatises being studied in the English translation. An essay was written by each of the students on "The Various Conceptions of the Lord's Supper in Reformation Times." The class, on the whole, was good in quality, and much useful work was done.

Apologetics. Professor Ross reports: "A comparative view of the great Religions of the World with Christianity" formed the subject of a course of lectures extending over thirteen weeks, and the remainder of the session was devoted to the consideration of

"The testimony of Science to the Theistic interpretation of the Universe." Oral examinations were frequently held. Two essays were prescribed and written. Fourteen students were in attendance and manifested great interest in the work of the class.

Hebrew and O. T. Criticism. As already reported, the Junior Hebrew and the greater part of the Senior Hebrew classes were conducted by Dr. Wallace. About one-third of the time in Senior Hebrew was devoted to selections from the Book of Isaiah under the guidance of Professor Jordan.

The regular class in O. T. Literature and Criticism consisted of twenty-one students. The work for the session comprised readings from the Pre-Exilic prophets, lectures on the early prophetic literature, a discussion of the origin, character and theological significance of the Book of Deuteronomy, and a number of lectures on the expository use of the Old Testament. Each member of the class wrote an essay on Jeremiah: the Book, the Times, and the Man.

The Honours course in O. T. Criticism dealt with two subjects, viz., Deutero-Isaiah, and Daniel. This is an optional class, and was taken by four senior students. Each member of the class wrote an essay on the Book of Daniel, and attended lectures in Aramaic by Dr. Wallace, as well as the lectures of Professor Jordan on Deutero-Isaiah and Daniel.

English Bible. The class for the study of the English Bible was conducted in the autumn term by Professor Jordan, and after the Christmas holidays by Professor Scott. This class is open to all students.

N. T. Literature and Criticism. Professor Scott reports as follows: In the ordinary class the subject dealt with was the Synoptic Gospels; and an attempt was made to bring all the work of the session into some relation with the main subject. Chapters 1-17 of Matthew's Gospel were read exegetically and with constant reference to the parallel passages in Mark and Luke. The Synoptic Problem was fully discussed in a series of lectures. Courses of lectures were also given on the Jewish background of the Gospels, the Doctrine of the Kingdom and various problems arising out of the life of Christ. The language and text of the New Testament were studied in connection with the reading of Matthew. In the Honours class the Epistle to the Hebrews was carefully read, with special attention to its theological teaching.

The students appeared to be interested in the work, and it is evident from the results of examinations that they have followed it conscientiously and intelligently.

Practical Theology. Professor Laird reports: In the Department of Practical Theology, lectures were given during the session on the following subjects: 1st. Pastoral Care and the Work of the Congregation; 2nd, The Sunday School and Various Aspects of Religious Education; 3rd, The Relation of the Church to Social and Ethical Problems.

The class was marked by exceptional regularity of attendance, and the exercises, sermons, and expository lectures required of the members were promptly prepared, and gave evidence of much thought and honest work. We are again greatly indebted to several of the ministers of the city for arranging for members of the Final Year to conduct services and to preach in their churches. It would be a distinct advantage to the students if these opportunities for practical pulpit work and criticism of the structure and delivery of their sermons were more widely extended.

LIST OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND WINNERS.

1. Sarah McClelland Waddell, \$120, D. E. Foster, B.A.
2. The Chancellor's, \$70, S. G. McCormack, M.A.
3. Spence, \$60 (tenable two years), M. N. Omond, M.A.
4. Leitch Memorial, No. 2, \$80 (tenable three years), A. P. Menzies, M.A.
5. Anderson, No. 1, \$40, F. L. MacDonald, B.A.
6. Anderson, No. 2, \$35, R. H. Somerville, M.A.

7. The Tawse \$40, A. Laing, B.A.
8. Toronto, \$60, C. A. Mullin, B.A.
9. St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, \$45, A. D. Comett, M.A., B.D.
10. Rankine, No. 1, \$45, E. B. Wylie, M.A.
11. Rankine, No. 2, \$45, R. M. MacTavish, B.A.
12. Glass Memorial, \$30, W. H. Burgess, B.A.
13. Mackie, \$25 (in books), S. G. McCormack, M.A.
14. Lewis Prize, \$25, E. B. Wylie, M.A.

THE ALUMNI CONFERENCE.

The Conference for 1910 was held during the week of October 24-28 and was, like all its eighteen predecessors, quite up to the standard of the best that the Theological Alumni Association has produced. The attendance was not large, but enthusiasm and interest quite outweighed any deficiency in numbers. The excellent programme, the royal hospitality of Kingston's hosts and hostesses, the brotherly intercourse with old college chums and new friends at the daily luncheons and in off hours, all combine to make the Conference an important event in the lives of many men in the Church.

Only the barest outline of a very full programme can be given. The Chancellor's Lecturer was Dr. A. P. Knight, well known at Queen's as one of our ablest and most popular teachers and professors. His subject was "The Conservation of National Life," and the four lectures in the course were very much appreciated by the Conference. The four popular evening addresses were delivered by President Falconer, of Toronto University, on "Pascal"; Dr. Andrew Macphail, of McGill, on "Carlyle," and Dr. A. H. V. Colquhoun, Deputy-Minister of Education, Toronto, on "Universities and the National Life." The theological papers were exceptionally good and were arranged to form a study of the Atonement in the Old and New Testaments. Mention must also be made of very acceptable contributions from Professor MacClement and Professor Skelton, and Dean Bidwell, of Kingston.

The newly published programme for 1911 promises that the next Conference will be equally interesting and valuable. Professor Dall, Dr. James Robertson, Chairman of the Commission on Industrial Training; Hon. W. J. Hanna, Provincial Secretary, Toronto, and Dr. Knight, the Chancellor's Lecturer, are the speakers at the evening meetings. A discussion of the "Rural Church Problem" is one of the interesting subjects on the programme. Professor W. L. Grant and Dr. James Third will also contribute papers.

STATEMENT OF THE GENERAL SECRETARY.

In presenting his Second Annual Report, the General Secretary desires to state that, in addition to his duties as Professor of Practical Theology, he has during the past year delivered upwards of eighty addresses and sermons at various points throughout the country, and has taken advantage of many opportunities to discuss the work and claims of the University. This has involved visiting a number of the congregations of the Presbyterian Church, and High Schools and Collegiate Institutes, and coming into contact with many of the friends and graduates of Queen's. Annual Reports were distributed and Calendars and descriptive literature were placed in the hands of many students who were found to be looking forward to a university course.

Several of the Alumni Associations held their annual gatherings during the year, and were addressed by members of the staff. Arrangements were also made for a number of lectures and addresses by Professors at various outside centres. A prospectus of Lecturers and subjects, available for the session 1911-12, is being prepared and will be printed and sent to the officers of various organizations that may, from time to time, desire lectures from University men.

Through the generosity of benefactors and graduates of the University, the following Scholarships have been arranged:—

Andrew Haydon, M.A., of Ottawa, has given a subscription of \$1,000 for the founding of a sessional Scholarship in Colonial History of the annual value of \$50.00.

W. M. O. Lockheed, M.A., Berlin, has subscribed a similar amount for the founding of a sessional Scholarship in the Department of Political and Economic Science.

Mr. N. Gordon, Inspector of Public Schools, Orangeville, has donated \$50.00 for a Scholarship to be awarded to the candidate in the schools of Dufferin county who takes the highest stand at the Junior Matriculation this year.

Hon. J. R. Stratton, M.P., Peterboro, has offered \$100 a year for the term of five years for a Matriculation Scholarship to be competed for by candidates from the schools of Peterboro county.

Mr. E. F. Wiser, of Prescott, is giving \$100 a year for the term of five years for a Matriculation Scholarship which is to be competed for by candidates from the schools of Grenville county.

Of \$2,000 desired to found a Scholarship open to candidates from the schools of Simcoe county, \$1,500 have been subscribed by three friends of the University in that county, and \$800 have been promised for a similar Scholarship for Perth county. It is expected that these will be completed in the near future and that other County Scholarships will also be donated.

Considerable time was also spent during the year in negotiations preliminary to securing funds for the erection of a Students' Union and Y.M.C.A. Building for the University, but the time is not yet ripe for any definite announcement.

ROBERT LAIRD,
General Secretary.

April 4, 1911.

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES.

The General Assembly, in June, 1910, when considering the report of its own Commission which favoured the proposed constitutional changes in the Charter of Queen's University, resolved as follows:—"That, in view of the wide difference of opinion in regard to the proposal to sever the connection at present existing between the Presbyterian Church and Queen's University, no action be taken on the recommendation of the Assembly's Commission at this Assembly, and that the matter be allowed to stand till the next General Assembly, in the hope that in the interval the Trustees and those opposed to the change may endeavour to reach unanimity in regard to some course likely to be in the best interests of the University."

A meeting of the Board of Trustees was held on the 16th November for the special consideration of the resolution of the Assembly, at which it was agreed that the proposed constitutional changes be set before the graduates of the University, with the request that they severally express their approval or disapproval on the matter. A committee, consisting of the Chairman, the Principal, Rev. Dr. Herridge, Rev. D. R. Drummond, and Mr. J. K. Macdonald, was appointed to prepare a statement regarding the proposed changes, to submit it to the graduates for their opinion, and to report the result at the April meeting of the Board.

This Committee, representing those favourable and those unfavourable to the proposed changes, were unanimous in presenting to the graduates a statement regarding the constitutional changes, copy of which is herewith submitted to the General Assembly. This statement presented the plan proposed by the majority of the Trustees, and recommended by the Commission of the General Assembly, and along with it a second plan, which seemed to all the members of the Committee fairly to express the desires of the minority of the Trustees and of those associated with them in opposition to the general policy of the Board.

The result of this appeal to the graduates is that 1430 have voted for Plan I., thus approving the changes proposed by the Board of Trustees, and 132 have voted for Plan II.

The analysis of the vote shows that, as arranged in their several Faculties, the graduates stand as follows:—

	Plan I.	Plan II.
Graduates in Arts (male)	550	41
Graduates in Arts (female)	152	18
Graduates in Medicine (male)	387	13
Graduates in Medicine (female)	8	2
Ministerial Graduates	154	55
Graduates in Science	171	3
Graduates in Education	8	..
	1430	132

The Trustees, in view of this expression of opinion on the part of the graduates, passed, at their meeting on the 26th April, the following resolution:—That, in compliance with the resolution passed by the General Assembly and communicated to this Board, the Trustees have given further effort to reach unanimity; they desire to point out that absolute unanimity is found to be impossible, that a very large majority of the Trustees favour the proposed constitutional changes, and that a recent appeal to the graduates has called forth an overwhelming vote on their part in favour of these changes. The Trustees, therefore, urge that in the interests of the University the conclusions arrived at by the Assembly's Commission should be carried out, and they respectfully ask that the Assembly co-operate with the Board of Trustees in procuring the legislation necessary to give effect to the proposed changes in the Constitution of the University.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES MACLENNAN,
Chairman.

Queen's University, May 1st, 1911.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1911.

Revenue.	
Fees	\$48,079 65
Interest	5,372 00
Mortgage Interest	41,128 85
Jubilee Interest	917 30
School of Mining, Rent	1,500 00
Rent	1,027 96
Observatory	500 00
General Assembly College	4,275 06
Chancellor's Lecture	250 00
Pension Fund	250 00
Dr. James Douglas, Colonial History Chair	1,000 00
Scholarships	2,552 00
Overdraft	1,119 24
Deficiency accumulated	11,637 01
	\$119,609 07

Expenditure.

Overdraft, 1910	\$1,158 24
Salaries	67,721 56
Chancellor's Lectureship, Dr. A. P. Knight	250 00
Insurance	197 74
Improvements and Repairs	4,985 12
Travelling Expenses	1,159 45
Printing and Stationery	4,315 86
Contingencies	641 08
Expense, Commissions on Loans and Calls	3,252 26
Advertising	835 96
Fuel and Light	3,148 80
Library	4,224 00
Grounds	205 03
Taxes	390 46
Fees, Athletics	2,411 00
School of Mining	2,700 00
Medical Faculty	1,907 90
Biology	1,154 74
Botany	280 41
Pension Fund	250 00
Endowment Fund, 1904	137 45
Interest on Scholarships	3,034 00
General Assembly, Ch. Agent Colls.	60 00
Colonial History Chair	1,000 00
Scholarships	2,552 00
Deficiency accumulated	11,637 01
	\$119,609 07

Audited and found correct,

JAS. LESSLIE,
Auditor.G. Y. CHOWN,
Treasurer.JOHN McINTYRE: IN ACCOUNT WITH THE BURSARY FUND,
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

1910	
Dec. 31—To amount of fund	\$255 00
Cr.	
By balance at credit of fund	\$160 00
" loan to Duncan Finlayson	20 00
" loan to Ernest B. Wylie	75 00
	\$255 00 \$255 00

STATEMENT REGARDING CHANGES IN THE CONSTITUTION OF QUEEN'S
UNIVERSITY, ISSUED BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR
THE INFORMATION OF GRADUATES:

1. According to the Royal Charter of Queen's College, which was granted in 1841, the corporation was to consist of the ministers and members in full communion of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; the Trustees were to be members of that Church, twelve clergymen and fifteen laymen, the ministers being appointed by the Synod, the laymen being chosen from among men recommended by congregations within the Synod; and the Principal was to be a minister of the Presbyterian Church.

2. When the disruption of the Presbyterian Church occurred in 1845, the College remained connected with the section known as the "Old Kirk," and so continued until 1875, when the severed members of the Presbyterian Church in Canada were happily united. At the Union, however, the Church ceased to appoint any Trustees, and the Trustees became a self-perpetuating body; but the ministers and members in full communion of the Presbyterian Church continued to be the corporators of the College, and the Trustees continued to be Presbyterian, as before.

3. The College adjusted itself to its new conditions. It grew and flourished by the help of its graduates and benefactors, financial aid being received mainly from those congregations of the United Church that had previously supported it.

4. The Board of Trustees now became responsible for the entire administration of the College, including the initiation of policy, the management of funds, the increase of staff, the control of property.

5. The General Assembly had no control of the election of Trustees or of any appointment of professors, save only that in 1894 it was agreed by the Trustees that their appointments of Theological professors should be subject to the veto of the General Assembly.

6. It is clear that the General Assembly does not represent the corporators; that is the power and duty of the Board of Trustees alone. The Commissioners to Assembly are elected by Presbyteries and not by the corporators; yet, as before Union, so since, the Board of Trustees have continued reporting annually to the General Assembly, the highest court of the Church, and have always consulted it before approaching Parliament to authorize any constitutional changes. Thus, with the assent of the Assembly, denominational tests were removed from the professors in Arts, the University Council was created, representation was granted on the Board of Trustees to the Council, and, at a later date, to the body of graduates, five representatives in each case, these all being chosen without denominational restriction. At the same time, the fact that the ministers and members of the Presbyterian Church are the corporators, and that twenty-seven of the Trustees must be Presbyterian, has always stamped Queen's in the eye of the Legislature as a denominational institution, and has therefore prevented it from receiving assistance from the Provincial treasury.

7. A question seriously affecting the life of the College was presented when the Minister of Education proposed that Queen's should enter the Federation of Universities and Colleges at Toronto. This question, after prolonged consideration, was answered unanimously in the negative by the College authorities in 1885. Following upon this, it was pointed out in April, 1887, by Principal Grant that the policy of retaining Queen's at Kingston, with all the University powers conferred by Royal Charter, involved new responsibilities, and that Queen's must meet in the fullest possible measure the requirements of Eastern Ontario in higher education. To this end steps were taken, in the first place, to raise the Jubilee Endowment Fund of \$260,000, and then to provide for education in Medicine and in Applied Science.

8. Successful negotiations were conducted with the Royal College of Physicians

and Surgeons, and it became the Medical Faculty of Queen's. It is largely self-supporting.

9. The School of Mining was established in 1894, in affiliation with Queen's, on land owned by the College. The Chairs of Chemistry, Physics, Geology, Mineralogy, and part of Mathematics were transferred to the School of Mining, the professors of those subjects continuing to be members of the Senate of Queen's. As, however, it was necessary to secure Government assistance for the School of Mining, it was placed under a separate Board of Governors, and has so continued. Last year it received from the Government of Ontario \$34,500 for maintenance and \$7,500 for equipment. This, with the fees and some minor sources of revenue, furnishes its support. It has expanded with the growth of the University until now it is claimed for it that "it is a full-fledged College of Applied Science, with three hundred and twenty engineering students. In addition, there are about three hundred Arts students attending classes in Physics, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, about a hundred Medical students attending classes in Chemistry and Physics, and some thirty Dairy School students taking a course in Chemistry,—making in all seven hundred and twenty students, not far from half the total registration of Queen's University. There are twenty-five professors and assistant professors, and twenty-three junior assistants."

10. If the School of Mining is to become not an affiliated College, but an integral part of Queen's, an actual Faculty of the University, and if it is to continue to draw Government support, it will be necessary to have some change in the Charter of the University, inasmuch as the Government refuses to assist any denominational University.

11. Thus Queen's has been steadily expanding, and with the expansion has come the necessity of increased revenue, and, in connection with that, discussion has arisen as to constitutional changes. Might not Queen's be safely made undenominational? It was doing a large part of the higher education of the Province, but the Provincial Government could not assist it as long as it was under Church control, because the policy of the Government since 1868 has steadily been to refuse Provincial aid to any denominational college.

12. A proposal in this direction was submitted by the Trustees to the General Assembly in 1900, with the request that the Assembly should appoint a Committee to confer with the Trustees regarding the relations of the Church to the University. The proposal and request were cordially concurred in by the Assembly. On November 1st and 2nd, 1900, a Conference of Trustees, Senate, Council, Graduates, Alumni and Benefactors was held at the University. At this Conference the following Minute was passed:—

"Whereas, the constitution of the Board of Trustees of Queen's University has been modified both in 1874 and 1888 with the view of giving larger representation to all classes of its friends and graduates, and whereas in the general practice of the University other changes have been introduced rendering the University more national in its aims and character, and whereas since 1888 the growth of the University has been marked, especially in the following particulars, viz.:

"(1) Its cordial support and encouragement by public men of all shades of religious opinion;

"(2) The increase in the number of students and graduates who are not Presbyterians;

"(3) The growth of the connection of the University with the general education of the Province, and

"(4) The widening acceptance of Queen's as the University of this part of Canada, evidenced by the recent donation of \$50,000 to the University by the City of Kingston, and proofs of the interest in Queen's by the adjoining municipalities;

"And whereas the General Assembly in its meeting at Halifax last June expressed its approval of any well-considered change in the constitution of the University which would still further increase its usefulness by making the body of Trustees more completely representative of the undenominational character of the work which it is at present doing; and whereas the Church has taken a deepening interest in the welfare of the University, evidenced more particularly by the Assembly's distribution of that portion of the Century Fund to be applied to Theological Colleges; and whereas the General Assembly at its last meeting in Halifax expressed its gratification with the proposal to have the Theological Faculty under the care of a special Board, to be appointed by the Assembly:

"Be it resolved, (1) that in the judgment of this convention the Governing Board of Queen's University should be undenominational, and should be in a larger degree than at present directly representative of the graduates and friends of the University; (2) that the Faculty of Theology should be under the management of a Board distinct from the Governing Board of the University."

13. The Committee of Assembly concurred in these resolutions, and reported accordingly to the General Assembly, and the Assembly, in adopting their report, agreed to "renew the approval expressed by last Assembly of the proposal to place the Arts and Science Departments of the University avowedly and by statute on the undenominational ground which they have occupied for many years."

14. The Board of Trustees, with the aid of the Committee of Assembly, considered the changes that should be made in the constitution of the University in giving effect to this purpose. These changes were submitted to the Assembly in 1902, and, having been approved, they were embodied in a Bill which was introduced in Parliament in the session of 1903.

15. While this Bill was still under consideration in Parliament, the Assembly met in Vancouver in June, 1903. At this meeting, just as the policy which had been steadily pursued for years was about to be consummated by Parliamentary legislation, the Assembly asked the Trustees to stay proceedings, to continue the existing denominational connection, with such guarantee as the Assembly could give of adequate maintenance. The following is the resolution of the Assembly:—

"That this Assembly deprecates the proposed severance of the connection between Queen's University and the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and recommends and will actively promote a movement for securing an adequate increase in the endowment of the University if it is decided to continue the connection at present existing, and that the Moderator be directed to appoint a Commission, with Assembly powers, to confer with the Trustees of the University, and adopt the proper means to secure the necessary financial aid for the purposes of the University, with the understanding that should it be found advisable for the Church to retain the University, with a guarantee of adequate maintenance, the Commission should refer the question to the Presbyteries of the three Central Synods before taking final action."

16. The Trustees met on the 30th June, 1903, to consider this resolution of the General Assembly, and agreed as follows: "That, having heard the resolution of the General Assembly anent the proposed changes in the Charter of the University and also the Principal's report on the same, this Board stay proceedings in Parliament, and await the conference with the Commission of Assembly at the earliest date found convenient. Accordingly, the Board invites the Assembly's Commission to meet in Convocation Hall of this University some time in September."

17. On the 16th of September, after conference of the members of the Assembly's Commission and the Board of Trustees, it was resolved, "That the Trustees, having already stayed proceedings in connection with the proposed constitutional changes, resolve, in view of the decision of the Conference, to prosecute these changes no further

at present, but to maintain the existing connection between the University and the Church, pending the action of the Church regarding the support of the University."

18. On April 27th, 1904, the University Council, having considered the action of the Trustees, resolved as follows:—"That the University Council desires to express its hearty sympathy with the spirit which prompted the resolution arrived at by the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church last June, to maintain the connection of the University with the Church; that the Council will be glad to co-operate in the line of that resolution with the view of ascertaining if any definite arrangements can be made in the interests alike of the Church and the University; that in the meantime the Council desires respectfully to bring the following points before the notice of the Assembly: First, The resolution of the Assembly is virtually a reversal of its previous attitude, and of all the steps which have already been taken by the University authorities to nationalize the University; Second, As the continuance of the present relation between the Church and the University may impose considerable limitations on the future development of Queen's University, the Council desires to draw the attention of the Church to the gravity of the situation created for the University by the action of the Assembly at Vancouver. Resolved, further, that this resolution be sent to the Board of Trustees for transmission to the General Assembly."

19. In the report of the Commission presented to the Assembly in June, 1904, after stating the general concurrence of the Presbyteries of the Central Synods in the proposal to maintain the connection between the Church and the University, it is added:—"The Commission, however, is of opinion that the returns of the Presbyteries on the financial propositions submitted to them in the remit are scarcely definite enough to meet the case as provided for in the Assembly's instructions to the Commission, yet consider them so far encouraging as to lead the Commission to recommend the General Assembly to take such steps as will secure an adequate endowment of the University, or of such an annual income as will provide for its proper equipment and maintenance."

20. The Assembly at St. John, in June, 1904, in dealing with the Report of the Trustees and of the Commission, resolved as follows:—" (1) That the connection between the Church and Queen's University be maintained. (2) That, in view of the helpful influence exercised by the graduates of the University, the Assembly would approve of arrangements being made whereby they (the graduates) may be given, through the Council, a larger representation on the Board of Trustees. (3) The Assembly, recognizing the extent and character of the work done by the University, approves of the deliverance of the Commission,—that the University requires an additional revenue of \$20,000, exclusive of the contributions at present made in favour of the Theological Department,—and heartily commends it to the liberality of the members of the Church and to the cordial sympathy of the Presbyteries and congregations of the Central Synods. (4) The Assembly recommends the Trustees to initiate at an early date a movement to procure this additional revenue. (5) The Assembly appoints a committee to co-operate with the Trustees for this purpose."

21. Accordingly, soon after the Assembly meeting in June, 1904, the campaign for an additional half million endowment was vigorously begun. By May, 1905, \$125,000 were subscribed, and in June of that year Rev. Robert Laird was appointed General Agent. By May, 1906, \$237,000 were subscribed. By May, 1907, a year of marked financial depression, \$262,000, an advance of only \$25,000, were subscribed. By May, 1908, \$305,000 were reported, and of this to date, May, 1910, \$200,000 have been paid in.

22. No doubt the launching of a \$300,000 scheme for Knox College, authorized in the Assembly of 1906, and of a \$50,000 fund for the Presbyterian College, Montreal, authorized in the Assembly of 1907, had an injurious effect, and, coupled with the shrinkage of former Endowment subscriptions, have begotten the following judgment in the minds of many of the Trustees:—"The Church has too much to raise for other purposes to allow her to fulfil towards Queen's what the Assembly of 1903 had led the Trustees to expect. The 'guarantee of maintenance' from the Church, which

was one of the important conditions mentioned in connection with the original resolution and on which the Trustees agreed to sist proceedings towards legislation, was found to be impracticable.

23. The needs, too, have been growing beyond the expectation of the Board when, in 1904, \$500,000 was suggested as an adequate addition to the Endowment. The total number of registered students in all faculties in 1910 was 1517, as against 897 in 1904, and in Arts and Theology 968 in 1910 as against 564 in 1904. There is urgent need of increase of staff, salaries, buildings, scholarships, and provision for post-graduate work, if Queen's is to keep up her position in relation to other universities as a centre of thought and intellectual influence.

24. In April, 1908, the Senate of the University presented a memorial to the Board of Trustees, praying them to take into consideration the serious disparity existing between the position of Queen's professors and those of similar institutions, both as regards present emoluments and pensions, and also to take into favorable consideration the question of the admission of the University to the benefits of the Carnegie Fund. Regarding this memorial, the Trustees passed the following resolution:—"After careful consideration of the memorial presented by the Senate, and having regard to the fact that, at the request of the General Assembly, the Board of Trustees agreed to maintain the present relations between the Church and the University, the Board resolves to transmit the memorial, with its accompanying documents, to the General Assembly, and to ask for the Assembly's advice in the premises."

25. The Assembly, in June, 1908, replied as follows:—"That the General Assembly, having heard the memorial of the Senate, transmitted by the Board of Trustees of Queen's University, and the report of the Special Committee on the subject, reaffirm the position taken by the Assembly of 1904, and remit the memorial to the Trustees, to consider what steps may be taken to provide retiring allowances for aged and infirm professors as cases may arise."

26. The Senate of the University, the Medical Faculty, the Faculty of the School of Mining and the University Council communicated to the Trustees their desire as to changes in the constitution, as follows:—

Resolution of Senate, October 14th, 1908:—"That the Senate begs to memorialize the Trustees to consider if it may not be desirable to renew the application to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church for certain changes in the constitution of Queen's University."

Resolution of Medical Faculty, April 23rd, 1909:—"That this Faculty heartily approves of the proposal of the Trustees to secure certain constitutional changes in the University."

Resolution of the Faculty of the School of Mining, April 27th, 1909:—"The officers of instruction in the School of Mining hereby put on record their entire sympathy with the movement to broaden the constitution of Queen's University."

Resolution of the University Council, April 27th, 1909:—"That the University Council, having regard to the recent action of the Trustees, would approve of any wisely directed effort by the Trustees, in harmony with the Church, to remove from the Charter such denominational restrictions as might impede the development of the University."

27. At the regular meeting of the Board of Trustees on April 28th, 1909, the following resolution was unanimously passed:—

"That the Trustees, having regard to the needs of the University, and to the action of the University Council, as reported in the Minute of the 27th inst., regarding the proposed changes in the Charter of the University, resolve as follows, 'The Trus-

tees desire to express their appreciation of the sympathetic and helpful interest manifested towards the University during its past history by the Supreme Court of the Church, and by many of the members of the Church. They recall how, on previous occasions, the Church assented to changes in the constitution of the University that tended to further its development and to increase its usefulness. They believe that it would be greatly to the advantage of the University to make further constitutional changes. They, therefore, respectfully ask that the Assembly will assent to the removal from the Charter of such denominational restrictions as might impede the development of the University, and that the Assembly will appoint a Commission to co-operate with the Board of Trustees in regard to such changes in the constitution of the University."

28. In answer to this request, the General Assembly, in June, 1909, resolved as follows:—"The Trustees of Queen's University, having expressed their deliberate judgment that further changes in the constitution are necessary to the welfare of the University, the Assembly resolves to appoint a Commission to confer and co-operate with the Trustees regarding the changes suggested, to consider all interests involved, and to report their judgment on the whole question to next General Assembly."

29. This Commission met in October, 1909, and again in April, 1910. At the former meeting the Trustees submitted a memorandum in which it is stated "That in the opinion of the Trustees there are certain denominational restrictions which tend to impede the development of the University, viz., (1) that all the members of the Presbyterian Church in Canada constitute the corporation of the University; (2) that of the thirty-seven members at present constituting the Board of Trustees, twenty-seven must be members of the Presbyterian Church; (3) that the Principal must be a minister of the Presbyterian Church."

30. The Commission, after conference with the Board of Trustees in October, 1909, resolved as follows:—"That the Assembly's Commission sympathizes with the Board of Trustees of Queen's University in the difficulties that confront them in providing for the expansion of the University, and feel that this expansion calls for some reconstruction of the constitution and governing body of the University, and the Commission would welcome from the Trustees a more detailed outline of their proposals for the future character, management and maintenance of the University, especially with regard to the Faculties of Arts and Theology, and feel constrained to defer a final decision until such outline can be considered at an adjourned meeting of the Commission, to be held at a convenient time, and to that end are willing to appoint a committee to co-operate with a similar committee of the Trustees in framing such a plan."

31. A Joint Committee, consisting of representatives of the Board of Trustees and of the Assembly's Commission, was appointed to draft a more detailed outline, as requested by the Commission. The report of this Joint Committee was considered by the Trustees and by the Assembly's Commission at their meeting in April, 1910, and was adopted by them. The Commission, by a majority, agreed to submit it to the General Assembly in June as the judgment of the Commission.

32. This report, known in this Statement as PLAN I., recommends the following changes in the constitution of the University:—

PLAN I.

1. That the corporation of the University shall consist of the members of the Board of Trustees, the professors, the graduates and the benefactors.

2. That the Board of Trustees shall be constituted as follows:—

The Chancellor, elected as at present by the University Council;

The Rector, who shall be elected by the students every three years;

The Principal;

The Minister of Education for the Province of Ontario;

An Assessor, appointed by the Minister of Education;

Two members, to be appointed by the Corporation of the City of Kingston;

One member from each Affiliated College;

Six members, in addition to the Chancellor, to be elected by the University Council;

Six members, to be elected by the graduates, according to by-laws that have been, or may be, made for this purpose by the University Council;

Four members to be elected by those benefactors who have contributed \$100 or upwards to the endowment of the University;

Twelve members, to be elected by the present Board of Trustees; these twelve members, or any of them, may be chosen from amongst the present members; after the first election of these twelve members, the Board of Trustees shall fill vacancies in this number by co-optation.

3. That the position of Principal should be separated from that of Primarius Professor of Divinity, and that laymen, as well as ministers, should be eligible for it.

(The Trustees are of opinion that the best President for a modern University is not necessarily found among the ministry. The present denominational restriction forbids the Trustees from electing a Principal outside the ranks of the Presbyterian clergy. The removal of that restriction, while leaving the clergy still available, would make it possible to select any other, if a more suitable man be found elsewhere.)

4. That the Theological Faculty of the University shall be known as "Queen's College" and shall be governed by a Board of Management consisting of twenty-five members appointed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; five to retire annually, and to be eligible for re-appointment. Until the appointment of the Board of Management by the General Assembly, the Faculty of Theology shall be governed by the Board of Trustees of the University.

33. The Board of Trustees have not been absolutely unanimous in adopting the foregoing proposals. The majority desire these changes, and feel that they would be not only helpful but essential toward the attainment of various ends that would greatly advance the welfare of the University, viz.:

(1). The unification of the University by internal re-organization, especially by a closer connection with it of the School of Mining.

(2). They would enable the University to take advantage of any possible source of revenue or of endowments, whether from Governments or from private individuals, at present closed through the existing connection with the Church.

(3). They would give the University a fuller measure of self-government, promoting its development along lines similar to those of the development of the Scottish Universities, upon which Queen's is modelled, placing it in a perfectly national position in the education of Canada, a position in which it might claim as a right such Government aid as, in Britain at least, the State deems it just to give to every truly national University.

(4). While modifying the relations of the Theological Faculty to the University, these changes would bring that Faculty into closer relation to the Presbyterian Church.

PLAN II.

34. It is desired by the minority—

(1). That instead of changing the corporation as in proposal 1 of PLAN I., the present corporation be retained but enlarged by adding to it the members of the Board of Trustees, of the professorial staff, of the graduates and benefactors not already included in it.

(2). That proposal 2 of PLAN I. be modified to secure that the "twelve members to be elected by the present Board of Trustees" shall be Presbyterian, and may be elected by the General Assembly or by the Board of Trustees.

(3). As to this there is no difference of opinion.

(4). That the present relations of the Theological Faculty be maintained.

(5). That a measure of unification may be secured by creating a University Court in which the various Faculties would be represented.

35. The Trustees recognize that by the Charter they are responsible for the administration of the University and all its affairs. By a large majority the Board of Trustees favour the changes proposed in PLAN I. Only six out of twenty-three members voting are opposed. The Trustees wish to obtain the mind of the graduates before proceeding further; they therefore ask them to indicate their preference on the accompanying voting papers.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF KNOX COLLEGE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College has the honour to present to the General Assembly its sixty-seventh annual report. From the report of the Senate herewith transmitted, it will be seen that at the close of the last session, seventeen students completed their theological course and received their diplomas. Their names are:—Thomas Andrew Arthurs, B.A.; Robert Morrison Campbell, B.A.; Albert William Gazley, B.A.; John Russell Harris, B.A.; Herbert Bain Johnston, B.A.; David J. Lane, B.A.; Robert Nichol Matheson, B.A.; Charles Alexander Mustard, B.A.; John McEwen, B.A.; Donald Redmond Maclean, B.A.; Earl Reginald McLean, B.A.; Christopher Ferguson McIntosh, M.A.; Andrew Robson MacRae, B.A.; Samuel Prenter, B.A.; Alexander Armstrong Scott, B.A.; James Hugh Urie, B.A.; Angus D. Watson, B.A. The Board has for many years pressed on young men seeking to enter the ministry, the desirability of obtaining a degree in Arts before entering on their theological course. It therefore observes with satisfaction that all the students who have received their certificates, hold University degrees. The Board has learned with much gratification from the report of the examiners that all of the students who presented themselves for their final examination passed successfully.

The income of the College for the past year derived from congregational contributions, donations, etc., amounted to.....	\$10,983 88
And from interests derived from investments, including accrued interest to..	13,869 59
Making a total of.....	\$24,853 47
The expenditure for the past year amounts to.....	24,568 75
Leaving a surplus of.....	\$284 72

It is satisfactory to observe that there appears to be a small surplus from last year. This, however, must be applied to the reduction of the large deficit which has been the result of shortages in former years amounting to \$11,220.00. The Board earnestly calls the attention of the Church to the necessity of removing this serious encumbrance from the income of the College.

The Endowment Fund now amounts to \$318,641.27, and the revenue produced by it for the past year has been \$13,869.00. The continued reduction in the rate of interest on first-class securities prohibits the hope of any improvement in income being expected from this source. The only remedy is an increase in the capital amount.

The Board of Trustees of the Church now passes upon all loans made, or securities taken for the College. All the accounts of the College are continuously audited by Messrs. Henry Barber & Company, chartered accountants, and full details of the funds of the College will be found in the Treasurer's accounts herewith submitted.

The work of obtaining subscriptions for the building of the new College is being actively prosecuted. \$260,000.00 has been subscribed, of which amount \$150,000.00 is from the City of Toronto, and \$110,000.00 from the Province. The amount actually received is \$99,854.23. It is to be regretted that the site of the present buildings has not been sold. The Board, however, is anxious in view of the condition of the present building, to begin the erection of the new structure without delay. The plans for the new College buildings have been prepared and after very careful revision by a Committee of experts, have been approved. The Board trusts that the Church will yield a generous response to its appeal for funds for this purpose.

The Assembly at its last session, having accepted the resignation of Professor McFadyen, who had received a call to a Chair in the United Free Church College, Glasgow, authorized the Board and Senate of the College to make an appointment of a Professor in his place. After careful consideration of the names of many persons submitted to them, the Board and Senate appointed Reverend Professor Richard Davidson, M.A., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Oriental Languages in the University of Toronto, to the Chair of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis. Dr. Davidson accepted the position and after being duly inducted, has discharged the duties of his office during the past session.

The late Mr. George Hay, Ottawa, an old friend of the College, has bequeathed the sum of \$5,000 to found a scholarship to aid students in Knox College, who may need such help to complete their studies for the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. MORTIMER CLARK.

REPORT OF SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Again has Knox College been called upon to part with an able and much loved Professor. It was with deep regret that the Senate gave up Prof. J. E. McFadyen, D.D., who has returned to Scotland to succeed Principal Adam Smith in the Old Testament Chair of the United Free Church College, Glasgow.

Board, Senate, Professors and students expressed to him their appreciation of his work as a scholar and a teacher, and their affection for him personally, but the call of the Old Land and of his own Alma Mater were too strong and he felt it his duty to go.

This loss, coming so soon after the removal of Prof. Kennedy, was a heavy blow to the College, but no institution could have been more happy in the choice of a successor. Prof. Richard Davidson was a tried teacher before he came to us, had already taught most of our students when undergraduates in the University of Toronto, and so had their confidence from the very beginning of his work. Prof. Davidson has conducted the work of his classes with great ability, and after the work of one short session has a sure place in the hearts of students and fellow professors.

The work of the other classes has been carried on as in former years. Professor Bannatyne conducted the classes in Church History, and gave lectures on Church Polity. Professor Robertson lectured in Apologetics and Christian Ethics and conducted the class in Practical Homiletics. Professor Kilpatrick lectured in Systematic Theology, and gave a special course of lectures on Evangelism. Professor Law conducted the classes in New Testament Literature and Exegesis, gave lectures to his Senior Class on New Testament Eschatology and to his Junior Class on the Social Teaching of Jesus. The Principal guided the men in their practical Christian work and lectured on Pastoral Theology and the conduct of Public Worship. Elocution (including voice culture, the public reading of the scriptures and the delivery of sermons) has continued under the supervision of Professor Frank H. Kirkpatrick, of the Toronto Conservatory.

Again this year we had the joy and profit of the presence and practical talks of Rev. H. Roswell Bates of the Spring St. Presbyterian Church, New York, who has been appointed Penman Lecturer for a term of three years. An ever warmer welcome awaits Mr. Bates.

The high average stand taken by the students at the final examinations is evidence of the diligence with which they gave themselves to the work of the session.

The Staff and Senate are of opinion that the time has come when, in the interests of the College and the better training of the men, some changes should be made in the

Curriculum. In the Calendar now being issued, there will be some readjustment of the Required Course, and, in addition, special courses will be offered in the different departments of Theological study, enabling students of the necessary scholarship and industry to qualify themselves in whole or in part for the degree of B.D., during the three years of the Required Curriculum.

The students in attendance this past year were:—

THIRD YEAR.

Thomas Andrew Arthurs, B.A.; Robert Morrison Campbell, B.A.; Rev. James Frazer; Albert William Gazley, B.A.; John Russell Harris, B.A.; Herbert Bain Johnston, B.A.; David J. Lane, B.A.; Robert Nichol Matheson, B.A.; Charles Alexander Mustard, B.A.; John McEwen, B.A.; Donald Redmond MacLean, B.A.; Earl Reginald McLean, B.A.; Christopher Ferguson McIntosh, M.A.; Andrew Robson McRae, B.A.; Samuel Prenter, B.A.; Alexander Armstrong Scott, B.A.; James Hugh Urie, B.A.; Angus D. Watson, B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

John D. Bannatyne; Gilbert Gomm; George Gordon D. Kilpatrick, B.A.; D. E. McVannell, B.A.; John Archibald Tuer, M.A.

FIRST YEAR.

Wentworth Marlatt Bell-Smith; William James Christie, B.A.; Kenneth Munro Easson, B.A.; Harold Wm. Lyons, B.A.; Ernest Lloyd Morrow, B.A.; John Elmore Motherseill, B.A.; John M. G. Mutch, B.A.; George Alfred Macdonald, B.A.; Hugh Henry McFarlane, B.A.; Alexander McLelland; Ernest Charles McQuarrie, B.A.; Stanley Arnot Orton, B.A.; Nelson Brown Robson, B.A.; William George Rose, B.A.; William J. T. Taylor; Robert Fleming Thompson, B.A.; Herbert Edward Thornloe; Rex Smith; Fred Russell Hall.

STUDENTS TAKING OPTIONAL CLASSES.

William A. Beecroft, Adam Bruce Irwin, Nelson W. G. Graham.

LADIES ATTENDING CLASSES IN KNOX COLLEGE FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME.

Lily Mary Alice Adair, Agnes Alice Johnston, Mary Annetta Moffatt, Margaret Lambie Drummond, Leah Helen Dinwoody, Jean Marion Cowan, Effie Cameron MacDougall, Helena Blakie Laughlin, Bessie Laing Kirkwood, Lisbeth Robertson, Grace Alma Sykes, Mary Ann Ross, Jean Stephenson, Mabel E. Maclean, Elizabeth Gibson, Alice Theresa Robbins, Susette Blackbird.

OTHER LADIES TAKING THE CLASSES.

Janie Currie, Hilda Scott.

Scholarships were awarded as follows:—

GENERAL PROFICIENCY.

Students of the First Year.

The J. M. Gibson Scholarship and.....	\$100—Divided equally between N. B.
The Central Church, Hamilton, Scholarship.....	60 00—Robson, B.A., and S. A.
	Orton, B.A.
St. James Square Church, Toronto, Scholarship.....	60 00—R. F. Thompson, B.A.

Eastman Scholarship.....	\$45 00—J. M. G. Mutch, B.A.
Gillies Scholarship.....	45 00—H. W. Lyons, B.A.
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship.....	45 00—J. E. Mothersill, B.A.
Fisher No. 1 Scholarship.....	45 00—W. G. Rose, B.A.
Boyd Scholarship.....	22 50—G. L. Morrow, B.A.

Students of the Second Year.

The R. M. Thornton Memorial Scholarship.....	\$90 00—G. G. D. Kilpatrick, B.A.
The Knox Church, Toronto, Scholarship.....	60 00—J. A. Tuer, M.A.
Bloor St. Church, Toronto, Scholarship.....	50 00—Not awarded.
Lofhrin Scholarship.....	45 00—Not awarded.
Jane Mortimer Scholarship.....	45 00—Not awarded.
J. A. Cameron Scholarship.....	45 00—Not awarded.
Fisher No. II Scholarship.....	45 00—Not awarded.
Dunbar Scholarship.....	22 50—Not awarded.

Students of the Third Year.

The Bonar-Burns Scholarship.....	\$54 00—C. F. McIntosh, M.A.
The Elizabeth Scott Scholarship.....	54 00—J. R. Harris, B.A.
The George Sheriff Morrice Scholarship.....	45 00—E. R. McLean, B.A.
The Goldie Scholarship and.....	27 00—Divided equally between T.
The Heron Scholarship.....	22 50—A. Arthurs, B.A., and A. R. McRae, B.A.
The Cheyne Scholarship.....	22 50—A. D. Watson, B.A.

SPECIAL.

Kilgour Scholarship.....	\$50 00—R. D. Turnbull.
Bayne Scholarship.....	55 00—S. A. Orton, B.A.
Prince of Wales Prize.....	50 00—G. G. D. Kilpatrick, B.A.
Smith Scholarship.....	45 00—J. A. Tuer, M.A.
Torrance-Dryden Scholarship.....	50 00—No candidate.
George Oal Scholarship.....	18 00—No candidate.
Bryden Prize.....	22 50—No candidate.
R. N. Boswed Scholarship.....	45 00—J. D. Bannatyne.
Clark Prize I. (Lange's Commentary).....	—S. Prenter, B.A.
Clark Prize II. (Lange's Commentary).....	—J. A. Tuer, M.A.
Gordon Mortimer Clark Scholarship.....	125 00—J. R. Harris, B.A.
Post-Graduate Fellowship.....	400 00—Two candidates, Mr. C. A. Mustard, B.A., and A. A. Scott, B.A., were equal for this Scholarship. As there was sufficient in the Scholarship Fund to permit it, two Post-Graduate Fellowships of \$400 each were awarded this year.

The degree of D.D. was conferred, *honoris causa*, upon the Rev. John Thompson, M.A., of Ayr; and the degree of B.D. was conferred upon Mr. Percival W. Spence, B.A., and Mr. George Pardon Bryce, B.A.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ALFRED GANDIER,
Chairman.

ACCOUNTS FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1911.

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND (CAPITAL ACCOUNT).

Receipts.

Capital Fund as reported at February 28th, 1910.....	\$315,112 77
Dominion Cannery Company.....	1,000 00
Estate late John Doherty.....	88 50
Estate late Mrs. Baikie.....	2,440 00
	\$318,641 27

Expenditure.

Balance at Cr., February 28th, 1911.....	\$318,641 27
--	--------------

GENERAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Congregational contributions, donations, etc.....	\$10,983 88
Income on investments, including accrued interest (\$4,787.56).....	13,869 59
Balance at Dr., March, 1910.....	11,220 61
	\$36,074 08

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., March, 1910.....	\$11,505 33
Salaries of Professors, Lecturers, etc.....	18,550 00
Salary of Engineer.....	255 00
Fuel.....	1,224 68
Gas and Electric Light.....	664 98
Water Rates.....	231 87
Taxes.....	538 33
Insurance.....	345 32
Repairs to College Building, Furnishings, etc.....	852 20
Stationery, Diplomas, Telephone, etc.....	96 55
Printing and Postage.....	358 05
Auditors' Fees (One-half).....	62 50
Annuity, Mrs. Jessie Reid.....	100 00
Annuity, Mrs. MacLaren.....	10 50
Commissions on coupons, cheques, etc.....	13 10
Grant, Literary Society.....	28 00
Expenses Board and Senate.....	237 67
Balance Travelling expenses, Professor Law.....	250 00
Entertainment-Conference Alumni.....	100 00
Proportion General Expenses, Church Officers.....	650 00
	\$36,074 08

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND (CAPITAL ACCOUNT).

Income.

Capital Account as at February 28th, 1910.....	\$38,614 76
Mrs. R. M. Boswell, Elora, Ont.....	115 00
Estate late George Hay, Ottawa, Ont.....	5,000 00
	\$43,729 86

Expenditure.

Balance at February 28th, 1911.....	\$43,729 86
-------------------------------------	-------------

SCHOLARSHIP INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Balance on hand as reported February 28th, 1910.....		\$4,658 84
Contribution, Toronto, Ont., Knox Church.....	\$60 00	
Contribution, Toronto, Ont., St. James Square Church	60 00	
Contribution, Galt, Ont., Knox Church	55 00	
Contribution, Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street Church.....	50 00	
Contribution, Hamilton, Ont., Central Church.....	60 00	
		285 00
Contribution.....		15 00
Interest on Investments, including Accrued Interest (\$715.99).....		2,064 65
		\$7,023 49

Expenditure.

Scholarships.....	\$1,418 00	
Balance at February 28th, 1911.....	5,605 49	
		\$7,023 49

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Income.

Capital Account as at February 28th, 1910.....	\$20,070 30
--	-------------

Expenditure.

Balance at February 28th, 1911.....	\$20,070 30
-------------------------------------	-------------

LIBRARY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Balance on hand as reported at February 28th, 1910.....	\$5,863 01	
Registration Fees.....	79 00	
Interest on Investments, including accrued interest (\$267.68)..	1,026 24	
	<u> </u>	\$6,968 25

Expenditure.

Books purchased.....	\$726 84	
Binding Books.....	1 00	
Postage and Stationery.....	4 10	
Balance at February 28th 1911.....	6,236 31	
		\$6,968 25

CAVEN LIBRARY BUILDING FUND

(CAPITAL ACCOUNT)

Income.

Capital Account as at February 28th, 1910.....	\$15,289 18	
Interest.....	644 35	
		\$15,933 53

Expenditure.

Balance at February 28th, 1911.....	\$15,933 53
-------------------------------------	-------------

NEW BUILDING FUND.

Income.

Balance on hand, as reported at February 28th, 1910.....	\$42,309 53	
Contributions.....	55,643 18	
Interest.....	1,901 52	
		\$99,854 23

Expenditure.

Salary and expenses, Agent.....	\$2,374 43
Expenses Principal and sub-Agents.....	609 70
Office rent.....	75 00
Printing, postage and stationery.....	191 45
Commissions on cheques, drafts, etc.....	38 02
Commission for renting house.....	10 00
Furniture.....	8 00
Awards re Plans for New Building.....	2,500 00
Fee, re examination of Plan.....	250 00
Balance at February 28th, 1911.....	93,797 63
	\$99,854 23

NEW SITE.

Income

Interest on advance on property.....	\$89 38	
Rent of Brouse property.....	600 00	
" " ".....	600 00	
Dr. balance.....	60,372 87	
	<u> </u>	\$61,662 25

Expenditure.

Purchase Biggs property.....	\$16,002 82
Purchase McLaren property.....	17,004 77
Purchase Brouse property.....	22,895 80
Legal fees.....	416 16
Taxes.....	1,374 02
Cleaning up property.....	1 00
Valuation fee, Brouse property.....	20 00
Interest on Brouse mortgage.....	769 99
Insurance.....	33 15
Interest on overdrafts.....	3,044 54
Architects' Plans.....	100 00
	\$61,662 25

KNOX COLLEGE : BALANCE SHEET AS AT FEBRUARY 28TH, 1911.

ASSETS.

To Investments and other Assets held against the several Endowment Funds, as per detailed statements annexed—Schedule "A."

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND.	
To Mortgages.....	\$180,100 00
Municipal and School Debentures.....	82,564 32
Bonds.....	13,045 37
Stocks.....	21,120 00
Cash.....	21,811 58
	<u>\$318,641 27</u>

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND "B."	
To Mortgages.....	\$17,339 95
Municipal and School Debentures.....	4,439 21
Bonds.....	22,399 67
Over invested.....	448 97
	<u>43,729 86</u>

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND "C."	
To Mortgages.....	\$4,000 00
Bonds.....	9,104 87
Cash.....	6,965 43
	<u>\$20,070 30</u>

CAVEN LIBRARY FUND "D."	
To Bonds.....	\$9,000 01
Cash.....	6,933 52
	<u>15,933 53</u>

NEW SITE.	
To Cash.....	\$60,372 87
	<u>\$458,747 83</u>

Total Capital Assets.....	\$5,771 23
To Accrued interest on investments.....	204 90
Unpaid interest.....	
	<u>\$5,976 13</u>

Audited and found correct.
TORONTO, March 28th, 1911.

\$464,723 96

LIABILITIES.

By Capital, as per Endowment Funds:	
General Endowment Fund.....	\$318,641 27
Scholarship Endowment Fund.....	43,729 86
Library Endowment Fund.....	20,070 30
Caven Library Fund.....	15,933 53
New Site.....	60,372 87
Total Capital.....	<u>\$458,747 83</u>

By Income to be accounted for in respect of the various Income Accounts, as follows:	
Scholarship.....	\$5,605 49
Library.....	6,236 31
Building Fund.....	93,797 63
Cash in Bank.....	\$27,620 85
New Site.....	60,372 87
Ordinary Fund deficit.....	11,220 61
Scholarship Endowment over invested.....	448 97
	<u>\$99,663 30</u>
	<u>\$5,976 13</u>

HENRY BARBER & CO.,
Chartered Accountants.

\$464,723 96

SCHEDULE "A" GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND INVESTMENTS.

MORTGAGES:

No.	Amount of Loan.	No.	Amount of Loan.
404.....	\$2,000 00	508.....	\$400 00
407.....	1,450 00	510.....	6,500 00
410.....	3,900 00	511.....	2,400 00
414.....	625 00	512.....	650 00
415.....	1,135 00	513.....	650 00
416.....	850 00	525.....	3,350 00
424.....	4,400 00	526.....	2,600 00
427.....	14,000 00	531.....	3,900 00
434.....	4,400 00	537.....	4,600 00
441.....	1,300 00	540a.....	3,000 00
459.....	5,500 00	541.....	1,400 00
461.....	1,500 00	543.....	1,900 00
464.....	2,000 00	544.....	1,900 00
473.....	2,200 00	547.....	3,500 00
477.....	1,400 00	551.....	2,250 00
487.....	500 00	561.....	2,500 00
489.....	9,500 00	562.....	2,500 00
490.....	2,250 00	563.....	2,500 00
491.....	600 00	564.....	2,500 00
497.....	3,300 00	565.....	2,500 00
500.....	2,350 00	567.....	2,200 00
501.....	1,650 00	568.....	44,000 00
504.....	4,500 00	570.....	2,500 00
504.....	4,500 00	571.....	2,440 00
505.....	1,000 00		
506.....	650 00		
			<u>\$180,100 00</u>

MUNICIPAL AND SCHOOL DEBENTURES

No.	Ledger Value.
540 City of Regina.....	\$4,000 00
548 Portage la Prairie.....	10,554 02
550 Municipality of St. Clements.....	10,253 12
553 City of Niagara Falls.....	15,200 31
554 City of Niagara Falls.....	2,769 22
555 Ottawa, Ontario.....	8,256 12
556 Ottawa, Ontario.....	7,035 46
558 Morrisburg, Ontario.....	5,496 07
560 Calgary, Alta.....	9,000 00
566 Town of Selkirk, Man.....	10,000 00
	<u>\$82,564 32</u>

BONDS.

No.	Ledger Value.
483 Port Hood.....	\$4,500 00
507 Trinidad Electric Co.....	1,920 00
523 Toronto & York Radial Ry.....	6,125 37
546 McKinnon Dash & Metal Works.....	500 00
	<u>\$13,045 37</u>

STOCKS.

No.	Ledger Value.
498 Metropolitan Bank.....	\$10,000 00
542 Frost & Wood Co., Limited.....	10,000 00
557 Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co.....	120 00
569 Dominion Cannery.....	1,000 00
	<u>\$21,120 00</u>

SCHEDULE "B."

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND INVESTMENTS.

No.	MORTGAGES.	Amount of Loan.	
608.....		\$2,000 00	
611.....		400 00	
631.....		2,300 00	
632.....		12,639 95	
			\$17,339 95

MUNICIPAL AND SCHOOL DEBENTURES.

No.		Ledger Value.	
629 City of Regina.....		\$4,000 00	
630 Golden Valley School District.....		439 21	
			\$4,439 21
No.	BONDS.	Ledger Value.	
617 Acadia Sugar Refining Co.....		\$486 67	
624 Niagara Falls Power Co.....		4,033 00	
625 Trinidad Electric Co.....		2,880 00	
627 Dominion Coal Co.....		10,000 00	
628 Electrical Development Co.....		5,000 00	
			\$22,399 67

SCHEDULE "C."

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND INVESTMENTS.

No.	MORTGAGES.	Amount of Loan.	
705.....		\$4,000 00	
			\$4,000 00
No.	BONDS.	Ledger Value.	
709 Toronto & York Radial Railway.....		\$4,104 87	
710 Dominion Coal Company.....		5,000 00	
			\$9,104 87

SCHEDULE "D."

CAVEN LIBRARY FUND.

MUNICIPAL STOCK DEBENTURES.

No.		Ledger Value.	
A. Calgary, Alta.....		\$9,000 01	
			\$9,000 01

MANITOBA COLLEGE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

The Board of Management of Manitoba College respectfully submits to the General Assembly its Annual Report, together with the Report of the Senate and the annual Financial Statement.

Full information regarding the names of the members of staff and the subjects taught by them, whether in Arts or Theology, will be found in the Report of the Senate.

It will be seen from the same report that ten Ruthenian students intending to enter the ministry of the Independent Greek Church attended classes in theology. Besides these, a number of Arts students, under and over the matriculation standard, belonging to that nationality, attended classes suited to their stage of attainment, and were exempted from the payment of tuition fees. In addition, two theological students conducted classes for the benefit of certain scholars recommended by the consistory of the Independent Greek Church, whose knowledge of English was too imperfect to allow them to take advantage of the regular College classes.

The Board thanks the congregations and personal contributors east and west for their assistance to its funds.

The financial statement shows that when the books were closed at the end of the financial year, on the 31st of March, there was a deficit in the ordinary fund amounting to \$1,940.00. This adverse balance was due to the considerable increase in expenditure mentioned in the last Report to the Assembly. The Board has much gratification in stating that the overdraft has now been extinguished through the liberality of friends of the College residing in Winnipeg.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM WHYTE,
Chairman.

WINNIPEG, April 18th, 1911.

REPORT OF THE SENATE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Manitoba College submits a report of the work done in the College during the last year.

The list of students in the regular Theological course was as follows:

Third Year.—J. A. Smith, B.A., Robert Schofield, B.A.

Second Year.—W. D. Bayley, B.A.

First Year.—L. E. Berry, J. G. G. Bompas, B.A., J. B. Clyde, J. D. McLeod, B.A.
W. O. Mulligan, P. N. Murray, B.A.

The following scholarships were awarded at the close of the session:

Third Year.—The Robt. Carswell Scholarship for Hebrew, \$70.00; J. A. Smith, B.A.

Second Year.—The Robt. Carswell Scholarship for Greek, \$70.00; W. D. Bayley, B.A.

First Year.—The John Ralph King Scholarship, \$60.00; J. D. McLeod, B.A. The W. T. and Mary McKenzie Scholarship, \$60.00; L. E. Berry. The Mary Robertson-Gordon Scholarship, \$50.00; J. G. G. Bompas, B.A. The John Black Scholarship, \$40.00; and the Ruth Russell Winchester Scholarship, \$40.00; J. B. Clyde and P. N. Murray, B.A. (equal).

The degree of D.D. was conferred *honoris causa* on the Rev. S. W. Dyde, D.Sc., Principal elect of the new Alberta College, and on the Rev. Alexander Hamilton, B.A., Boissevain.

The students in the Minister-Evangelist course were as follows:

Fifth Year.—J. M. Beill, T. A. Blockey, Robt. Crocket, S. W. Crouch, David Harper, John Patterson, Jas. Scobie.

Fourth Year.—C. L. Cowan, C. H. McClellan, John Oliphant, S. C. Wright.

Third Year.—L. A. Bygrave, J. A. Carefoot, P. M. Colquhoun, A. Grant, J. R. Hemphill, W. S. M. Inglis, C. K. Nicoll, A. F. Percy, W. McD. Tait.

Second Year.—J. F. Stewart, W. R. Weare.

First Year.—Robt. Young.

The seven students of the fifth year having completed their course of study, received diplomas and were recommended to Presbytery for ordination as Minister-Evangelists.

The total number of students enrolled in the College was 267, classified as follows:

Regular theological course.....	9
Minister-Evangelist course.....	23
Special (Ruthenian).....	10
University Arts classes.....	115
Matriculation classes.....	110

The subjects taught in the College were distributed as follows:

New Testament Language and Literature—Principal Patrick.

Church History and General History—Dr. Baird.

Old Testament Language and Literature—Dr. Perry.

Systematic Theology and Philosophy—Dr. Fleming.

Latin and Greek—Professor Clark.

Mathematics—Wm. Tier, B.A.

English—R. H. Howland, B.A.

Latin and Greek—R. A. MacLean, B.A., Geo. Young, B.A.

French and German—A. M. Bothwell, B.A., Miss L. E. DuVal, B.A.

Mathematics and Science—C. K. Guild, B.A.

Voice Culture and Reading—Miss Edna Sutherland.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM PATRICK,
Principal.

WINNIPEG, 29th March, 1911.

MANITOBA COLLEGE, WINNIPEG, MANITOBA.

ANNUAL STATEMENT—31st MARCH, 1911

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Credits.	
Balance at credit, 31st March, 1910.....	\$139,032 40
Interest on Investments.....	10,709 82
	<u>\$149,742 22</u>

Debits.	
Interest transferred to Ordinary Fund.....	\$10,709 82
Balance at credit, 31st March 1911.....	139,032 40
	<u>\$149,742 22</u>

ORDINARY FUND.

Income.	
Balance at credit 31st March, 1910.....	\$50 90
Congregations in Eastern Canada.....	1,997 35
Personal Subscriptions in Eastern Canada.....	1,195 00
Northwest Synods—Winnipeg.....	\$5,196 24
Manitoba outside Winnipeg.....	2,591 94
Saskatchewan and Alberta.....	819 50
Interest from Endowment Fund.....	8,527 68
Fees of Students in Arts.....	10,709 82
Board of Students in Residence.....	5,760 00
Balance at debit 31st March, 1911.....	5,687 85
	<u>1,940 39</u>
	<u>\$35,868 99</u>

Expenditures.	
Salaries.....	\$25,150 00
Management of investments.....	500 00
Library and Reading Room.....	664 21
Office Expenses and Printing Calendar.....	537 42
Expenses in Toronto Office.....	146 21
Repairs, furnishings and care of grounds.....	1,152 19
Taxes and Insurance.....	851 20
Interest on bank overdraft.....	153 15
Supplies for residence.....	3,917 34
Wages of matron and servants.....	980 01
Fuel (\$1,427.26), water (\$145.82), light (\$244.18).....	1,817 26
	<u>\$35,868 99</u>

SCHOLARSHIP FUND (CAPITAL).

Credits.	
General.....	\$4,300 00
John Ralph King Scholarship.....	1,000 00
Nisbet Memorial Scholarship.....	1,000 00
James Watt Scholarship.....	500 00
Robert Carswell Scholarship.....	1,930 87
Janet Anderson Scholarship.....	500 00
Interest from Endowment.....	310 00
	<u>\$9,540 87</u>

Debits.		
Appropriated to Scholarship Revenue.....	\$310 00	
Balance at credit, 31st March, 1911.....	9,230 87	
		\$9,540 88

SCHOLARSHIP FUND (REVENUE).

Credits.		
Balance at credit, 31st March, 1910.....	\$304 78	
Subscriptions.....	150 00	
Interest.....	310 00	
		\$764 77
Debits.		
Scholarships awarded.....	\$569 15	
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1911.....	195 63	
		\$764 78

BALANCE SHEET.

	Dr.	Cr.
Endowment Fund.....		\$139,032 40
Ordinary Fund.....	1,940 39	
Scholarship Fund,—Capital.....		9,230 87
Scholarship Fund—Revenue.....		195 63
Mortgages.....	\$146,983 09	
Bank overdraft.....		464 58
	\$148,923 48	\$148,923 48

Certified correct,

J. H. MENZIES, F.C.A.
Auditor.ANDREW B. BAIRD,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, ALBERTA

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We, the Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Alberta, beg to report as follows:

1. The Board of Management and the Senate of the College express their gratification at the very cordial reception given to the petition of the Synod of Alberta by the General Assembly in Halifax, June, 1910, regarding the founding of the College.
2. The Board of Management and Senate appointed by the Assembly have been able to proceed some distance in the organization of the College, and fully expect to be in a position in the fall to begin regular class work in the first year in theology.

APPOINTMENT OF PRINCIPAL DYDE.

3. At the joint meeting of Board and Senate, provided for in the Assembly's resolutions of last year, it was unanimously decided, subject to the Assembly's approval, to offer the position of Principal to Professor S. W. Dyde, M.A., Sc. LL.D., of Queen's University, who has accepted.

APPOINTMENT OF PROFESSOR MILLAR.

4. On the first day of June, 1911, the Board at a regular meeting considered that the state of the finances warranted the appointment of a professor in the English Bible, Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, and has been fortunate in securing for that position the Rev. J. M. Millar, M.A., B.D., of Knox Church, Strathcona.

The Board is pleased to present these two appointments to the General Assembly for its approval.

The Board further begs to request that it may in the fall proceed to the appointment of a third Professor, either in Old Testament Literature, or in New Testament Literature, if the finances warrant the step, subject to the approval of the Assembly in 1912. Presbyteries are asked to make nominations of men suitable for the position, to the Board of the College.

ENDOWMENT.

The endowment of the College, although it has been proceeding for only a few weeks has already met with a very gratifying response. It was endorsed warmly by the Synod of Alberta at its recent meeting in Calgary. On April 28th, 1911, Knox Church, Calgary, agreed to be responsible for the salary of a professor. On May 8th, First Church, Edmonton, agreed to assume responsibility for the salary of the Principal, whose chair is to be known as the "D. G. McQueen Chair of Theology."

And on May 18th, Knox Church, Strathcona, generously agreed to provide half the salary of a professor. Robertson Church, Edmonton, and Westminster Church, Edmonton, have heartily resolved to support the College to the extent of their ability. The general action in preliminary to a canvass of these congregations during the summer and fall, for endowment subscriptions, which are meant to replace these obligations.

The Board feels that the extent of the response made to the opening appeal for assistance is already some vindication of the statement made at the last meeting of Assembly

that the College would be not a new burden on the Church, but a gift to the Church by the Presbytery of Alberta.

The Board of Management is now fairly organized. Rev. D. G. McQueen, D.D., has consented to act as Vice-chairman and Mr. A. F. Ewing, B.A., Barrister, as Secretary-treasurer. It expects to appoint a permanent Chairman this fall. For the present, the Board will meet twice a year, in Edmonton in the spring, and in Calgary in the fall.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CONGREGATIONS.

The Board desires to acknowledge the generous contributions of a large number of congregations, not only within, but also beyond the boundaries of Alberta. As it is anxious to establish as soon as possible a travelling library for missionaries and ministers these contributions will be exceedingly welcome.

The contributions are as follows:

Contributed by outside points.....	\$222 20
Contributed by congregations in Synod.....	631 20
Total.....	\$853 40

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Signed on behalf of the Board.

S. W. DYDE.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF WESTMINSTER HALL.

The Board of Management of Westminster Hall has the honour to present to the General Assembly its third annual report, together with that of the Senate.

The year, which closed on March 31st, was one of remarkable progress. Everywhere, throughout the province greater interest has been shown, and contributions have largely increased. Especially is this true of Victoria, Comox, and other points on Vancouver Island; New Westminster, Ladner, and points on the lower mainland, while Vancouver has completely eclipsed the remarkable record she has maintained from the founding of the College. In the last week in May a vigorous campaign for endowment was carried on in the city, and in a little over four days nearly \$130,000 was subscribed for the Endowment Fund of the College, of which considerable amounts have already been paid in, and the interest on the unpaid balances is proving a welcome addition to our ordinary revenue.

The increasing number of students in all departments of the College made it necessary to provide increased accommodation. Accordingly, the Board, in December, acquired the lease of a house across the street for two years, and are at present engaged on a considerable addition to the main building. It is hoped that these changes will provide ample room for the work of the College, until it removes to its new location on the Campus of the University of British Columbia, at Point Grey.

This year grateful acknowledgment is made by the Board of the services of two distinguished British scholars, Professor Stalker, of Aberdeen, and Principal Garvie, of New College, London. Their coming has meant much of inspiration not alone to the students, but to the whole community, and has made possible a great western international and interdenominational Conference, which will be held in Vancouver in the last week of July. In it the Ministerial Associations of Seattle, Victoria, and Vancouver will co-operate in the study of modern religious questions, under the guidance of Drs. Stalker and Garvie.

It is a great pleasure to record another year of remarkable work done by the Ladies' Auxiliary of the College. The new Annex was entirely furnished by them, the linen and furnishings of the College supervised and kept in order, and a great deal of general work done on behalf of the College, until now there is in hand nearly \$2,000 towards the furnishing of the new buildings.

The Board recommends:

1. That Rev. A. L. Burch, B.A., be appointed treasurer and representative of the College.
2. That Rev. John A. Logan, B.A., be appointed Librarian of the College.

Respectfully submitted.

G. F. GIBSON,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF WESTMINSTER HALL FOR THE SESSION OF 1911.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The following students are enrolled in the various classes:

First Year.—A. R. Gibson, B.A.; W. A. Ross; Alver Mackay; A. M. O'Donnell, B.A., Norman Macdonald, L. A. Muttitt.

Second Year.—R. Van Munster, M.A.; J. M. Wyatt, M.A.; J. T. McNeill, M.A.; R. C. Eakin, B.A.; B. M. Stewart, M.A.; T. W. Mills, B.A.

Third Year.—Thomas Gillieson, N. W. G. Graham, B.A.; Henry Mackay.

Specials.—W. A. Davis, Rev. T. Mitchell, T. F. Macgregor, W. A. Shanks.

The work of the Session is being done as follows:

Church History.—Rev. Professor Stalker, D.D., Aberdeen, Scotland.

New Testament.—Rev. Principal Garvie, London; and Professors Taylor and Pidgeon.

Old Testament.—Rev. Professor W. R. Taylor, Ph.D.

Practical Theology.—Rev. Professor G. C. Pidgeon, D.D.

Apologetics and Systematic Theology.—Rev. Principal Mackay, D.D.

Elocution and Interpretation.—Rev. James Carruthers, M.A., and Rev. Principal Mackay, D.D.

At the close of the Session of 1910, the following General Proficiency Scholarships were awarded:

Third Year.—The James Sinclair Macdougall, of \$100.

I.—A. O. Paterson, M.A.

II.—The John F. Langan, of \$50.00; divided between James Hyde and Walter L. Raynes, who were of equal standing.

Second Year:

I.—The Price-Ellison, of \$100, Thomas Gillieson.

II.—The Logan, of \$50, N. W. G. Graham.

First Year:

I.—The David Morrice, of \$100, John M. Wyatt, M.A.

II.—The Logan of \$50, divided between W. T. McCree, and R. C. Eakin, B.A., who were of equal standing.

During the year fifty men have been enrolled in either the Arts or Theological classes in preparation for the work of the ministry.

A very pleasant feature of the year's development was the completion of an affiliation with Bishop Latimer College, of the Anglican Church, under which the expense of the tutorial department is to be shared by the two Colleges, and the men all meet in the same classes. During the winter months seven men from Bishops Latimer College have been in attendance in the joint classes, with most satisfactory results.

For the Session of 1911, Rev. John A. Logan, B.A., has charge of this work and is assisted by Rev. John D. Gillam, M.A., and Mr. J. T. McNeill, M.A.

Owing to the lack of a full University course, our supply of theological students is necessarily somewhat limited, and the founding of Alberta College will still further limit the supply. But the tutorial department is preparing a splendid company of men who, in another year or two, with the aid of McGill University College, and the new University of British Columbia will furnish an ever-increasing number of theological students.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. C. PIDGEON,
Registrar.

JOHN MACKAY,
Principal.

OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

As the College session does not close until the twenty-third of June, your Board cannot give an accurate detailed report of the work of the current year. Upon the whole, the session has been a satisfactory one. The attendance has not been quite so large as in the previous year. During the greater part of the winter an epidemic of typhoid prevailed in the City of Ottawa. This naturally, to some extent, affected the attendance both of resident and day pupils. We feel thankful that in the kind providence of God no case of the disease occurred in the College. This fact speaks volumes for the good health conditions of the College and for the prudent watchfulness of the Lady Principal and her assistants.

The attendance has been:

Resident pupils, average.....	52
Day pupils, average.....	74
Specials, average.....	18

FINANCES:—Of the financial result of the session we cannot speak definitely. Last year we had a considerable balance on the right side. This year the income will not be as large, but will be sufficient to meet all demands. Large expenses have been incurred chiefly in the putting in of a system of electric lighting.

THE STAFF:—The teaching staff have, as usual, discharged their duties with great diligence and efficiency. There will be little change for the next year. Miss E. Coates, who for four years has rendered excellent service is retiring. Her place will be supplied by Miss Bessie Wisdom, at present on our staff. Miss Airth, who last year went to a position in Texas, returns to us in September. Miss A. Chalmers, who has been most successful as teacher of stenography and typewriting, is removing to Vancouver.

THE WORK:—The work done in the College has been of a high order. The capacity and requirements of each pupil are carefully considered, and the aim of intelligent and cultured Christian womanhood is constantly kept in view.

RELIGIOUS TEACHING AND INFLUENCES:—By far the best influence [that] can be brought to bear on the young mind is that of personal contact with good people. The strong Christian character of the teachers is, we believe, the most effective in producing spiritual results. But careful religious teaching is a marked feature of the school. In the higher forms the first Collegiate is taken through "The Life and Times of Jesus Christ" (Falconer). The second Collegiate is taken through "The Books of the Old Testament" (Scribner), and the third Collegiate through "The Books of the New Testament" (Kennedy). Much scripture is also memorized.

We have noticed that wherever a minister has taken a personal interest in the College there have been actual results in pupils coming to the College through their influence. We are convinced that if the daughters of our Church come to the College they will return to their homes and congregations more loyal to their Church than if sent to non-denominational institutions or schools of other denominations. We feel safe in saying that there is not in Canada a more efficient educational home than the Ottawa Ladies' College, whilst Ottawa is surely an ideal place for such an institution.

Respectfully submitted.

W. D. ARMSTRONG,
President.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA, FOR MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST, FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1911.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During the year fifty-eight applications, of which fifteen were for grants and forty-three for loans, were considered by the Board. In several instances the amounts allowed, both as loans and as grants, were smaller than the sums asked by the congregation. Two applications for grants were declined. Two others were also declined, but loans were offered instead; and were ultimately accepted. Two applications for loans were declined. The total value of churches in behalf of which applications were made, is \$78,637.00. The total sum granted by the Board is, loans, \$22,000; grants, \$4,500; total, \$24,500. A year ago the Board reported that from its organization it had helped to erect 798 church buildings. The work of the year just closed added forty-seven to the number, raising it to 845. Of those erected during the year, thirty-nine received loans and eight grants. Thirty-seven of the buildings were churches, and ten manses. The Board reports with pleasure that the year was closed with a substantial balance to the credit of the fund, so that it is all but certain that for one year more there will be no necessity for declining reasonable applications for want of funds. There are, however, abundant evidences that such a satisfactory report will not be possible for much more than the one year, if even for that. During the year just closed the balance on hand has been reduced by \$1,780.88. The number of applications is continually increasing and will increase, unless indeed, the Board, for want of funds is compelled to decline applications, and so discourage congregations from building. It was with regret that the Board felt constrained during the last year, to discourage applications from some of the newer towns for loans to help build churches because of its inability to make loans of sufficient amount to meet the wants of the congregations. In cases in which the congregation was able to negotiate a loan elsewhere, there was less cause for regret, but when the result was to discourage, and sometimes stop building operations where the building was much needed, there was real loss. Two years ago the Board set itself to retrieve its financial position by declining to make loans or grants. Money was saved. The deficit grew into a surplus, but churches were not built and ministers and missionaries lived in hovels, which were a disgrace, not to the men living in them, but to the church that sent them to labour under such conditions. The Board sincerely trusts that no more discouragements will occur, but that funds will be provided to meet all deserving cases.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES FARQUHARSON,
Secretary-treasurer.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1911.

Receipts.

Balance as per statement of 1910.....		\$21,724 35
Repayments by Congregations, principal.....	\$19,057 92	
Repayments by Congregations, interest.....	3,556 70	
Interest paid by bank on deposits.....		22,614 62
Gift from Qu'Appelle Presbytery from sale of Church.....		590 25
		25 00
Total.....		\$44,954 22

Disbursements.

Loans to Congregations.....	\$22,451 05	
Grants to Congregations.....	1,570 90	
Expenses, Church Office account.....		\$24,021 95
Auditor's fees, three years.....	\$919 40	
Share of cost of printing Minutes of Assembly.....	25 00	
Other expenses.....	40 60	
	3 80	
By balance.....		988 80
		19,943 47
Total.....		\$44,954 22

RECEIPTS ON LOANS TO CONGREGATIONS, PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1911.

RECEIPTS.

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Payments made by Congregations		Total Paid per Presbytery	
		Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest
Superior.....	Rainy River.....	\$163 82	\$102 42		
	Stratton Church.....	103 30	36 30		
	Schrieber Church.....	24 48			
	Shenston Church.....	50 35	49 50	\$341 95	\$188 22
Winnipeg.....	Carter Ave.....	180 00			
	Riverview.....	305 00	4 35		
	Dominion City.....	150 00	20 90		
	Alfred St. Mission.....	34 00			
	Greenridge.....	160 10	15 90		
	Oakville.....	220 00	45 00		
	Cloverdale.....	53 43	11 57		
	Clandeboyne Manse.....		22 50		
	Emerson Manse.....	200 83	10 83		
	Teulon Residence.....		40 00	1,303 36	171 05
Rock Lake.....	Whitewater Church.....	347 05	13 93		
	Whitewater Manse.....	30 75			
	Ninga Church.....	202 50	7 90		
	Southlands Church.....	5 60			
	Ninette.....	34 54	47 46		
	Waskada.....		31 42		
	Baldur Church.....	153 32	13 80	773 76	114 51
Glenboro.....	Hilton Church.....	120 00			
	Glenboro Church.....	144 75	55 25		
	Elm Creek.....		50 00	264 75	105 25

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Payments made by Congregations		Total Paid per Presbytery	
		Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest
Portage la Prairie.	Westbourne Manse.....	\$242 09	\$78 56		
	Plumas.....	270 00	15 00		
	Bagot Manse.....	125 00	4 05		
	High Bluff.....	49 20	128 45		
	Jarvis Dale.....	175 92	4 11		
	Birmie Church.....	141 10	18 90		
	Glenella Church.....	111 42	33 43	\$1,114 73	282 50
Dauphin.....	Ethelbert Residence.....	100 00			
	Sifton Residence.....	100 00			
	Clearview.....	101 54	30 58		
	Swan River.....	8 50			
	Dauphin Plains.....	99 38	20 62		
	Tummel Church.....		50 00		
	Grandview.....	100 00	30 43		
	Durban.....	90 20	24 80	599 62	156 43
Minnedosa.....	Clanwilliam.....	2 00			
	Beulah.....	90 00	9 50	92 00	9 50
Brandon.....	Bradwardine.....	23 70	36 30	23 70	36 30
Yorkton.....	Saltcoats Manse.....	181 16	24 35		
	Rokeby.....	100 00	11 25		
	Morven Grove.....	50 00	20 30		
	Humboldt Church.....	75 79	3 90		
	Humboldt Manse.....	50 01	7 50		
	Stornoway Manse.....	120 40	2 25		
	Leslie Church.....	32 00		609 36	69 55
Abernethy.....	Welwyn Manse.....		100 00		
	Welwyn Church.....		95 00		
	Ft. Qu'Appelle.....	600 00			
	Hazelcliffe.....	114 85	5 10		
	Lipton Church.....		24 49		
	Lipton Manse.....		29 23		
	Tantallon Manse.....	200 00	14 00		
	Lemberg Church.....		29 75		
	Lemberg Manse.....	98 85	15 85		
	Longlaketon Church.....	15 00			
	Govan.....	5 00		1,033 70	\$313 42
Qu'Appelle.....	Sintaluta.....	232 25	10 55		
	Wapella Church.....	23 12			
	Moffat Manse.....	174 15			
	Fleming Manse.....		27 50		
	Glenavon.....	97 96	22 04		
	Earlwood.....	155 32	28 58		
	Poplar Grove.....	84 63	8 47		
	Pleasant View.....	150 00	8 35		
	Proceeds of Church sold by Presbytery.....	25 00		942 43	105 49
Arcola.....	Fillmore.....	229 64	11 78		
	Fillmore Church.....	60 00	29 00		
	Stoughton Church.....	72 50	47 50		
	Redvers.....		74 85	362 14	163 13
Alameda.....	Halbrite Manse.....	99 70	20 40		
	Halbrite Church.....	100 03	29 97		
	Estevan Manse.....	200 00	10 00		
	St. John's Hope.....	270 10	26 90		
	Macoun.....	80 22	90 00	750 05	177 27
Regina.....	Craik Manse.....	105 38	9 47		
	Craik Church.....	111 00	21 00		
	Huron and Marlboro M.	401 94	19 21		
	Outlook.....	101 36	28 11		
	Bladworth.....	106 00	23 70		
	Rouleau Manse.....	52 50			
	Wamphrey.....	150 00	75 65		
	Davidson.....	288 16	28 04		

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Payments made by Congregations		Total Paid per Presbytery	
		Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest
Regina.....	Balgonie.....	\$60 20	\$23 55		
	Swift Current.....	49 05	50 70		
	St. Paul's, Moose Jaw....	1,002 00	108 33		
	Milestone.....	261 85	27 40		
	Tuxford.....	31 90			
	Eyebrow.....	5 00			
	North Plains.....				
Saskatoon.....	Warman.....	275 00	10 80	\$2,726 34	\$425 96
	Vonda.....		41 85	275 00	41 85
Prince Albert.....	Birch Hills.....	147 39	1 80		
	Knox Church, Prince Al- bert.....	61 05	3 53		
	Tisdale.....		25 00	208 44	30 33
Battleford.....	Paynton Church.....	55 95	44 05		
	Ruddell Church.....	61 50	18 50	117 45	62 55
Vermillion.....	Vermillion Manse.....	150 00	32 10		
	Lloydminster Church.....	349 20	20 80		
	Islay.....	126 20	23 80		
	Vegreville Church.....	671 41	115 78		
	Vegreville Manse.....	697 60	84 82		
	Tofield Church.....	100 00	15 00		
	Lamont Church.....	16 60		2,111 01	292 30
Edmonton.....	Lackey.....	5 00			
	Norwood.....		40 88	5 00	40 88
Lacombe.....	Flagstaff Church.....	36 54	30 46		
	Daysland.....	50 00			
	Lacombe.....	100 32	153 55	186 86	184 01
Red Deer.....	Penhold Church.....	176 00			
	Trouchu Valley.....	40 00	8 00	216 00	8 00
Calgary.....	Cowley.....	19 13			
	Okotoka.....	307 31	41 81		
	East Calgary Church.....	601 95	30 90		
	Whitlaw Church.....		4 60		
	Winnifred Church.....		4 57		
	Seven Persons Church.....	75 00	4 75		
	Coleridge.....	10 00	6 40	1,013 39	\$93 03
High River.....	Stavelly Manse.....	146 60	3 40		
	High River.....	700 00	95 40		
	Claresholm Church.....	42 99	3 26	889 59	102 06
MacLeod.....	Frank Church.....	757 96	76 81		
	Coleman Manse.....	187 95	4 49		
	Raymond Manse.....	49 75			
	Hillcrest Church.....		9 84	995 66	91 14
Kootenay.....	Phoenix Church.....	700 00			
	Phoenix Manse.....	700 00		1,400 00	
Kamloops.....	Peachland.....	19 50	125 50	19 50	125 50
Westminster.....	South Arm.....	100 00			
	Cloverdale.....	32 20			
	Port Haney.....	100 00	20 00		
	Rosedale.....		14 30		
	Mission City.....	99 95	35 00		
	Cedar Cottage.....	176 00	34 22		
	Agassiz Manse.....		29 24		
	Agassiz Church.....	1 06	12 20	510 21	144 96
Victoria.....	Ladysmith.....	142 77	17 91		
	Duncans.....	54 15	3 60	196 92	21 51
	Bank interest.....		590 25		590 25
Totals.....				\$19,082 92	\$4,146 95

EXPENDITURE LOANS.

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Detailed Statement	Totals for Presbyteries
Superior.....	Schriber.....	\$24 48	\$24 48
Winnipeg.....	Carter Ave.....	180 00	
	Riverview.....	5 00	
	Oakville.....	27 54	
	St. James, City.....	504 50	
	Transcona.....	750 00	
	Salem.....	13 01	
	Ruthenian Presbyterian, Tuelon	450 00	
	Independent Greek Church,		
	Winnipeg.....	495 00	
	Sherbinin House.....	137 32	
	Alfred St. Mission.....	34 00	2,596 37
Rock Lake.....	Whitewater Manse.....	490 30	
	Ninga.....	2 00	492 30
Glenboro.....	Southlands.....	16 80	16 80
Portage la Prairie.....	Westbourne Manse.....	14 90	
	Bagot Manse.....	4 00	
	Jarvis Dale.....	2 00	
	Pine Creek.....	717 00	
	Kelwood.....	2 00	739 90
Dauphin.....	Tummel Church.....	31 88	
	Swan River.....	8 50	
	Woody River.....	14 88	
	Ochre River.....	275 00	330 26
Minnedosa.....	Clanwilliam.....	2 00	2 00
Brandon.....	Inglelow.....	565 00	
	St. Andrew's, Brandon.....	1,000 00	1,565 00
Yorkton.....	Morven Grove.....	25 44	
	Rokeby.....	450 00	
	Theodore.....	384 36	
	Sheho Manse.....	11 48	
	Leslie Church.....	181 55	
	Lanigan.....	750 00	1,802 83
Abernethy.....	Lemberg.....	487 00	
	Hubbard.....	300 00	
	Govan.....	5 00	
	Hazelcliffe.....	14 88	
	Tantallon.....	7 65	814 53
Qu'Appelle.....	Mowfat.....	6 80	
	Hill Farm.....	19 13	
	Windthorst.....	200 00	
	Sintaluta.....	2 00	
	Wapella.....	23 12	
	Earlswood.....	10 00	261 05
Arcola.....	Stoughton Manse.....	700 00	700 00
Alameda.....	Halbrite.....	100 00	
	Deanton.....	150 00	250 00
Regina.....	North Plains.....	300 00	
	Bladworth.....	52 70	
	Brownlee.....	500 00	
	Outlook.....	12 20	
	Davidson.....	28 05	
	Tuxford.....	31 88	
	Stony Beach.....	445 40	
	Se'ley.....	700 00	
	Balgorie.....	30 01	
	Craik.....	10 67	
	Eyebrow.....	725 00	
	St. Paul's, Moose Jaw.....	2 00	
	Morse.....	550 00	
	Longlaketon.....	14 88	3,402 79

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Detailed Statement	Total for Presbyteries
Saskatoon.....	Vonda.....	\$34 00	
	Zalma.....	500 00	
Prince Albert.....	Aberdeen.....	482 00	\$1,016 00
	Birch Hills.....	2 00	
Battleford.....	Shellbrook.....	100 00	102 00
	Adanac.....	747 70	
	Kindersley.....	457 16	
	Landis.....	200 00	
	Netherhill.....	580 00	
Vermillion.....	Reford.....	300 00	2,284 86
	Edgerton.....	250 00	
Edmonton.....	Lamont.....	16 58	
	Adrossan Manse.....	270 10	266 58
Lacombe.....	Lackey.....	5 00	
	Strome.....	10 11	275 10
	Provost.....	483 00	
	Daysland.....	50 00	
	Stettler.....	42 50	
Calgary.....	Alix.....	555 00	1,140 61
	Bassano.....	462 75	
	Red Cliffe.....	300 00	
	Cowley.....	21 13	
High River.....	Okotoks.....	31 23	815 11
MacLeod.....	Claresholm.....	15 47	15 47
	Coleman Manse.....	13 01	
	Hillcrest Mines.....	487 00	
	Frank.....	2 00	
	Passburg.....	500 00	
Kootenay.....	New Dayton.....	475 09	1,477 10
	Greenwood.....	7 16	
	Ainsworth.....	3 00	
Westminster.....	Cerston.....	809 75	819 91
	Rosedale.....	500 00	
	Abbotsford.....	740 00	1,240 00
Total.....			\$22,451 05

EXPENDITURE GRANTS.

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Detailed Statement	Total for Presbyteries
Winnipeg.....	Garson's Quarries.....	\$305 90	\$305 90
Dauphin.....	Roblin.....	300 00	300 00
Minnedosa.....	Harrowby.....	75 00	75 00
Regina.....	Skull Creek.....	40 00	40 00
Red Deer.....	Castor Manse.....	300 00	300 00
Lacombe.....	Tees.....	100 00	
	Easterville.....	50 00	150 00
MacLeod.....	Stirling.....	275 00	
Kamloops.....	Astna.....	50 00	325 00
	Chase.....	75 00	75 00
Totals.....			\$1,570 90

EXPENSES.

Office account.....	
Auditor's fees, three years.....	\$919 40
Share cost of Printing Minutes of Assembly.....	25 00
Paper for Minute Book.....	40 60
	3 80
Total.....	\$988 80

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28th, 1911.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the Report and Financial Statements, the Committee begs to state that Annuities, as provided by the Rules, have been paid in full, but while that has been done, the Committee expresses deep regret at the very unsatisfactory condition of the Eastern Branch of the Fund. When the two branches of the Fund were placed under the one Committee, the Eastern Branch came over with a deficit, and, unfortunately, the deficit has gone on growing larger from year to year, and, at the close of the year now reported, amounts to \$4,734.06. This condition has arisen, in part, from the increase in the individual annuities paid, beginning with the second year under the one Committee, as prior to that time the maximum annuity for the longest service, was only \$200, while since, they have ranged up to \$400, according to years of service. While this was a boon to those on the Fund at the time it came over, as well as to those who have since been placed on it, the Congregations have not risen to the measure of the increased liability. The large number going on the Fund has also tended to make the outgo increase without any adequate increase in the income. In the three items of Income, Congregational Contributions, Ministers' Rates and Interest, there is a decrease as compared with the previous year of, \$78.66, \$181.34, and \$143.38 respectively. This, too, in the face of the fact that the previous report showed a deficit of \$2,724.94, and last year has added an additional sum of \$2,023.32, making a total of \$4,734.06. Under the circumstances the Committee has considered it wise to present the "Ordinary Fund" under each Branch in the hope that the claims of the Fund may appeal more strongly to the friends in the East.

ORDINARY FUND (EASTERN SECTION).

RECEIPTS.	
Congregational Contributions.....	\$2,147 60
Ministers' rates.....	1,119 05
Interest from investments.....	3,201 11
Hymnal Committee, one-third of \$1,999.68.....	666 56
	\$7,134 32
Balance at debit.....	4,734 06
	\$11,868 38

CONTRA DISBURSEMENTS.

Feb. 28th, 1910, balance at debit.....	\$2,724 94
Annuities paid.....	9,008 44
Proportion of Dr. McCurdy's office.....	124 00
Refund of rates.....	11 00
	\$11,868 38

ORDINARY FUND.

WESTERN SECTION.	
Feb. 28th, 1910, balance at credit*.....	\$1,905 08
Congregational contributions.....	13,458 01
Interest from investments.....	12,424 18
Hymnal Committee (two-thirds).....	1,333 12
Ministers' rates.....	4,736 95
	\$33,857 34

*\$502.23 of this was used to make up shortage in the Eastern Section in 1909-10

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for Annuities.....	\$25,442 27
Annuity to Miss B. (Wright Estate).....	200 00
Expenses of Committee and clerical help.....	76 45
Printing including proportion of Blue Book.....	78 08
Commission on Loans.....	15 75
Medical examinations and postage.....	12 59
Refund of ministers' rates.....	18 25
Share of general expenses.....	230 00
Share of Union Committee.....	3 00
Ministers' rates carried to capital.....	4,736 95
	\$30,813 34
Balance at credit*.....	3,044 00
	\$33,857 34

*\$2,023.37 of this was used to pay Annuities in Eastern Section this year (1910-11).

CAPITAL INCOME ACCOUNT.

WESTERN SECTION.

On hand waiting for investment, Feb. 28th, 1910.....	\$4,983 32
Legacies received:—	
Tully Estate.....	\$157 00
Thomas Alexander Estate.....	10 00
Mrs. Jane D. Baikie Estate.....	1,032 15
Miss Jane Dawes Estate.....	500 00
	1,699 15
Dominion Canners stock, donated.....	500 00
Montreal Light, Heat & Power, appreciation in value of stock sold.....	53 27
Loans repaid.....	24,393 05
	\$31,628 79

CONTRA.

Invested during the year.....	\$30,656 90
On hand waiting investment.....	971 89
	\$31,628 79

CAPITAL INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

Capital at credit Feb. 28th, 1910.....	\$256,172 19
Legacies, etc., per Capital Income Account.....	2,252 42
Ministers' rates transferred from Ordinary Account.....	4,736 95
	\$263,161 56
Held as follows:—	
Loans on mortgage.....	\$128,916 07
Invested in debentures.....	119,090 20
Invested in stocks.....	4,996 00
Waiting investment.....	10,159 29
	\$263,161 56

It is probably not necessary to refer further to the Eastern Branch of the Fund, but it must be apparent that if the Congregations and friends continue to manifest indifference to the claims of the Fund, the annuitants can hardly fail to suffer.

In the Western Section there was a decrease of \$268.57 in Congregational Contributions, with an increase of \$551.56 in Interest. Altogether, income was sufficient to pay

the annuities and all other charges, and admit of Ministers' Rates being carried to Capital. The need to build up this Fund, in view of the number likely to come upon it in the future, cannot be too strongly pressed upon the members of the church.

The Committee feels that it is a serious drawback to the Fund that so many of the ministers are not connected with it by the payment of rates. Connection is a duty and at the same time a benefit—a duty, inasmuch as it is an obligation resting upon each minister to do what he can to help his brother ministers, and, as a benefit, it is doubtful if in any other way a minister can make an equally good provision for his retirement as he can by means of this Fund. Beginning at his ordination, there is no minister who should be unable to pay the comparatively small annual sum entitling to connection.

The Capital Fund in the West Section is now \$263,161.56. The increase of the capital should, in the judgment of the Committee, be kept steadily in view, as it will prove to be the balance wheel insuring the payment of annuities in the future. The Committee would again press its claims upon the members of the church in making their annual distribution of gifts and in leaving legacies under their will.

The Committee proposes to make an effort to bring the endowment up to \$300,000 before the next report to the Assembly.

ANNUITANTS AND ANNUITIES PAID.

129 Annuityants have drawn benefit from the Fund last year—98 in the Western Section and 31 in the Eastern Section, an increase in number, as compared with the previous year of 4 and 3 respectively.

Western Section.

Rev. John Gray, D.D.	\$287 50	Rev. Alex. Dunn	\$89 45
" David Wardrope	300 00	" J. M. McLeod	133 33
" James Black	312 50	" J. M. Cameron	108 33
" Arch. Currie	245 00	" John Eadie	400 00
" Daniel Gordon	400 00	" John Wells	400 00
" William Millican	14 20	" John McLaren	155 00
" John Geddes	100 00	" John S. Lochead	394 80
" D. Cameron	350 00	" Arch. Stewart	356 25
" Thos. Wardrope	400 00	" G. C. Heine, B.A.	326 45
" A. F. McKenzie	105 00	" J. R. Battisby, Ph.D.	400 00
" D. Wishart	387 50	" E. W. Panton	130 90
" John McRobie	362 50	" Hugh Crozier	133 33
" Robert Gray	23 15	" Farquhar McRae	100 00
" Alex. Matheson	317 88	" Alexander Macdonald	287 50
" William Bennett	400 00	" J. W. Mitchell	200 00
" Donald Strachan	265 00	" Peter Nicol (Not yet re-	
" John McAlpine	185 00	tired)	
" Robert Knowles	300 00	" D. P. Oswald	85 50
" A. T. Colter	20 63	" John Anderson	260 00
" W. Peattie	225 00	" F. M. Dewey, D.D.	234 36
" H. M. Parsons, D.D.	175 00	" F. Ballantyne	267 35
" Alex. Campbell	231 25	" James Anderson	162 50
" Norman MacPhee (in ac-		" Arch. McLean, D.D.	400 00
tive work).		" James Pullar	80 85
" W. D. Ballantyne	138 15	" J. H. Borthwick	95 84
" James Lang (Declined to		" Joseph White	384 35
accept)		" Robert Laird	400 00
" Alex. Henderson	250 85	" D. Patterson	400 00
" D. L. McLean	133 33	" W. P. Walker	247 10
" H. Edmison	378 15	" John McKay	265 00

Rev. Alex. Dawson	\$318 75	Rev. James Carswell	\$400 00
" Elias Mullen	287 50	" Donald Stewart	400 00
" John Rennie	400 00	" J. A. F. Sutherland	400 00
" R. Walter Ross	141 85	" George Bruce, D.D.	100 00
" Robert Whillans	278 15	" J. B. Mullen	400 00
" Duncan Macdonald	375 00	" William Frizzell, Ph.D.	177 00
" James Douglas	287 50	" William Moore, D.D.	396 85
" Robert Fairbairn	279 15	" John Beckett	400 00
" James Sieveright	400 00	" R. W. Leitch	325 00
" D. D. McLennan	114 75	" David MacLaren	196 65
" R. M. Croll	330 20	" John L. Murray, D.D.	400 00
" Duncan McColl	41 12	" John McFarlane	362 50
" John Hogg	300 00	" Robert Campbell, D.D.	400 00
" Wm. McConnell	340 60	" Andrews Rowat	376 04
" C. B. Pitblado, D.D.	325 00	" Joseph Gandier	362 50
" James Lawrence	61 66	" W. M. Reid	200 00
" Henry Sinclair	140 85	" J. W. Bell	133 33
" D. H. Fletcher, D.D.	400 00	" Thos. S. Chambers	110 40
" K. Macdonald	303 33	" J. C. Herdman, D.D.	51 50
" P. M. Duncan	133 33		
" E. F. Seylez	205 00		
" W. T. McMullen, D.D.	400 00		
" Hector McQuarrie	400 00		
" John McKenzie	250 15		
" John Mowatt	172 08		

Less cheque returned (Colter) 41 25

\$25,442 27

Eastern Section.

Rev. A. Cameron	\$287 50	Rev. And. Burrows, D.D.	230 00
" P. Lindsay	337 50	" Wm. Aitkin	125 00
" A. McLean, D.D.	400 00	" T. F. Fotheringham, D.D.	150 00
" J. McG. McKay	362 50	" M. G. Henry	393 75
" J. D. McGillivray	255 00	" James Sinclair	200 00
" H. B. McKay	400 00	" Thomas Cumming, D.D.	400 00
" A. Simpson		" A. Falconer, D.D.	400 00
" D. McKinnon	348 95	" Thos. Sedgwick, D.D.	400 00
" James McLean	400 00	" James Rosborough	350 00
" Alex. Ross	400 00	" L. G. MacNeil	100 00
" W. T. Bruce	215 40	" Jacob Layton	375 00
" Alex. Grant	211 25	" J. K. Beairsto	125 00
" J. W. Nelson	3 10	" A. McLean Sinclair	400 00
" E. Roberts	65 00		
" D. McMillan	400 00		
" John Robertson	345 83		
" John Sutherland	210 00		
" Duncan Henderson	231 66		
" K. J. Grant, D.D.	400 00		

Less cheque returned (Nelson) 14 00

*\$8,908 44

* This shows a difference of \$100 less than stated in "Ordinary Account," which includes that sum advanced to an Annuityant.

RE-CAPITULATION.

Total Annuities, Western Section	\$25,442 27
Total Annuities, Eastern Section	8,908 44
	\$34,350 71

The following brethren, whose names appear in the foregoing list, have been called home, and have passed to their rest and reward:

John McKenzie, William Frizzell, J. C. Herdman, William Millican, Robert Gray, Alexander Matheson, A. T. Colter, R. Walter Ross, D. D. McLennan, K. Macdonald, and D. P. Oswald, in the Western Section.

The Rev. J. W. Nelson in the Eastern Section died in the early part of last year, but was not made known until July.

APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE TO RETIRE.

Applications for leave to retire from the active duties of the ministry and to be placed on the Fund for benefit have been received from the following ministers:—

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	AGE.	YEARS OF SERVICE IN CANADIAN CHURCH.	REASONS FOR RETIRING.
James Anderson, M.A.	Algoma	68	25 years	Ill health.
W. M. Fleming	Portage La Prairie	59	25 " 4 months	Ill health.
D. Killock, Ph.D.	Quebec	76	29 " 6 "	Age.
James Hastie	Quebec	71	44 " "	Age.
Hugh McLean, M.A.	Kingston	66	25 " 2 "	Ill health.
John Thomson, D.D.	Paris	70	39 " 5 "	Age.
George Crombie	Ottawa	73	28 " 10 "	Age.
Mark Danby	Kingston	73	23 " "	Age.
H. J. McDiarmid	Lanark and Renfrew	70	40 " "	Age.
J. R. Gilchrist	Barrie	70	33 " 10½ mos.	Age.
Neil Currie	Pictou	71	15 " "	Age.
J. M. Sutherland, B.A.	Miramichi	70	35 " "	Age.
Edwin Smith, D.D.	Truro	65	40 " "	Ill health.
Alexander McFarlane	Winnipeg	68	32 " 5 months	Ill health.
W. A. Duncan, B.D.	Toronto	59	25 " "	Ill health.
Nathaniel Smith	Toronto	70	15 " "	Age.
Samuel Lyle, D.D.	Hamilton	70	33 " "	Age & ill health.
Stephen Young	Saugeen	73	44 " "	Age.
Robert Thynne	Saugeen	70	31 " 6 months	Age.
Jas. R. Coffin	Alameda	61	23 " 8 "	Ill health.

The Committee gave careful attention to each case and recommends that the following applicants be allowed to retire and go on the Fund for full benefit, having paid rates:

J. Anderson, W. M. Fleming, Dr. D. Kellock, J. Hastie, H. McLean, Dr. J. Thomson, G. Crombie, H. J. McDiarmid, J. R. Gilchrist, W. A. Duncan, Dr. E. Smith, J. M. Sutherland, and R. Thynne.

In the case of the two last mentioned, benefit to date from their attaining the age of 70.

That M. Danby, N. Smith, Dr. Lyle, and S. Young be also allowed to retire and go on the Fund for benefit, as non-rate paying ministers, having been ordained prior to June 1895.

In the case of Rev. Alex. McFarlane, the Medical Report does not, in the judgment of the Committee, establish the measure of infirmity entitling to retire and benefit, but in order that no injustice may be done, it is recommended that his case be left in the hands of the Convener for further enquiry and with power to act.

With regard to the case of the Rev. Neil Currie, it appears that, while he studied in

and was licensed in Canada, he was ordained in the United States, and was only inducted in the Canadian Church in the year 1896. Consequently, under the rules, not having paid rates, he is excluded from benefit.

In the case of Rev. J. R. Coffin, the papers are incomplete. It is recommended that this case be left in the hands of the Convener, with power to grant benefit for one year.

The Committee has had before it an application from Rev. Samuel Bourgoïn, together with Extract Minutes from the Presbytery of Quebec anent his case. His age is 30. He has given only five years of ministerial service; has had to give up the work of the Ministry on account of ill health. His case being one that does not come under the rules, is referred simpliciter to the Assembly.

SPECIAL GRANTS.

The Committee has had the case of the Rev. W. M. Reid of Westminster Presbytery again before it. Minute of Presbytery expresses improvement in health, but still unable for work. It is therefore recommended that he be continued on the Annuitants' List for another year with benefit as before, \$200.

RE THE CASE OF THE REV. E. W. PANTON.

The Committee has had before it the Extract Minutes of the Presbytery of Battleford anent this case. Mr. Panton retired last year on one-third benefit, not having paid rates. The Presbytery recommends a liberal consideration of his case in view of his circumstances. It was agreed to recommend that a special grant of \$69.10, be given to him making his annuity \$200.

THE CASE OF THE REV. GEO. S. CARSON.

The case of the Rev. Geo. S. Carson, Editor of the Halifax Witness, was before the Committee on the action of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, with the view of Mr. Carson retaining benefit from the Fund for years of ministerial services heretofore rendered. The Committee recommends that Mr. Carson be allowed to retain connection with the Fund as engaged in cognate work, by paying the rate as provided in Sub-section "b" of Rule 5.

RE THE CASE OF THE REV. A. B. McLEOD, OF SOURIS, P.E.I.

Correspondence regarding this case was submitted and considered. It is represented that Mr. McLeod has been suffering more or less for the past two years; is giving up his charge by his doctor's positive advice in the hope that rest will enable him to resume work. No formal papers yet to hand. Presbytery only meeting in May. It was agreed to leave the case in the hands of the Convener for such action as the facts will warrant.

RE THE OVERTURE OF THE PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

(Page 319 and motion of Assembly—Page 79).

The Committee gave this Overture very careful consideration, the Rev. Dr. J. McNair, J. R. Hall and L. H. Currie being present and taking part with the Committee.

Re 1st Recommendation:

"That rates paid by Ministers be acknowledged in the Blue Book." Was discussed, and it was agreed to recommend to the Assembly that a list of Ministers paying rates be inserted in the Blue Book, the same being arranged in the list under the several Presbyteries.

Re 2nd Recommendation:

"That the one-third interest allowed to Ministers who had not paid later, ordained prior to June, 1895, in the case of all those under the age of fifty-five at the present time, be disallowed." This was discussed at considerable length, but the advisory members were the only votes in favor of its adoption. The recommendation of the Committee, therefore, is in favour of the continuance of the one-third benefit.

The 3rd Recommendation was withdrawn.

Re 4th Recommendation:

"That payment of rates under the 2nd Schedule of the Rules be discontinued and that all Ministers be brought under the 1st Schedule of Rates." Was very fully discussed, the members of the Committee voting in favour of the retention of the two schedules, and the advisory members for the change. The recommendation therefore, is in favour of a continuance of the two schedules.

RE OVERTURE MAKING IT OBLIGATORY FOR MINISTERS TO CONNECT WITH THE FUND.

In obedience to the reference made by the Assembly to this Committee to report amendment to the Rules giving effect to the Assembly's decision, that in future it shall be obligatory upon all ministers at their ordination to connect with the Fund, the Committee begs to recommend the following:

That Rule 3 be amended by adding the following as Sub-Section "f":

"That on and after the passing of this amendment, it shall be obligatory upon each minister at the time of his ordination, or induction, if under the age of fifty-five years, to become connected with the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund by the payment of the Rate for his age next birthday; and it shall be the duty of the Presbytery to see that due effect is given to this enactment."

The Committee also recommended that Rule 7 be amended by adding the following:

"That applications for leave to retire and to be placed on the Fund for benefit must, together with relative papers, in order to reach the Assembly, be in the hands of the Convener not later than April 15th.

The Committee expresses cordial thanks to the Hymnal Committee for the generous contribution to the Fund. The Committee also desires to thank the representatives of the several Estates through whom legacies have been received for their kind offices in connection therewith.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

Owing to the following additional applications for leave to retire from the active duties of the ministry and go upon the above Fund for benefit, having come into the hands of the Convener within the past few days, I beg to submit these to the Assembly under Special Report.

Name.	Presbytery.	Age.	Years of Service in Canadian Church.	Reasons for Retiring.
A. McKenzie.....	Lanark and Renfrew.....	50	19	Ill health.
Thomas Paton.....	Hamilton.....	63	18½	Ill health.
A. P. Duclos.....	Montreal.....	76	51	Age.
D. McGillivray, B.A.....	Victoria.....	Full particulars in this case are not yet to hand.		

It not being possible on the part of the Convener to sufficiently investigate these cases to reach conclusions warranting a recommendation to the Assembly, if indeed it were on his part to assume such responsibility therefor in view of these and the cases held for his judgment referred in to the formal report of the Committee, and other matters regarding the well-being of the Fund, which seem to make it wise in its interests that the Committee should be called together some time during the month of July, the Convener recommends to the Assembly that all these cases be referred to the new committee with a view to take such action in regard to each as, in its judgment, may be deemed wise, and that the same be reported through the new Committee to the next Assembly.

In view of the excessive claims coming upon the Fund, it would seem to be absolutely necessary for the Committee to take early steps for the betterment both of the Endowment and Ordinary Funds.

Toronto, June 10th, 1911.

J. K. MACDONALD,

Convener.

REPORT OF THE MINISTERS' WIDOW'S AND ORPHANS' FUND.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1911

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund beg to present their report to the Venerable the General Assembly for the past year.

The revenue has been slightly less than in the preceding year, but has been sufficient to enable the Committee to pay annuities amounting to \$21,668.13, and to add \$3,000 to the Capital Account, thereby reducing the deficit which existed in that account to that extent. The number of annuitants now on our list is 139.

The following widows have passed to their rest during the year:—Mrs. Anna M. Brown, Mrs. Martha Grant, Mrs. Margaret Leask, Mrs. C. M. McDonald, Mrs. Sarah McIntosh, Mrs. J. A. McKenzie and Mrs. Ellen T. Young; and the following names have been added, —Mrs. Katherine Burnett, Mrs. Edith E. Currie, Mrs. Esther M. Craig, Mrs. Mary Oswald.

The number of ministers who connected themselves with the fund during the year was 22, and the total number of ministers now connected with the fund is 415.

Your Committee in their report presented to the Assembly in 1909 made suggestions as to the rules which should, in future, govern the fund. These rules were, we had understood, adopted by the Assembly of that year and several ministers have connected themselves with the fund under the conditions contained in these rules.

The General Assembly of 1910, however, decided to have these rules again referred to Presbyteries and their rules have, therefore, been under the consideration of the Church during the past year and will, therefore, again come before the Assembly of this year for their consideration.

We have had submitted to us a claim under the suggested amended rule, Clause No. 7, where a minister had been a contributor to the fund, but had not been connected with the fund for fourteen years prior to his death. Your Committee felt that they were unable to deal with this claim in view of the uncertainty as to whether these rules were in force and the matter will, therefore, be presented to the Assembly for their consideration. In view of the circumstances of this case your Committee desire to recommend that Clause 7 shall be amended by the addition of the following words, "but such claim shall only be recognized by the Fund if the arrears have continued for a period not exceeding five years."

The Committee also suggests the following change as to the first payment by ministers connecting themselves with the fund so as to read as follows:

"A minister connecting throughout the year will only be expected to pay for the broken period to the following 31st of March, provided, however, he will not have passed into the next older year of age within the broken period."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH HENDERSON,
Convener.

The following are the annuitants on the fund at this date:—

Anderson, Jessie.	Johnson, Louise E.	Nicol, Mary.
Aull, Annie C.	Johnson, Carrie C.	Norris, Louise Emma.
Anderson, C. I.	Kellogg, Sara C.	Oswald, Mary.
Baikie, E.	Laing, Eliza.	Peatchell, Annie.
Barron, Jeanie.	Lawrence, Annie.	Park, Aleathea G.
Beattie, C. A.	Little, Elizabeth.	Reid, Nellie O.
Bethune, Annabella.	Lochead, Lucy.	Rennelson, Clara H.
Bickell, Annie.	McClelland, E. G.	Richards, Anna.
Binnie, Mary.	McConechy, Emma.	Riddell, Jane.
Bouchard, Kate M.	McConnell, Mary M.	Robertson, Eliz. H.
Breckenridge, Agnes.	McCulloch, Janet.	Robertson, S. Matilda.
Bremner, Annie.	McDonald, Agnes.	Robertson, Susan.
Buider, Kate.	McDonald, Marion.	Roger, Helen S.
Burns, E. H.	McDiarmid, Mary A.	Rose, Kate L.
Burson, Esther.	McKay, Minnie.	Ross, Anna I.
Bremner, L. L.	McFaul, Eliz. J.	Russell, Minnie H.
Black, Mary C.	McKechnie, Jennie.	Scott, Janet.
Barr, Margaret.	McKenzie, Catherine.	Scott, Mary.
Burnett, Katherine.	McKenzie, Margaret A.	Scott, Jessie G.
Campbell, Catherine.	McKeracher, Mary.	Scott, Jeanie R.
Chestnut, Jessie K.	McKibbin, Margery E.	Scouler, Lillias W.
Cochrane, Jennie B.	McKibbin, E. D.	Simpson, Mary M.
Coutts, Mary.	McKinnon, Annie C.	Sinclair, Laura.
Currie, Clementina.	McLean, Catherine.	Smith, Elizabeth.
Currie, Jane.	McLean, Jemima.	Smith, Christena C.
Cuthbertson, Mary Ann.	McLennan, Kate C.	Stewart, Elizabeth.
Campbell, Mary H.	McLeod, Elizabeth.	Stewart, Helen M.
Caven, Margaret.	McLeod, Lucy I.	Stewart, Eliza.
Craig, Esther M.	MacLeod, Elizabeth.	Stevenson, Selina.
Currie, Edith E.	McMillan, A. E. (Miss).	Straith, Janet.
Donald, Ella C.	McNabb, Jane.	Sutherland, Ann.
Drummond, Eliza.	McQueen, Normanda.	Sutherland, Jessie.
Ferguson, Anne J.	McVicar, Eleanor.	Sutherland, Mary.
Ferguson, Harriet E.	MacWilliam, Jane.	Swartout, Mary.
Flett, Mary.	MacDonald, Miriamme.	Thomson, Eliz. W.
Forest, Henrietta.	Mackie, Agnes D.	Torrance, Eliz.
Fraser, M. E.	Malcolm, Annie.	Turnbull, Anna Bell.
Freeman, Eliza.	Milne, Lena.	Walker, Janet.
Grant, Anna.	Moodie, Agnes L.	Wallace, Marianne.
Gray, Jane H.	Monteath, Margaret.	Watson, Margaret.
Gregg, Phoebe.	Morrison, J. A. Duff.	Wellwood, Sara J.
Hall, Mary J.	Munro, Catherine.	Wilson, Elizabeth.
Hislop, Jane.	Murray, Isabella.	Warden, Jessie B.
Hume, Mary.	Mutch, Annie E.	Warden, Jemima M.
Hutchinson, Cecilia.	Musgrave, Susan.	Young, Ellen T.
Irvine, Diana Ann.	Millican, Anna C.	
Jamieson, Annie S.	Needham, Janet.	

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	\$579 30
Congregational contributions and donations.....	12,594 14
Hymnal Committee.....	750 32
Ministers' rates.....	4,129 79
Interest from Endowment Fund.....	9,069 06
	\$27,122 61

Disbursements.

Annuities.....	\$21,668 13	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book.....	47 11	
Remitted Treasurer Church of Scotland W. and O. Fund.....	12 00	
Proportion expenses Union Committee.....	2 00	
Valuation fee.....	5 00	
Expenses of Committee.....	15 65	
Stationery and postage.....	3 00	
Commission on loans.....	120 00	
Proportion of General Expenses.....	220 00	
Transferred to Reserve Fund.....	3,000 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	2,029 72	
		\$27,122 61

CAPITAL INCOME ACCOUNT.

WESTERN SECTION.

On hand awaiting investment, February 28th, 1910.....	\$15,943 30	
Do minion Cannery Stock.....	2,000 00	
Tully estate.....	118 43	
Estate late John Bell.....	50 00	
" " Jane Ferrier.....	3,558 40	
" " Mrs. C. Macdonald.....	200 00	
" " Thomas Alexander.....	5 00	
Appreciation in value of stock sold.....	53 54	
Estate late Mrs. J. D. Baikie.....	1,032 15	
" " Miss Jane Dawes.....	500 00	
Loans repaid.....	23,784 12	
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	3,000 00	
		\$50,244 94

Contra.

Invested during the year.....	\$40,166 26	
Transferred to Special Fund (Ferrier Estate).....	3,558 40	
On hand, awaiting investment.....	6,520 28	
		\$50,244 94

CAPITAL INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

WESTERN SECTION.

Amount at Cr., February 28th, 1910.....	\$193,117 66	
Legacies during the year.....	5,463 98	
Stocks acquired.....	2,000 00	
Appreciation in value of stocks sold.....	53 54	
Transferred from Ordinary Fund.....	3,000 00	
		\$203,635 18

Contra.

Invested as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$52,700 00	
Debentures.....	136,416 50	
Stocks.....	4,140 00	
Depreciation in value of land sold.....	300 00	
Transferred to Special Fund (Ferrier Estate).....	3,558 40	
Amounting awaiting investment.....	6,520 28	
		\$203,635 18

SPECIAL ACCOUNT.

Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	\$3,558 40	
------------------------------------	------------	--

Contra.

Balance at Cr. March, 1911.....	\$3,558 40	
---------------------------------	------------	--

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

The Committee of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces beg leave to report as follows:

Receipts.

Ministerial rates.....	\$2,347 90	
Congregational collections.....	406 18	
Accumulation on Building Society shares.....	802 82	
Interest and dividends.....	7,657 99	
		\$11,214 89

Expenditures.

Payments to Widows and Orphans.....	\$4,144 84	
Current expenses.....	233 88	
Double Liability Call paid on Ontario Bank shares.....	665 00	
Salaries, Secretary and Treasurer.....	400 00	
		\$5,443 72
Income over expenditure added to capital.....		\$5,771 17

The assets of the fund at date are, \$196,684.48, as against \$189,698.55 reported last year, showing an increase of \$6,985.93.

Since last reporting the following brethren have connected themselves with the fund:—
In Class II., Messrs. H. W. Toombes, Georgetown, P.E.I., and J. A. McKean, Musquodoboit Harbour.

The number of widows in receipt of annuity is twenty-one, and of orphans, six.

The list of annuitants is as follows:—

Mrs. A. Fraser.	Mrs. Mary A. Duncan.	Mrs. W. Grant.
" C. A. Geddie.	" A. Gunn.	" T. Downie.
" H. F. Glendinning.	" D. Macgregor.	" A. Campbell.
" S. M. Law.	" M. N. McKenzie.	" H. G. Scott.
" B. G. Blair.	" J. McRae.	" J. Currie.
" B. Farquharson.	" M. E. Macnab.	" J. C. Herdman.
" Cath. McCunn.	" D. Drummond.	" A. J. Mowatt.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT LAING, Chairman.
THOS. SEDGWICK, Secretary.
G. MACG. MITCHELL, Treasurer.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOT- LAND FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30TH, 1911.

Received and adopted at the annual meeting of the Board held the 2nd May 1911, and transmitted to the General Assembly.

During the year, owing to death, the names of Mrs. Annie Campbell and A. H. C. MacNish were removed from the roll of annuitants. One name has been placed on the roll, that of the widow of the late Rev. Geo. A. Yeomans.

The list of annuitants is now as follows, forty-two in all:—

Mrs. Anderson, Jane.	Mrs. Mackay, A. L.	Mrs. Porteous, C. G.
" Anderson, Eliz. A.	" Mackay, Rosanna.	" Rannie, M. I.
" Bell, Ellen.	Macdonnell children	" Ross, E. H.
" Bennett, Mary.	Mrs. Mackerras, M.	" Sinclair, Margaret
" Campbell, R.	" Maclellan, Agnes.	" Smith, Emily G.
" Cochrane, Christina	" McEwan, Isabella.	" Smith, Mary H.
" Eakin, Margaret	" Miller, E. S.	" Smith, Z. R.
" Fraser, Sarah.	" Milligan, Mary.	" Sym, Margaret.
" Gordon, Helen.	" Morrison, Margaret.	" Tanner, C. A.
" Hunter, Jeanie.	" Mowat, Emma.	" Taylor, Christina.
" Hutcheson, Mary M.	" Murray, Georgina.	" White, L.
" Jenkins, Louisa M.	" Neill, Christina.	" Wilson, James,
" Livingston, Christina.	" Nicol, Jane.	(ac. daughter).
" Livingston, E. F.	" Niven, Eliza.	" Yeomans, G. A.
" Macaulay, Ewan.		

The following is a copy of the Financial Statement for the year:—

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

Receipts.	
Balance in Bank, 30th April, 1910.....	\$5,253 60
Contributions collected.....	300 71
Interest on investments.....	4,684 44
Mortgages repaid.....	17,250 00
Interest allowed on deposits.....	152 00
	\$27,640 75
Disbursements.	
New Mortgages made.....	\$16,650 00
Annuities paid.....	7,241 50
General expenses of management.....	440 74
Balance at Merchants Bank.....	3,308 51
	\$27,640 75
Assets.	
Mortgages on real estate.....	\$76,925 00
Stocks and Bonds (City of Montreal).....	10,173 00
Cash in Bank.....	3,308 51
Interest receivable April 20, 1911.....	342 56
	\$90,749 07

Verified:
A. F. MITCHELL, C.A.
Auditor.
Montreal, May 2nd, 1911.

A. F. C. ROSS,
Sec.-Treasurer.
D. W. MORISON, D.D.,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLES' SOCIETIES.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

POLICY.

1. THE YOUNG PEOPLE.—To enlist, develop, and train for service the 60,000 young people connected with our Church. To do this by means of Young People's Societies or without them, by special effort of our own and by hearty co-operation with other related committees of the church. We believe the young people are at heart loyal to the church and will respond to the right appeal.

2. SOCIETIES.—We do not insist upon a uniform type of organization. We believe that life is continually coming to birth in new developments and that organization should conform to circumstances rather than to a fixed ideal.

3. OUR AIM.—We aim to appeal to every side of the life of young people, and to utilize all their interests to win them for Christ and the Church. But we would have athletics, social life, literature, etc., subordinated to the grand purpose of religion and strive to make dominant the spiritual element.

4. MISSIONS.—To develop interest by means of missionary topics, mission study classes, missionary banquets, institutes and summer schools. To encourage the young people to give as part of the congregation, using the same channels, but where Young People's Societies exist that the Young People constituency of the congregation be canvassed, controlled and developed by them, and that the endeavour be made by the young people to reach the standard set by the Laymen's Missionary Movement.

5. CONVENTIONS.—Once a year a rally of young people be held in every Presbytery at one or more centres by themselves or in conjunction with other departments of the Church and an annual summer school held in every Synod, for purposes of fellowship, inspiration and instruction.

6. FINANCE.—That Young People's Day be pushed so that its gifts shall provide a sufficient revenue for the efficient prosecution of work among young people throughout the Church. Congregations not observing Young People's Day to be asked to help out of regular funds.

7. FORWARD MOVEMENT.—To press upon the attention of Assembly the outstanding importance of the religious education of the youth until some policy is adopted that will provide for the systematic and thorough going prosecution of this work.

REPORT.

1.—STATISTICS.

Presbyteries not reporting:—Lunenburg and Yarmouth, Dauphin and Trinidad.

Synods not heard from:—Manitoba and British Columbia.

Presbyteries without Societies:—Dauphin, Yorkton and Prince Albert.

Eight hundred and forty Societies were heard from. One thousand were probably

in operation. Nearly 30,000 Young People are enrolled in Societies. Only one-half of these appear to be members of the Church. There are one-third more women than men.

One dollar out of every three went to missions.

Number of Societies and their enrollment remain about as last year.

Gifts to missions show an increase.

Christian Endeavour still leads in popularity with Presbyterian Guild a good second.

Some seventy-five Organized Bible Classes are reported as substitutes for Young People's Societies.

Only 237 Societies use outright the programmes prepared by the Assembly's Committee though many others borrow from them.

There are only nine Presbyterial Unions reported with nine conventions held. These figures, none too flattering in some respects, represent an immense amount of faithful telling work for which both Committee and Assembly should be grateful.

2.—YOUNG PEOPLE'S DAY.

The observance of this day is steadily growing in favour. It was observed by 217 Societies and Congregations last year, the financial return amounting to \$784.00 as against \$586.00 in 1909. The Committee believes with the co-operation of ministers this Day can be made a great unifying and inspiring occasion and one that will yield an adequate revenue for the prosecution of Young People's work.

3.—SUMMER SCHOOLS.

Attention is directed to the following schools for Young People.

Presbyterian—

Shoal Lake, Manitoba.

Geneva Park, Ont., August 21st to 28th.

Interdenominational—

Birch Lake, Cooking Lake, Buffalo Lake, Silivan Lake, Blairmore and Banff, in Alberta.

Young People's Missionary Movement—

Whitby, Ont., July 3rd to 10th.

Knowlton, Que., July 12th to 20th.

Woodstock, Ont., July 24th to 31st.

Christian Endeavour—

International Convention, Atlantic City, July 6th to 13th.

Dr. Clarke, Memorial Celebration, Alymer, Que., September.

4.—INSTITUTES OF SERVICE.

Co-operative Educational Institutes are recommended for the annual Presbyterial gatherings of Young People. Presbyterial Unions of young people alone, have been found difficult to maintain, but in conjunction with Sabbath School, Home and Foreign Missions, Moral Social Reform and Evangelism. Successful institutes for one or more days at one or more centres have been held in several Presbyteries. The heads of the various educational departments of our Church have formed a joint committee and stand ready to aid Presbyterial Conveners to carry out such Institutes of Service.

5.—PUBLICATIONS.

	Sales.
Canadian Problems—cloth.....	207
“ “ paper.....	522
Young People's Manual.....	1,589
Christian Endeavour Topic Cards.....	6,226
Christian Endeavour Booklets.....	7,282
Young People's Buttons.....	569
Christian Endeavour Constitutions.....	442
Christian Endeavour Pledge Cards.....	2,689
Guild Topic Cards.....	2,200
Guild Constitutions.....	321
Guild Pledge Cards.....	1,145
Guild Wall Pledge.....	15

The Christian Endeavour Topic Card is Canadianized.

The Manual includes "All about Young People's Societies," and is sent free to every minister of the Church.

"Canadian Problems" ought to be secured by all ministers and leaders, as a handy up-to-date reference book.

It is the intention of the Committee to issue a book for 1911 on "Social Service in Canada."

The Committee aim this year to have its publication on the market by October 1st so as to be available for societies organizing in the fall.

6.—AMALGAMATION AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SECRETARY.

Amalgamation reported to Clerk of Assembly:

1910—For, 19; against, 9.

1911—For 16; against, 1.

Reported to Assembly's Convener:

1911—For 19; against, 9.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SECRETARY.

Reported to Clerk of Assembly:

For, 4; against, 25.

Reported to Assembly's Convener:

For, 5; against, 24.

Most of those approving amalgamation suggest either an associate secretary, or sufficient secretarial or field help as the new committee may consider necessary.

Several Presbyteries disapprove of merging the Young People's work with that of Sabbath Schools, under Sabbath School Secretary through fear of impairing the status of Young People's work, and creating prejudice in the minds of the Young People, who may be sensitive about working under auspices from which they consider themselves to have been graduated.

Strong representations come from the West urging more field workers for the western Synods, especially Saskatchewan and Alberta, as neither the work of Young People's

Societies, nor Sabbath Schools is being properly supervised or developed under the present convenorship system.

The time has come for the Assembly to grapple with this most important problem of the religious education of our youth in a wise and thorough going way.

7.—FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts.	
Cheques from Dr. Somerville.....	\$851 86
Sales of Literature.....	65 97
Royalty on "Harvests".....	1 70
Royalty on "Publications".....	50 84
Total.....	\$970 37
Expenditure.	
Travelling.....	\$141 35
Clerical Help.....	93 05
Postage.....	120 78
Printing.....	179 83
Honorarium.....	300 00
Miscellaneous.....	65 62
Balance.....	69 74
Total.....	\$970 37

These accounts have been submitted in detail to the executive and audited by Assembly's auditors.

The Committee's expenses were \$900.00. They asked for at least \$1,000.00. They received less than \$800.00. A larger revenue is a pressing necessity if expansion is to be made in this important department.

8.—THE OUTLOOK.

It is the judgment of the Committee that the outlook for work among Young People is very bright, that the Young People themselves stand ready to respond to the right appeal and that ministers and other leaders are directing more intelligent and sustained effort towards the solution of the Young People's problem than ever before. It is largely a matter of enthusiastic and efficient local leadership. Where this is furnished, all forms of Young People's organizations and work have been made to flourish both in congregations and Presbyteries. The variety of organizations which exist and the diversity of their operations are unfavourable to either complete reports or successful rallies, and in this way the work among the young in the Presbyterian Church does not make such a creditable public appearance as some would like, but probably more vital and useful work is accomplished because of the independent character of our efforts.

A vigorous and generous policy adopted by Assembly and pushed in Synods and Presbyteries is what is wanted now in order to vitalize this movement by creating and inspiring efficient leadership in all parts of our Church.

9.—RECOMMENDATIONS.

(1). That an effort be made in connection with next Young People's Day for which an attractive missionary program is being prepared to rally by means of banquets or other wise, all the young people in each congregation to frame for themselves a policy of missionary giving and of mission study.

(2). That it be an instruction to Presbytery Committees to endeavour to arrange at least once a year some form of Educational Institute and to Synod Committees in co-operation with other Committees to arrange an annual Summer School within the bounds and under the auspices of their respective Synods.

(3). That congregations not observing Young People's Day be asked to make a contribution to the support of this department from ordinary funds.

(4). That Assembly grant permission to Committee to issue a book on "Social Service," as a study book for Young People during 1912, if satisfactory arrangements can be made.

(5). At a joint conference of the Executives of the General Assembly's Committees on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, held in St. James' Square Church, Toronto, May 9th, 1911, careful consideration was given to the future relation of these Committees, and to the remits received from Presbyteries in regard to the question.

It was agreed to report to the General Assembly that we are unanimously in favour of the amalgamation of these two Committees, under proper conditions conserving all interests, and we would recommend that these Committees continue as they are this year, and meet for full conference during the year, and bring in a detailed plan for amalgamation at the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

London, May 1st, 1911.

W. R. McINTOSH,
Convener.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL SUMMARY YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES, 1910.

PRESBYTERY

	MEMBERSHIP.				CONTRIBUTIONS.		CONSTITUTION						STUD-IES	YOUNG PEOPLE'S DAY		PRESBYTERIAL UNIONS				
	Number of Societies Reporting.	Total Number of Members.	Number of Male Members.	Number of Female Members.	Number of Members in Full Communion with Church	Total Contributions	Missions	Y.P.S.C.E.	Presbyterian Guild	Young Men's or Boys' Club	Mission Study Class.	Organized Bible Class		Literary Society	Programmes of Assembly's Committee		Did you observe Young People's Day?	Did you Contribute for Young People's Work?	Have you a Presbyterian Union?	Was Convention held during the year?
<i>Synod of the Maritime Provinces.</i>																				
Sydney	26	1199	491	708	541	861	284	16	1	1	1	6	11	11	6	5				
Inverness	9	339	161	178	185	181	64	6	1	1	1	1	15	15	4	1				
Pictou	24	689	270	419	420	621	206	6	1	1	1	1	9	9	7	1				
Wallace	11	291	104	187	189	120	40	6	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	1				
Truro	12	399	136	263	234	357	155	8	1	1	1	1	9	9	7	1				
Halifax	19	622	289	333	303	432	142	11	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	1				
Lunenburg and Yarmouth	16	355	125	230	233	253	101	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1				
St. John	19	512	221	291	243	526	112	4	1	1	1	1	8	8	4	1				
Miramichi	13	502	178	324	159	519	65	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1				
Prince Edward Island	9	318	129	189	100	397	45	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1				
<i>Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.</i>																				
Quebec	158	5229	2104	3125	2967	4167	1214	45	11	2	15	6	61	61	42	13	1			
Montreal	13	262	99	163	79	163	59	4	1	1	1	1	5	5	1	1				
Glengarry	21	1362	731	631	601	2049	1061	10	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	1				
Ottawa	11	1488	181	307	298	507	180	7	2	1	1	1	6	6	6	5				
Lenark and Renfrew	23	722	255	467	411	1749	494	5	2	1	1	1	6	6	6	5				
Brockville	16	783	305	478	312	1190	650	5	2	1	1	1	6	6	6	4				
	9	229	83	146	143	277	77	1	7	1	1	1	5	5	2	2				
<i>Synod of Toronto and Kingston.</i>																				
Kingston	93	3846	1654	2192	1844	5935	2521	32	19	4	6	8	28	28	32	22	1			
Peterborough	18	633	202	431	422	1173	181	1	6	1	1	1	5	5	4	3	1			
Lincolns	17	691	310	381	492	684	312	6	3	1	1	1	6	6	7	6	1			
Whitby	11	352	146	206	172	517	251	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	1				
Toronto	6	162	81	81	110	161	91	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1				
Orangeville	44	1969	918	1051	921	4035	1792	6	15	1	1	20	11	11	4	2				
Barrie	36	916	392	524	728	402	135	4	8	1	1	1	7	7	1	1				
North Bay	9	385	136	249	141	337	175	5	3	1	1	3	2	2	2	1				
Temiskaming	8	284	110	173	138	274	160	1	2	1	1	1	7	7	1	1				
Algoma	3	196	111	86	63	200	97	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	1				
Owen Sound	4	118	29	89	49	187	69	4	3	1	1	1	3	3	5	2				
Saugeen	9	307	107	200	202	274	98	4	3	1	1	1	3	3	6	4				
Guelph	28	988	402	586	673	1699	633	4	13	2	1	6	11	11	14	10	1			
	202	7412	3113	4299	4381	10579	4257	41	67	6	2	33	56	56	44	30	4			

Synod of Hamilton and London.																		
Hamilton	24	780	308	472	306	1437	348	12	5	5	1	20	52	7	1	5	1	
Paris	30	945	416	458	454	1074	210	11	11	2	1	1	1	12	8	1		
London	30	945	416	458	454	1074	210	11	11	2	1	1	1	12	8	1		
Chatham	15	471	217	273	227	1680	398	4	2	2	1	1	2	3	4	1		
Sarnia	16	658	285	373	286	1547	348	4	5	1	1	1	6	4	4	3		
Stratford	10	443	151	292	356	758	394	4	5	1	1	1	6	4	4	3		
Huron	13	398	133	265	30	200	138	5	1	1	1	1	6	4	4	3		
Maitland	19	781	346	435	506	912	537	7	8	1	1	2	12	10	5	1		
Bruce	6	278	90	188	168	275	79	6	6	1	1	1	2	10	5	1		
Synod of Manitoba.																		
Superior	156	5187	2253	3234	3101	8552	3138	50	47	5	1	20	52	44	27	2	2	
Winnipeg	5	245	199	146	124	232	136	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	1	
Rock Lake	20	904	434	470	577	1780	693	6	6	1	1	1	2	2	4	4	1	
Glenboro	10	285	95	190	105	356	87	7	3	1	1	1	4	4	4	3	1	
Portage la Prairie	7	252	85	167	90	140	29	2	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	
Dauphin	6	223	100	123	142	162	16	4	1	1	1	1	10	4	4	2	1	
Minnedosa	11	278	139	139	69	325	199	4	4	1	1	1	2	2	4	4	1	
Brandon	12	349	148	201	188	789	187	5	5	1	1	1	4	4	4	3	1	
Synod of Saskatchewan.																		
Yorkton	71	2536	1100	1436	1295	3784	1301	27	11	1	1	3	8	21	14	1	1	
Arcola	4	161	95	66	12	58	25	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Alameda	2	60	21	39	41	74	35	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Abernethy	5	184	90	94	71	74	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Qu'Appelle	8	181	87	91	114	353	10	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Regina	5	255	120	135	129	291	127	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Prince Albert	2	11	11	11	11	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Saskatoon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Battleford	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Synod of Alberta.																		
Vermilion	26	841	413	428	367	840	203	10	5	1	1	1	3	8	4	1	1	
Edmonton	2	27	19	8	13	20	161	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Lacombe	16	549	287	282	310	1227	161	1	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Ited Deer	3	104	34	70	65	45	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Calgary	4	130	59	71	57	81	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
High River	11	389	203	196	71	440	47	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
High River	7	188	102	86	50	36	10	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Macleod	13	344	164	180	110	384	65	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Synod of British Columbia.																		
Kootenay	56	1711	848	893	676	2233	285	7	12	11	1	3	4	8	4	1	1	
Kamloops	10	199	111	88	63	220	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	
Kamloops	3	98	46	59	56	65	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	
Westminster	9	416	173	243	194	1362	302	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	4	4	1	
Victoria	4	193	77	116	70	253	67	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	
Delayed Returns																		
Trinidad	26	906	407	499	383	1970	382	5	2	1	1	1	1	12	9	3	1	
Trinidad	15	763	436	327	85	83	83	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15	15	15	
Grand total for 1910.																		
Grand total for 1910	840	28761	12328	16433	14839	38143	13301	217	174	30	25	75	11	287	90	114	9	9
Grand total for 1909.																		
Grand total for 1909	855	29661	11364	16131	15797	42662	11486	217	174	30	25	75	11	287	90	114	9	9

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Sabbath Schools would respectfully present the following report for the year 1910, with statement of plans and work for current year.

I. EDUCATIONAL.

Your Committee is firmly convinced that the question of the religious education of the young is a vital and a very urgent one for our Church to-day. While frankly recognizing that this is a much larger problem than the Sabbath Schools alone can solve, we believe that with the loyal co-operation of the home and the Church much more can be done than has yet been attempted toward the solution of this problem.

Careful consideration has been given throughout the year to plans for increasing the efficiency of all our Sabbath Schools, and at the same time for linking the Sabbath School more closely to the home in sympathy, co-operation and support.

1. Literature has been prepared explaining fully all the various phases of work which are being promoted, such as, Cradle Roll, Home Department, Organized Class, etc., with practical suggestions for their introduction. This has been put into the hands of all our Superintendents by direct personal correspondence, and has been freely circulated at all Sabbath School Institutes.

2. Special programmes are prepared each year for "Patriotic Day" and "Children's Day" Services. These are steadily growing in favor, and are proving to be a strong bond in linking together all our schools and in giving scholars clearer views as to the problems facing the nation and the Church, of which they form so important a part.

3. Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers, admirably suited for our requirements, are provided by the Publications' Committee, which also provides supplies of all kinds for Sabbath School work. The question of Graded Lessons is being carefully considered, and the stage at which we are at present is indicated by the following paragraph from the report of the Publications' Committee: "There is some demand for the new Graded Sunday School Lessons. As their publication is extremely expensive, and as it is not unlikely that there may be considerable modification both as to their form and substance, in the near future, your Committee is for the present supplying them to subscribers as published by a United States Syndicate embracing the Methodists, Northern and Southern, the Presbyterian North, and the Congregationalists. They are not issued by any Church in Canada."

4. Teacher Training has received a large amount of thought and care. We have now two Teacher Training Courses of our own, ranking as First and Advanced Standard Courses, both of which are proving very popular. During the past year the two additional books necessary to complete the Advanced Standard Course were issued: "Missions," by Rev. R. P. MacKay, D.D., Foreign Mission Secretary, and "Church History," by Rev. Professor J. W. Falconer, B.D., Presbyterian College, Halifax.

As the standard of the Sabbath School advances, its problems tend more and more to become such as the minister must take a large part in helping to solve. This is particularly true in regard to such questions as the introduction of Graded Lessons, and the carrying on of successful Teacher Training Classes. In this connection your Committee desire to express their appreciation of the valuable services rendered by all our Theological Colleges in providing practical courses in Sabbath School work for their students, and also to express the hope that Religious Pedagogy and allied topics may soon be made a part of the regular curriculum of all these colleges.

5. A Summer School is being arranged for this year, August 21-28, at Geneva Park, Lake Couchiching, Ontario, with courses in Bible Study, Missions, Sabbath School Methods, Moral Reform, etc. This is being done under a joint Committee representing five departments of the work of our Church. Our hope is that a considerable number of our young people best qualified for leadership will attend this School, and afterwards organize classes for similar study in connection with their own congregations. If this experiment should prove successful, the plan will probably be largely extended in succeeding years.

II. EXTENSION.

The extension policy outlined in last year's report of coming in touch with all the Sabbath School workers of our Church during the next three years, and also of organizing schools in every place where there are children to attend, has been steadily followed, and more than one-third of all the schools of our Church were reached during the year.

This work has been done mainly by series of Institutes arranged by Presbytery Committees, and Field Workers under the appointment of Synod Committees. The following outline of plans now in operation will give some idea of the place that field work is coming to fill in the extension of our Sabbath Schools:

In the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, all the Presbyteries are being asked to arrange for series of Institutes and visitation of mission fields. Rev. C. J. Crowdis, B.D., Synod Convener, will give some time personally to this work, probably in the Presbyteries of St. John and Miramichi.

In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, a considerable amount of visitation has been carried out during the past winter by Rev. J. A. MacFarlane, M.A., Synodical Superintendent, who also took part in a number of County Conventions throughout Quebec, and addressed the students of Macdonald College in the interests of our work.

In the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, Mr. J. M. Mutch, B.A., of Knox College, has been appointed as field worker for six months. Most of his time will be spent in the Presbyteries of North Bay, Algoma, and Temiskaming.

In the Synod of Hamilton and London, the plans approved two years ago, of reaching all the schools in three years by series of Institutes is being continued. This plan has proved entirely feasible, and the results are very encouraging.

In the Synod of Manitoba, Mr. C. F. McIntosh, M.A., just graduated from Knox College, who gave fine services in Ontario during 1909, will spend five months as field worker.

In the Synods of Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia, considerable personal work will be done by the Synod and Presbytery Conveners. In addition to this, Rev. E. R. McLean, B.A., has been appointed for a year, commencing May 1st, to work in these Synods. Mr. McLean takes up this work with the advantages of experience as a student missionary in the West, and also of six months' very effective Sabbath School work in Ontario during 1910. He has completed his work in Knox College, and has been ordained by the Presbytery of Toronto, so that he may be able to conduct baptismal and communion services in any student mission fields where this may be found necessary.

A question which your Committee must consider at a very early date is whether the time has not now come when the General Assembly should be asked to appoint an Associate Secretary, to give all his time to work in the Western Provinces. This has been left in abeyance until the larger question of the relation of the two Committees of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies should be finally determined. In this connection it may be of interest to insert here a paragraph which is self-explanatory, and concerning which it is hoped that this General Assembly may take definite action: "At a joint conference of the Executives of the General Assembly's Committees on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, held in St. James' Square Church, Toronto, May 9, 1911, careful consideration was given to the future relation of these Committees, and to the remits received from Presbyteries in regard to this question. It

was agreed to report to General Assembly that we are unanimously in favor of amalgamation of these two Committees under proper conditions conserving all interests, and we would recommend that these Committees continue as they are this year, and meet for full conference during the year, and bring in a detailed plan for amalgamation at the next meeting of General Assembly."

III. MISSIONARY.

The Missionary side of our work is also of very great importance, and is of two distinct types, namely, promoting missions in the individual schools, and doing distinctively missionary work by helping to establish and maintain Sabbath Schools in new and needy fields in English-speaking and other districts throughout Canada.

1. *Missions in the Sabbath School.*—A booklet with this title has been prepared by your Committee, and sent to all our Ministers and Superintendents. This subject is also constantly brought to the attention of Sabbath School workers at Institutes, and by our field workers. The Publications' Committee render valuable services in promoting this work by the Question and Answer on Missions each week in our Lesson Helps, and by the bright attractive missionary articles in our Illustrated Papers. The Foreign Mission Committee has also undertaken to supply at cost a number of carefully selected missionary books suitable for Sabbath School libraries. The desire of your Committee is that our Sabbath Schools should undertake to provide all scholars with information, suited to their respective ages, in regard to missions and especially in regard to the missionary work of their own Church, and with an opportunity personally to share in missionary work, especially through regular and systematic giving to the various missions of their own Church.

2. *Helping Sabbath Schools.*—As Children's Day Fund has slowly but steadily increased year by year, it has been found possible to use a constantly increasing proportion of it in strictly missionary work. All our extension work would rightly be placed in this class, and this year, as already indicated, marks a distinct advance in this respect.

Special grants amounting to \$582.00 were made during the year to schools in new and needy districts, and in this way 237 schools were supplied with our Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers, and thus enabled to take up their work with better prospects of success.

The grant of \$350.00 to "Le Rayon de Soleil" has been continued. The following paragraph from the latest report of the editor, Rev. S. Rondeau, Montreal, will indicate the importance of this publication: "Le Rayon is appreciated. It is indispensable to many children unacquainted with English. It is the only help of this kind published in America, and were it to disappear, many homes would be left without any literature on the Sunday School Lessons. Educated French Protestants have some knowledge of English, but French is the only language known to most recent converts from Rome, and they are the ones whose needs are greatest."

Arrangements have been made for supplying Colored Lesson Picture Cards in Ruthenian, and about 1,000 copies of these are now being supplied each week by your Committee, to be used by missionaries to the Ruthenians in their work among the children.

IV. STATISTICAL.

The total number of Sabbath Schools reported for 1910 is 3,402 (2,963 Presbyterian, a gain of 54, and 439 Union, a gain of 21), making a total gain of 75 Schools. It is worthy of note that this is exactly the gain in the four Western Synods.

The total enrollment (including Presbyterian Officers, Teachers and Scholars, in Union Schools reported) is as follows:—

Number of Officers and Teachers	25,815, a gain of 906
Number of scholars, not including Bible Classes....	178,165, a gain of 4,680
Number of scholars in Bible Class.....	47,238, a gain of 1,398
Total enrollment for 1910	251,218, a gain of 6,984

Number in average attendance	153,261, a gain of 3,269
Number of schools having Cradle Rolls.....	749, a gain of 120
Number on Cradle Rolls	22,058, a gain of 3,407
Number of schools having Home Departments.....	291, a gain of 27
Number in Home Departments	10,239, a loss of 193
Number of schools having Teacher Training Classes.	247, a gain of 100
Number in Teacher Training Classes	2,074, a gain of 446
Number of schools having Teachers' Meetings.....	555, a gain of 37

The totals given for Supplemental Lessons are only approximately accurate, as a number of the larger schools fail to report this department. Number taking Bible Drill, 18,117, a gain of 349; number memorizing Scripture, 52,427, a loss of 2,579; number memorizing Catechism, 56, 234, a loss of 1,589; number memorizing Hymns, 12,433, a gain of 1,428; number taking Mission Questions, 18,058, a loss of 486; number receiving Assembly Awards, 4,262, a gain of 80.

The number of Schools reported as using our own Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers: Teachers' Monthly, 2,268, a gain of 42; Bible Class Magazine, 641; Home Study Quarterly or Leaflet, 2,015, a loss of 91; Intermediate Quarterly or Leaflet, 1,497, a loss of 27; Primary Quarterly or Leaflet, 1,820, a gain of 46; East and West, 1,499, a gain of 23; The King's Own, 1,359, a loss of 5; Jewels, 1,486, a loss of 15.

Church Relations.—The numbers in this department have been slowly but steadily increasing each year for a number of years:—

New Communicants	7,731, a gain of 353
Number of Schools reporting new Communicants...	1,249, a loss of 56
Number of Schools officially visited	559, a gain of 1
Number of elders engaged in Sabbath School work.	3,374, a gain of 17
Number of Schools open all the year.....	1,878, a gain of 15

Contributions.—These again also show an encouraging advance.

For running expenses	106,247, a gain of 6,694
For Children's Day Fund	12,817, a gain of 1,048
For other schemes of the Church	45,091, a gain of 4,729
For other purposes	32,388, a gain of 664
From congregations for Schools	13,884, a gain of 834

1919 Schools, a gain of 29, contributed to Children's Day Fund.

1156 Schools, a gain of 54, contributed to other schemes of the Church.

RECOMMENDATION

That the following "Standard of Excellence" be approved, as one to which all our Sabbath Schools should strive to attain:—

1. The Sabbath School open all the year.
2. A Cradle Roll.
3. A Home Department.
4. An Organized Bible Class.
5. A Teacher Training Class.
6. A Communicants' Class at stated periods.
7. Graded Instruction (the Uniform Lessons with Supplemental work, or Graded Lessons).
8. Use of our own Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers.
9. Missionary Instruction and Offering.
10. Offering for Children's Day Fund.

ALEX. MACGILLIVRAY,
Convener.

J. C. ROBERTSON,
General Secretary.

APPENDIX I.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIAN SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1910.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	ATTENDANCE.										SUPPLEMENTAL LESSONS.							CHURCH RELATIONS.					CONTRIBUTIONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
	No. of Officers and Teachers on Roll.	No. of Scholars, not including B.C., on Roll.	Membership of Bible Classes.	Total average attendance.	Membership of Cradle Roll.	Membership of Home Department.	No. taking Teacher Training Course.	No. of Teachers' Meetings.	No. taking Bible Instruct.	No. Memorizing Scripture.	No. Memorizing Catechism.	No. Memorizing Hymns.	No. taking Questions on Missions.	No. Assembly Awards for Memory Work.	No. of New Communicants during year.	No. of Schools visited by representative of Presbytery.	No. of Childrens engaged in S.S. work.	No. of Schools open all the year.	Amount contributed by S.S. for Self-Support.	Amount contributed by S.S. for Childrens Day Fund.	Amount contributed by S.S. for other Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed by S.S. for other purposes.	Amount contributed by congregation to support School.	No. of Schools contributing to Childrens Day Fund.	No. of Schools contributing to Schemes of Church.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

Quebec.....	51	2692	1785	405	1728	304	139	5	6	259	834	848	63	220	111	72	7	21	21	1061	118	230	112	151	24	12
Montreal.....	93	1153	8547	1484	7217	983	597	52	41	985	2154	2235	684	628	171	313	29	113	55	4801	460	4379	1525	1229	59	49
Glengarry.....	44	327	2045	714	1932	116	36	1	5	81	445	768	39	429	49	70	25	53	828	315	506	197	37	23	23	
Ottawa.....	78	684	4798	1299	4239	854	177	56	14	378	2262	1787	127	92	100	283	25	72	34	2639	362	1556	1018	633	59	37
Lanark and Renfrew.....	63	543	3613	1233	3370	556	310	53	6	309	1187	1155	142	120	60	265	29	35	1967	382	782	705	206	53	25	
Brookville.....	39	380	1999	857	1817	485	172	4	4	309	646	642	25	120	60	76	4	61	29	1659	229	497	412	219	33	21
Total for 1910.....	308	3349	22317	5992	20303	3298	1431	167	76	2324	7828	7435	1080	2765	641	1031	94	387	199	12945	1816	9089	4278	2636	265	167
Total for 1909.....	378	3242	22343	6066	20338	3569	3546	181	75	1801	8813	8603	1377	2862	769	1055	42	40	198	1241	1725	7202	4598	2430	255	165
Increase.....	107	312	104	35	138	158	72	14	1	923	965	1168	207	227	128	24	40		504	91	887	320	215	10	5	
Decrease.....	10																									

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Kingston	82	604	3169	997	2927	327	168	29	11	478	1129	1200	79	536	125	169	57	69	30	2015	277	386	530	210	54	24
Peterborough	42	524	2653	1007	2738	447	428	47	11	240	905	975	144	224	109	275	14	30	2344	214	918	841	490	26	17	
Lindsay	31	296	1855	600	1782	215	11	13	1	74	596	571	171	103	70	144	10	61	23	2344	214	918	841	490	26	
Whitby	21	192	1034	426	985	91	11	1	1	188	316	409	11	102	54	74	14	10	23	2344	214	918	841	490	26	
Toronto	95	2080	18359	3681	11106	3310	788	45	51	2169	5797	5084	826	2251	287	803	18	39	20	9506	629	7890	5922	2295	73	
Orangeville	48	426	2240	1191	2298	138	51	85	11	257	1162	729	295	907	114	136	4	74	35	1116	244	453	141	266	41	
Barrie	82	715	4745	1454	4378	182	390	123	18	309	1592	1532	208	222	133	179	14	101	56	2777	426	713	585	155	67	
North Bay	46	260	1914	791	1687	182	177	38	10	255	504	448	126	132	133	179	14	101	56	2777	426	713	585	155	67	
Algonia	50	337	2484	314	1869	251	8	6	5	109	175	198	148	78	18	99	9	32	31	1422	115	164	192	112	12	
Owen Sound	41	414	2650	825	2446	315	268	18	7	664	1367	803	546	204	27	139	2	73	27	1415	190	528	236	239	38	
Sauguen	31	276	1655	719	1723	223	105	34	5	53	794	782	230	305	111	118	3	38	18	745	202	288	181	48	26	
Queph	41	536	3594	1077	3263	401	19	100	15	534	1396	1890	166	812	82	176	29	93	32	2498	271	1351	446	404	39	
Temiskaming	17	114	787	203	660	76			5	138	143	64	6	21	30	16		11	14	545	28	69	219	12	10	
Total for 1910	627	6813	47502	13375	40742	6290	2413	579	153	5478	15786	14684	2867	5915	1226	2405	158	920	437	27154	2856	3741	9381	4413	456	276
Total for 1909	626	6598	46497	13409	40412	6300	2413	579	153	5171	16870	15143	2238	5854	1042	2440	137	896	452	26681	2747	12216	9122	4989	496	264
Increase	1	215	1005	34	330	911	240			307	1084	619	61	184			31	24		493	209	1525	459	576		12
Decrease																										10

SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

SUMMARY.

[illegible]

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF "UNION" SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1910—Continued.

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	Number of "Union" Schools	Number of Presbyterian Superintendents.	Total number of Teachers.	Number of Presbyterian Teachers.	Total Number of Scholars.	Number of Presbyterian Scholars.	Total Number uniting with Church.	Number uniting with Presbyterian Church.	Number of Schools using Presbyterian S.S. helps.	Number of Schools using Shorter Catechism.	Number of Schools using Pres. Book of Praise.	No. of Schools using Presbyterian Illustrated Papers.	No. of Scholars giving to Schemes of Church.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Vermilion	11	5	43	17	372	149	14	10	7	1	4	8	...
Edmonton	5	1	18	9	169	90	15	13	3	2	1	2	...
Lacombe	4	3	19	8	122	57	...	...	3	...	...	2	...
Red Deer	16	7	48	12	489	154	7	4	7	1	2	5	...
Calgary	7	...	30	10	312	127	...	...	2	...	1	1	...
High River	6	2	20	5	195	60	2	...	1	...	2	1	...
MacLeod	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for 1910	49	18	178	61	1659	637	38	27	23	4	10	18	...
Total for 1909	47	14	183	56	1534	526	40	24	15	2	10	16	10
Increase	2	4	...	5	125	111	...	3	8	2	...	2	...
Decrease	...	...	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	10

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Kootenay	6	5	18	8	134	49	1	1	2	...	1	2	...
Kamloops	7	5	25	12	211	64	3	3	4	...	...	4	...
Westminster	7	2	28	9	249	113	...	...	1	2	...	3	...
Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for 1910	20	12	71	29	594	226	4	4	7	2	1	9	...
Total for 1909	20	12	62	25	544	222	6	2	7	1	6	7	...
Increase	...	...	9	4	50	4	...	2	...	1	...	2	...
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	...

SUMMARY.

Total Union Schools for 1910.	439	297	1730	819	17258	7317	275	197	113	52	75	97	9
Total Union Schools for 1909.	418	186	1684	793	16489	6783	271	158	116	42	72	94	13
Increase	21	111	46	26	769	534	4	39	...	10	3	3	...
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4

"THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD" FOR 1910

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Two ideas entered into the plan of the General Assembly in founding THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD:—first, to have a monthly bulletin, in which those in charge of the various departments of Church work should keep their work before the whole Church; second, to have that bulletin taken at cost, in quantities, by congregations, and distributed among their families.

The first is necessary, for how shall they support a work of which they do not know, and how shall they know unless some one tell them, and how shall they be told if not by those planning and doing the work. This is done in other churches in their monthly bulletins, and it is the repeated instruction of this Assembly to those in charge of the various "Schemes" of our own Church.

These different departments of our Church work profit by the Assembly's Bulletin in proportion to the use they make of it. Some use it regularly, some rarely, some never; and each department benefits accordingly, more, or less, or not at all.

The second idea and instruction of the Assembly is being carried out more fully year by year by an increasing number of congregations, with gain to the work of the Church and consequent profit to themselves. Dovercourt, Toronto, heads this honour list with an order for five hundred copies monthly.

The regular issue for the past year, 1910, was sixty-five thousand copies monthly, an advance of three thousand upon the previous year. For the current year, the twentieth year under the present management, it is sixty-six thousand copies monthly.

RECEIPTS.

Jan. 1, 1910, balance	
Dec. 31, 1910, receipts	\$11,850 00
	15,264 63

EXPENDITURE.

Dec. 31, 1910, expenditure	\$17,134 63
Dec. 31, 1910, balance	9,980 00
	\$27,114 63

ROBERT CAMPBELL,
Convener.

Montreal, April 15th, 1911.

E. SCOTT,
Editor and Manager.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATIONS, 1911.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The business under the control of your Committee is steadily expanding.

The receipts during the year were \$91,965.14, an advance of \$7,461.41 upon the previous year. The expenditure was \$90,673.02, with cash balance on hand at close of year of \$17,660.80.

The excess of assets over liabilities is \$28,240.88, an increase of \$2,139.74 upon last year.

The BIBLE CLASS MAGAZINE, begun in 1910, has met with much favour, but is not yet self supporting.

The Advanced Teacher Training Course has now been completed by the publication of Professor Falconer's Handbook on Church History, and Dr. R. P. MacKay's Handbook on Missions. It is a source of much satisfaction to the Committee to have been the medium of issuing the eight Handbooks of this, in many respects, unexcelled series of Teacher Training manuals.

The Committee's list of general Sunday School supplies has been largely increased, and further development is being arranged for.

The same may be said of supplies required by ministers, sessions, managers and missionary organizations, including contribution envelopes. A largely increased number of congregations have been supplied with envelopes, the duplex being the favourites.

The Presbyterian Year Book has been continued. It has met with a fair sale. Furnished at the almost nominal price of \$4.00 per hundred, it should be possible for congregations to place a copy of this compact little summary of the Church's work in the hands of each family.

The Committee has had charge of the publication of the Y.P.S. literature and supplies since the first of October last, including the issuing of the Mission Study volume, Canadian Problems.

There is some demand for the new Graded Sunday School Lessons. As their publication is extremely expensive, and as it is not unlikely that there may be considerable modification both in their form and substance, in the near future, your Committee is for the present supplying them to subscribers as published by a United States Syndicate embracing the Methodists, Northern and Southern, the Presbyterians North, and the Congregationalists. They are not published by any church in Canada.

The Committee has carefully considered the Overture remitted to it by the General Assembly *re* Home Service Leaflet, but is not prepared at present to undertake such a publication. It may be possible before long to provide for the essential points suggested in the Overture by a new publication, which will also serve other important purposes.

R. DOUGLAS FRASER,
Secretary.

JOHN LOWDEN,
Convener.

April 29th, 1911.

REPORT OF THE HYMNAL COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Hymnal Committee, in presenting their thirty-third annual report, record with sorrow the death of one of the beloved and trusted members, Dr. Robert Murray. Throughout almost the entire period of the existence of the Committee, Dr. Murray, by reason of his sane judgment, lyrical gift and unerring good taste, rendered invaluable service. Several of the hymns he contributed to the Book of Praise have since found a place in other important collections. His labours as a member of the International Committee on Psalmody are also highly regarded.

1. Your Committee are glad to report that the business for the past year has been financially in advance of that of former years. The copies sold of the Book of Praise were as follows:—

Sabbath School Edition	13,818
Small Type (Ruby) edition in several bindings	35,014
Medium type (Long Primer) edition	11,662
Large type (Pica) edition	669
Smaller size music edition	7,985
Large size music edition	2,454
Emerald edition	2,506
Diamond edition	100
Total	74,208

This is 7,884 less than the number of copies sold the year before; but the diminution was in the smaller, cheaper editions, while there was a decided advance in the sales of the music editions and other higher priced books; so that the total sales amounted to \$647.00 more than those of 1909.

The binding of the Sabbath School edition has not been durable; and perhaps this is one reason why the sales of that edition have fallen off. Your committee have arranged to have this defect remedied. As might be expected from the growth of the church in the Western Provinces, the sales of the Book of Praise have steadily increased in that direction. The amount of royalty received was \$3,340.68. This is the largest in any one year since the year the Book of Praise was first published.

From the monies on hand your Committee allocated \$3,000.00 as follows (dividing it as per regulation of the General Assembly):—

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	\$2,000
Widows' and Orphans' Fund (West).....	750
Widows' and Orphans' Fund (East).....	250

The Committee are glad to report:

As the binding of the Sabbath School edition has not been durable, an arrangement has been made with the publishers to remedy this defect. In order that the price of this edition may remain as at present, the publishers and the Committee propose to share the additional expense equally, the royalty on the Sabbath School edition being reduced from 15 to 9 per cent.

2. As instructed by the Assembly of last year, your Committee sent copies of the new version of the Psalms in Metre to each Presbytery of the Church in Canada with the request that the Presbytery should endeavour to contribute something towards strengthening our present selection of Psalms, that it may more perfectly represent the wealth of the Psalter and its place in Christian worship, so that a draft Psalter may be ready before a revised edition of the Book of Praise is called for; and asking that both words and music be considered, and that material be drawn from any source available. A beginning has been made in the work, as a goodly number of Presbyteries have already appointed committees for the purpose. On this matter your Committee therefore beg leave to report progress.

3. The last Assembly also remitted to your Committee an Overture from the Synod of Alberta which asked for a Sabbath School Hymnal separate from the Book of Praise; and requests came from other quarters that that section of the Book of Praise entitled "Hymns for the Young" should be enlarged and improved. Accordingly, these two kindred matters were considered together, and a letter was sent to Presbyteries asking whether they desired such separate book; if so, to give reasons; or, on the other hand, whether they desired additional hymns to be published as a supplement to the present Book of Praise, and if so to send in words and music of hymns desired. Further, that the mind of the Church might be known as fully as possible, a letter was published in "The Record," in the Sabbath School publications, and in the denominational papers, giving an opportunity to all members of the Church to send to your Committee their judgment or suggestions on this matter. The answers so far received are limited in number; and while they indicate a desire on the one hand for a separate Sabbath School Hymnal, they express, on the other hand, as decided a feeling against it. Your Committee therefore are not in a position at this stage to recommend that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

4. A more general desire has however been expressed that the section called "Hymns for the Young," should be revised and enlarged; and in view of the above mentioned instructions by the Assembly and of desires frequently expressed, members of your Committee, and Presbyteries in co-operation with the Committee, have been gathering material relating to the Psalter and the "Hymns for the Young." And further, in view of the progress of hymnology in recent years, and of the expanding needs of our Church, and in accordance with the conviction of many that the time for a revised edition of the Book of Praise is approaching, your Committee recommend that such labour should be extended to other sections of the Book, so that ample and carefully selected material may be on hand when a revised edition of the Book of Praise is called for by the Church.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance at Credit March 1st, 1910.....	\$365 19
Royalties on Book of Praise	3,340 68
	\$3,705 87

EXPENDITURE.

Grant to Widows' and Orphans' Fund, East	\$250 00
Grant to Widows' and Orphans' Fund, West	750 00
Grant to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	2,000 00
Expenses Convener.....	10 30
Psalms Books, and freight from Pittsburg.....	32 60
Minute Book	1 00
Hymn Books.	2 35
Printing, including cost of Assembly printing	20 17
Postage and express, distributing Psalm Books	21 25
	\$3,087 67
Balance at Credit, 1st March, 1911.....	\$618 20

ALEX. MACMILLAN,
Secretary.

JOHN SOMERVILLE,
Treasurer.

W. J. DEY,
Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC GIVING

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee have pleasure in reporting the most effective year's work yet accomplished in the promotion of Systematic Giving.

PRESBYTERIAL CAMPAIGNS.

In most Presbyteries the Committee on Systematic Giving have taken their work seriously, with the result that a thorough-going campaign has been carried through in a larger number of Presbyteries than during any preceding year. Pastors, Laymen and Missionary Secretaries have been enlisted for the work, every pastoral charge has been visited, addresses given at Sabbath services and week-night meetings, congregations informed and appealed to, Elders and managers conferred with, and organization effected for the thorough canvass of each congregation on the basis of the weekly offering for ordinary revenue and church schemes. In other Presbyteries there has been an exchange of pulpits—a layman accompanying each minister, and urging upon the people the necessity of assuming their share of the Church's work.

One result is a greatly increased number of congregations in which the weekly offering for missions has been adopted. Returns are far from complete, but they show 456 congregations contributing weekly to missions as compared with 354 the previous year; and it is safe to say that the method of weekly offering by envelope for the schemes of the Church will be in use during 1911, in not less than 500 pastoral charges.

DUPLEX ENVELOPE.

Of the 456 congregations reported as having adopted the weekly offering for the schemes of the Church, 370 are reported as using the Duplex Envelope. This is a very great increase on any previous year, and indicates that its use will become general. The pre-eminent value of this envelope lies not merely in its convenience but in its silent weekly reminder to each giver that local self-support and missionary effort have equal claim upon him. The canvass of the whole congregation in connection with the introduction of the Duplex Envelope has, in nine cases out of ten, resulted not only in a large increase of giving to missions, but in substantial increase of ordinary revenue. The canvass has reached many not heretofore giving systematically to ordinary revenue, and under the new missionary impetus and enlarged sympathy, people have been more generous in support of their own congregation.

Among all the 370 congregations reporting the use of the Duplex Envelope, only two report that giving to ordinary revenue has decreased, while two more say in general terms that the Duplex Envelope has proved a failure. When we learn from the reports of congregations that a number have introduced the Duplex Envelope without a thorough canvass of the members, our wonder is that more congregations have not found it a failure. The Committee cannot too often remind ministers and office-bearers that no method will work automatically, that no machinery, however good, has the inherent quality of perpetual motion. A good method is essential to good results, but there must be personality and push behind the method. The weekly envelope is the worst possible method for a people whose minds have not been enlightened and whose hearts have not been touched. This method pre-supposes a minister who continually keeps before the

thought and imagination of his people the purpose for which the Church exists and the present-day responsibility of Canadian Christians.

In a country like ours where congregations change so constantly and so rapidly, it is not enough to have one thorough canvass following a great revival of missionary interest, new interest must be awakened and a partial recanvass made every year.

DISAPPOINTING RETURNS.

In view of the activity of many Presbyteries in promoting systematic giving and the increased number of congregations which report the introduction of the Duplex Envelope and increased giving, it is rather disappointing to find that the books of the Church Treasurer do not show a larger increase. In some Synods there has been positive decrease in the giving to our most important schemes, and in no Synod has there been an increase corresponding to the increase in membership and the growth of wealth. Apart from legacies and special gifts the total increase from congregations over the whole Church is only \$23,686. This, on the face of it, is disheartening, and may well give us pause. Wealth is increasing by leaps and bounds. Never were people so lavish in their expenditure of money. It would seem that everywhere the hand is open and the pocket open save in the Lord's House and for the Lord's work. We must not, however, jump to the conclusion that the efforts of this Committee and of the Laymen's Missionary Movement and the introduction of better methods have done nothing to increase the number of givers and raise the standard of giving.

REASONS.

We must remember that:—

1. One year ago the givings of congregations showed a very marked increase over the previous year—the largest increase ever recorded in one year, \$116,000.
2. This advance came largely from the centres, where congregations acted under the first impulse of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. In some of these congregations there has been a slight reaction, and the giving this year, while not going back to the former level, is not quite equal to the previous year.
3. In a majority of instances the Presbyterian campaigns, the canvas of congregations, the adoption of new methods of weekly giving, reported this year, came too late to affect the giving for 1910.
4. The growth of our large cities has laid a heavy burden on city congregations for Church extension, and many thousands of dollars have been thus expended which have not been handled by our Church Treasurer and do not appear in his report.
5. Whirlwind campaigns for Y.M.C.A. Buildings and other semi-religious and semi-civic objects, have drawn upon the giving power of our Presbyterian men of means to the extent of hundreds of thousands of dollars, and many have not shown a like liberality to the work of their own Church.
6. Many of our rural congregations in the Maritime Provinces, Quebec and Ontario, are being depleted by constant removals. Ministers and people are losing heart and giving to schemes tends to grow less. Those who have left these congregations, flock to the cities or to the West, and, for a time, instead of adding to the giving power of city and Western congregations, lay new burdens on Home Mission and Church Extension Funds.

But there are other reasons not so creditable to our people. Rich and poor alike are more lavish and self-indulgent than ever before, and notwithstanding abounding prosperity an ever-increasing number spend all they receive and are living from hand to mouth. Then the very rapidity of business expansion interferes with the giving of those who are making money. Business expands so rapidly, opportunities for investing money in such a way as to double, treble or quadruple the amount in a few years, are so many, that

many of our thrifty and prosperous Church members are unwilling at this stage to set apart any large share of their growing wealth for the Lord's work. Even those who are interested in the Church and admit the urgency of the present need and the magnificence of the present opportunity, delude themselves into the idea that it is best to go on making money as rapidly as possible now, when they have the chance, so that they will have all the more to give after a time. They forget that a thousand dollars may do more for the moral and spiritual welfare of Canada, if rightly expended to-day, than ten thousand ten years hence. They forget that the passion for wealth grows with what it feeds upon, that ere long the power to give will be gone, that soon they, too, will belong to the ever-increasing number of rich men, for whom it is a moral impossibility to give in any generous way or, to invest their money in any cause that will not bring definite returns to themselves in dollars and cents. How few of our people ever dream of giving anything that would mean sacrifice or business loss?

THE ONLY REMEDY.

Better organization and business methods are needed, but no great advance in giving will be chronicled, there will be no undertaking of the work in the sacrificial spirit of Christ's Cross, until there comes to our people a new vision of things unseen and eternal, and a new constraint of love from Him who though He was rich, for our sakes became poor.

We have only to note that the average giving throughout the Church for all the schemes is only about 5 cents a week per communicant, or 10 cents a week per family, to be convinced of four things: (1) That a multitude of our members give nothing; (2) that a multitude more give but small amounts and irregularly; (3) that very few are making any real sacrifice; (4) that few of our wealthy members are investing any adequate proportion of their means in the effort to win Canada for Christ and give the gospel to every creature.

Here then is

OUR PROPAGANDA.

for the future. (1) Each minister must, in his own congregation, so constrain men and women by the love of Christ that nothing less than sacrifice will satisfy their own hearts Christward. (2) There must be an organized effort, inspired by the minister and carried out by a few consecrated laymen in each congregation, to have every one who names the name of Christ come into fellowship with that Christ by learning that it is more blessed to give than receive. (3) Such methods must be introduced as will secure frequent and regular contributions from all who have an income. (4) Beginning with the few interested ones the standard of giving must be raised in each congregation. (5) Those possessed of large means must be made to see that the finest opportunity for investment, even in Canada, is to be found in the missionary and educational work of our Church.

ESTIMATES FOR 1911-12.

With such a propaganda there ought to be no difficulty in securing \$800,000 from the Western Division of the Church, and from the Eastern Division, during this current Church year.

The estimates for the Western Division are as follows:—

Home Missions	\$267,000
Foreign Missions.	*253,000
Mission to Jews	9,200
Augmentation.	63,000
French Evangelization	*31,500
Pointe-aux-Trembles.	*24,000

Colleges—	
Montreal.....	*10,000
Queen's.....	*10,000
Knox.....	*24,000
Manitoba.....	12,500
Alberta.....	7,000
Westminster Hall.....	7,000
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.....	4,000
A. and I. Ministers' Fund.....	19,000
W. and O. Fund.....	16,000
Social Service and Evangelism.....	35,000
Assembly Fund.....	8,000
	\$800,200

* These amounts include deficits from preceeding years.

The estimates for the Eastern Division are as follows:—

Home Missions.....	\$14,590
Foreign Missions.....	41,522
Augmentation.....	12,230
College.....	10,270
Bursary Fund.....	1,930
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	3,060
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	535
Synod Fund.....	2,200
French, Evangelization, Pointe aux Trembles, Social Service and Evangelism and Assembly Fund.....	10,000
Total.....	\$96,337

A HIGHER IDEAL.

The amounts indicated above are necessary if we are to continue our educational and missionary work on the present basis. But if we are to conserve the work already done, adequately meet our growing obligations at home, and occupy our field abroad, immediate and substantial increase is necessary. And surely it is no unrealizable ideal to set as a goal the doubling of our present average of 5 cents a week per communicant; and that quite apart from the gifts of the wealthy!

Perhaps it has been a good thing for our congregations that up to the present our wealthy men have done little for the great missionary enterprises of the Church; since this lack is compelling us to reach the rank and file and not to rest until in all our congregations giving is general, systematic and proportionate. When to this we can add the special gifts of the wealthy, no field will be neglected and no institution of the Church impoverished.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That this Assembly, while recommending as on former occasions the weekly offering by envelope on the Lord's Day, and especially the Duplex Envelope, as the method most likely to develop liberality and increase missionary offerings, would call the attention of sessions and missionary committees to the comparative uselessness of introducing this method of giving, apart from a quickening of missionary interest and a thorough canvass of the congregation.

2. The Assembly, while confirming the estimates set forth in this respect as the amount needed in order to the present maintenance of the Church's missionary enterprises and

educational institutions, again reminds Presbyteries and congregations of the need for immediate expansion, and that any standard of giving less than an average of 10 cents a week per communicant, or 25 cents a week per family, is discreditable even to the weaker congregations.

3. The Assembly would remind those Church members to whom has come something more than an ordinary share of the country's wealth, of their responsibility to give a larger proportion of their income to the work of the Church at this critical period in the history of Canada, and this decisive hour of Christian missions.

4. The Assembly would call the attention of ministers and people to the fact that the amount received by the Treasurer for the schemes of the Church, is so much less than the whole amount contributed by our people for missionary and benevolent purposes, as to suggest that many have not recognized their primary responsibility for the work of our own Church.

5. That our ministers be urged to recognize their responsibility for leadership, so that they will not only give instruction regarding stewardship and information as to the needs of the work, but that they will endeavour to secure the introduction of modern methods of finance and train men to promote the same.

The following recommendations are presented from the Committee on Systematic Giving, and also from the Pre-Assembly Missionary Conference, held in St. Andrew's School room, Tuesday night and Wednesday morning.

1. That the estimates of all the separate Committees be presented to the Committees on Systematic giving for revision and co-ordination and that the estimates of any one Committee shall not be given out to the Church until they have been passed upon by this joint Committee.

This Assembly issues the following instructions:

2. That instead of each separate committee allocating an amount to Synods, Presbyteries and congregations, the Assembly's Committee, on estimates and systematic giving, allocate the whole amount required for all the schemes of the Church to Synods, that each Synod allocate the amount required from that Synod among the Presbyteries of the Synod, that each Presbytery allocate the amount required from that Presbytery among the congregations of the Presbytery, and that each congregation be urged to accept and provide its allocated share as a matter of congregational honour and to apportion its givings among the different schemes according to the percentages set forth in the estimates of the Assembly's Committee

3. That the Secretaries of the different Committees, and other representatives of the different schemes be required to give constant attention to the informing and interesting of congregations and the missionary education of the young, while avoiding competitive appeals for the separate departments of the Church's work.

4. That Presbyteries' Committees on Systematic Giving be instructed to secure as far as possible a Missionary Committee in every congregation.

5. That Presbyteries' Committees on Systematic Giving be urged not to cease their efforts until each congregation has undertaken to provide at least its allocated share of the whole budget, and to that end a thorough personal canvas of the congregation has been made by the Missionary Committee.

6. That the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Giving be empowered to prepare estimates in advance for the succeeding year and send them down to Presbyteries and congregations in time to be placed in the congregational estimates at their annual meetings in January.

7. That inasmuch as this will require immediate action on the part of Synod's Com-

mittees, and if Presbyteries and congregations are to be reached before the beginning of 1912, the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Giving be empowered to pay the travelling expenses in connection with the special meeting of this Committee which is rendered necessary.

8. That the question of the possible amalgamation of the Mission Funds, East and West, be remitted for consideration to the Committees concerned, and to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, and that the decisions arrived at be reported to the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Giving before April 1st, 1912.

10. That the question of the amalgamation of all funds for the prosecution of religious work in Canada be remitted to the Committees concerned and to the Presbyteries of the Church, with instruction to have this question considered and an answer sent to the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Giving before the 1st of April, 1912.

ALFRED GANDIER,
Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee regret that the hope, expressed last year, that the Book of Family Prayers would be ready for publication before this meeting of the Assembly, has not been realized. A great deal of work, however, has been done by the Executive, and such progress has been made that there is reason to expect that at an early date the book will be printed and submitted to the Committee as a whole.

Your Committee requests that the recommendations of last Assembly be reaffirmed. They are substantially as follows:

1. That they be authorized to complete and publish the work they have in preparation.
2. That for this purpose the guarantee of a sum not exceeding \$300.00 be continued.
3. That all details as to publication be left in the hands of the executive.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. FARQUHARSON,
Convener.

Durham, April 19th, 1911.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

After consultation with the ex-Moderator I issued a commission to Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D., Rev. W. L. Clay, B.A., and Thornton Fell, Esq., K.C., appointing them to represent the Presbyterian Church in Canada, at the Quadrennial Conference of the Methodist Church in Canada, which was held in Victoria, B.C., in August, 1910, and convey to the sister church the respectful greetings of our church, which duty they ably performed.

I also furnished Rev. A. J. McGillivray, M.A., Vancouver, and Rev. J. W. Woodside, M.A., of the same place, who signified their intention of being in Edinburgh, Scotland, at the time of holding the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland and of the United Free Church of Scotland, a commission to appear at those Assemblies and bear to them the greetings of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. These being only formal transactions, there was no occasion for summoning a meeting of the Committee to authorize them. There was no business during the year calling for a meeting of the Committee.

ROBERT CAMPBELL,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS COMMITTEE AND MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Deaconess Committee, which is also the Board of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, presents the following report of its work for the year.

The Board desires to express its appreciation of the very valuable services rendered to this work by the following Professors of Knox College, and others who have formed the teaching staff of the Training Home during the past session.

Staff.	Subject.
Rev. J. A. Turnbull, D.D.....	Old Testament.
Rev. Prof. Law.....	New Testament.
Rev. Prof. Kilpatrick.....	Christian Doctrine.
Rev. Prof. Ballantyne.....	Church History.
Rev. Prof. Robertson.....	Preparation of Addresses.
Rev. D. McTavish, D.Sc.....	Practical Use of the Bible.
Rev. J. C. Robertson, B.D., S.S. Secretary.....	Sabbath School Methods.
Rev. D. McLaren.....	Missions.
Rev. Alex. McMillan.....	English Literature.
Miss Rance.....	Voice Culture.
Dr. Stenhouse and Dr. Goodchild.....	Medical Work.

The course of study covers two years, and students during the session are given training in practical work in connection with some of the city missions and dispensaries. They are, therefore, when graduated, well equipped for some of the many forms of Christian service that offer for women to-day.

STUDENTS.

The following students were in attendance during the past session:—

First Year.—Misses Jean M. Cowan, Susette Blackbird (special subjects), Effie C. Macdougall, Helena B. Laughlin, Bessie Kirkwood, Lisbeth Robertson, Grace A. Sykes, M. A. Ross, Jean Stephenson, Mabel MacLean, Elizabeth Gibson, Margaret Cameron.

Second Year.—Misses Lily Adair, Agnes Johnston, Margaret L. Drummond, Mary Moffatt, Ethel Cameron, Leah H. Dinwoody.

RESULTS.

The examinations at the close of the session showed that excellent work had been done during the year, some of the students taking from 90 to 100 per cent. in most of the subjects, and all passing creditable examinations. The closing exercises were held in Grosvenor Street Church, on April 4th, when Diplomas were presented to Misses Johnston, Drummond, Moffatt, Cameron, and Dinwoody, who had completed the two years' course; also to Miss Elizabeth Gibson, who was allowed to take the course in one year. Miss Adair left before the close of the session, having been appointed to mission work in Formosa, Japan.

The Presbytery of Toronto met on the same evening and designated as Deaconesses the following graduates:—Misses Ethel Cameron, Margaret L. Drummond, Mary Moffatt, Leah H. Dinwoody, Elizabeth Gibson, Agnes Johnston.

Miss Ratté, engaged in work under the Assembly's Committee on Moral and Social Reform, was also designated by Presbytery. Miss Margaret Cameron, employed in Winnipeg by the Home Mission Committee, was, on request of the Board, designated as Deaconess by the Presbytery of Winnipeg.

All the first year students passed their examinations and were granted Certificates of Standing.

APPOINTMENTS AS DEACONESSSES.

Miss Mary Moffatt to Knox Church, Calgary.
Miss E. Gibson to Cooke's Church, Toronto.
Miss Leah H. Dinwoody to Erskine Church, Toronto.
Miss Agnes Johnston to Knox Church, Toronto.

FIRST YEAR STUDENTS APPOINTED AS STUDENT DEACONESSSES FOR THE SUMMER MONTHS

Miss Grace A. Sykes to Taylor Church, Montreal.
Miss Mabel MacLean to Royce Avenue Church, Toronto.
Miss Bessie Kirkwood to Riverdale Church, Toronto.
Miss H. B. Laughlin to Queen Street East Church, Toronto.

DEACONESSSES AT WORK.

The following Deaconesses are at present at work in the places mentioned:—

1. Lissa Glendinning, designated 1909, St. Andrew's Church, Moose Jaw, Sask.
2. Adelaide Sutherland, " 1909, By W.H.M.S., Prince Rupert, B.C.
3. Bertha Watson, " 1910, St. Andrew's Church, Vancouver, B.C.
4. Mary Waugh, " 1910, St. James' Square Church, Toronto.
5. E. G. Wyllie, " 1910, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto.
6. Mabel E. Gunn, " 1910, Free Kindergarten, Winnipeg.
7. Mary Moffatt, " 1911, Knox Church, Calgary.
8. Elizabeth Gibson, " 1911, Cooke's Church, Toronto.
9. Leah H. Dinwoody, " 1911, Erskine Church, Toronto.
10. Agnes Johnston, " 1911, Knox Church, Toronto.
11. Margaret Cameron, " 1911, By W.H.M.S., Winnipeg.

EXTRACTS FROM REPORTS OF DEACONESSSES.

Deaconesses are required to report to the Board annually.

One Deaconess writes:—"Apart from our regular work, is the work in the segregation district of our city. Humanly speaking, it is the most difficult of all work, but through God's love and mercy, doors have been opened wide, and I have gone in and given the message to hearts craving for sympathy and peace. In answer to the question which may arise, 'Do you think you can better these people?'—I cannot; but God can."

Another says:—"After telling of the varied work in a free Kindergarten, where many of the children are foreigners, 'One Swedish father stops me to shake hands. He talks very volubly in his own language, evidently hoping that some small portion of his remarks may reach my benighted intellect. He remembers with gratitude the little help we were able to give when sickness found his family 'strangers in a strange land.' There are discouragements, yet the joy of service is very real."

Again one writes:—"In homes made sad by sickness or bereavement, the reading of Scripture, the offered prayer or the singing of a hymn is received with gratitude." . . . "If any one needs the prayers of the Church, it is the Deaconess. She is constantly coming in touch with sorrow and distress."

THE CALL FOR WORKERS.

The great Home problems that are facing our Church to-day, such as the foreign immigrant, the City problem and the great work of Social and Moral Reform, show the urgent need of properly trained women; and the splendid work done by the graduate deaconesses has brought a demand for deaconesses that, at present, the Board cannot meet. Not only are all the graduates under engagement, but also all the first year students who were willing to accept appointments for the summer, and there are at present on file a number of applications for deaconesses, and we can only say we have not any to send. Surely there can be no life work more valuable, or that should come with stronger appeal to many of the young women of our Church.

Two of our graduates under appointment for the foreign field, Miss Ethel Cameron and Miss Margaret Drummond, kindly gave a part of this summer to placing before meetings of women in Ontario and the West, the work of the Training Home and the need for more workers both at home and abroad, and we trust that, before the next session opens, a large number of additional students may be enrolled.

Forms of Application for Admission as students may be obtained by addressing the Secretary, Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, 60 Grosvenor Street, Toronto.

FINANCIAL.

The property purchased by the Board is admirably adapted for the purpose of the Training Home, and has ample ground to permit of enlarging the building when required. In view of the rapid growth of the work, it is probable this will be necessary within a couple of years. It is, therefore, very desirable that the remaining mortgage indebtedness, amounting to \$18,750, should be discharged at as early a date as possible, and the Board hopes that the work will so appeal to the Church that funds will be provided.

The Treasurer's statement is submitted herewith, and also a detailed list of the amounts paid into the Building Fund to date. There are, in addition, outstanding subscriptions, not yet due, of \$750, \$500, and \$250 respectively. No more important work is before the Church than that of the training of young women as deaconesses, and in no way can this work better be assisted at the present time than by contributions to the Building Fund of the Training Home.

April 29th, 1911.

C. S. McDONALD,
Chairman.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

BUILDING ACCOUNT.

FROM MARCH 1st, 1910, TO FEBRUARY 28th, 1911.

Receipts.	
Balance from February 28th, 1910.....	\$1 01
To Total collections, March 1st to February 28th, 1911.....	2,543 32
Interest on Bank account.....	7 22
	\$2,551 55
Disbursements.	
By Payment on account of Home to the Presbyterian Church in Canada.....	\$2,516 35
Balance in Bank, February 28th, 1911.....	\$29 20
Cash in hand.....	6 00
	35 20
	\$2,551 55

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

FROM MARCH 1st, 1910, TO FEBRUARY 28th, 1911.

Receipts.	
To Balance from last year.....	\$75 63
Payments from Foreign Mission Committee.....	\$200 00
Payments from Home Mission Committee.....	400 00
Payments from Women's Foreign Mission Board.....	1,600 00
Payments from Women's Home Mission Board.....	250 00
Students' board.....	\$2,450 00
Students' payments account uniforms for 1910 and 1911.....	1,798 05
Amount received through Dr. Somerville.....	261 63
	150 00
	\$4,735 31
Disbursements.	
By Salary account:—	
Superintendent.....	\$360 00
Housekeeper.....	216 00
Maid's wages.....	200 00
Extra help.....	40 50
Tuition.....	25 00
Furnace, lawn, etc.....	116 00
Interest on mortgage.....	\$1,025 00
Insurance on household property.....	6 50
	1,031 50
Miscellaneous:—	
Household supplies.....	\$1,195 70
Furnishings.....	265 62
Laundry.....	103 44
Fuel.....	471 25
Lighting.....	92 80
Repairs.....	57 64
Telephone.....	62 00
Water rates.....	18 80
Uniforms, etc.....	124 74
Printing, postage and typewriting.....	138 65
Balance in Bank.....	\$2,530 64
	215 67
	\$4,735 31

Audited and found correct, March 29, 1911.

HAMILTON CASSELS.
JNO. LOWDEN.

MARGARET HANNA,
Treasurer.

BUILDING FUND, PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME.

MONIES RECEIVED FROM MAY 24, 1909, TO MAY 12, 1911.

I. MONIES RECEIVED BY MRS. D. B. HANNA, TREASURER OF TRAINING HOME:—

Westminster Church, Winnipeg; Mr. and Mrs. J. Henderson, Toronto	\$200 00
John Penman, Paris; Z. A. Lash, Toronto	150 00
Bank Street Church, Ottawa	138 50
Knox Church, Toronto	119 15
Chalmers' Church, Toronto	114 35
W.F.M.S. Auxiliary, Peterboro	109 00
D. B. Hanna, Millar Lash, Walter Gow, R. Laidlaw, John Lowden, John L. Blaikie, Rev. Dr. R. P. MacKay, Thomas Kinnear, Mrs. Helen McEwen, C. S. McDonald, Rev. Dr. R. Douglas Fraser, Toronto	100 00
Lanark and Renfrew Presbyterial W.F.M.S.	81 20
Women's Societies, Cooke's Church, Toronto	75 00
Helping Committee, Knox Church, Dundas, Ont.	72 25
Student's in Training Home, Toronto	66 00
Knox Church, Ottawa (per Mrs. Forsythe)	51 00
Mrs. J. J. Bell, Toronto; Col. Davidson, Duluth; Mrs. D. B. Hanna, Mrs. T. J. Clarke, estate of Miss Jean Grey	50 00
Dr. and Mrs. Stenhouse, Toronto	42 00
Home and Foreign Missions' Society, St. Andrew's, Manitou	37 00
Hamilton Cassels, Toronto; Thomas Patterson, Bowmanville	35 00
W.F.M.S., St. Andrew's, White Lake, Man.	33 00
Mrs. M. Shortreed, Toronto; Margaret Mickle Mission Band, E. R. Greig, Toronto	30 00
Ladies of Drumbo, Ont., Presbyterian Church	28 08
W.F.M.S., Parkdale Presbyterian Church, Toronto; W. H. M. S., Parkdale Presby- terian Church, Toronto; St. Paul's Auxiliary, Ottawa	27 00
Rev. Dr. W. G. Wallace, John Lowden, Mrs. John Somerville, Mrs. Percy J. Robin- son, Jas. Kerr Osborne, George A. Somerville, Hon. and Mrs. J. M. Gibson, Mrs. John Bertram, Mr. and Mrs. M. Riddell, Mrs. John Gowans, Mrs. S. S. Cooke, Miss Gertrude Cooke, Colin F. Gordon, Mr. and Mrs. Gzowski, Mrs. John Burns, Mrs. D. A. Dunlap, Miss M. Sutherland, Mrs. J. Gilchrist, Miss M. J. M. Thornton, Miss Joan Anderson, Mr. Justice MacLennan, A Friend (St. Andrew's Church, King St.), Dr. A. Primrose, Misses Gordon, Dr. and Mrs. Nesbit, Miss Emily A. Reid, Mrs. G. E. Dunbar (Eglinton), Miss E. F. Burns, Toronto; Mrs. H. Baldwin, Sunderland, Ont.; Woman's Aid Society, Mel- ville Church, Fergus, Ont.; Forest Auxiliary, Cottonwood, Sask.; Staff of Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School, Kenora, Ont.; Ladies of United Church, New Glasgow, N.S.; Home and Foreign Missionary Society, W. Flamboro, Ont.; Home Mission, St. John's Church, Cornwall, Ont.	25 00
W.F.M.S., Kenton, Manitoba	21 40
W.F.M.S., Lynden, Ont. (per Mrs. Joe Archer)	20 54
Miss Waldie, Mrs. Moffatt, Toronto; Castleford, Ont., Congregation; Rev. Princi- pal and Mrs. Gandier, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. McIntosh, Mr. Justice Teetzel, Toronto	20 00
W.F.M.S., Auxiliary, Grant and Woodville, Ont.	19 00
Union Meeting Mission Bands, Ottawa	18 50
Motherwell, Ont., W.F.M.S. Auxiliary	18 25
Knox Church, Gravenhurst, Ont.	18 30
W.H.M.S. and W.F.M.S., St. Andrew's, Scarborough, Ont.	18 20
St. John's Church, W.F.M.S., Toronto	18 00
W.F.M.S. Society, Avonbank, Ont.	16 35
Dr. George E. Cook, Toronto; W.F.M.S., Birdtail, Man., Sioux Reserve; W.F.M.S. Auxiliary, Kenora, Ont.; Y.P.S.O. Endeavour, Atwood, Man.	15 00
W.F.M.S., Point Douglas, Man.; W.F.M.S., Northcote Branch, Ont.	12 50
Westminster Bible Class, Toronto, Ont.	12 00
C. A. Ray, Treasurer Bible Class	11 52
W.H.M.S. and W.F.M.S., Globe Presbyterian Church, Ottawa	10 60

W.H.M.S. and W.F.M.S., 1st Presbyterian Church, Chatham	\$10 50
W.F.M.S., Hillsburg, Ont. (per Mrs. A. J. Perry)	10 06
Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Morton, Trinidad; Mrs. G. H. Robinson, Mrs. Wilson, Mrs. R. C. Donald, Rev. Professor Kilpatrick, Mrs. Gordon, Toronto; Wm. Burns, Mexico; Mrs. Angus MacMurchy, Wm. MacLaren, Toronto; Mrs. Patterson, Bowmanville, Ont.; H. M. Society Bank, Almonte, Ont.; Mrs. John Mackay, Mrs. Thomas MacMillan, Miss Crombie, Rev. Dr. McTavish, Mr. and Mrs. T. O. Anderson, Mrs. Arthur Hewitt, Mrs. S. Nairns, Mrs. Dr. Neil, Mrs. Breck- enridge, Miss Bayne, Mrs. A. T. Drummond, Sheriff Mowat, W. B. Hanna, Mrs. M. Y. Scott, Toronto; Mrs. O. Wallace, North Bay, Ont.; Mr. and Mrs. A. Foulds, Toronto; Laurel, Ont., Mission Circle; Miss E. Bradshaw, Miss M. Hilliary, Miss Lawrence, Toronto; Wilson Settlement Congregation; W.F.M.S., Pine River, Ont.; Ledingham Auxiliary, Moose Jaw, Sask.; St. Paul's Ladies' Society, Port Arthur, Ont.; Miss E. S. Burns, Toronto; Young People's O.E. Society, Atwood, Ont.; Ladies' Presbyterian Church, Basswood, Man.; Young Men's Bible Class, Scarborough, Ont.; Victoria Church Sabbath School; Miss E. J. Sproat, Mansewood, Ont.; Miss A. M. Rennie, New Hamburg, Ont.; Miss Helen Gordon, Toronto; W.F.M.S. and W.M.S., Halifax, N.S.	10 00
Dunbarton Church, Ont.; Erskine Church, Toronto	9 50
W.F.M.S. Auxiliary, Avonmore, Ont.	9 00
Prince Edward Island W.F.M.S.	8 00
Bloor Street Church, Toronto (per Mrs. Kilpatrick)	7 60
McKellar Auxiliary, Knox Church, Calgary	7 25
Bond Head, Ont., Presbyterian Church	7 15
Mrs. W. F. Henderson, Toronto; W.F.M.S., North Harrington, Ont.; Mrs. Cald- beck, Toronto	6 00
W.F.M.S., Weston, Ont.	5 82
H.F.M.S., Arrow River, Man.	5 75
W.F.M.S. Auxiliary, Caledonia, Ont.	5 55
W.F.M.S., North Lunenburg, N.S.	5 50
W.F.M.S. Auxiliary, Wakefield, Que.; Mrs. W. Cochrane, Mrs. Petrie, Mrs. John Stewart, H. Barber, Dr. E. L. Skinner Gordon, Mrs. R. Haslitt, Mrs. Gor- don, Mrs. J. Anderson, Toronto; St. James' Y.P.S.O.E., Dartmouth, N.S.; Mrs. Harriss, Toronto; W.F.M.S., Calvin Church, Pembroke, Ont.; Mrs. Davey, Mono Mills, Ont.; W.F.M.S., Dunville, Ont.; A Friend, St. Andrew's Church; Mrs. F. O. Nichol, Delaware, Ont.; Miss Grant, Toronto	5 00
Y.P.S. (St. James Church), W.F.M.S., Sabbath School, Session, London, each ...	5 00
W.F.M.S., Wallace, Halifax, N.S.; W.F.M.S., Belleville, Ont.; Miss Ferga Carmichael, Toronto	5 00
Mrs. W. F. Henderson, Orillia, Ont.; Mrs. W. H. Fraser, Miss Hall, Miss Sutherland, Miss Nisbet Robinson, Toronto; Knox Church, Hamilton; Mrs. A. O. Rogers, Dr. Duncan, Mrs. Henderson, Toronto; Mr. and Mrs. Dodds, Mrs. C. C. Hay, Cecilia Jeffery School; W. M. S. Roslin, Ladies Rev. Dr. Somerville's office, Miss Adair, Dr. L. E. Embree, Mrs. R. Harkness, W.F.M.S. (Riverdale), Mrs. John Mott, Mrs. J. O. Anderson, Mrs. S. Sconler, Mrs. W. H. Hutchins, Mrs. J. S. Playfair, Misses Carlyle, Miss Gillespie, Mrs. John Morrison, Mrs. Winchester, Mrs. Jas. Gunn, Mrs. Carmen, Mr. R. G. Hunter, Mrs. Aull, Mrs. Mickleborough, Mrs. J. Hunter Brown, Mrs. J. D. Mor- ton, Toronto; W.F.M.S., Smith's Hill, Ont.; Miss Archibald, Mrs. Gauld, Miss Kinney, Toronto; Miss Gibson, Richmond Hill, Ont.; St. Enoch's Bible Class.	5 00
W.F.M.S., Dunwich, Ont.	4 70
Auxiliary, Drummond Church, Bell's Corners	4 50
St. Enoch's Sunday School, Toronto; Springville, Ont., Presbyterian Church; Mrs. MacMillan, Toronto; Woman's H.M. Society, Greenridge, Man.; Mrs. Arm- strong, Baden, Ont.; W.F.M. Auxiliary, Hall's Church; Miss Lawrence, Mrs. D. R. Macdonald, Toronto	4 00
Y.P.S.O. Endeavour, Allandale, Ont.	3 40
Miss Bella Harkness, Cornwall, Ont.; St. Paul's W.F.M.S., Eldorado, Ont.; H.M.S., Bell's Corners, Ont.; Ethel Alguire, Cornwall, Ont.; Mrs. Davidson, Mrs. M. Duncan, Toronto, W.F.M.S. Auxiliary, North Bay, Ont.; W.M.S., Scots- town, Que.	3 00
Knox Church, Gravenhurst, Ont.	2 25
Miss Cochrane, Mrs. Horne, Mrs. Addison, Miss O'Neill, Mrs. M. A. Grant, Mrs. Douglas, Mrs. Jas. Cavan, Mrs. Chas. Petry, Toronto; Mrs. Norman Riddell, Carleton Place, Ont.; Mrs. MacAndrew, Mrs. Higginbotham; Mrs. J. H. Spence,	

Mrs. Robert Carroll, Mrs. Burns, Percy Robinson, Mrs. Lawrence, Miss Hamilton, Mrs. Morton, Mrs. Pringle, Miss Barron, Mrs. Danilor, Mrs. John Caven, Mrs. J. Mutch, Mrs. Henry, Miss L. E. Dickson, Mrs. Scott, Mrs. F. N. W. Brown, Miss M. Robertson, Miss McLeod, Miss Waugh, Robert Barron, Mrs. Greig, Mrs. McDonald, Friend (per Mrs. Livingston), Mrs. Bundy, Toronto; W.H.M. Auxillary, Maple Valley, Ont., W.F.M.S., St. Andrew's, Fergus, Ont.; W.F.M.S., Emmanuel Church, Toronto; Mrs. Scott, Winnipeg, Man.; Miss Crooks, Toronto	\$2 00
Miss George, Toronto	1 45
St. Andrew's, Scarborough	1 20
Miss Reid, Mrs. Keith, Toronto; Mrs. A. Shoulty, Greenridge, Man.; Miss Jennings, Mrs. A. R. Auld, Mrs. H. Youille, Mrs. E. E. Foster, Mrs. McKinley, Mrs. R. J. Lee, Mrs. and Miss McGill, Mrs. Haig, Misses Knowles, Mrs. Smellie, Mrs. Drake, Mrs. Sanderson, Mrs. W. B. Hendry, Mrs. Simes, Mrs. Jameson, Mrs. MacCrimmon, Miss Bailey, Mrs. Shaw, Mrs. Scott, Waldie, Mrs. Austin, Mrs. Dunbar, Mr. Patterson, Mrs. Musgrave, Mrs. A. Crawford, Miss M. Bain, Mrs. E. Saunders, Mrs. A. Burton, Mrs. E. S. Burton, Miss Crean, Miss Purse, Mrs. C. T. Irish, Miss Reid, Miss M. H. Black, Mr. J. D. Black, Mr. J. G. Parker, Mr. A. B. Dandy, Mr. J. B. Parker, Mrs. Annie Parker, Miss J. Bethune, Miss M. Bethune, Mrs. Grant Henderson, Mrs. Munroe, Mrs. C. E. Eastwood, Mrs. McIntosh, Mrs. Hendry, Miss Elder, Miss Cameron, Miss Claisa, Mrs. Ponton, A Friend (Chalmers' Church), Mrs. Smellie, Mrs. F. Sutherland, Mrs. Knowles, Toronto; Mr. D. B. Irwin, Balcarres, Sask.; Helping Committee, Knox Church, Dundas, Ont.; Mrs. Duncan, Miss Cameron, Toronto; Miss E. McLennan, Honan, China; Mr. D. Y. McLennan, Mrs. J. K. McLennan, Lancaster, Ont.	1 00
Small sums	3 80

II. MONIES RECEIVED BY REV. J. SOMERVILLE, D.D., TREASURER (W.S.) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA:—

C. S. McDonald, \$250; C. H. Willson, \$250; Unionville, Ont., 25c.; A Friend, Sarnia, Ont., \$1; Owen Sound, Ont., St. Paul's Church, \$2; A Friend, Sarnia, Ont., 50c.; Owen Sound Presbyterial W.F.M.S., \$80; Exeter, Ont., Caven W.F.M.S., \$5; Silver Creek and Miniska, Man., \$4.

Dunbarton, Ont., \$9.50; Mrs. Wm. MacLaren, Toronto, Ont., \$10; Mrs. J. A. McDonald, Ramsayville, Que., \$2; Mr. George Mellings, Elder's Mills, Ont., \$5; Port Elgin, Ont., \$2; Miss Nellie Boulter, Mrs. P. Nicol, Demorestville, Ont., \$1; Mrs. Cowan, Toronto, Ont., \$5; Brucefield, Ont., Union Church, \$1; Guelph, Ont., Chalmers' Church, \$14; Simcoe, Ont., St. Paul's Church, \$5; Cromarty, Ont., \$10; Brantford, Ont., Zion Church, \$10; Mrs. J. McCrae, Metz, Ont., \$5; Waldemar, Ont., \$2; Toronto, St. Paul's Church, \$10; St. George, Que., \$1; Marlow, Que., \$2; Guelph, Ont., Knox Church, \$25; Kincardine, Ont., Knox Church, \$20; Brockville, Ont., John St. Church, \$8; Toronto, Ont., Emmanuel Church, \$5; Rodney, Ont., \$2.09; New Glasgow, Ont., \$1; Kenyon, Ont., \$6.56.

Summerland, B.C., \$2; Toronto, Ont., Bonar Church, \$15; Toronto, Ont., College Street Church, \$14.18; Marlow, Que., \$12.75; St. George, Que., \$10.25; Toronto, Ont., St. James' Square Church, \$68.50; Miss C. McKenzie, Fairview, \$2; Lindsay, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, \$100; Cornwall, Ont., Knox Church, \$10; Exeter, Ont., Caven Church, W.F.M., \$5; Mitchell, Ont., Knox Church, \$2.50; Fredericton, N.B., St. Paul's W.F.M.S. \$10; Dungannon, Ont., \$1; Quaker Hill, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, \$1; London, Ont., King St. Church, \$1; Port Elgin, Ont., \$2; Manor, Sask., \$1; Montreal, Que., St. Giles' Church, \$4; Port Hope, Ont., St. Paul's Church, \$4; Mr. John Irvine, Harriston, Ont., \$5; Russell, Man., \$5; Mimosa, Ont., \$1; Rodney, Ont., \$1; Keewatin, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, \$1; Kirkhill Ont., \$5; Thamesford, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, \$2; Mansfield, Ont., \$1; Swinton, Park, Ont., \$3; Mrs. P. Nicol, Demorestville, Ont., \$1; South Mountain, Ont., \$2.

Martintown, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, \$10; Tara, Ont., \$1; West Flamboro, Ont., \$1.40; Madoc, Ont., St. Peter's Church, \$2; Calgary, Alta., Grace Church, \$4; Morden, Man., Knox Church, \$15; Parry Sound, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, \$5; Camlachie, Ont., \$1; Arthur, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, \$1; Simcoe, Ont., St. Paul's Church, \$5; Dauphin, Man., \$16.50; East Gloucester, Ont., \$1; Cromarty, Ont., \$15; Vancouver, B.C., Mt. Pleasant, \$10; Bristol Corners, Que., \$2; Drummond Hill, Ont., \$1; Pineher Creek, Alta., \$5; Minnedosa, Man., \$5; Mount Albert, Ont., \$2; Guelph, Ont., Knox Church, \$25; Port Dover, Ont., \$5; Brantford, Ont., Alexander Church, \$5; Vaughan, Ont., St. Andrew's and St. Paul's, \$2; Abernethy, Sask., \$1; Kenlis, Sask., \$1; Heckaton, Ont., \$3; Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's, \$25; Port Credit, Ont., \$3.36.

Beachburg, Ont., \$4.56; Bethel, Ont., \$10; Tilbury, Ont., \$5; Souris, Man., \$1; Brantford, Ont., Zion Church, \$10; Westmeath, Ont., \$3; Westmount, Que., St. Andrew's, \$25; Campbellford, Ont., St. Andrew's, \$2; Mitchell, Ont., Knox Church, \$6; Rev. Dr. Gray, Orillia, Ont., \$7; Lyn, Caintown, and Mallorytown, \$10; Dunbarton, Ont., \$2; Ripley, Ont., Huron Church, \$1; Cranbrook, Ont., Knox Church, \$5; Mayfield, Ont., \$3; Port Elgin, Ont., \$2; Galt, Ont., First Church, \$5; Peterboro, Ont., Knox Church, \$2.50; Ayr, Ont., Stanley Church, \$3.50; Pilot Mound, Man., \$18; Manotick and South Gloucester, Ont., \$1; Toronto, St. James' Square, Mrs. D. Cowan, \$5; Listowel, Ont., Knox Church, \$4.08; Peterboro, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, \$5; Springville, Ont., \$4; Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, \$10; St. Mary's, Ont., Knox, \$4; Toronto, Ont., Riverdale, \$20; Toronto, Ont., Royce Avenue, \$5; Toronto, Ont., Westminster, \$11.80.

Baden, Ont., \$3; Berlin, Ont., St. Andrew's \$10; Castleford, Ont., \$2; Port Dalhousie, Ont., \$1.24; Carp, Ont., \$5; Listowel, Ont., Knox Church, \$5.75; Camden East Church, S.S. and O.E.S., \$5; Temple Hill, Ont., \$10; Kincardine, Ont., \$10; North Ekfrid, Ont., \$5; South Nisour, Ont., \$5; East Toronto, Emmanuel Church, \$5; East Garafraxa, Bethel Church, \$1; Hamilton, Ont., St. John's Church, \$10; Black's Corners, Ont., \$1.65; Laurel, Ont., \$3; Southwold, Ont., McBride's \$2; Caledon East, Ont., Knox, \$1; Toronto Ont., Kew Beach, \$12.51; Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's, \$50; Toronto, Ont., High Park, \$1.54; Medicine Hat, Alta., St. John's Church, \$5; Aylmer, Ont., Knox, \$4; Amos, Ont., \$2; Buffalo Lake, Sask., \$4; Buckingham, Que., \$1; Amos, Ont., \$1; Finch, Ont., St. Luke's Church, \$2; Miss C. Gillies, Braeside, \$20; Innisfail, Alta., \$1.

Inverness, Que., \$2; Langside, Ont., \$1; London, Ont., Knox, \$8; Mount Forest, Ont., \$6; Mt. Pleasant L.A.S., \$4; Milton, Ont., \$1.05; Nashville, Ont., \$2; Shelburne, Ont., \$8; Vancouver, B.C., Chalmers' Church, \$3.50; Vancouver, B.C., First Church, \$17; Wingham, Ont., \$3.50; Toronto, Ont., Bonar Church \$10; Small sums, \$7.35.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

There has, during the past year, been no occasion to call a meeting of the Committee. The convener received three applications for advice.

One of these came from the Superintendent of Missions in the Province of Quebec, connected with litigation pending over property at Metis, which it was feared might be carried to the Supreme Court of Canada. The judgment of the Court of Appeal was, however, in favour of the congregation, and the case has been carried no further. This is the third time there has been litigation over the property, caused by the same person, and as the decisions have always been adverse to him, it is hoped it will now cease.

In another case advice was sought by Kingston Presbytery, as to insurance upon a church in Tyendenaga Indian Reserve. The church, built mainly by the help of neighbouring congregations, stood on the land of an Indian with his permission, but without the consent of the Indian Council of the Reserve. No congregational trustees were ever chosen. The Indian on whose land the church was, effected an insurance on it, not of any interest he, as owner of the land, might possibly have in the building, but as, on behalf of the trustees of St. Andrew's Church. After the fire which destroyed the church, he sued for the insurance, but the case was dismissed on the ground that he was not a trustee. The Presbytery, in answer to their application, were advised that they were not trustees of the congregation, and recommended to bring the matter to the notice of the Board of Trustees, incorporated by 63 Vict. chap. 135. At the same time it was pointed out, that it was doubtful if payment could be enforced as against the insurance company, because the insurance was on property, to which, for want of consent from the Indian Reserve Council, the congregation had no title, and was for the benefit of trustees who never had any existence. The Presbytery, it is believed, named a committee to try and make a settlement or compromise with the company; with what result is not known.

In the third case, advice was sought on behalf of a Session as to the control of the church building. A proposal had been made to have space in the basement set apart for a gymnasium and recreation room for a boy's club. At the annual meeting, held while this was under consideration by the Session, a clause was made that this was not a matter for the Session to deal with, but was to be decided solely by the Board of Managers and the members of the congregation; and the chairman so ruled. It was also claimed that they could overrule any finding the Session might come to on the subject. The advice given was, that for the use made of the church, including all buildings for church purposes, the Session is responsible, and that it has the control of these buildings, and is entitled to the custody of the keys. Also that a finding by the Session could not be reversed or overruled by the congregation, but only by the Presbytery on an appeal.

All of which is respectfully submitted

THOMAS W. TAYLOR,
Convener.

THE BOARD OF MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM AND EVANGELISM ANNUAL REPORT, 1911

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Fathers and brethren,—Your Board in presenting this its fourth annual report humbly records its debt of gratitude to God for the many evidences of His favour and blessing in its many and various undertakings in His name, and the large measure of success attending its efforts along the line of Evangelism, Sabbath Observance, Temperance, Gambling, the Social Evil, Suppression of The White Slave Trade, Rescue of its Victims, Immoral Books, Obscene Pictures and Literature, Recreation and Amusement, the Study and Improvement of Industrial Conditions, &c.

We desire:

(1) In the body of the report to indicate the work undertaken and the progress made during the year.

(2) To outline plans for the future and to submit resolutions for the consideration of the Assembly.

In drafting this report the Board has had before it the Reports of Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods; the Minutes of the Board and its Committees; correspondence and office records, as well as other sources of information.

1. REPORT OF WORK UNDERTAKEN AND PROGRESS MADE DURING THE YEAR.

1. EVANGELISM.

The work undertaken during the year under the head of Evangelism has been extensive and varied in form, and has entailed the exceeding of the estimates authorized by the Assembly for this work to the extent of over \$500.

(1) **MISSIONARY CAMPAIGNS.** By missionary campaigns is meant campaigns of evangelism in missionary territory in which the aim is to deepen the spiritual life, extend the membership of the missions or congregations concerned, and strengthen the moral tone of the community.

These campaigns have been in some cases simultaneous, covering extensive areas, in other cases progressive, and in still other cases local and limited to individual fields.

The three most extensive campaigns were undertaken at the request of the Presbyteries concerned, in Algoma, Ontario, Kootenay, B.C., (including also a considerable part of Kamloops and MacLeod Presbyteries), and Yorkton, Sask.

ALGOMA. The territory covered in this campaign extended from Sault Ste. Marie to Sudbury, including Manitoulin Island and the North shore, and as in the case of all such campaigns it fell into three parts, namely, Preparation, Evangelistic Mission, and Follow-up Work.

The preparation was organized for by the Secretary, Dr. Shearer, visiting as many as possible of the fields concerned, conferring with ministers, missionaries, sessions, and Christian workers, and addressing the people generally, explaining the plan of campaign, emphasizing the imperative need of prayer and personal work and of careful advertisement

with the view of awakening interest and arousing prayerful expectation of blessing in advance.

Your Board in all its work of evangelism has sought to emphasize by every means within its power the importance of thorough preparation far in advance of any evangelistic mission. Its experience of the past year has emphasized the need of this. In almost all the campaigns carried out, in some fields more and in some less, it has found great difficulty in getting the local Christian workers to appreciate the importance and value of this preparation.

In Algoma are many fields that have a missionary only during the summer months. Many of these were visited by representatives of the Board, ministers going at no small sacrifice during their vacation; two weeks of special services and personal work being given.

This portion of the work was done in the months of July and August and was highly appreciated by the fields concerned which received no small spiritual quickening in consequence.

Beginning with the 1st of September, a simultaneous campaign in the fields in the more westerly portion of the territory covered was begun and lasted for three weeks, each field being manned for this purpose by a preaching missionary and a singer.

Immediately at the close of this campaign a conference of the missionaries, singers, ministers and missionaries of the Presbytery was held at Sudbury in connection with the meeting of Presbytery.

Immediately following this a second simultaneous campaign in the fields of the more easterly portion of the territory covered was begun, lasting for three weeks.

In both these campaigns Rev. Dr. Patterson was one of the missionaries and Rev. F. A. Robinson, Assistant Secretary, had general charge.

By way of Follow-Up Work, in addition to the personal care by pastors or missionaries in charge of those, who had made profession of faith or otherwise been impressed in connection with the evangelistic mission, an experiment was made with the approval of the Presbytery. The Convener of the Toronto and Kingston Synod's Committee on Systematic Benevolence, Rev. James Buchanan, was invited to visit the mission fields and congregations covered in the campaign of evangelism for the purpose of having conference with sessions and boards of management as to methods of finance, both for ordinary revenue and for missions, with the view of further deepening the spiritual life of the people in general and of impressing them with their responsibility for having a share, to the limit of their powers, in the world-wide work of the Church, including Moral and Social Reform, Home and Foreign Missions, etc., and with a sense of their duty to devote systematically a proportion of their earnings to God's work in the congregation, the community, throughout the Church, and in the regions beyond.

Your Board has ever avoided attempting to tabulate and announce the results of its evangelistic work. But the following testimonies speak for themselves as indicating in some small measure the fruit of this Algoma Campaign in the strengthening of the churches and missions, in the cheering of the hearts of ministers and missionaries, in the ingathering of many that were without, and in the improvement of the moral tone of the community.

The Presbytery's Convener writes:—

"I would say that I have found the campaign to have helped the work generally in all our mission fields, not only those in which special services have been held but through the adjoining communities as well.

"Personally I have found the services of the missionaries to have been a great help. The numbers joining the church or making a public profession do not indicate to the fullest extent what has been done. The deepening of a sense of responsibility on the part of those who are already members has been, with us, perhaps the most important thing.

"I feel that a new force has been set in operation and a new spirit to control it. I feel much indebted to the Board, which had this movement in charge and to those who were personally engaged in it, and I hope in the coming years I may be permitted to show my appreciation when opportunity affords."

With regard to one of the churches he says:—"With this charge were united—and — but at the beginning of the present year — alone became sufficiently strong to stand as an independent charge and raise their minister's salary to \$1,000 and manse. The representative elder, on the floor of Presbytery, when the matter of this change was being discussed attributed the result partially to the evangelistic campaign."

Regarding another:—

"Evangelistic services were held there at the time of the campaign of evangelism and the mission greatly helped."

Regarding yet another field he says:—

"Evangelistic services were held here and the missionary in charge attributes much of the growth to the splendid work done."

He adds:—

"From the reports to hand the Algoma campaign of evangelism has been a great help to all our mission fields. This applies not only to those in which services have been held, but to adjoining charges and fields which have experienced an uplift also."

Regarding one of the fields a missionary writes:—

"During the campaign in — the Presbyterian Church became firmly established. The residents were about equally divided between the Presbyterian, Methodists, Anglican, with a few Baptists and a large foreign element. They decided that only one Protestant Church should be supported and that church the Presbyterian. This spring the Home Mission Committee is endeavouring to secure an ordained man and the people are going forward to the erection of a new church. The man in charge attributes much of this work to the campaign of evangelism."

A pastor writes:—

"Ninety-one members added to the Church, forty-two families came into active service of the congregation. The Sabbath School rapidly increasing. Young Men's Bible Class with an average attendance of thirty-five conducted as a result of campaign. Chinese department inaugurated. For the carrying on of all departments of work workers came forward."

A student missionary writes:—

"Membership doubled. Attendance at Sabbath service has outgrown seating capacity. Collections increased over four-fold since mission."

BRITISH COLUMBIA. Immediately following the Algoma campaign a somewhat similar campaign began in British Columbia, covering almost the whole of Kootenay Presbytery, with a considerable part of Kamloops and one or two points in Macleod on the Alberta side of the Rockies.

This whole campaign was intended to be more or less of a Follow-Up Campaign so far as Kootenay was concerned after the one of two years ago, and it was arranged to be less spectacular, less expensive and aimed more especially at the deepening of the spiritual life of those in association with the church, while at the same time endeavouring to reach as fully as possible those outside.

The preparation work was arranged by correspondence and we regret to say that in some fields it was not as thoroughly done as it should have been; and our uniform experience

is that individuals, congregations and communities get out of such a campaign only in proportion to what they put into it of interest, prayer and preparation.

There were really three successive simultaneous campaigns of evangelism, some six fields being included in each of these and each campaign lasting for two weeks. The first covered the points in East Kootenay, or the Crows' Nest Pass. The second covered West Kootenay and the boundary country. The third points on the main line of the C.P.R., and one point in the Okanagan Valley.

Mr. Robinson had general charge of this campaign, as also of Algoma.

In the Follow-Up Work an experiment was made. Three men together spent two days in each field where there had been a mission of evangelism, conducting an Institute of Christian Service, having a five-fold objective, namely:

- (1) Training in personal religion and service, including habits of Bible study and prayer.
- (2) Family religion, including the setting up of the family altar.
- (3) Deepening in those influenced by the mission a sense of responsibility for sharing in the life work of the congregation.
- (4) Preaching the stewardship of money and the responsibility of each follower of Christ for sharing, up to the limit of his or her powers, in world-wide missions.
- (5) Cleansing the community's life, endeavouring to bring about united effort for the solving of the various local moral and social problems.

Those who conducted these Institutes were chosen so as to constitute a team of specialists, one having special responsibility for the first, second and third objectives, another for the fourth and another for the fifth. Conference was had with pastors in private, with Sessions, with Boards of Management, and with town officials.

This experiment was in many respects encouraging, but those sharing in it felt that for the future these Follow-up Institutes of Christian Service should be conducted during the closing days of the evangelistic mission, and under the leadership of the missionaries with such help from specialists as may be available. They found it difficult to secure that widespread interest that was hoped for and that was manifested in connection with the mission of evangelism.

The following testimonies and incidents are sufficient to indicate the blessing that attended and the fruit that followed. Following the recent Kootenay campaign ministers have written as follows:—

"The mission as a whole is universally agreed a splendid success, and far greater results that can be tabulated will follow."

"We had a good mission: profound and evangelical, and strong, all through. There will be good results. We are having our scholars (those who signed), meet this afternoon for Bible instruction. I hope to meet my communicants' class on Sunday afternoon."

"You certainly put evangelism in a different light from that in which it has generally been conceived in this town. I wish you had been able to stay two weeks longer."

"Last Sunday night the church was very full and the attention was splendid. But the most encouraging thing was our meeting last Wednesday night, when we organized a Guild. Fortunately Rev. ———, of ———, was here, and he made a good speech. Everyone seemed to be in a fine spirit. We got good officers appointed and last Sunday night we had over a hundred to stay for our first meeting. I look forward to this organization with great hopes that it will become an effective moral and religious force."

"You did me great good while you were here. I am strengthened and encouraged and I know that many of the people too are better because of your services. I pray that God's blessing may rest upon you in this great work."

During the campaign a missionary writes:—

"On Wednesday night the attendance was the largest we have yet had on a week night. Probably 135 remained for the after-service. There was the deepest feeling yet manifested and it was necessary to dismiss this meeting in order to get nearer to the thirty or thirty-five who had manifested a desire to accept Christ. This was perhaps the most impressive service for seekers that the missionary has ever taken part in, and all present felt that God's power was wonderfully manifest during the short time this meeting lasted."

The results of some of the work is given as follows:—

"We find that men have come several miles to attend the meetings. One man, a mine manager, came twenty miles on horseback from off in the mountains on Sunday last. Another has more than once made the return journey of six miles on foot."

"Men at meeting that had not been in church for over fifteen years."

"Three people came over ninety miles to the Sunday service."

"Mr. D., a habitual drunkard, sixty-age years of age, is doing splendidly. It is very remarkable to all to see him sober. He has not touched a drop of liquor since last Saturday. He is at the meeting every night, clean, and well dressed."

"One home sent for the minister after the services, and it was one of the happiest hours of the mission to see the mother and two sons accept Christ and consecrate their home and themselves to Him."

"The Principal of the High School, whose attitude towards religions was not very sympathetic, has made an exceptionally strong witness for Jesus Christ, and the change in his life is felt by all who come in contact with this social leader."

YORKTON, SASK.—The campaign in Yorkton Presbytery had certain features that are worthy of note. The preparation was made by the members of Presbytery themselves, after conference with Dr. Gordon, Joint-Convener of the Board.

In addition to this the Board supplied a missionary and singer, who worked together in what the Convener called a "progressive" evangelistic campaign. They spent several months during last summer and autumn on the mission fields of that great missionary Presbytery, as a rule remaining two weeks in each field no matter how poor or small the field or how slight the prospect of financial support of the mission. This was followed in November and December with a simultaneous campaign in which were included the larger towns and villages within this Presbytery.

The preaching missionaries who took part in this campaign were all Western men drawn from Manitoba and Saskatchewan, with the exception of Dr. Patterson who conducted the mission in Yorkton town.

The singers who took part in the British Columbia campaign assisted these brethren on their way home.

The following quotations from letters written by the Presbytery's Convener, pastors missionaries or others give a sufficient indication of the result of this campaign:

The Convener reports in February, 1911, as follows:—

"I have visited the different villages where meetings were held. In most of the places excellent work was done and I am sure that everybody was well pleased. The campaign has been an education to the Presbytery. I visited W——, a fine spirit is shown; they are asking to be raised to an augmented charge. W—— the same and a fine spirit is seen among them. B—— (a very hard field) wants their missionary ordained, is going to build a church, a splendid spiritual attitude. K—— is doing well and the minister reports his people growing spiritually. Prayer meeting started with a good attendance. There were, of course, some disappointments, but great good is coming out of the work, and all in all the campaign was a great success and the ingathering was grand."

In Y—— town alone the church has been so helped by the missionaries under the Holy Spirit that we have felt the power ever since and the good work is still going on."

A pastor writes:—

"Sixty joined with Church in January and forty more are coming at next communion. Whole families coming into Church. Officials think meetings were wonderful success."

A missionary writes:—

"People had to drive several miles to the meetings. The services were eminently successful. The evangelist is a Christian gentleman, his addresses choice, cultured and very impressive. Many of our young people were led to accept Christ as their Saviour and have since associated with the Church."

"At one point we have representatives of the Methodist, Congregational, Anglican and Plymouth Brethren bodies. The work appealed to them in such a way that they are now loyal supporters of our cause. The mission has quickened our spiritual life, strengthened us in organization and given us a greater love for the Gospel."

A layman writes:—

"Our Church has been too slack along these lines in the past and I do hope that hereafter from year to year we can so educate our people that they will no longer take offence with such appeals as are now being made. I am sure that by keeping these meetings before the Church they will in time do great things for Christ and for the Church."

The Board's Convener writes:—

"Stations that were moribund are displaying new vigour and taking up work with new spirit. Some of them, I believe, will pass at once to the stage of self-support."

A pastor of a Western Church writes:—

"At the annual meeting following the mission, the congregation agreed to give \$250 a year to Home Mission Society. This is a great forward step."

CAMPAIGNS IN OTHER PRESBYTERIES. In such campaigns as those in Algoma, British Columbia and Yorkton the Board has to do the financing and to pay a large share of the expense incurred.

Many other campaigns have been conducted in the older Presbyteries of the Church covering all or part of their territory. In these the Board has rendered assistance by conducting Presbyterial Conferences, suggesting names of suitable missionaries or singers, supplying literature, hymn books, etc., etc. But the financing of these campaigns is done by the fields or Presbyteries served.

The Presbyteries of Huron, Maitland, Saugeen, Ottawa, Brockville, Glengarry, Barrie, Sarnia, Chatham and others have had more or less evangelistic work with most encouraging results, some of these covering practically the whole territory of the Presbytery.

(3) Under the appointment of last General Assembly, Rev. Wm. Patterson, D.D. began work under the Board on the 1st of September, and took a leading share in the great missionary campaigns of the year, which lasted until Christmas. He inaugurated the Huron Presbytery's simultaneous campaign by a week of work in Hensall during the Christmas vacation when his services were attended by throngs only limited by the church's capacity, in spite of the counter attractions associated with that season of the year.

An Ontario pastor writes:—

"The world-view that Mr. ——— has got would be worth the whole mission if nothing else had been done. The enrichment of his life is seen in all directions."

Dr. Patterson took part in the Chapman-Alexander campaign in Toronto, and conducted a mission in London, in Fort William, and in Lethbridge. He was ably assisted

by Mr. W. W. Weaver as director of song. The work of these brethren was greatly blessed in all the fields in which they laboured, and possibly most of all in Lethbridge.

Dr. Patterson was in January called to succeed the late Dr. McCaughan as pastor of May Street Church, Belfast, Ireland, and felt it to be his duty to accept the call. The Executive of the Board felt that in the circumstances there was only one thing for it to do, and it regretfully accepted Dr. Patterson's resignation of the appointment made by last Assembly, and expresses the hope that the Assembly may approve of its action.

The value of the work done by Dr. Patterson may be estimated in the light of the following testimony from an Algoma pastor in whose field Dr. Patterson conducted his first mission:—

"It is safe to say that never before was there a series of meetings in this town where the eager crowds hung so breathlessly upon the story of the cross. Day by day the people came in ever increasing numbers. It was no curiosity that brought them. There was deep reverence, and soul hungering for the things of God. Everybody talked about the mission, and many that have not been in the habit of worshipping God in any church came to listen and remained to pray. In some cases practically whole families turned to God, and went home to erect a family altar. Those who were prejudiced against special efforts of this kind soon learned the true nature of these services, and readily expressed their hearty approval of every part of them.

"Men drove twenty-five and thirty miles just to be present at one service and then remained for days. The presence of the Spirit among the people was marked by a new and serious earnestness about spiritual things, a waning of interest in sinful pleasures, and a yearning for a better life. If one ever has seen the melting, subduing, unifying, yet elevating power of divine truth they are here. The humility, the heart hunger, the soul thirst, the tenderness, the love, and the desire to help others, all are here.

"What Dr. Patterson is as a preacher, Professor Weaver is as a singer and choir leader. He sings with remarkable tenderness, and the consecrated Christian spirit of the man breathed in the song, and communicated to the worshipper, is certainly a wonderful asset under the Holy Spirit in the work he is doing. Sometimes one could see some of those grown old in years, under his singing become children again. All the sad sorrowful years were, for the time being, as though they had not been."

Mr. Weaver, being under contract up to the end of June, Rev. F. A. Robinson has, since Dr. Patterson's departure on the 1st of April, taken Dr. Patterson's place as missionary in charge with Mr. Weaver, and has conducted missions in Fort Frances, Strathroy, Wyoming and Wemyss. During the current month of June, Mr. Weaver, associated with other missionaries, is assisting in the missionary campaign in St. John Presbytery.

The minister of Fort Frances, after describing the blessedly fruitful service of the closing day of the mission there, namely, Easter Sunday, among other things says:—

"Of the missionaries it is impossible to speak too highly. For a work of this kind a great knowledge is needed of the world and its ways, of men and their needs, together with an unswerving faith in the power of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and in all these things Mr. Robinson, for so young a man, is marvellously endowed and equipped. Mr. Weaver, too, deserves the confidence of all concerned. He is a fine specimen of a cultured Christian gentleman, and his services render him almost indispensable."

(4) The work of the KNOX COLLEGE GOSPEL TEAM. During the months, May to September, inclusive, five students of Knox College and Toronto University in training for the ministry were employed by the Board as the Knox College Gospel Team in doing personal and public evangelistic work in rural charges and High School towns, spending a week in each, with the double object in view,—

(a) Of winning young people to a definite decision for Christ and His service.

(b) Of discovering, encouraging and enrolling recruits for the Christian ministry among the promising young men with whom they came in contact.

Rev. F. A. Robinson was with the Team during the first month. In almost all of the fields visited pastors and others have testified to the value of the work done by these young men. Some of these testimonies have been volunteered after many months had intervened following the visit of the Team. Very considerable numbers of young people were enrolled as Church members as a result of their work, and not less than thirty recruits for the Christian ministry. Several, however, of these latter had previously been led to have the Christian ministry in view.

The young men themselves testify that the experiment brought to them a very blessed reflex influence, which they very greatly value as they enter upon their work as ministers of the Church.

The Board was so much gratified with the result of this experiment that it has announced to the College authorities its readiness to undertake the appointment, direction and financing of similar Teams in connection with any or all of the Colleges. It regrets, however, to say that for the current summer no college has furnished a suitable Team. Inasmuch as several of the members of such Teams must be attractive singers it is of course difficult to find a group of students that will constitute what is meant by a Gospel Team.

(5) **RECRUITS FOR THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY.** The Board has kept in view in all its evangelistic work the securing of recruits for the ministry. Not merely in connection with the work of the Gospel Team, but in all missions the missionaries have been requested to keep this aim constantly in mind and made it a subject of prayer in their work, and several recruits have been discovered and enrolled as a direct result of the Board's work of evangelism. On the suggestion of the Secretaries, Dr. Gordon, as Joint Convener of the Board and Convener of the Assembly's Special Committee on the Supply of Men for the Ministry, at Christmas time addressed a special letter to each of these enrolled recruits, and should the Assembly continue or appoint any other Committee on the Supply of Men for the Ministry, the Secretaries of this Board will gladly furnish its roll of recruits to such Committee.

(6) **RETREATS, INSTITUTES AND CONFERENCES.** Your Board has long felt that perhaps the greatest problem before the Church is that of men for the ministry, not merely the getting of men for the ministry, but the retaining of them and so ministering to and helping them that they will be able to do their work with that large vision of its importance and its possibilities, that confidence in God, and in the Gospel of Christ, and that spiritual enthusiasm without which any worthy measure of success is impossible.

It has felt, moreover, that this applies not simply to the missionaries labouring in outlying territory or in new fields, but to the men of the ministry in general.

At its annual meeting, therefore, it gave special attention to this problem, and as a contribution towards its solution, planned for Ministerial Retreats, Institutes of Christian Service, and Summer Conferences or Schools.

(a) By a Ministerial Retreat is meant a meeting of ministers and missionaries, and these only, in a Presbytery or district, to the number of from twenty-five to fifty, for four days of spiritual fellowship and conference under the leadership of two specially chosen and capable men having the confidence of the Church at large. The Retreat is intended to begin on Monday evening, and close on the Friday evening, meetings to be held in the forenoon and in the evening, the afternoon being free for rest, recreation and social fellowship.

The programme of the morning conferences is the study of the minister's personal life, his temptations, his sorrows, his aspirations, his soul culture and growth in grace.

The programme of the evening conferences, the study of the minister's practical work, the call to the ministry, mental discipline, habits of study, the problems of the day, the conduct of public worship, sermons, prayers, sacraments, personal work, the redemption of men, pastoral visitation, organization and leadership.

Retreats have been arranged for the Presbytery of North Bay in Ontario, and for groups of Presbyteries on the Prairie, in Winnipeg, Souris, Yorkton, Saskatoon.

Moose Jaw, Lethbridge, Stettler, and Edmonton, to be conducted during the current summer.

The definite object to be kept in view by those in charge of these Retreats is the deepening of the spiritual life, the widening of vision, and a more definite and complete consecration of the men to the service of Christ.

(b) By the *Institutes of Christian Service* is meant a convention for personal training in service of Christian people gathered together from a district, especially where some unusual work of grace has under the Divine blessing been wrought in connection with a campaign of evangelism. Several such Institutes have been held in different Presbyteries or districts during the past year with most encouraging results. Many others have been planned for.

(c) The *Summer School or Conference* is intended to benefit young Christians, Christian workers and ministers who can be gathered together in the holiday season. For some years such a School has been conducted at Shoal Lake, Manitoba, under the Presbytery of Minnedosa. The dates for this year are July 11th to 18th. One has been arranged for the coming summer, August 21st to 28th, at Geneva Park, Lake Couchiching, near Orillia, Ontario. It includes study classes in Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Moral and Social Reform and the Problem of the City.

Though these Retreats, Institutes and Conferences or Schools were devised and planned for by the Board of Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism, they have been taken over on its suggestion by a Committee representing various departments of the Church's Life, — Home and Foreign Missions, Young People's Societies, Sabbath Schools, and the Board of Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism. In the planning of this work most valued service has been rendered by Professor Kilpatrick, especially in the drafting of the programmes.

(7) **PROFESSOR KILPATRICK'S BOOK.** At the request of the Board, Professor Kilpatrick has consented to put his lectures upon New Testament Evangelism, the History of Evangelism, and Modern Evangelistic Methods in form for publication. The book is published by the Westminster Company in Canada, the Geo. H. Doran Company in the United States, and Hodder and Stoughton in Britain. It is hoped that every minister and missionary in the Church, as well as large numbers of laymen and church workers will secure a copy of this valuable book. Its perusal and study must bear abundant fruit in the quickening of the Church and in making more definite and powerful the message of the pulpit.

(8) **HYMN BOOK.** After long and careful consideration the Board has entered into a contract with Mr. Charles M. Alexander for use in its Campaigns of Evangelism of his "Alexander's Hymns, No. 2, British Edition," which contains a larger number of the standard hymns of the Church than other collections of evangelistic hymns. This contract is to last for five years, and gives to the Board, with the Westminster Company, absolute control for this period over the sale of all hymns bearing Mr. Alexander's name throughout Canada.

(9) **THE MEN AND RELIGION FORWARD MOVEMENT.** The Christian world has been startled by the announcement that in the Protestant Churches of North America there are 3,000,000 more of girls and women in their membership than of boys and men. There cannot be too many of the former. There ought to be vastly more of the latter.

The Men and Religious Forward Movement has planned a special campaign of personal and public effort from September, 1911, to May, 1912, with the view of improving this serious condition of things by enlisting men and youths in the service of Christ and in the membership of the Church, and leading them to consecrate themselves and their talents to the work of Christ and the Church.

The Board has expressed its general approval of this movement, and indicated its readiness to co-operate with it as far as possible.

2. SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

According to the reports of Sessions the Board is warranted in saying that the due observance of the Sabbath has been very generally urged upon the people from the pulpit during the year.

The Sessions are by no means so unanimous in answering the question—"Are Christian people weakening in respect for the Sabbath by their social recreation or other forms of personal pleasure?" but it is gratifying to note that a very large number of the Sessions express their judgment by a simple or a qualified negative. Many of the Sessions, very especially in cities and in the West, are of opinion that there is a steady, insidious and not easily arrested tendency away from the distinctly Christian observance of the Sabbath and in the direction of making it largely a day of personal pleasure and social fellowship, the religious purposes of the Sabbath being to an increasing extent overlooked or deliberately neglected.

The Board is most gratified to report, that owing to the public opinion awakened by the pulpit, and by the campaigns of the Lord's Day Alliance, the Lord's Day Act is very generally observed; and the number who are deprived of their rest day rights and privileges in whole or in part is growing steadily, if not rapidly less, and that the ideal of the Sabbath rest for the largest number possible, and a complete rest day in every week for those who are compelled to labour on the Sabbath because of the nature of the work in which they are engaged, bids fair to be realized in Canada in the not distant future.

The Lord's Day Act of Canada is now in force in every province in the Dominion. It is generally and uniformly enforced in all provinces except Quebec and British Columbia. And with increasing uniformity and in a growing variety of callings and directions it is being enforced in the two provinces named.

Owing to the existence of a Provincial Sunday Observance Law and of several city Sunday Observance By-laws difficulty has been experienced in getting the Lord's Day Act of Canada enforced in the two provinces named.

It is a matter of dispute in the courts of law as to whether these provincial and municipal Sunday laws are valid; one court having held that they are, another that they are not. Hence the Lord's Day Alliance has taken steps to have the question of the constitutionality of these measures submitted for the judgment of the Supreme Court of Canada and the Judicial Committee of the Imperial Privy Council. The case is at the present time before the Supreme Court.

In British Columbia the Attorney-General has in the course of the year in several instances, taken official action resulting in the enforcement of the law against Sunday sports, Sunday business, and Sunday labour.

Great progress has been made also in securing rest day rights for the police and other civic employees in various cities of the Dominion, and for those who labour in the steel industry, a campaign aiming at these results having been crowned with success within the past year under the leadership of the Secretaries of the Lord's Day Alliance. They announce that the 20,000 employees of the Dominion Steel and Coal Company are guaranteed one full rest day in the week and that a very large number formerly labouring on Sunday now rest on the Lord's Day. Special credit is accorded by the Alliance to Mr. M. J. Butler, the new manager of that corporation, for the sympathy he has shown with the desire of the Alliance and the company's employees to see the Sabbath rest made as general as possible. The fact that under his management thousands of employees formerly required to work on Sunday at what was claimed to be necessary work, are not now required to work on Sunday is another illustration of the groundlessness of the claim so often advanced by the managers of industrial corporations for the necessity of labour being carried on on Sunday.

Three applications were before Parliament during the present session for exemption from the Sunday Operation Prohibitory clause in the Dominion Railway Act by *electric*

railway corporations. The Alliance was successful in defeating two of these applications. For some unknown reason Parliament granted the other.

In Ontario, the Toronto and York Radial Railway Company, whose charter covers almost the entire province, sought from the legislature the right to operate its present and projected systems of electric railways on the Lord's Day under conditions to be fixed by the Ontario and Municipal Board, which is well known to sympathize strongly with the Sunday operation of such railways. A protest to Sir James Whitney by the Alliance resulted in this application being refused.

Mr. John A. Paterson, K.C., as representing the Ontario Alliance, is prosecuting the Dominion-Incorporated Railway operating between London and Lake Erie to test its right to indiscriminately run its cars on the Lord's Day in spite of the prohibition of the Railway Act.

After a long and harmful delay test cases are now going before the higher courts that will settle the question as to whether, as certain junior courts have held, tobacco and cigars are to be regarded as "drugs," and therefore saleable on Sunday by druggists; and as to whether restaurant holders are entitled to sell all kinds of eatables, either to be consumed on the premises or to be carried away. The judgments referred to have resulted in an enormous amount of unnecessary Sunday business, which is having a very serious effect educationally in breaking down respect for the sacred day and in robbing of their rights large numbers of people who are employed in the catering industries.

Dr. T. Albert Moore, who succeeded Dr. J. G. Shearer as General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, having been made Secretary of the Methodist Department of Temperance and Moral Reform, has been succeeded as General Secretary of the Alliance by Rev. W. M. Rochester, B.A., formerly Western Secretary, who has already proven himself eminently worthy to succeed the men that have gone before him.

3. TEMPERANCE.

It is probable that in no previous year has there been as much agitation in the interests of temperance as during the year on which we are now reporting.

One of the principal advantages of the Local Option method of controlling the liquor traffic over other methods is that it makes necessary almost a constant agitation and discussion of the retail sale of intoxicants for beverage purposes. This necessitates the turning of the light on the bar room and the liquor shop, which is the one thing the bar room cannot stand; it loves the darkness; it perishes in the light. Local legislative conflict is, however, almost the only means toward this end. It is only when such a contest is on that the people give attention seriously and with a sense of responsibility to the question of temperance. The method is laborious, but it is effective and its results are more likely to endure than victories won by great and enthusiastic campaigns covering a province or a nation.

The temperance forces of the continent have been given a warning during the year of the danger of resting on their oars, as they usually do after a great victory, by the repeal in the State of Alabama of the state wide prohibitory law and of reversion to a system of license with local option.

The following notes upon the present condition of things in the various provinces may be of use to pastors and others in discussing this question during the coming year:

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. The Prohibitory Law is still working well. It needs improving in the interests of more efficient enforcement and the legislature has not yet provided effective means for the checking of the importation of intoxicants from outside the province. The friends in Prince Edward Island are at the present time, however, engaged in an effort to remedy these defects and to reduce the evils resulting from the liquor-supplying club, and it is to be hoped that they will succeed.

NOVA SCOTIA. The Nova Scotia Provincial Prohibitory Law of a year ago has in the

session of 1911 been very materially improved. Increased penalties have been provided. The right of appeal against convictions by stipendiary magistrates has been abolished. Second or third offences cannot now be made first offences. Provision is made for search and seizure without warrant. Prohibited liquor has been defined as "Any drinkable liquor containing alcohol."

These amendments make the Nova Scotia Prohibitory Law in many respects superior to that of Prince Edward Island, and are likely to result in prompt action being taken by the temperance people of Nova Scotia to have the Scott Act repealed and the Provincial Prohibitory Law substituted therefor in all the counties where the former Act is now in force.

It will be remembered that the city of Halifax is not yet under the Prohibitory Law, but has the right of bringing itself under it by Local Option. The number of licenses, however, has been reduced by twenty and at least twenty more will be cut off after the new census. And it seems to be within the bounds of reasonable probability that the whole of Nova Scotia will be under prohibition in a couple of years.

The greatest credit for this condition of things is due to Rev. H. R. Grant, Secretary of the Nova Scotia Temperance Alliance.

NEW BRUNSWICK. There has been no important change since last year. See Report to last Assembly.

QUEBEC. The temperance movement in Quebec, as will be remembered from last year's report, is well in the van of progress. Almost two-thirds of the municipalities were then under prohibition in one form or another.

During the past year the number under prohibition has been increased and now 69 per cent. of the municipalities are dry, only 31 per cent. wet. The Government has enacted early closing legislation, by which all bar rooms and licensed groceries are closed at eleven o'clock on the first five nights of the week and seven o'clock on Saturday nights, instead of twelve o'clock on all of these nights as formerly; and they cannot open in the morning before seven o'clock. The effect of this change in a city like Montreal is difficult to over estimate. The very first Saturday night of early closing resulted in a marked decrease in the number of arrests for drunkenness.

There has been a material reduction also in the number of licenses in various municipalities.

A large share of the credit for this condition of things is due to the Roman Catholic Church and notably to His Grace, Archbishop Bruchesi. It is said that he has over 200,000 pledged total abstainers in his diocese as a result of the work of the church alone. Has not even the Presbyterian Church something to learn from the Church of Rome in this matter of total abstinence among its members and adherents?

ONTARIO. In Ontario, under the leadership of the Dominion Alliance, the war against the bar room is being ceaselessly waged.

During the past year Local Option contests were held in 84 municipalities. Three of these were attempts to repeal veto; they all failed. Of the 81 municipalities voting on the question of the abolition of the bar room 26 carried veto, 25 giving a majority to retain the bar room, the remaining 30 gave a majority in favour of veto but did not reach the 60 per cent. required by law.

Some important amendments to the License Law were made at the last session of the Legislative Assembly. One of these taxes the bar room receipts above \$60.00 per day. Another gives to municipalities the right to reduce the licenses to the minimum of one by the Local Option method, a simple majority of those voting being sufficient to carry the by-law. Another disqualifies from voting on Local Option by-laws all municipal electors who are not bona fide residents of the municipality in which the vote is taken.

Out of 812 municipalities in the province 431 are now without the legalized sale of

liquor. Of the hundreds of by-laws that were open for repeal during the past decade only six have re-introduced the bar room and three of these are new municipalities formed within townships in which veto was in force. Really, therefore, only three municipalities, namely Thamesville, Grimsby and Hensall, after three years' experience have voted the re-introduction of the bar room.

MANITOBA. There is not much change in the situation from last year. Nine municipalities of the province prepared petitions for a vote under Local Option and in every single case injunctions were secured by the liquor party, which prevented the vote being taken.

In three municipalities the liquor party brought on a vote. In all of these veto had been carried at the polls, but the by-laws had been quashed by the courts, no licenses having been issued, however, by the Government in the interval. The temperance people won in Carman town, the liquor people in the rural municipalities of Cypress and McCreary. The by-law in Carman has again been quashed, but no licenses have been issued.

The temperance forces presented a largely signed petition asking the Legislature to enact a measure abolishing the bar room and to submit it as a referendum to popular vote. As yet, however, the Government has not taken action to give effect to this petition.

SASKATCHEWAN. In Saskatchewan a great campaign was waged during the year against the bar room. Contests were held in 73 municipalities or voting districts; in 37 veto was carried, in 36 it was defeated. Among the municipalities abolishing the bar room is the city of Moose Jaw, and the capital city of Regina came within less than 100 votes of going "dry" also. Here as in Manitoba several by-laws have been quashed on technicalities.

The temperance people make serious complaint of the corrupt practises of the liquor people and the franchise frauds practised at the polls. There are other weaknesses in the Saskatchewan Local Option Law.

Some improving amendments have been passed by the Legislative Assembly and it is expected that before another vote is taken more satisfactory voters' lists will be supplied.

The temperance forces perhaps undertook too large a campaign, but they have no reason to feel discouraged. The vote in the cities of Moose Jaw and Regina is particularly gratifying and noteworthy.

ALBERTA. There is no change since last year. There have been no Local Option votes. The Local Option law has not been improved; it still requires 60 per cent. majority to carry, and a deposit of \$100 to be made by the temperance people for every vote they bring on. This is not creditable to the Government and Legislature of Alberta.

In face of these serious handicaps the temperance forces have decided to bring on votes in two large districts, the one lying east of Edmonton and the other covering a large part of the territory between Calgary and Edmonton.

A diabolical plot was discovered with the object of ruining the reputation of one of our honoured ministers, Rev. W. G. W. Fortune, B.A., the General Secretary of the Temperance and Moral Reform League. The plot was the work of liquor vendors. The friends of righteousness and justice throughout the Dominion will sympathize with Mr. Fortune and will rejoice in the announcement made by the League's executive that the plot failed in its object.

BRITISH COLUMBIA. It will be remembered that British Columbia municipalities have not the right of Local Veto. When the Legislature refused to grant right of local veto appeal was made to the Dominion Government to amend the Scott Act so as to make it applicable to constituencies in British Columbia. This was done and during the year two votes have been taken under the Scott Act, in Prince Rupert and in Chilliwack. In both cases the temperance forces were defeated, appeal being made to the local sentiment in favour of British Columbia managing its own affairs and enacting its own legislation.

The Board has taken an active part in the temperance campaigns in various provinces

of the Dominion. The Rev. E. A. Henry gave a month campaigning in Saskatchewan as the representative of the Board and a large number of speakers have assisted as they were able in contests in Ontario and other provinces. The Secretaries also have given such time as was possible.

TEMPERANCE LITERATURE. During the year the Board has published additional temperance leaflets bearing the following titles:—

What the Catholic Church says.
What the Traffic says about itself.
The Attitude of Capital to the Liquor Traffic.
What the Traffic costs our Country.
Local Option in Owen Sound.
Science and Alcohol.
Labour and the Liquor Question.
Pledge Signing in Sunday Schools.

This and other temperance literature is supplied at cost for distribution, and free to mission fields or those unable to pay even the cost.

4. GAMBLING.

The reports of Sessions indicate:—

(a) That betting upon sports is generally prevalent and apparently on the increase. This is no doubt encouraged by the action of Parliament last year in re-affirming its sanction of professional betting on the race course, the educational effect of which, by reason of the distinguished patronage under which race meets are held, is very great and most harmful.

(b) Gambling too, not only among the social elite, but among the upper middle classes in the form of whist, euchre, and other card games, would seem to be very general and by no means decreasing.

These things constitute a very strong appeal to the pulpit and the church generally to let its influence be felt with increasing earnestness and with indomitable perseverance to the discouraging of all forms of gambling. It is said that many of the members of the Church practise gambling in the forms mentioned.

The year has brought to light a number of imperfections in the compromise gambling law passed at last session of Parliament:

(a) The attempt to lessen the evils of race track gambling by limiting the meets to two in number of seven days each, or an aggregate of fourteen days in the year, is overcome by allowing a second meeting of seven days on the same track immediately following the first, the second being held, however, under auspices different from those under which the first was held. By this method it will be seen that continuous racing can be very readily carried on even upon the same track.

The same end is reached also by increasing the number of tracks.

(b) The Court of Appeal of Ontario has held that the law does not prohibit as was intended, the publication by newspapers and the transmission by telephone and telegraph companies of racing information.

These facts indicate that the time is not far distant when another attempt will have to be made to induce Parliament to make our gambling law consistent with itself, and to brand as criminal the business of gambling wherever carried on, and under whatever auspices, and by whomsoever the offence is committed, as well as to deliver our country's good name from the dishonour of being spoken of as almost the only "paradise of race track gamblers" remaining on the North American continent.

5. PERSONAL AND SOCIAL PURITY.

Your Board feels that to too great an extent in the days that are past has the Church given attention to the negative side of Purity, almost confining its attention to the suppression of social vice. The Rescue and Preventive work authorized by the Assembly of last year is enabling the Board to lay the emphasis where it belongs. It is better worth while to preach purity than to prosecute vice. Both are important. The one we ought ever to do, but not to leave the other undone.

During the past year your Board has given attention to effort that may be called Punitive, securing the enforcement of the criminal law affecting social vice in all its bearings; to redemptive work, endeavouring to reclaim those that have fallen through vice; but very especially to preventive work, endeavouring by the dissemination of information, the warning of those in peril, the preaching of purity, and otherwise, to prevent those of either sex, and particularly girls, from being victimized by either greed or lust.

(1) PUNITIVE EFFORT, or securing the enforcement of the law bearing upon social vice.

It may serve a useful purpose if the extent to which this law is enforced, or not enforced, in the different parts of the Dominion is clearly reported, and this can perhaps best be done by provinces.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. In Prince Edward Island there would seem to be little or no social vice of the criminal variety, but the authorities stand ready as need may arise to see that the Criminal Code is rigidly enforced.

NOVA SCOTIA. In Nova Scotia to a greater extent than in any other province it has been customary to leave the enforcement of laws having a moral bearing to the local authorities. To some extent this has been changed by the Government undertaking to enforce the new liquor law and appointing a provincial police force. With regard to this matter of social vice, however, the old practice of leaving the local authorities to enforce or not enforce the law is still followed.

There is comparatively little criminal vice, that is vice prohibited by the criminal code, in Nova Scotia taken as a whole. What there is is confined practically to the cities of Sydney and Halifax. So far as it has been possible to learn, there has been comparatively little that is open or known in Sydney. In Halifax it is quite otherwise. An investigation made at the instance of the Board brought out the fact that there are not less than fifty, and probably many more, houses of vice in that beautiful city, with inmates estimated at from 200 up. These houses are for the most part grouped in the very centre of the city, and are run quite openly, many of them using the large number or other sign to indicate the nature of the place to prospective patrons. It is impossible but that the police authorities know these facts. Occasionally a house is raided, but very seldom. No serious attempt is made to have the law generally enforced. The matter has recently been brought to the attention of the Attorney-General, and it is probable that in the not distant future this very serious plague spot will be removed and the evil very greatly reduced in extent and character.

NEW BRUNSWICK. There is comparatively little criminal vice open or known in the province. Some of it is reported from Fredericton only recently, and a few houses exist on the roads leading out of St. John. With these exceptions, generally the criminal law is well enforced, and the attention of the friends of purity and order is directed at the present time toward an absolute and thorough enforcement of the law. The Attorney-General of New Brunswick has indicated his readiness to compel the local authorities to enforce all the laws having a moral bearing, with the exception of the Scott Act.

QUÉBEC. In rural Quebec very little vice of the criminal variety is found. In Quebec city there is a municipal by-law expressly permitting houses of prostitution in specified territory. There is no doubt that such a by-law is ultra vires of any city in Canada. Meantime it is in force and recognized. Hence, in that city, within the limits specified, the

criminal business of vice is openly and officially permitted. In Montreal the law is at present much better enforced than in past years. No policy of segregation or toleration is openly followed by the authorities. The law is doubtless not as rigidly enforced as it should be. But there is vast improvement since the day of the investigation conducted by the late Sir Henri Taschereau.

In and about Hull the law is very badly enforced—indeed is not enforced at all. Several houses in, or in the immediate vicinity, of the city, with large numbers of inmates, are as openly operated and recognized by the authorities as hotels or other similar institutions. Recently one of our Rescue Workers visited two of these houses and found a Madame and eight inmates in the one; a Madame and eighteen in the other. The local authorities and many of the citizens argue that this is a necessary evil and therefore better to be tolerated than suppressed. Occasionally a raid is made and "fines" collected, and the business proceeds as before.

ONTARIO. Nowhere in Ontario is the business of vice openly tolerated. Occasionally the police or magistrate in some part of the province shows a disposition to tolerate. They very promptly change their mind when the matter is brought to the notice of the Attorney-General. The only vice there is, therefore, is more or less clandestine and is greatly lessened in extent because it cannot advertise itself.

MANITOBA. Vice is openly tolerated nowhere in the province of Manitoba unless it be in the city of Winnipeg. From the early days of Winnipeg's history, a segregated colony of criminal vice existed known as Thomas Street. As a result of an agitation in the churches, led by our own Venerable ex-Moderator, the Rev. Dr. DuVal, ably supported by others, this colony was suppressed in 1904. In April, 1909, the Board of Police Commissioners authorized the re-establishment of a segregated colony, hence those in the criminal business of vice were permitted to locate in Rachel and McFarlane Streets in the north end of the city, and their loathsome business thrived so well under the aegis of the law as locally applied, that within a year and a half there had grown up a colony of fifty houses with over two hundred inmates. As a result of the exposure of the iniquity of this colony in connection with the investigation by Mr. Justice Robson, which is reported upon separately, the Board of Police Commissioners has ceased to give official sanction to this business and the law is being somewhat better enforced. But the majority of these fifty houses are still occupied, and while their business may be greatly diminished in extent, it is still the criminal business of vice.

SASKATCHEWAN. Nowhere in Saskatchewan is criminal vice tolerated. Wherever it makes its presence manifest, the law is rigidly enforced, and where the local authorities are persistently negligent of their duty, the Attorney-General intervenes with all the prestige of the Crown and insists upon the law being respected and offenders punished or driven beyond the bounds of the province.

ALBERTA. The new Attorney-General of Alberta is bringing pressure to bear upon the local authorities in cities so as to secure the uniform and strict enforcement of the law. As a consequence, houses of ill fame in many towns of the province have been suppressed. Outside of the organized municipalities those in this business cannot locate, or at any rate cannot remain for long, without the attention of the North West Mounted Police being called to their presence and taking the necessary action for their suppression. The present prospect is that in the near future Alberta will be as clear of known and tolerated vice as the sister province of Saskatchewan.

BRITISH COLUMBIA. British Columbia, largely because so many of its communities are of the mining, railroading, lumbering variety, and for other reasons, has had more criminal vice in proportion to its population than any other province in the Dominion. The policy of segregation and toleration is followed in many of the cities. In some cases the segregated colony is, however, required to locate beyond the city limits. This is true, for example, in the cities of Fernie and Cranbrook. In Hosmer, Nelson, Rossland, Greenwood, Phoenix, Revelstoke, Vancouver, New Westminster, Prince Rupert, and doubtless several others, the colony is located within the city limits. It is only within the recent past that this was not true of Fernie and Cranbrook. Grand Forks several years ago suppressed a similar

colony. Victoria in October of last year suppressed its houses of vice, ninety-two women being put out of business at one time, two-thirds of these leaving the city and most of them leaving the country under deportation or by choice, and to the credit of Victoria it is to be said that at the last municipal election this moral question was one of the issues in the campaign, and that the Mayor by whose order these houses had been suppressed was re-elected.

The attention of the Attorney-General has been called to the extensive degree in which this criminal business is permitted throughout the province, and he has been asked to see that the local authorities do their duty in the enforcement of the Code. This he has thus far refused to do. Not only so, but when the cities of Fernie and Cranbrook decided to no longer permit this business within the city limits, they asked and obtained the consent of the Attorney-General to the extension of the jurisdiction of the city police so as to include the outside colony. This involved the withdrawing of the provincial police force's authority over the said colony. Hence, the Attorney-General cannot but have known at this time that the intention of the local authorities was thus to segregate and tolerate this crime. Since that time his attention has repeatedly and formally been called to the fact that his order, extending the jurisdiction of the municipal authorities to include these colonies, is being used for this purpose, yet he refuses to take action.

YUKON. So far as your Board has been able to learn, conditions have not changed in the Yukon during the year, and a certain number of houses in Klondike City, across from Dawson, are still being used for purposes of prostitution—a fact that cannot but be well known to the police.

WINNIPEG VICE COMMISSION. From the time that the policy of segregation was resumed in April, 1909, on, conditions as to social vice in the city of Winnipeg grew worse. The local Moral and Social Reform forces taking counsel from time to time with Dr. Shearer, the Secretary of this Board, made careful investigation, especially during last autumn. Repeatedly they interviewed the local authorities without avail. Within a year the colony had doubled in size. The inmates had become increasingly brazen; obscenity and disorder increasingly open. Finally, when patience had ceased to be a virtue, it was decided that nothing would move the authorities, but turning on the light of publicity. Hence, at a public meeting in Winnipeg on the 8th of November, Dr. Shearer, on his way back from his tour of Western Canadian and American cities in which he had made a special study of vice conditions, made a full and frank statement in which he charged:—

- (1) That the authorities had permitted or authorized prostitution to be segregated.
- (2) That this colony of criminal vice had grown in less than two years, until it contained fifty houses of shame with about 250 inmates.
- (3) That the police made no serious attempt to enforce the law against this criminal business of vice.
- (4) That, instead of enforcing the criminal code, they had substituted certain regulations of their own, arrogating to themselves the powers belonging exclusively to Parliament.
- (5) That every one of these vice dens was also an illicit liquor dive, doing business freely all days of the week and all hours of day and night.
- (6) That the authorities made no more serious attempt to enforce the liquor law than the criminal code, and that these women were prosecuted for engaging in this illicit trade in liquor about four times a year and uniformly fined the minimum amount allowed by law, \$100 and costs, which thus amounted to a price paid for permission to carry on for the year these dens and dives.
- (7) That the whole business was "strongly suggestive of graft."

These charges he repeated on his return to the office in Toronto in an interview with representatives of *The Globe*, *The Mail and Empire*, and other newspapers. The Winnipeg

papers had chosen to say little about the charges made in that city. The Toronto papers published the interview with fair fullness. The officials of Winnipeg responsible for this condition of things, and their sympathizers, believing that the charges made were exaggerated if not untrue, appealed to the Provincial Government to appoint a Commission to investigate, and challenged Dr. Shearer to appear and prove his charges. He was at that time under the orders of the Board seeking much needed rest in Clifton Springs, and had only been there for a few days when the challenge came. The Winnipeg Moral and Social Reform Council and Citizens' Committee undertook the marshalling of the evidence in support of the charges pending Dr. Shearer's arrival.

The evidence of the Mayor, Police Magistrate, Commissioners, and Chief of Police, more than justified all the charges that he made. When he was put on oath before the Judge, he was given the liberty of presenting his statement in the form of an address to the Judge. He repeated the statements he had made on the platform and in the press, and solemnly charged the Mayor, the Chief of Police, the Police Magistrate, and the other members of the Board of Police Commissioners with having violated their oath of office and exposed themselves to prosecution for conspiracy to do an illegal thing; declared that the real blackeners of the good name of Winnipeg were its own officers; emphasized the cruel injustice to the foreigners and other comparatively poor people who were compelled to live and bring up their families in the immediate vicinity, and in full view of a colony of criminals carrying on a business as loathsome as it is subversive of good morals.

The report of Mr. Justice Robson has been published far and wide, and need not be summarized here—enough to say that it is a scathing condemnation of the conditions the officials of Winnipeg had permitted to develop in that good city, and more than justifies the charges made by the Secretary of this Board.

In this connection it may be pointed out that Mr. Justice Robson in his findings takes substantially the same position regarding the enforcement of the law and in opposition to segregation or toleration of vice as that taken by the late Sir Henri Taschereau in his similar investigation in the city of Montreal, as the famous Committee of Fifteen in their report on conditions in New York, and as the still more recent Chicago Vice Commission in its report on conditions in that city. All agree that segregation does not segregate; that it aggravates instead of lessening the evil; that it leads to corruption and exploitation, and that the object constantly kept in view and aimed at by those responsible for the enforcement of the law must be the annihilation of vice; that they must persistently work for its complete suppression; that no other course is open to them, and that only in following this course will they succeed in keeping the evil down to the minimum.

(2) **REDEMPITIVE EFFORT.** The authorities responsible for the enforcement of law cannot be expected to consider themselves responsible for the redemption of violators of the law. It is, however, fair to expect that in imposing penalties and in care of prisoners before and after trial this end should be carefully kept in view by the various officials concerned. On economic grounds, as well as upon moral and religious, it is worth while to endeavour to reclaim the vicious and the criminal to a life of decency, respectability and purity. For this purpose certain things are manifestly necessary:—

(a) Penalties should take the form of imprisonment instead of fines. The imposition of money penalties only results in the more vigorous prosecution of the business of crime in order that the criminals may recoup themselves for the money that they have been compelled to surrender.

(b) Sentences should be for long periods so that there may be time for the degraded criminals of this variety to get healing of body as well as to be brought under moral and religious influences.

(c) It is essential that first offenders and those young in this variety of crime should be kept by themselves and not herded with hardened criminals and thus find their imprisonment a school of vice and obscenity and crime of every variety.

(d) To this end in every province there ought to be a farm-prison to which offenders

can be sentenced where they can have opportunity of living in the open air and labouring for their own support while they are being treated for their physical, mental, moral and spiritual ills.

Many members of the Assembly will remember that the Assembly of last year authorized the Board in co-operation with the Women's Home Mission Society, to undertake Rescue and Preventive work, to appoint workers and to direct them in their work.

The W.H.M.S. through its Executive and Board indicated its readiness to co-operate with the Board as intended by the Assembly, but rightly felt that it must get the sanction of the Home Mission Committee, to which it is auxiliary, before entering upon such co-operation. The Home Mission Committee, after due consideration, feared that complications might result from the W.H.M.S. co-operating with another Committee of the Assembly, and that the work for which they had been organized, namely distinctively Home mission work, might suffer in consequence, and therefore advised against the proposed co-operation.

Your Board decided to proceed with the work without the co-operation of the W.H.M.S., and has secured the co-operation of the women of the Church through the formation of local committees of women in the cities, and the appointment of correspondents or agents in rural congregations. These share in the work of the distribution of literature, the arranging of meetings of women to be addressed by speakers representing the Board, and assist in taking care of girls that become wards of the Board.

Already these local Committees, called Women's Moral Reform Councils, have been organized in Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Hamilton, London, Winnipeg, Calgary, and other cities.

The Council in Toronto being the oldest, has already furnished a house where the workers reside, and where girls from prison, or court, or street are taken care of. The interest taken in this work has been most gratifying to the Board, indicating that it was not begun too soon. Already the way has been made easier for many girls that have gone wrong or were walking in perilous places. Two workers have been appointed, namely, Miss M. C. Ratté and Mrs. Bertha Putnam, and are at work under the guidance of the Board. Others will be appointed as the work extends, and the need arises, and suitable workers can be found. It is contemplated that these should secure Deaconess standing through the Assembly's Board of Deaconesses. The Board has been convinced by its experience that more can be accomplished by employing women of the Deaconess type rather than the kind of worker that was in contemplation a year ago. The expense is much less; the work accomplished much greater. A considerable part of the increased estimates for the work of the Board for the current year is for this extremely interesting and needy work.

(3) **PREVENTIVE EFFORT.** But the Board recognizes that prevention is vastly more important than the punishment of offenders or the redemption of their victims.

Prevention is sought along educational lines by the distribution of literature, by the giving of public addresses, the preaching of sermons, the uttering of pulpit warnings, the giving of private advice, the effort to keep trace of young women that move from the country to the city or from one city to another. The Board contemplates a thorough system of keeping trace of individuals throughout the Church. The women who do the redemptive work also share largely in the preventive work. Their addresses receive the greater attention because given in connection with the narration of the story of their redemptive efforts.

The Secretaries and other members of the Board have from time to time been addressing meetings of men and boys, and encouraging pastors and Christian physicians to do the same, with the view of preventing their falling into vice, and the Board is convinced that much more of this work needs to be done—indeed that it is quite as necessary as similar work in the interests of girls and women. It is not unlikely that it may find it necessary to employ men more or less permanently to assist in this work, and in the wise and delicate discussion of the purposes, problems and perils of sex.

(4) **MARRIAGE LAWS.** The Board has been giving attention to the marriage laws of Canada, Dominion and Provincial, during the year. It has not completed its study of these. The matter is now in the hands of Professor Pidgeon, Joint Convener.

The intention of the Board in beginning this study was to ascertain the weaknesses in any of the provincial laws, and if possible have these removed, and on discovering desirable features in the marriage laws of any one province, to secure their enactment by the other provinces.

The promulgation of the famous "Ne temere" Papal edict, with its widely discussed serious results, notably in the province of Quebec, has greatly added to the importance of the Church dealing with this question with all seriousness, vigour and wisdom.

(5) **AMENDMENTS TO THE CRIMINAL CODE.** For some years, as the Assembly knows, the Board has been earnestly seeking, in co-operation with other interested bodies, to secure important amendments to the criminal code in the interests of purity and for the suppression of vice. It is glad to be able to say that there is a fair prospect at present that on the initiative of the Government, a number of important amendments will be enacted before the present session of Parliament concludes. It is better, however, to await their publication in Parliament before venturing to announce what these may be.

6. IMMORAL AND OBSCENE BOOKS, PICTURES AND OTHER PRINTS.

Perhaps no single influence promoting personal and social impurity is greater than that of immoral books and literature, constituting as it does mental and moral poison, which works in secret, debasing the mind, corrupting the heart and the imagination, and degrading the will. Its influence is greatest upon those of tender years, especially during the period of adolescence. These circulate perhaps more generally among boys and young men, but girls and women are by no means free from their terrible influence.

From the institution of this department of the Church's life, the Board has given special attention to this subject, and it has been instrumental in accomplishing enough along this one line to more than justify all the time and energy and money that has been expended upon the entire work of the department during the four years of its existence.

The Board is in a position to say that it knows of no less than 1,000,000 prints of this variety that it has been largely instrumental in putting out of circulation, in addition to large consignments of plates from which many millions of additional prints would very soon have been produced. Several criminals engaged in this lucrative trade have been put behind prison bars; and it is probably quite impossible to estimate the enormous quantity of this mental and moral poison that has been prevented from circulating through the aggressive campaign waged against it, in addition to what has been actually suppressed.

More progress has been made during the past year than during any that preceded. Two very important cases have recently been adjudicated upon by the Police Magistrates of Toronto:—

(a) The first was a case against two booksellers for the sale and circulation of Burton's unabridged "Arabian Nights," Balzac's "Droll Stories," and certain volumes of a particular edition of Guy de Maupassant's Works. Some of these sets were sold as high as \$170.00. An enormous quantity of these books was destroyed under order of the magistrate, Colonel Denison, by the police. They are now on the list of proscribed books in the Department of Customs, which prevents for all time to come their entry into Canada from any source.

(b) The second case was against one of the same booksellers, and another, for the sale and distribution of works by Hubert Wales, Elinor Glyn, and other writers of popular stories. Some of these works have had a very extensive circulation already in Canada, and no doubt have done much to loosen marriage ties and to encourage laxity of morals alike among the married and the unmarried, and perhaps to as great an extent among women as among men.

This case was tried before Mr. R. E. Kingsford, K.C., who went into the case very thoroughly, personally reading the books through, reserving judgment to give sufficient time for deliberation, and giving his valuable judgment in writing. The main paragraph of this judgment announces the test of obscenity as under the criminal code. It is as follows:—

"The test of obscenity is whether the tendency of the matter charged is to deprave and corrupt those whose minds are open to such influences and into whose hands a publication of this sort may fall."

It may be added that this is the test of obscenity accepted by the British and American as well as Canadian courts.

The books condemned in this case will also be put upon the proscribed list in the Department of Customs.

It is important to observe that any book or periodical at any time, on this list, found in the hands of any bookseller, anywhere in the Dominion, can and will be confiscated by the Collector of Customs, if his attention is called to the fact that it is offered for sale; and this is true whether it had entered the Dominion before the book was so listed or subsequently.

The Secretaries not only follow this statesmanlike policy of working with and through the Department of Customs. They keep in touch with Mr. Anthony Comstock, Chief Post Office Inspector for the United States, famous as the founder and Secretary of the New York Society for the Suppression of Vice; Mr. J. Frank Chase, of Boston, Secretary of the Watch and Ward Society of New England; and Mr. Wm. Alex. Coote, of London, England, the originator of the International Treaty for the Suppression of the White Slave Trade, and the Secretary of the National Vigilance Association and the Anti-Opium Society of Britain. And our Secretaries keep them informed of progress made in Canada. Thus, any book or print put under judicial ban in any of these countries, in due course, comes under the ban in each of the other countries.

7. SUPPRESSION OF THE USE OF OPIUM AND OTHER HABIT-FORMING DRUGS.

NEW DOMINION LAW. The rescue work in which the Church is engaged has incidentally resulted in the Board learning much of the extent of the traffic in habit-forming drugs and in the physical, mental, moral and spiritual ruin resulting from the use of these drugs. Similar information has reached the Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, LL.D., Minister of Labour. It will be remembered that it was on his initiative that the Act was passed a few years ago prohibiting the importation, manufacture and sale, except for medicinal purposes, of opium.

Dr. King is a member of the Board, and the Assembly and the Church at large will learn with additional interest on this account that again on his initiative important legislation has been passed by Parliament during the present session entitled, "The Opium and Drug Act." It applies not only to opium and its derivatives, but to cocaine and other habit-forming drugs. It is probably the best legislation dealing with this serious national peril on the statute books of any country.

In interfering with personal liberty this act goes farther than any legislation of either Dominion or Province on the statute books in Canada.

The principal provisions are summarized as follows:—

(1) The importation, manufacture, sale, offering for sale, having in possession, taking or carrying, or causing to be taken or carried, habit-forming drugs for other than scientific or medicinal purposes is prohibited.

Penalty, \$500.00 and costs, or one year, or both.

(2) Smoking opium, or having smokable opium in possession, is made an offence.

Penalty of \$50.00 and costs, or three months, or both.

(3) Being found in any house, room or place to which persons resort for the purpose of smoking or inhaling opium is an offence.

Penalty \$100.00 and costs, or one month, or both.

(4) Dealing in any such drug, or giving, or selling, or furnishing it to anyone other than those who because of their profession are entitled to its use for scientific or medicinal purposes; and the neglecting to preserve a proper record of all legitimate sales; or a druggist selling except upon a physician's written prescription; or selling more than once on such prescription, or refusing to allow such record to be examined by any police officer, is an offence.

Penalty, \$200.00 and costs, or three months, or both.

The giving by physicians of a prescription except for purely medicinal purposes is an offence. The penalty same as in case of druggists.

(5) The exporting of such drugs to any country which prohibits the entry of the same is an offence.

Penalty, \$500.00 and costs, or six months, or both.

(6) Suspected premises may be searched on warrant by day or night. Drugs and receptacles seized are to be confiscated and destroyed.

(7) The onus of proving that the importation, manufacture, sale, etc., of any such drug was for medicinal or scientific purposes is laid upon the person charged with an offence.

(8) No conviction, judgment or order under this act can be removed by certiorari into any higher court.

(9) The Governor-in-Council is authorized to make additional orders and regulations if necessary and to add to the list of drugs in the schedule under the Act.

The drugs already scheduled are opium, morphine and cocaine.

QUEBEC LEGISLATURE ON THE SAME SUBJECT. The Legislature of Quebec has also passed, at the last session, a very stringent statute regulating the traffic in these drugs and their derivatives. It, of course, does not cover the ground that only criminal law can cover, but in the regulation of sale in some respects it goes even farther than the new Dominion Statute. It was introduced by Sir Lomer Gouin, Premier.

The following paragraph from the speech of the Minister of Labour in moving the second reading of the Opium Drug Act in the House of Commons is worthy of record in this report. The paragraph is given as reported in the *Toronto Globe*.

"In moving the second reading the Minister emphasized the fact that in this legislation Canada was not merely helping herself, but was also taking part in a worldwide movement. The Minister stated that what we are striving for in legislation of this kind is the conservation of human life and of human well-being. A great deal has been said about the conservation of our natural resources. But natural resources were given to man for the use of man, and not for the destruction of human life. The first of our natural resources are the health and welfare of our people, and it is to keep these intact and to help to build up in Canada a strong, and a healthy, and a moral people that the Government bring forward this legislation, and believes that it will pass the House without any opposition."

It is equally noteworthy that this Act passed all its stages in the House of Commons with absolute unanimity, not a single voice being raised, or vote recorded against its passage. Such a thing has seldom occurred in the history of legislation in Canada.

The Board sent, through the Secretary of State, to the Imperial Government, a petition earnestly calling upon the Government to accede to the desires of the Chinese Government, Parliament and people, to have the British-Chinese Opium Treaty annulled, so that China might get deliverance from the enormous traffic in this demoralizing and destructive drug forced upon her from India.

A world's Congress on the Suppression of Opium and similar drugs was called to meet at The Hague in July, but it has recently been postponed for a year at the instance of the British Government. Meantime the Imperial Government has made a new treaty with China, which indicates that it has not been willing to accede to the desire of China for immediate relief from the Indian trade in opium, but has renewed the agreement to reduce the quantity imported from India in terms of the treaty by one-sixth each year until the traffic is entirely abolished. This, however, is conditioned on China reducing the cultivation in China of the poppy by a similar proportion year by year. In terms of this treaty also, China is given permission to treble the amount of duty imposed upon Indian opium.

It is earnestly to be hoped that the purpose of this seeming concession on the part of the Imperial Government was not to induce China to go more slowly in the suppression of the terrible curse of this drug whether imported or home produced.

8. INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS.

The Board has continued to give special attention to the study of industrial and social conditions among all classes in life.

The Secretary has for four successive years addressed the Trades and Labour Congress of Canada as representing the Church, in addition to many other gatherings of labour men.

A series of questions was set down to be answered by Sessions. They are as follows:

"Has the pulpit sought to relate the Gospel message to the industrial problems of the day?"

"In the relations of employer and employee is there that mutual regard for one another's interests that the spirit of Christianity requires?"

"Is wealth being made and used according to Jesus' teaching?"

"Are labor organizations controlled by Christian ideals?"

"Are you doing anything special to meet local needs? If so what and with what results?"

The Board regrets to say that excepting in some large cities and certain industrial centres Sessions have not answered these questions with as much care and intelligence as might fairly be expected. Not a few Sessions seem to be under the impression that there are no industrial problems in their community; that there can be no industrial problems in rural neighbourhoods. They appear to have given little or no thought as to whether wealth is being "made or used according to the teaching of Jesus."

On the other hand, in larger cities and in industrial centres, not a few Sessions indicate that they have given serious attention to this question and that the pulpit does seek to relate the Gospel message to the industrial problems of the day. And that the minister at least endeavours to get in touch alike with employers and employees, organized or unorganized, and to understand their problems and their attitude each to the other.

The Board at its last meeting appointed a standing Committee on Labour, Housing,

Health and Relief, which is carefully studying a wide range of most practical and important questions.

In this connection the Assembly will be glad to know that the Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, LL.D., Minister of Labour, has introduced a bill entitled the White Phosphorous Matches Bill, prohibiting the use of poisonous material in the manufacture of matches. This was done after careful investigation indicating that many lives have been destroyed and very great suffering entailed upon those engaged in this industry and their families, because of the disease resulting from having to handle these poisonous materials in the course of every day work. This measure will not unlikely have become law before the present session of Parliament closes.

The Board has asked the Minister of Labour to supply it with full information on the subject of occupational diseases in general and legislation aiming to prevent them; also for information regarding laws for the protection of employees in factories, shops, mines, etc., which contain provisions designed to safeguard the health of employees. The Minister of Labour has undertaken to investigate and in due course make full report to Parliament and the public upon this very important question.

Another subject that is at the present time receiving special attention of the Board's Committee on Labour, Housing, Health and Relief, is that of Labour Bureaus or Exchanges. It has come to the Board's notice that foreigners in particular, who cannot speak our language are taken advantage of through some of these agencies, which are run by more or less unscrupulous persons, and made to suffer serious inconvenience and loss, as also in some cases exposure and sickness. The Board's Committee will ascertain to what extent Government Bureaus already exist and how they are working and will report to the next annual meeting of the Board.

At the request of the Board this same Committee prepared a careful statement, indicating what is conceived to be the right attitude of the Church towards various social questions. This statement, after very careful revision by the Executive and subsequently by the Board, is presented, along with the resolutions in the latter portion of this report, for the consideration and adoption of the Assembly. A statement covering similar ground was adopted by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America last year, and has been very widely considered and appreciated by thoughtful employers and employees alike, not only in that country but throughout the world.

The statement that is submitted for the consideration of this Assembly is intended to meet the conditions that prevail in Canada.

9. WORK AMONG FOREIGNERS.

Your Board has for two years been in conference with leaders among the foreigners in the West, and in the cities of the East, with a view of rendering such assistance as it may find possible, both in Evangelism and in Moral and Social Reform, to these recently arrived fellow countrymen. It is arranging for the translation into Ruthenian, German, French and Yiddish of much of its literature, which will be supplied for free distribution among the people of these nationalities, with the view of assisting in Canadianizing, as well as evangelizing these newcomers.

10. PATRIOTIC SUNDAY.

Patriotic Sunday will be observed as widely as possible on the 25th of June. Some congregations and Sunday Schools may choose to observe it on the 2nd of July instead. The Board is glad to report that it has reason to believe that Patriotic Sunday was very generally observed last year and that increasingly pastors, Sunday School workers and leaders among the young people, are availing themselves of the opportunity thus afforded of not only presenting to the people of the Church the work and claims of this department of the Church's life, but of endeavouring to raise the standard of good citizenship and to promote genuine Christian patriotism.

The subject chosen for this year is "National Ideals." In this connection, of course, national perils can as readily be discussed. The Secretary has prepared a pamphlet giving such information and suggestions as it is hoped will prove useful to those preparing sermons and addresses for use on this occasion.

The Sabbath School Committee of the Assembly has, as in former years, co-operated with the Board in preparing for the observance of Patriotic Sunday. It is hoped that a generous offering will be given in support of the work entrusted to the Board.

11. POOL ROOMS IN ONTARIO.

During the past two years numerous complaints have reached the Board as to the demoralizing influence and unlawful practises associated with pool rooms, especially in villages and small towns.

In co-operation with the Methodist Department of Temperance and Moral Reform petitions were circulated in many municipalities asking the municipal councils to petition the Legislature to empower them to pass by-laws prohibiting altogether, should they so desire, the operation of such places. The law clerk having advised the Legislature that municipal councils in that province have the power now to refuse to grant a license, the Legislature did not deem it necessary to confer additional power upon municipalities. It would doubtless be more satisfactory if they had the power to pass prohibitory by-laws and it is at least extremely doubtful if they have this power under existing legislation.

12. THE PROBLEM OF THE CITY.

For two years the Board has been making a special study of the problems of the city, not only the down town problem, but the up-town problem as well, not only the problem of the congested centre, but of the suburb. Last year it arranged, at considerable expense and with much labour, for a careful survey of conditions in the cities of Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg and Vancouver.

The following discussion of the problem of the city, having been prepared for a wider circulation apart from this report, is engrossed here for the information of members of the Assembly:—

There is a problem of the City.

It is *The Problem of the 20th Century*.

In the United States the problem has gone well nigh beyond solution.

In Canada it is just emerging as one of the most urgent of national questions.

If the Church faces the problem now the city can be saved. If the City is saved the country will be saved.

We must recognize that there is a problem.

We must understand the problem.

This can only be made possible by careful investigation.

The Board of Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism has for nearly two years been making a careful preliminary study of conditions in the largest cities of Canada.

The deeper it has gone into the problem the more complex and serious it has found it to be.

Besides being a problem of Evangelism, it is a problem of economics, of ethics, of philanthropy, of politics, of social and moral reform of every variety—temperance, gambling, Sabbath desecration, various forms of vice, of alien races and tongues, of housing, sanitation, education, recreation, etc. Facing the problem of the city means facing all these problems in one.

The solution of the problem involves the transforming of environment and the regenerating of men.

For such a gigantic task there is imperative need of Divine power and grace.

The Gospel of the Kingdom and Grace of God is the only sufficient instrument.

The Church of God is the one agent that can hope to succeed in so great a work.

Inasmuch as the experience of the U. S. A. in the nineteenth century in the increase of its wealth and population, in its tide of European immigration, and in the tremendous growth of its cities in size and population is certain to be the experience of Canada in the 20th century, it is necessary that certain facts regarding the States should be before our minds as we enter upon the study of the Problem of the City in Canada.

THE PROBLEM OF THE CITY IN OTHER COUNTRIES, ESPECIALLY THE U.S.A.

The modern city of disproportionate size, wealth, and abnormal congestion of population, with its consequent menace to the mental power, the moral integrity, the political purity, and even to the free institutions of a democratic state, and with its unparalleled challenge to the Church, is the product of the last half century. It is found in every progressive country. In none is it perhaps quite so noteworthy as in the U.S.A.

New York in the first 175 years of its history, ending 1789, gained 33,000 of population; in the next 50 years, 280,000; in the next 30 years 630,000; in the next 20 years, 859,000; in the last 20 years probably 4,000,000.

Chicago has over 2,000,000 of people. Yet in 1907 there died at 85 years of age the first white child born in that city at a time when there were only five houses besides Fort Dearborn!

But this is not confined to American cities.

London, though 2,000 years old, added four-fifths of its population in the last 100 years. So did Paris; so did St. Petersburg. Tokio added 800,000 in the twenty years ending 1900.

In 1800 in the U.S.A. there were only 6 cities of over 8,000.

In 1880 in the U.S.A. there were 286 cities of over 8,000.

In 1900 in the U.S.A. there were 545 cities of over 8,000.

In 1800 only 4% of the people of that country lived in cities. In 1900, 33%.

It seems certain that in the near future the majority of its population will be urban. It is so now in fifteen of the States, and in eight of these over two-thirds are in cities.

This abnormal growth of the city is due principally to three causes, namely:—

(1) The application of machinery to agriculture has made it possible for a smaller number to produce a greater total product setting the remainder free to go into the cities to find employment. Between 1870 and 1890, over 4,000,000 men, besides their families, were transferred from rural to urban life in the United States.

(2) The substitution of mechanical power for muscular, and the application of this and other inventions to manufacture. This has greatly cheapened the cost and increased the possibilities of production, has opened up a market of the widest extent among the masses and the numbers engaged in manufacturing have enormously increased.

Why is this the case when the same thing decreased the number engaged in agriculture? Because there is a limit to the food people can consume, whereas by comparison there is almost no limit to the things they can use.

(3) The advent of the railway as the universal means of transportation making it easy for people to move to the city and from one city to another, and to feed them and supply all their wants anywhere.

These causes being permanent, the growth of the city will, without doubt, continue until far beyond the half of the people live in cities.

Moreover it is to be specially noted that not only has the city grown out of all proportion, but its wealth with its consequent power, has increased still more disproportionately. The city also controls the mighty power of the press. Hence, very soon the cities must dominate public opinion, control politics, determine national ideals, and rule the country.

In the U. S. the great cities have been attracting the anxious eyes of the civilized world as conspicuous illustrations of the failure of democracy. Rt. Hon. James Bryce says, "The one most conspicuous failure of American institutions is the government of their great cities."

And the reason is not far to seek nor hard to ascertain.

The industrial revolution has put into the hands of the few in the cities enormous wealth which is too often displayed ostentatiously, held with miserly selfishness, or spent with prodigality upon luxury.

The inflowing tide of European immigration with its inexhaustible supply of cheap labour, including that of women and children, has resulted in unparalleled congestion near the seat of industry, and extreme poverty with all the features of the slum—bad sanitation, high death rate, illiteracy, vice, crime, lawlessness.

The greater the city the higher the order of intelligence needed for self government. whereas in fact the greater the city the lower the average of intelligence among the masses,

The greater the city the higher the standard of moral integrity required. Whereas too often the greater the city the lower the prevailing moral standards. To too great an extent indeed it is the lawless, selfish, criminal elements that hold the reins of municipal authority, and law breakers who control those whose official duty it is to enact or enforce the laws making for order and safety and morality.

What is the explanation of this most regrettable condition of things?

There are two great sources of good morals, the home and the church.

The home where clean, wholesome family life is possible has almost disappeared. The rich have forsaken it of choice; the poor of necessity. Family life is impossible in the overcrowded tenements in which the masses of the people are herded.

The Protestant Church is deserting the congested sections. It is losing its life by seeking to save it. It is slowly but surely moving away from the masses of the people and forsaking them to Romanism, Judaism or paganism.

In 1840 in Boston there was 1 Protestant church for 1,228 souls.

In 1900 in Boston there was 1 Protestant church for 2,234 souls.

In 1840 in New York there was 1 Protestant church for 1,992 souls.

In 1900 in New York there was 1 Protestant church for 4,734 souls.

In New York below 14th Street 87 Protestant churches and Missions have moved out while some 250,000 more people have moved in.

In the same period saloons, gambling dens, dance halls, and brothels have multiplied.

There is only one possible remedy. These tendencies must be arrested. The people must be saved. The environment of the masses must be changed. The Church alone, by means of the Gospel alone can accomplish this great thing. It must be done, or the

mob will rule, which means the anarchy of ignorance, vice and crime, and therefore the doom of destruction and death.

OUR CANADIAN CITIES.

American experience in the nineteenth century is a sure prophecy of Canadian experience in the twentieth unless we learn wisdom from our neighbours' folly. There is this difference, however, our development will probably be much more rapid than theirs. Already Canadian cities are growing as never cities grew before. There is the same abnormal increase in wealth as compared with knowledge and moral integrity; the same overwhelming tide of European immigration; the same tendency to produce slum conditions.

But our guilt, should we not arrest this tendency and save our cities, will not be the same as theirs; it will be tenfold greater. Because it is our privilege to be last in the procession of nations and because the whole heritage of history is ours and because we ought, in consequence, to be wiser, stronger and better than any nation that has been, if we fail to measure up to our opportunity and responsibility, if we fail to solve the problem of the city we shall merit the condemnation of God, and the curse of the children of coming Canadian days and of the other nations yet to be.

In 1900 33% of the population of the U.S.A. lived in cities of 8,000 and over.

□ In 1901, 40.40% of Canadians lived in cities above 8,000, as compared with 31.59% in 1891. The census of 1911 may show a higher percentage still. We are already, therefore, within the danger zone. The cities seem likely in the near future to dominate the country, and their rule will be ruinous if it is not righteous.

Montreal in 1800 had 7,000 population.
 " 1850 had 60,000 population.
 " 1907 had 400,000 population.
 " 1911 has, perhaps, 500,000 population.

Toronto in 1834 had 9,000 population.
 " 1850 had 25,000 population.
 " 1907 had 250,000 population.
 " 1911 has, perhaps, 400,000 population.

Winnipeg in 1871 had 240 population.
 " 1891 had 25,000 population.
 " 1901 had 42,000 population.
 " 1911 has, perhaps, 175,000 population

Vancouver in 1881 was virgin forest.
 " 1891 had 13,000 population.
 " 1901 had 26,000 population.
 " 1911 has, perhaps, 150,000 population, with its suburbs.

Each of these four cities may, in ten years, require seven figures to number its population, and a large number of other Canadian cities will require six figures.

These multitudes will be of every nation under the sun.

In each of these cities now there are not less than a score of nationalities.

Montreal has 70,000 foreigners, i.e., besides French and English.

Toronto has, perhaps 45,000 non-Anglo-Saxons.

Winnipeg has about 50,000.

Vancouver has at least 12,000 Orientals besides other foreigners.

What will be the character of these millions of Canadian city dwellers of the near future.

Will they be pagan or Christian?

Who will rule these great cities? Grogsellers, gamblers and grafters and their demoralized and enslaved victims? Or a free, enlightened highly moral Christian electorate? Will it be money or men, privilege or popular rights? Will womanhood and childhood and even manhood be protected against exploitation and debauchery and bondage? Will the people be guaranteed sanitary homes, a plentiful supply of light and air, abundant opportunity of safe recreation and clean amusement, and protection against grinding poverty? Will there be slums? Will they honour the name of Christ? Will they love the Church that bears His name? Will these cities resemble the New Jerusalem or be typical of hell?

All will depend upon the Church of Christ and whether she "buys up her opportunity" now, and in the spirit of Christ, with heavenly vision and dominated by love unto sacrifice, sets herself to serve and save the people. If she does, these cities will be indeed New Jerusalems, and Canada become a part of the Kingdom of God. But if things go for ten years more as they have gone for the past ten years, they will become either pagan or papal or worse.

What, then, is to be done?

1. The Church must take up the Challenge of the City and face the problems it presents. Obedience to her Lord requires that she shall. The national welfare is at stake. The whole country is involved. Only by so doing can she save herself from defeat and permanent hurt.

2. The problem must be recognized as the work of the whole Church. Its solution must not be left to the individual congregations situated in congested centres or in centres where great numbers of foreigners are congregated, or where poverty, ignorance and vice prevail. The problem is too difficult. Their resources are inadequate. These congregations require the help and support of the whole Church as much as any mission field at home or abroad.

3. The problem will not be solved by planting "Missions" among the poor or the foreigners or in the congested districts. They must be "Churches" fully equipped and adapted to local conditions. This will entail in many instances provision for constructive philanthropy, education, social life in a Church home, clean, elevating recreation, medical dispensary, nursing-at-home, creche, moulding public sentiment for better sanitation, comfortable housing within reach of the poor, teaching Christian citizenship, guarding the franchise against corruption and fraud, suppressing drunkenness and vice, promoting personal and social purity, and much more. This must be done in combination with sane but aggressive Evangelism, often through specialized workers, and with use of special methods, going out into the streets and lanes and compelling all classes and conditions of men to come in.

4. This great work must, of course, be done in each city under the authority of the Presbytery, and can be financed for the most part by local capital.

But as overtures from such Presbyteries as Montreal, Winnipeg, and Vancouver, and the Synod of B.C., to come before the Assembly indicate, these courts need and desire the guidance and help which can be rendered by such a Board as that on Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism, in studying their local problems, devising the best and most approved methods for the solution of these problems, and the organization of the local resources of men and money for this purpose.

It is not merely our down town churches that need reinforcement in men and money and equipment. The uptown churches need the blessing that will come to them in thus being given something to do that is worth while and at their door and well within their powers. Their own life will be enriched as by nothing else when they share in this greatest work the Church in Canada has undertaken. Many of them get no opportunity of ministering to others in their Church life. They are ministered unto in church. They live in comfort and luxury. Their leisure is almost wholly spent in selfish pursuits for want of

anything better to do. It will be found that they are ready to be led into the life of humble Christlike service. And they will find in it a joy they have not known and losing their life for Christ's sake they will find it unto life eternal."

In the second part of this report, in connection with the resolutions, a recommendation is submitted for the consideration and the approval of the Assembly, along with overtures or recommendations from other sources bearing on the same subject.

13. RECREATION AND AMUSEMENTS.

The Board gave attention at its annual meeting to the subject of recreation and amusements and expressed the conviction that the Church must recognize itself as related to the social and recreative life of the people and must endeavour, not only to suppress the evil but to promote the good in recreation and amusements, and has a Committee at work on the subject under instructions to investigate and report to the next annual meeting of the Board a constructive and positive policy to be recommended to the Church.

That Committee has already done considerable work and as a result of its investigation is of opinion in regard to moving picture shows:—

- (1) That they are by no means wholly bad and might be made an influence for good if controlled by Christian men and operated not merely for profit.
- (2) That the vaudeville exhibitions given in connection with moving picture shows are almost always coarse and vulgar and, all things considered, ought not to be permitted.
- (3) That the slot machine entertainment, whether appealing to eye or ear, is usually bad and always dangerous and ought to be suppressed.
- (4) That children ought not to be permitted to take part in vaudeville or other public entertainments.
- (5) That children ought not to be allowed to attend such shows unaccompanied by either parents or guardians.

Both Ontario and Quebec legislatures have taken important action during the present year.

The new Ontario law provides for the appointment of a Board of Censors for the province, whose imprimatur must be stamped upon every film exhibited and in such a way that it will be shown upon the screen. Every moving picture place must have a provincial license. This law also prohibits the attendance of children under fifteen years of age unless accompanied by adults. Regulations formerly in force are continued, prohibiting all exhibitions on Sunday, forbidding the exhibition of prize fights or anything immoral or indecent or tending to corrupt morals, or any picture depicting crime.

The Quebec law does not cover quite so much ground, but among other things prohibits the attendance of children under fifteen years of age, unless accompanied by adults.

Your Board understands that some other provinces have taken somewhat similar action, but is not in a position at this date to report particulars.

14. ADDITIONAL MATTERS THAT HAVE RECEIVED ATTENTION.

(1) The new Canadian Naval Service has instituted a canteen for the sale of beer, ale, etc., on the dock yards in Halifax. Your Board has respectfully protested against this action and is pressing for the closing of this canteen. There would seem to be no reason why the Mail Service should require a canteen for the sale of intoxicants any more than the Militia Department, which absolutely prohibits the sale of intoxicating liquors in connection with its training camps.

(2) Complaints have been made that the Intercolonial Railway of Canada carries large quantities of intoxicating liquors into prohibition territory. These liquors, as a rule

are labelled so as to deceive and they are sent not merely to licensed vendors, but to parties who are engaged in illicit traffic. Your Board has had correspondence lasting for some months with the Honourable the Minister of Railways, and has asked for legislation or regulation that will make the continuance of this illicit traffic through the instrumentality of the Government railways impossible. The Minister of Railways has expressed his sympathy with the object in view and your Board is hopeful that he will devise practical means of reaching the end sought.

(3) Those engaged in this illicit traffic in liquor use also the bonded warehouses controlled by the Department of Customs, and your Board is in correspondence with the Department, also, with the view of having it do whatever might be legitimately expected of it to discourage, or make impossible, the use of these warehouses for prohibited business.

(4) One of the important ends the Board has served is in being a bureau of information as to the law governing all matters of morals. Inquiries for such information are so frequent that the Board has directed the Secretaries to prepare leaflets summarizing the law—for example regarding gambling, regarding social vice, regarding habit-forming drugs. Such leaflets will be prepared and ready for circulation at the earliest possible date.

PLANS FOR THE FUTURE AND RESOLUTIONS.

The Board's plans for the future are to some extent outlined in the main body of the report, but this has been done only where the plans concerned have been authorized by the Assembly or are essential to work already established. In addition to these the following resolutions are respectfully submitted for the consideration and adoption of the Assembly:

1. That hereafter the name of the Board be, "The Board of Social Service and Evangelism."

Reasons for the change:—

- (1) The present title is inconveniently long.
- (2) The proposed title is positive, not negative.
- (3) The present title awakens prejudice in certain directions.
2. That the Assembly recognize the problem of the city as one calling for the attention of the whole Church, and refer it to a Committee, consisting of the members of the Board of Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism, and the Home and Foreign Mission Committees, who are in the Assembly and twenty others to be named by the Moderator to consider the auspices under which the work of solving the problem can most advantageously be undertaken and to report at a later sederunt.
3. That in view of the development of the work in general and the special needs of the West the Assembly authorize the Board to engage at discretion an additional Secretary to assist in the work.
4. That the Board have authority should it deem wise to employ and direct Synodical or Presbyterial evangelists, where desired by the Synods or Presbyteries concerned, provided that in so doing expense is not entailed beyond what is provided for in the estimates.
5. That the Assembly record its gratification because of the manifest evidence of the awakening of the social conscience and the consequent growing interest our people are taking in all moral and social reforms and its deep sense of gratitude to God for the progress made in promoting Sabbath observance and temperance, in curbing the evils of gambling and social vice and in the righting of the wrongs of social and industrial life.
6. That the Assembly record its gratitude to God for all that has been accomplished along the line of evangelism, namely, in the deepening of spiritual life, the ingathering of many outside the kingdom, and leading not a few to give themselves to active Christian service, and enrolling a number of young men as recruits for the ministry.

7. That the Assembly have learned with much gratification of the good already accomplished in reclaiming wayward or unfortunate girls, pray that God's blessing may rest upon the Board in directing, and the workers in labouring to lift up the fallen, and especially in seeking to prevent the young of both sexes from falling into vice.

8. In view of the moral dangers to which unchaperoned young women are exposed on immigrant ships and trains; and in view of the fact that the appointment of immigrant inspectors, both male and female, on ships sailing to American ports, has driven those engaged in the white slave trade to ships sailing to Canadian ports, thus increasing the dangers to immigrants coming to Canada;

Therefore resolved that the General Assembly appeal to the Government of Canada to appoint similar inspectors upon all ships sailing to Canadian ports.

And also that the Board be instructed to interview the Government in support of this request.

9. The Assembly regrets that amendments to the criminal code, aiming at the more effectual suppression of social vice and immoral literature, and the reclaiming of criminals, previously asked for, have not yet been enacted.

And earnestly appeals to the Dominion Government to take such action as will ensure the enactment of this much-needed legislation before the end of the present session of Parliament;

And that a copy of this resolution be sent to the Prime Minister and the Minister of Justice.

10. That the Assembly approve in general terms as an expression of its judgment upon the questions named, the following

STATEMENT OF THE ATTITUDE OF CHRISTIANITY TO CERTAIN SOCIAL QUESTIONS.

We affirm that Christianity has largely created the present demands for social and economic justice, and for a larger realization of human rights and duties. But for the presence of Christian ideals in the world there would be no such vivid consciousness of the existence of these problems. It is because of the leavening work of the gospel of Jesus Christ that men discern the moral issues involved in economic relations. Our social problems, then, exist by reason of the operation of the fundamental principles of Christianity, and the Christian Church is therefore under an unmistakeable obligation to contribute to their solution. The hope of the world now, as in the preceding nineteen centuries, is that, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, the Church may discern the truth, and the truth may have free course.

We believe that Jesus Christ is the final authority over all human life, in its social as well as its individual aspects. We believe that righteousness can be realized in the complex conditions of modern life only through the application to all human affairs of the principles of the Kingdom of God, as taught by Jesus Christ.

We believe that it is the duty of the Church to show how these Christian principles apply to human affairs, and to fit her teaching definitely and frankly to the social conditions of the present day. We hold that the Presbyterian Church in Canada ought to declare:

(1) For the acknowledgment of the obligations of wealth.

The Church declares that the getting of wealth should be in obedience to Christian ideals, and that all wealth must be held or administered as a trust from God for the good of humanity. The Church emphasizes the danger, even imminent to the individual and to society as well, of setting material welfare above righteous life. The Church protests against undue desire for wealth, untempered pursuit of gain, and the immoderate exaltation of riches.

(2) For the application of Christian principles to the operations of industrial associations, whether labour or capital.

(3) For a more equitable distribution of wealth.

We hold that the distribution of the products of industry ought to be made such that it can be approved by the Christian conscience.

(4) For the abolition of poverty.

We realize that some poverty is due to vice, indolence or imprudence; but on the other hand, we hold that much is due to preventable disease, uncompensated accidents, lack of proper education, unemployment, insufficient wages, and other conditions for which society is responsible and which society ought to seek to remove. We believe in the maintenance of a standard of living, that every person shall have sufficient air, light, food, shelter, comforts and recreation to make the conditions of his life wholesome. We believe that whenever possible, he should be led to earn these for himself and those dependent on him, but that, when through old age, accident, sickness, or any other incapacity, the family or individual is unable to become self-supporting, society should make adequate provision for them.

(5) For the protection of childhood.

We believe in the right of children to birth, health, happiness, and mental and moral education. We believe in the protection of children from exploitation in industry, trade and amusement, and from work that is dwarfing, degrading or morally unwholesome.

(6) For such regulation of the conditions of the industrial occupations of women as shall safeguard the physical and moral health of themselves, the community and future generations.

(7) For adequate protection of working people from dangerous machinery and objectionable conditions of labour, and from occupational disease; for such ordering of the hours and conditions of labour as to make them compatible with healthy, physical, mental and moral life.

(8) For provision by which the burden imposed by injuries and deaths from industrial accidents shall not rest upon the injured person or his family.

(9) For the release of every worker from work one day in seven.

The Church holds that in a Christian society these things should prevail: (a) One day of rest for every six days of work secured to every worker; (b) This one day of rest to be the Lord's Day except in case of those engaged in work which from its nature must be done on the Lord's Day; (c) The pay of each worker for six days' work made sufficient for the needs of seven days of living.

(10) For the employment of the methods of conciliation and arbitration in industrial disputes.

(11) For proper housing.

We believe that all dwellings should be sanitary, that overcrowding and congestion of population should be prevented, and that tenements and apartment blocks should be so constructed as to allow a proper physical basis for Christian family life.

(12) For the application of Christian methods in the care of dependent and defective persons, by the adequate equipment and humane and scientific administration of public institutions concerned therewith.

(13) For the development of a Christian spirit in the attitude of society towards offenders, and that it must endeavour to prevent the commission of crimes by furnishing a wholesome environment, and by such education and corrective measures as will develop moral sense and industrial efficiency in the young.

(14) For opposition to vice.

We believe that the law of the land should vigorously combat the vices of drink gambling, lust and the abuse of narcotics, and that it is the duty of society to discover and remove the causes of vice.

(15) For pure food and drugs.

We believe that foods and medicine should be so inspected as to guarantee their freedom from poison, infection and adulteration.

(16) For wholesome recreation.

We believe that the play of children and the amusements of adults are of great importance to morals, and that they should be brought under social control, so as to free them from the evil effects of unrestrained commercialism, and make them minister to the physical and moral well-being of the people.

(17) For international peace.

We believe that war is contrary to Christian morals, and that international disputes should be settled by conciliation and arbitration. We protest against the patent injustice of submitting questions of right and wrong to trial by force, as well as against the enormous cost, destruction and cruelty entailed. We believe that the Church should support every wise effort to restrain and abolish war. We believe that the great Commandment, "Thou shalt love," is binding upon nations as well as individuals.

We recommend:

(1) That the General Assembly hereby urge the ministers of the Church to recognize and fulfil the obligations resting upon them as ministers of Jesus Christ with respect to the social applications of His Gospel; and to this end it urges them:

(a) To inform themselves carefully regarding the conditions of human life in their own neighbourhoods, particularly as these are affected by the conditions of industry.

(b) To acquaint their congregations with these facts.

(c) To instruct their congregations in the teachings of the Gospel regarding social service.

(d) To co-operate in every effort for the attainment of the ends for which the Church has declared itself.

(2) That the General Assembly hereby request all who have charge of schools and colleges to make ample provision for instruction regarding the Christian ideal of society; and, further, that it direct the governing bodies and faculties of theological colleges to provide that the students in their care be taught the social principles of the Gospel, and trained in methods of applying these principles to the needs of the localities in which they shall be called to minister.

(3) That the General Assembly hereby urge all the members of our Churches to give serious study of social problems, and to avail themselves of their opportunities for social service; to bring the sense of justice and righteousness which is fundamental in Christianity to bear upon matters of everyday life, in business, in society, or wherever their influence may extend, and to create a Christian public sentiment demanding the removal of wrong wherever found.

(4) That copies of this statement be printed and distributed throughout the Church, and that ministers be urged to further the circulation of this statement in any way they may deem feasible.

GEORGE C. PIDGEON, }
CHARLES W. GORDON, } Conveners.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NOMINATION OF STANDING COMMITTEES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In accordance with the rules agreed upon by the General Assembly of 1909, the Committee on the Nomination of Standing Committees took steps during the past year to collect information for the use of its successor. Presbyteries were asked to forward to the Convener names and addresses of any who, in their opinion, possess special qualifications for service on any of the Standing Committees. The following names were submitted by their respective Presbyteries:—

HOME MISSIONS.

EASTERN SECTION.

Ministers.

R. G. Sinclair, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	A. McMillan, Marion Bridge, N.S.
Gordon Dickie, St. John, N.B.	J. M. McLean, Chatham, N.B.
H. R. Read, St. John West, N.B.	J. M. McLeod, New Mills, N.B.
James Ross, St. John, N.B.	Dr. McCurdy, Halifax, N.S.
Frank Baird, Sussex, N.B.	Geo. McMillan, Kentville, N.S.
R. L. Coffin, Middle Stewiacke, N.S.	Dr. T. Stewart, Halifax, N.S.
A. L. Fraser, Great Village, N.S.	

Elder.

John McDougall, Halifax, N.S.

WESTERN SECTION.

Ministers.

Robert Martin, Stratford, Ont.	W. G. Brown, Red Deer, Alta.
M. C. Tait, Wallaceburg, Ont.	J. R. Bell, Laurel, Ont.
W. Leslie Clay, Victoria, B.C.	D. C. McGregor, Orillia, Ont.
W. Simons, Vermilion, Alta.	D. A. McKeracher, Gravenhurst, Ont.
E. S. Logie, Sudbury, Ont.	James Binnie, Tweed, Ont.
John Smith, London, Ont.	J. M. Nicol, Wiarton, Ont.
T. H. Mitchell, London, Ont.	Dr. S. C. Murray, Port Arthur, Ont.
Dr. D. L. McCrae, Wilton Grove, Ont.	J. W. H. Milne, Ottawa, Ont.

Elders.

Col. McCrae, Guelph, Ont.	Wm. McIntosh, Madoc, Ont.
J. M. Gill, Brockville, Ont.	

AUGMENTATION.

EASTERN SECTION.

Ministers.

W. H. Spencer, Union North, P.E.I.	John MacKinnon, Louisbourg, N.S.
L. B. Gibson, St. Stephen, N.B.	George Wood, Chatham, N.B.
R. A. Macdonald, McKenzie Corners, N.B.	R. J. Power, Halifax, N.S.
H. K. Maclean, Onslow, N.S.	J. A. McKean, Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S.
W. P. Archibald, Springside, N.S.	

WESTERN SECTION.

Ministers.

P. J. McLaren, Shakespeare, Ont.	J. Gordon Cheyne, Claude, Ont.
----------------------------------	--------------------------------

H. J. Pritchard, Galt, Ont.
A. Govan, Williamstown, Ont.
M. H. Wilson, Hallville, Ont.
A. E. Camp, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
J. H. Barnett, Kintyre, Ont.
W. Moffat, London, Ont.

N. Campbell, Oro Station, Ont.
H. Gracey, Gananoque, Ont.
Geo. A. Woodside, Owen Sound, Ont.
D. L. Gordon, Russell, Ont.

Elders.

M. A. Halliday, Chesley, Ont.

Prof. McClement, Kingston, Ont.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

EASTERN SECTION.

Ministers.

D. McOdrum, Moncton, N.B.
A. H. Campbell, Lower Stewiacke, N.S.
A. H. Foster, Maitland, N.S.

J. A. McGlashen, Bridgeport, N.S.
S. J. Macarthur, Newcastle, N.B.
Dr. McCurdy, Halifax, N.S.

Elders.

T. C. James, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

T. H. Summerville, St. John, N.B.

WESTERN SECTION.

Ministers.

J. H. Turnbull, Ottawa, Ont.
R. G. McKay, Cromarty, Ont.
Dr. J. Campbell, Victoria, B.C.
Dr. R. Harkness, Cornwall, Ont.
John MacDougall, Spencerville, Ont.

C. A. Malcolm, Richards Landing, Ont.
Dr. James Ross, London, Ont.
Dr. W. S. McTavish, Kingston, Ont.
Dr. J. B. Fraser, Annan, Ont.
E. H. Sawers, Brucefield, Ont.

Elders.

Norman Robertson, Walkerton.

Prof. J. Matheson, Kingston.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Ministers.

J. H. A. Anderson, St. John, N.B.
A. M. Macleod, Clifton, N.S.
D. H. MacKinnon, New Aberdeen, N.S.
E. E. Mowatt, Red Bank, N.B.
Walter Nichol, St. Mary's, Ont.
R. McKay, Maxville, Ont.
G. R. Lang, Vegreville, Alta.
W. L. Nichol, Dutton, Ont.
Geo. Gilmore, Fingal, Ont.

F. D. Roxburgh, Olds, Alta.
R. S. Scott, Hillsburg, Ont.
A. McVicar, Jarratt, Ont.
A. H. Drumm, Belleville, Ont.
T. A. Rodger, Owen Sound, Ont.
J. H. Woodside, North Gower, Ont.
S. F. Sharp, Exeter, Ont.
H. M. Upham, Newport, N.S.

Elders.

Thos. J. Storey, Brockville, Ont.
L. A. Green, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
A. S. McGregor, London, Ont.

H. Cooke, Orillia, Ont.
Wm. Moore, Plainfield, Ont.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

Ministers.

Wm. Townsend, Fairville, N.B.
A. V. Morash, Lansdowne, N.S.
J. A. McLellan, South St. Ann's, N.S.
Geo. A. Grant, Black River, Bridge, N.B.

Geo. Gilmore, Fingal, Ont.
T. D. Roxburgh, Olds, Alta.
H. Matheson, Caledon East, Ont.
A. V. Brown, Allandale, Ont.

D. W. S. Urquhart, Listowel, Ont.
J. A. Stewart, Hespeler, Ont.
G. R. Lang, Vegreville, Alta.
J. A. Stuart, Little Current, Ont.
W. L. Nichol, Dutton, Ont.

J. E. Smith, Burnbrae, Ont.
T. A. Rodger, Owen Sound, Ont.
J. A. Cranston, Fort William, Ont.
P. W. Anderson, Ottawa, Ont.
J. F. McCurdy, Upper Canan, N.S.

Elders.

A. L. Law.
A. S. McGregor, London, Ont.

Wm. Moore, Plainfield, Ont.
J. C. Linklater, Gananoque, Ont.

BOARD OF MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM AND EVANGELISM.

Ministers.

T. F. Fullerton, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
A. A. Graham, St. John, N.B.
F. W. Murray, Glassville, N.B.
F. L. Jobb, Acadia Mines, N.S.
Dr. John Pringle, Sydney, N.S.
F. C. Simpson, Douglastown, N.B.
W. A. Amos, Atwood, Ont.
W. A. Bradley, Berlin, Ont.
H. Cameron, Morrisburg, Ont.
J. A. MacDonald, Ramsayville, Ont.
R. Eadie, Ottawa, Ont.
Wm. McNichol, Thessalon, Ont.

E. L. Pidgeon, St. Thomas, Ont.
J. G. Inkster, London, Ont.
A. D. Archibald, Castor, Alta.
W. L. Atkinson, Everett, Ont.
T. J. Thompson, Collingwood, Ont.
L. McLean, Churchill, Ont.
H. A. Berlis, Victoria Harbor, Ont.
E. F. McL. Smith, Hensall, Ont.
David Carswell, Seaforth, Ont.
D. S. Fraser, Port Hood, N.S.
Professor Falconer, Halifax, N.S.

Elders.

Judge MacKay, Port Arthur, Ont.
Frederick Urry, Port Arthur, Ont.

John M. Gunn, London, Ont.
G. M. Macdonnell, Kingston, Ont.

SYSTEMATIC GIVING.

Ministers.

Edwin Smith, Chipman, N.B.
Dr. D. N. McRae, Glace Bay, N.S.
C. A. Hardy, Tide Head, N.B.
S. M. Whaley, Hickson, Ont.
George Yule, Winchester, Ont.

James Buchanan, Dundalk, Ont.
Dr. D. D. McLeod, Barrie, Ont.
J. J. Elliott, Midland, Ont.
W. F. Crawford, Buckingham, Que.

Elders.

C. S. Everett, St. Andrew's, N.B.

Dr. Moyer, Preston, Ont.

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.

Ministers.

James Ross, St. John, N.B.
D. McD. Clarke, ———— N.S.
Dr. P. A. McLeod, Truro, N.S.
John Macintosh, N.S.

J. U. Tanner, Lancaster, Ont.
James Taylor, Chelsea, Que.
W. T. Prittie, Copper Cliff, Ont.
J. McInnes, Harrowsmith, Ont.

Elders.

D. A. Bruce, ————, P.E.I.
Duncan Munro, Cornwall, Ont.

Dr. Bissonnette, Stirling, Ont.

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

Ministers.

E. J. Rattee, Princetown, P.E.I.
Allan Simpson, Kaslo, B.C.

Dr. Mackie, Kingston, Ont.

J. H. A. Anderson, St. John, N.B.
Geo. Milne, Banks, Ont.

S. H. Eastman, Meaford, Ont.

Elders.

Judge Forbes, St. John, N.B.
Dr. Calkin, Truro, N.S.
W. C. Boyd, Copper Cliff, Ont.

Thos. Alexander, London, Ont.
Samuel Russell, Belleville, Ont.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

WESTERN SECTION.

Ministers.

S. H. Eastman, Meaford, Ont.
Dr. G. Munro, Orva, Ont.

J. A. Matheson, Priceville, Ont.
A. Wilson, Lisle, Ont.

Elders.

Alex. Fraser, London, Ont.

EASTERN SECTION.

Under Dominion Statute, the Committee on the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Eastern Section) is nominated by the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

Board.

Geo. Millar, Alberton, P.E.I.
D. McOdrum, Moncton, N.B.
James Ross, St. John, N.B.
Judge Forbes, St. John, N.B.
A. L. Fraser, Great Village, N.S.
Dr. T. J. Jack, North Sydney, N.S.
A. D. Archibald, Rexton, N.B.

J. C. McLeod, Port Hastings, N.S.
Dr. John McMillan, Halifax, N.S.
Professor Falconer, Halifax, N.S.
R. W. Ross, Halifax, N.S.
Senator McKeen, Halifax, N.S.
Dr. John Stewart, Halifax, N.S.

Senate.

Gordon Dickie, St. John, N.B.
Frank Baird, Sussex, N.B.
Professor, Kent, Halifax, N.S.

Dr. Stewart, Halifax, N.S.
J. F. Dustan, Halifax, N.S.
Anderson Rogers, Halifax, N.S.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

Board.

J. B. McLeod, Martintown, Ont.

N. A. MacLeod, Brockville, Ont.

KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO.

Board.

James Argo, Lobo, Ont.

Senate.

John McKinnon, Chatsworth, Ont.
Dr. Nixon, London, Ont.

A. McNab, Underwood, Ont.
J. G. Thompson, Cheltenham, Ont.

MANITOBA COLLEGE.

Board.

J. H. Jarvis, Rainy River.

HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

A. W. Mahon, St. Andrew's, N.B.
A. M. Macleod, Clifton, N.S.
J. G. Stuart, London, Ont.

Hugh Matheson, Caledon East, Ont.
Samuel Crawford.

PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

Judge Forbes, St. John, N.B.

S. H. McFarlane.

SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS.

F. Baird, Sussex, N.B.
D. L. McCrae, Wilton Grove, Ont.

G. S. Carson, Halifax, N.S.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Dr. W. H. Smith, Fredericton, N.B.

PRESBYTERIAN RECORD.

Lt. Governor MacGregor, Halifax, N.S.

EMERGENCIES.

Judge Forbes, St. John, N.B.

EXAMINATION OF APPLICANTS FOR MISSION WORK.

James Ross, St. John, N.B.

John Currie, Belmont, Ont.

FINANCE—EASTERN SECTION.

Dr. McCurdy, Halifax, N.S.
W. H. Chase.

A. D. Morris.

STATISTICS.

Thos. F. Irving, Shubenacadie, N.S.
Alex. Henderson, London, Ont.
James Buchanan, Dundalk, Ont.

R. Gamble, Wakefield, Que.
R. Johnston, Halifax, N.S.

PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION.

James Ross, London, Ont.
Walter Moffat, London, Ont.

Dr. Pollok, Halifax, N.S.
J. M. McInnis, Halifax, N.S.

EWART TRAINING HOME.

Mrs. W. J. Patterson, London, Ont.

Mrs. Carson, London, Ont.

In addition to the foregoing, the Alumni Association of Knox College nominated Rev. J. M. Duncan, D.D., as their representative on the College Board for three years, and Rev. Donald Tait as their representative on the Senate for three years.

The following resolution was passed by the Presbytery of Victoria:—"Resolved, that the attention of the General Assembly be called to the fact that on the Standing Committees of the Assembly of 1910 the name of no member of this Presbytery appears (except that of Mr. Thornton Fell on the Committee on Church Property), in the hope that in constituting the Committees in future this Presbytery will be given fair representation."

The Augmentation Committee make the following recommendations:—

1. That the General Assembly appoint Rev. Dr. Ramsay in succession to Dr. Lyle as Convener of the Augmentation Committee.
2. That the General Assembly appoint Dr. Lyle an honorary (or associate) member of the Committee.
3. That the Assembly appoint the Convener and Secretary of the Augmentation Committee members ex-officio of the Home Mission Committee.

In accordance with the regulations, Conveners of Standing Committees were asked to report to this Committee as to the attendance of members of their respective Committees. Such information as has been received is available for the new Committee on the Nomination of Standing Committees.

The Committee took counsel as to whether any modifications of the scheme under which it is now working should be recommended to the Assembly, but it was generally agreed that no modifications should be made at present, as the strength and weakness of the new plan will be more clearly disclosed after another year or two of trial.

Attention is called to the name of this committee. According to the regulations adopted in 1909, it is to be known as the Committee on the Nomination of Standing Committees.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT HADDOW,
Convener.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OFFICE, WINNIPEG.

ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1911.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The expenses in connection with the Church Office, in Winnipeg, for the year ending March 31st, 1911, are as follows:—

Stationery.....	\$38 70
Postage.....	102 80
Light.....	12 52
Shelving.....	17 48
Telephone service.....	52 00
Taxes.....	36 23
Rent of office.....	360 00
Caretaking.....	36 00
Stenographer's salary.....	600 00
Agent.....	1,600 00
Total.....	\$2,855 73

These expenses were paid by the several Committees interested in the maintenance of the office, as follows:

The Home Mission Committee.....	\$807 48
The Foreign Mission Committee.....	275 74
The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	275 72
The Church and Manse Building Board.....	955 19
The Synods of Manitoba and Saskatchewan.....	541 60
Total.....	\$2,855 73

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES FARQUHARSON,
Agent.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATISTICAL FORMS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Special Committee, re-appointed last year to further consider an amended form for the Statistical and Financial Report and the combining with it of the Rolls of Presbyteries, desire to report as follows:

Reports have been received from 36 Presbyteries. Of these 3 disapprove; 26 approve, with or without minor alteration; and 7 report having overlooked or taken no action on the remit.

The one alteration that has been most commonly asked for is the omission of the date of a minister's ordination. The space in the page is adequate for the insertion of the dates of both induction and ordination, but, in deference to the general desire, your Committee have omitted these.

Your Committee recommend:

1. That hereafter the Rolls of Presbyteries be combined with the Statistical and Financial Reports of Congregations.
2. That congregations be arranged alphabetically under two heads, namely: (1) Congregations (including augmented charges as well as self-sustaining congregations), and, (2) Mission fields—Home Mission fields and French evangelization fields to be kept separate for convenience of reference.
3. That, where a pastoral charge is composed of more than one congregation, each of the associated congregations in which there is a Session, be reported separately, and that the separate congregations composing a pastoral charge be grouped together under the name which in the Presbytery roll stands first. The several Mission Stations in each Mission Field shall be given.
4. That in towns and cities with more than one congregation the name of the town or city give the alphabetical order, and that the congregations be arranged under that in their alphabetical order.
5. That congregations be instructed to forward their contributions to each of the various Schemes of the Church in even dollars; and that in any case in which the allocation of its money by a congregation shows fractions of a dollar as contributed to any of the different Schemes, the Church Treasurer be authorized to re-allocate these fractions among the different schemes, and to devote any remaining fraction to the Assembly Fund.
6. That, in the column headed, "Minister or Ordained Missionary," there be inserted only the names of ministers or missionaries who are members of Presbytery, with the usual appendix at the foot of each Presbytery Roll.

Appended to this report is a sample of the form which the Committee recommends the Assembly to adopt.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. R. DRUMMOND,
Acting Convener.

PROPOSED FORM FOR ASSEMBLY MINUTES,

II. SYNOD OF

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

12. PRESBYTERY

Presbytery Roll, March 31st

Statistics and Finances for year

Number	*PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	†MINISTER, OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	P.O. ADDRESS	Number of Elders	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER										
						Preaching Stations	Families	Infant	Baptisms	Adult	Teachers & Officers	S.S. & B.C.	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	On Roll, December 31st
	CONGREGATIONS														
1	Levis (a).....	J. A. McFarlane, B.D...	Levis	17	J. R. Davidson...	2 19	356 18	9 87	1154	75 32	60 1077				
	Chaudiere														
	HOME MISSION FIELDS														
1	Lake Megantic (b)..		Lake Megantic..	9	T. F. Birmingham	2 25	38 19	3 16	153	21 19	10 24				
	FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FIELDS														
1	Port au Persil.....	S. H. Bourgoin.....	Port au Persil..	11	D. G. McMaster...	3 12	12 21	1 24	214	16 11	8 180				
	APPENDIX TO ROLL														
1	P. Boudreau.....		Quebec.....												

*To be arranged in alphabetical order in two classes:—I. Pastoral Charges, II. Mission Fields: Home Mission and French Evangelization Fields being put into separate groups.

†Only the names of Members of Presbytery to be inserted.

(a) Following a Cong. or Miss. Field shows it has a Manse.
(b) Following a Cong. or Miss. Field shows it has a rented house provided by the Field.

No. of Ministers on Roll in Congregations.	Total No. of Members of Presbytery.
" " " H. M. Fields.	No. of Ministers on Appendix to Roll.
" " " F. M. Fields.	Total Number of Ministers.
" " " Fr. Ev. Fields.	No. of Congregations.....
" " " Without Charge.	No. of Mission Stations.....

Place and Date.

Pres. Clerk.

OF ROLL, STATISTICS AND FINANCES

MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

OF QUEBEC.

For the year ending February 28th, 1910

Ending 31st December.

Received by Church Treasurers for Schemes, for Year Ending 28th Feb.....																							
Total by all Organizations for Congregational Purposes				COLLEGES																			
Total for all Purposes				Halifax	Montreal	Queen's	Knox	Manitoba	Alberta	Westminster Hall	Home Missions	Augmentation	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	A. & I. Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	French Evangelization including Pointe aux Trembles	Moral & Social Reform and Evangelism	Other Objects	TOTAL	Number		
400	452	98	2674	1986	18634	29	18				386	127	375	36	35	10	112	23		12460	1		
800	83	27	160	795	9283	13					34	12	28	7	8	4	23	5		963	1		
700	76	24	95	673	16425	19					48	21	50	10	9	5	37	9		1124	1		

FORM FOR RETURNS FROM

Presbytery of.....

Statistics and Finances

Number	*PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	†MINISTER, OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	Date of Ordination In Present Charge since	P.O. ADDRESS	Number of Elders	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER											
							Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Infant	Baptisms	Adult	Teachers & Officers	S.S. & B.C.	Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed
	CONGREGATIONS																
5	Levis Chaudiere	J. A. McFarlane, B.D.	87 06	Levis	17	J. R. Davidson ...	2	19	356	18	9	87	1154	75	32	60	1072
	HOME MISSION FIELDS																
1	Lake Megantic....			Lake Megantic	9	T. F. Birmingham	2	25	38	19	3	16	153	21	19	10	241
	FRENCH EVANGELI- ZATION FIELDS																
3	Port aux Persil....	S. H. Bourgoin.....	05 05	Port au Persil	11	D. G. McMaster....	3	12	12	21	1	24	214	16	11	8	189

* To be arranged in two classes:—I. Pastoral Charges. II. Mission Fields.

† Only the names of Members of Presbytery to be inserted.

SUGGESTIONS, REMARKS OR EXPLANATIONS:

Moderator

CONGREGATIONS TO PRESBYTERY CLERKS

Congregation of.....

Year Ending Feb. 28....

Stipend.	Manse (M) or Rented House (R)	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies or Bands.	Raised by S.S., B.C., Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences.	Total by all Organizations for Congregational Purposes	Total for all Purposes											
							Stipend from Other Sources than congregation	No. of Managers	Arrears of Stipend, if any	Value of Church Property	DEBT				Paid Church Treasurer for Schemes year ending Feb. 28.	Assembly, Synod and Presbytery Fund	Other Missionary Educational or Benevolent Work
											Church	Manse	Floating	Total			
116	M	452	98	2674	1986	12505	500	5	50		1000	500	1565	6600	6650	950	500
555		80	27	160	795	6516	159	2			1550	450	500	9750	7100	765	250
555	R	76	24	95	673	6965	651	3			5500	1500		7550	4125	552	125

†The answers to this whole section to be retained in manuscript in the hands of each Presbytery Clerk for reference.

Treasurer

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE SUPPLY OF STUDENTS, MISSIONARIES AND MINISTERS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Three meetings of the General Committee, and various meetings of the Sub-Committees were held at which all matters coming within the scope of consideration were fully and carefully discussed under the following heads:

- I. Recruiting Students for the Ministry.
- II. The Training of Candidates for the Ministry.
- III. The Financial Problem.
- IV. An Assembly Board of Education.

The reports of the various Sub-Committees as amended and approved by the General Committee set forth your Committee's finding upon the questions submitted.

I.—RECRUITING FOR THE MINISTRY.

The following suggestions are offered as likely to help in securing men as candidates for the ministry:

1. That adequate support be assured.
2. In regard to the course of study: that the regular course be made as attractive as possible, and that an emergency course be provided to tide over the present crisis in Home Mission work.
3. That use be made of ministers and the professors in our theological colleges to preach educational sermons and to deal personally with young men, especially in High School districts.
4. That the Committees on Evangelism and Sabbath School work be asked to co-operate.
5. That co-operation be sought with the Home Mission Committee. It is suggested that a Department be established in the work of the Home Mission Committee, whose special duty shall be to look up candidates for the ministry.
6. That pastoral work among students during their university course be carefully attended to, and that special attention be given to University Bible Study Classes.
7. That a man be sent to do recruiting work among university students every year.

II.—THE TRAINING OF CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

This question is naturally considered under two heads:

(a) THE REGULAR THEOLOGICAL COURSE.

It is proposed that the present Theological Curriculum be so revised as to embody the following principles and suggestions:

1. It is of the first importance that the standard of education should be a high one. So far from entertaining any thought of lowering it, we desire to lift it to a higher plane alike of culture and efficiency.

2. The main object of a college training should be to fit the majority of students for practical efficiency. A certain number should be prepared for the work of scholarly investigation, but the great majority should be made trained speakers, teachers, pastors, and moral and religious leaders.

3. While it is doubtful whether we are in a position to replace Hebrew and Greek immediately as cultural disciplines, there is no doubt that they can be replaced. There is also no doubt that, as many students deal with them, they tragically fail to become cultural disciplines to these students. Besides, there is no contradiction between culture and efficiency. While, therefore, both Greek and Hebrew shall continue to be found in the curriculum, an optional English course, in which these subjects shall not be required, should also be instituted.

4. That certain studies be prescribed in Arts as forming part of the proper preparation for the work of the ministry. For example, at some period in his college course, the student should study, among other subjects, Psychology, Pedagogy and Sociology, and should give special attention to the study of English.

5. The English Bible should be taught very thoroughly. It is not sufficient that the student should be acquainted, however intimately, with certain brief portions of Scripture. He should have a broad comprehensive knowledge of the outlines of Scripture history and doctrine from Genesis to Revelation, and this is possible only through the study of the English Bible throughout the entire course of study in the Theological College. He should master Biblical Theology and Biblical Sociology.

6. The principles and methods of modern social service should be taught, viz.: Criminology, Relief, Social Control of the Child, Treatment of Defectives, Conservation of Human Life and Health, the peculiar problems of urban and rural life, etc. Without these, the minister is unfit to take his place in modern days as a moral leader in the community.

7. The student should be trained under a Professor in practical religious activities. The churches, charities, public institutions, etc., of the neighbourhood might be utilized as social laboratories.

8. The student should be carefully trained, both physically and mentally, that he may be able to deliver the message of the Gospel with freedom and power.

9. Some system of options or of honour courses should be interwoven with the regular theological course, to allow of specialization and stimulate higher scholarship.

10. No unearned financial aid should be allowed beyond what students for other professions receive. The payment for services in the Home Mission field, and perhaps, from congregations benefited by the employment of students under the professor in practical religious activities should be such as to obviate the need of gifts.

11. The Committee had before it, and is prepared to present to any body which the Assembly may appoint to deal with the question of theological education, a detailed plan for a curriculum in English. To read it is to be convinced that neither the quantity nor the quality of a student's preparation for the ministry necessarily depends on his knowledge of the ancient languages.

12. There should be, in view of the rapid expansion of the church's field of operations, a special, temporary, emergency course, with full ordination given after a period of successful probation in the pastorate.

(b) THE EMERGENCY COURSE.

1. This course is established to meet the unparalleled and increasing demand for

trained workers in our Home Mission fields. It is intended solely to meet the present crisis in our Home Mission work.

2. It will take the place of the present Minister-Evangelist Course.
3. The inferior age limit of candidates, except in special cases, should be twenty-five years.
4. The course should embrace:
 - (a) Five years in mission field with three months of each year taken in college.
 - (b) Four additional years in mission field under the care of the Home Mission Committee.
 - (c) Extra-mural work supervised by correspondence throughout the entire nine years' course.
5. Ordination should be conferred as in the present Minister-Evangelist Course after five years. Full ordination may be given at end of the nine year period.
6. Efficiency in mission field should be a necessary qualification at every stage in the course.
7. The distinctive characteristic of this course should be its practical training as fitting men to meet more effectively a present and pressing crisis.
8. The Curriculum of Study prescribed should embrace:
 - (a) Training in the English Bible.
 - (b) A working knowledge of the English Language, Grammar, Composition, Literature, etc.
 - (c) History—A General Introduction to British and Universal History.
 - (d) Theology—Biblical and Systematic.
 - (e) Apologetics, Comparative Religion and Missions.
 - (f) Preaching—The making and delivering of Sermons.
 - (g) Sociology.

III.—THE FINANCIAL PROBLEM.

In order to discover how far the present shortage of men might be due to financial reasons, your Committee conducted an extensive correspondence with all the Presbyteries of the Church in Canada. Information was asked chiefly upon two questions:

- (a) How far the leakage was due to financial causes? and,
- (b) What constituted a "living wage" for Minister, for Missionary, and for Student Missionary?

The replies show that for financial reasons thirty-nine men have felt compelled to leave the ministry during the past five years, and that during that period twenty-six students have for the same reason given up the work of preparation for the Christian ministry. As these replies are from 66 per cent. of the Presbyteries, and from men fairly well informed upon the subject, and as these Clerks of Presbyteries were speaking apparently more from memory than from written record, it is safe to assume that the above numbers should be increased by at least 50 per cent., which estimate would show a total loss in the ministry of the Church of one hundred men in five years, due mainly or solely to the inadequate remuneration provided, or, if the average length of a ministerial career be thirty years, the Church has to-day six hundred fewer workers in her ministerial ranks than she might have had if the labourer had been considered worthy of his full hire. What this would mean for the present and future work of the Church let each estimate for himself.

It should be remembered also, as some of the replies point out, that this particular cause is one which most ministers and missionaries would be reluctant to acknowledge whether it were the principal reason or only a contributory cause among others.

It is a matter of grateful mention that while the replies, especially from the newer fields in the Western Section of the Church disclose general and strict self-denial amounting often to great hardship and severe privation for the minister or missionary, there exists great steadiness in the ranks of our ministry; and a spirit which generally speaking rises superior to the great financial inducements in other callings, especially during this period of national expansion and unparalleled prosperity.

There seems to be a fairly general conviction, however, that the lack of a living wage is at least a very serious cause of the scarcity of candidates for the ministry. It was pointed out in some of the letters that not a few are probably deterred from ever entering on the work of preparation because the remuneration in the ministry is inadequate to maintain a family in comfort and make fair provision for old age.

In view of the information gleaned from the above correspondence, from Home Mission Conveners and Superintendents, from statistics gathered by the Canadian Department of Labour, and on more than one occasion by our Augmentation Committee, your Subcommittee would submit that the best interests of the Church would be served by the adoption and carrying out of the following recommendations:

- (a) That the minimum salary for a settled pastor, regularly ordained, should be \$1,200 and a manse.
- (b) That students should be paid at the rate of \$15.00 per week. This sum should include the cost of board and horse hire. Where these are provided by the field, this figure might form a general basis of adjustment by the Home Mission Committee.
- (c) That the above minimum scales of remuneration are already a necessity in the West in order to man our mission fields and keep men there doing their work effectively.

IV.—AN ASSEMBLY BOARD OF EDUCATION.

A Board of Education should be established whose duties should include the following:

- (a) Co-ordinating the educational work in the colleges.
- (b) Standardizing theological education, including examinations and curricula.
- (c) Visitation of Church Educational Institutions, including Colleges, Boys' Colleges, Young Ladies' Colleges.
- (d) Advisory financial work.
- (e) Aiding in securing recruits for the ministry.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. W. GORDON,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE RE THE CORRECT READING OF RULES FOR ADMISSION TO THE STUDY OF THEOLOGY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee having met in Halifax, April 26th, and considered the questions referred to it as to the correct reading of Sections 222-224 in the Book of Rules beg leave to report:

1. A student's Presbyterian Certificate for the study of theology does not relieve the theological college from the responsibility of guarding its own doors and maintaining the standard for entrance laid down in Sections 222-224.

2. It is not intended that the Presbytery's certificate be issued except to students prepared to begin the study of theology. In cases in which the academic qualification of the candidate is in doubt the certificate may be issued subject to the theological college sustaining his academic standing.

In cases where the candidate falls below the academic standard set by the church it devolves on the Presbytery to advise him at the earliest possible date to continue his studies in arts or to consider (a) whether the candidate's failure affects his moral character or his "general fitness for the ministry," or (b) whether there are sufficient reasons for accepting the minimum qualifications instead of the regular standard or (c) whether the case deserves to be brought before the General Assembly for special considerations.

3. An examination cannot be regarded as an equivalent for a university examination unless conducted by a university professor of the prescribed subject. A certificate from any Canadian College entitled by charter to confer degrees on any institution of equal standing abroad may be accepted or if a student presents himself without a certificate in any of the prescribed subjects, but otherwise qualified the Senate of the theological college may appoint a committee to examine him, composed of university professors of the subjects examined.

4. Only students, who have passed all subjects in the first two years in Arts, including Latin and Greek, should be admitted to the study of theology in the affiliated course allowed in the Presbyterian College, Halifax.

In submitting the above findings your Committee beg to report that in their inquiries they have found a tendency to deal leniently with students, owing to the scarcity of men for the ministry. They submit their conviction that it is highly important that the standard adopted by the Church should be adhered to with the greatest uniformity possible, except in special cases sent up to the General Assembly. They believe that nothing will do more to turn the best type of men away from the ministry than a lax and unfair standard for entrance.

Your Committee have found dissatisfaction with the present system and recognize that there are grave objections to placing on theological colleges the onus of deciding the academic qualifications of candidates for admission. It tends to unpleasant comparisons of the colleges. They regard with interest the proposal for an Assembly's Committee for the examination of students.

Your Committee have also found that although the book of rules or college calenders have no regulations for the admission of special students that persons not studying for the ministry of our Church are admitted to theological classes and their attendance and work recorded without any certificate. While your Committee do not desire to debar any reputable student of this privilege, they recognize that the practice may lead to irregularities and largely nullify the provisions of Section 224 of the book of rules unless safeguarded. They recommend that this question be referred to a Committee of the Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. A. SUTHERLAND,
Convener.

OVERTURES.

FROM THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

I.—*Re* AMALGAMATION OF COMMITTEES.

At New Glasgow, and within St. Andrew's Church there, Wednesday, the sixth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten, and at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, the Synod of the Maritime Provinces met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted.

Inter Alia. The Committee on Church Life and Work, having asked the Synod to decide whether or not the Committee should be continued, it was moved by Mr. A. H. Foster, seconded by the Clerk, as follows; which motion was unanimously adopted:

THAT this Synod overture the General Assembly to take under consideration the question of the reorganization of its Standing Committees, particularly with the view of retaining the name of the Committee on Church Life and Work, and embracing in the work of that Committee the departments of moral and social reform, systematic giving, evangelism and other related subjects, and meanwhile that the Committee on Church Life and Work be continued in this Synod; Mr. Foster and the Clerk being appointed to support the overture before the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Record of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

THOS. SEDGWICK, D.D.,
Clerk of Synod.

FROM SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

II.—*Re* MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

At Prince Albert, and within St. Paul's Church there, on Wednesday, the second day of November, one thousand nine hundred and ten, the Synod of Saskatchewan of the Presbyterian Church in Canada being duly met and constituted.

Inter Alia. The consideration of the overture from the Presbytery of Alameda re status of minister-evangelists on the roll of Presbytery, was taken up, and Messrs. Wallace and Glover were heard in support of the prayer of the overture. Mr. Wallace moved, seconded by Mr. Glover, "That this Synod sustain the overture of the Presbytery of Alameda, and transmit the same to the General Assembly, with its approval. The motion was carried unanimously; and the Clerk of the Synod, and Dr. R. G. Scott were appointed to support the overture before the General Assembly.

The overture is as follows:

At Estevan, the thirteenth day of September, one thousand nine hundred and ten, which day the Presbytery of Alameda met according to adjournment, and being constituted.

Inter Alia. On Assembly Remit No. 2, on the motion of Mr. Wallace, seconded by Mr. Glover, the Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:

Unto the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at Ottawa on the first Wednesday of June, 1911.

WHEREAS, under the proposed constitution of Presbytery, the General Assembly enacts that ordained ministers, who have been appointed to mission fields at home for not less than one year with the sanction of one of the Assembly's Mission Committees, shall be members of the Presbytery;

WHEREAS it further enacts that minister-evangelists, who have received appointment for two years with the consent of the Assembly's Home Mission Committee, shall be members of the Presbytery;

WHEREAS such a distinction may easily engender feelings of dissatisfaction on the part of minister-evangelists;

WHEREAS their lack of responsibility will certainly detract from their interest in the work of the Presbytery;

WHEREAS the proposed constitution may affect prejudicially the numerical strength of those Presbyteries, which have a large number of Home Mission fields and comparatively few self-sustaining and augmented charges;

WHEREAS the working out of the proposed constitution will result in the practical exclusion of minister-evangelists from membership in Presbytery, inasmuch as appointments to Home Mission fields are usually made for one year;

THEREFORE the Presbytery humbly overtures the General Assembly to so amend the proposed constitution of Presbytery as to give minister-evangelists membership in Presbytery on the same basis as ministers appointed to mission fields by the Assembly's Home Mission Committee.

The Presbytery appointed Messrs. Wallace and Glover to present the above overture to the Synod.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Alameda by

GEO. MUIR,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Saskatchewan by

A. HENDERSON,
Clerk of Synod.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

III.—*Re* STATISTICAL RETURNS.

At Brockville, and within St. John's Church, on Tuesday the seventh of March, one thousand nine hundred and eleven, which day the Presbytery of Brockville met, and being constituted.

Inter Alia. The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:

WHEREAS some years since there was included in the statistical returns a column giving the number of individuals in each congregation not connected with the families of the congregations, which column is now omitted from the returns;

AND WHEREAS, in the last year in which the said column appeared, there were tabulated some 35,000 individuals, which number would now in the normal growth of the Church be greatly increased;

AND WHEREAS, by the omission of these individuals from the returns, the vital statistics of this denomination as compared with others are impaired; and, inasmuch as the proportion of such individuals in the community, and also their ability to contribute to the funds, varies greatly in different congregations, the comparative table of givings per household is also vitiated;

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Brockville that the Reverend the General Assembly take steps to have the said column restored to the Tabulated Statistical Returns.

The Rev. John MacDougall and the Rev. T. A. Sadler were appointed to support the overture.

(Signed) M. H. WILSON, Moderator.
JOHN MACDOUGALL, Clerk.

Extracted from the minutes of Brockville Presbytery.

JOHN MACDOUGALL,
SPENCERVILLE, March 14th, 1911. Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

IV.—Re ACADEMIC DEGREES.

At Brockville, and within St. John's Church, on Tuesday the seventh day of March, one thousand nine hundred and eleven, which day the Presbytery of Brockville met, and being constituted.

Inter Alia. The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:

WHEREAS all young men looking forward to the service of the Lord in His holy ministry are recommended, in the "Rules for the Superintendence of Students," adopted by this Church, to take if possible a full course in Arts in some approved College and to obtain a degree;

AND WHEREAS, the possession of such a degree, or of any higher academic distinction, from any college or university, recognized by the learned world, is an honour rightly to be esteemed;

AND WHEREAS, it is the use and wont of learned societies to insert in the roll of their members such academic distinctions as they may possess together with the colleges by which they were bestowed;

THEREFORE it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Brockville that the Venerable the General Assembly cause to be inserted, in the alphabetical list of ministers given in the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly, with the name of each minister the academic degrees he may have received together with the usual indication of the college or university, which granted the degree.

The Rev. John MacDougall and the Rev. Hugh Cameron were appointed to support the overture. The Presbytery closed with prayer.

(Signed) M. H. WILSON, Moderator.
JOHN MACDOUGALL, Clerk.

Extracted from the minutes of Brockville Presbytery.

JOHN MACDOUGALL,
SPENCERVILLE, March 14th, 1911. Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

V.—Re PROCEDURE.

At Orangeville, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday the second day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eleven, the Presbytery of Orangeville met and was constituted.

Sederunt: Rev. J. A. McKenzie, Moderator, with Buchanan, Bell, Black, Fowlie, etc.

Inter Alia. Mr. H. Matheson presented the following overture, notice of motion having been duly given.

WHEREAS the procedure prescribed for dealing with calls, frequently necessitates vexatious delays, or the calling of pro re nata meetings of Presbyteries, at considerable expense and inconvenience, for the purpose of dealing with calls, in cases where the decision is a foregone conclusion.

AND WHEREAS it is fair to assume that the interests of all parties concerned in such cases might be safely entrusted to the Moderator and Clerk of Presbytery under the following modification of procedure.

IT IS HEREBY humbly overtured to the General Assembly that the following provision be added to the Rules and Forms of Procedure after Section 251:

"Any Presbytery may enact and make it a standing order, that in the case of a call having been signed by seventy-five (75) per cent. of the communicants of the charge; and the guarantee of stipend and other relative matters being considered satisfactory, by the Moderator and Clerk of the Presbytery; and the members of Presbytery having been notified of the moderation, the minister or licentiate called, and the stipend guaranteed, that they may have the opportunity of expressing their mind, or make objection (Appendix No. 000), the call may be dealt with by the Moderator and Clerk of Presbytery, *pro forma*, and transmitted, and arrangements made for ordination and induction;

"Provided that no objections have been lodged with the Clerk, by any member of Presbytery within eight (8) days after the mailing of notices. In the event of objections being lodged, the call shall be dealt with according to the regular procedure. Ordinarily, efforts should be made by Moderators and congregations so that calls may be dealt with by the regular meeting of Presbytery.

"Notice of Call under Section 251A. In pursuance of the appointment of the Presbytery of _____, a meeting of the congregation of _____ was held in _____ on the _____ day of _____ at _____ o'clock a.m. or p.m., for the purpose of moderating in a call to a minister. It was proposed and agreed that the name of Rev. _____ be, and his name was inserted in the call, which was subscribed by _____ communicants, being _____ per cent. of the total number of communicants of the charge, the number being _____ and concurred in by _____ adherents. The stipend guaranteed is the sum of \$_____, payable in _____ payments.

"You are requested to state your mind on the matter, with certification that if no objections be made, the call will be dealt with by the Moderator and Clerk, as authorized by the Presbytery.

"Place and date.

C. D., Presbytery Clerk."

After discussion, H. Matheson moved, seconded by J. A. Black, that the overture be adopted, and forwarded to the General Assembly, to convene at Ottawa on Wednesday, June 7th, 1911. When the motion was put it was carried.

It was agreed that Mr. H. Matheson and Mr. W. M. Morris support the overture before the General Assembly.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Orangeville this 3rd day of May, 1911, by

JAMES BUCHANAN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

VI.—*Re* BASIS OF UNION AS ONE WHOLE.

At Holstein, and within the Presbyterian Church there, the twentieth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and eleven, which day and place the Presbytery of Saugeen met pursuant to adjournment and was duly constituted.

Inter Alia. Dr. Farquharson presented and read an overture to the General Assembly to the effect that sending down the Basis of Union as one whole does not fulfil the conditions of the Barrier Act. It was moved by Dr. Farquharson, seconded by Mr. Dobson and carried that the overture be adopted by this Presbytery and forwarded to the General Assembly.

SINCE the changes proposed in the Basis of Union are such as require to be submitted to Presbyteries in terms of the Barrier Act, and since that Act requires every proposed amendment to the standards of our Church to be adopted by a majority of Presbyteries before becoming law, this Presbytery is of opinion that sending down the Basis as one whole does not fulfil the conditions of the Act, and that if any steps are to be taken involving changes in the doctrine or polity of the Church, each such change should be submitted to Presbyteries in such a way that it shall be approved or rejected on its own merits, and that not till all such changes have been constitutionally made shall the question of entering into the proposed union be submitted to either Presbyteries, Sessions or congregations for their final judgment.

It was further moved by Dr. Farquharson, duly seconded, and agreed to that the Rev. Wm. Cooper be appointed to support the overture before the General Assembly.

Extracted from the minutes by

CLIFFORD, April 25th, 1911.

S. YOUNG,
Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

VII.—*Re* FEDERATION OF CHURCHES.

At Palmerston, and within Knox Church there, the seventh day of March, one thousand nine hundred and eleven, which day and place the Presbytery of Saugeen met pursuant to adjournment and was duly constituted.

Inter Alia. The Rev. A. B. Dobson presented and read an overture to the General Assembly to adopt such measures as may seem best to secure co-operation of all the evangelical churches of this country in such federal relations as may best provide gospel privileges for all the people of this land. It was moved by Mr. Dobson, seconded by Mr. McNamara, that this overture be adopted and transmitted to the General Assembly. Before the vote was taken Mr. Currie requested Mr. Campbell to take the chair. The vote being taken, eight voted for the motion and four against it. Mr. Cooper and Mr. Currie asked to have their names recorded in dissent.

WHEREAS in the Providence of God the common work of the Christian Churches

in the Dominion has grown immeasurably within these last few years, through increased immigration and other causes.

WHEREAS it is necessary for the people coping with the situation to the glory of our Divine Lord and the Christian growth of the people, that, until corporate union becomes possible, some method of co-operation between the various churches should be devised.

WHEREAS, in the judgment of many, the present movement for corporate union between the Methodist, Presbyterian and Congregational Churches does not promise to meet the situation which now exists.

AND WHEREAS in other countries, notably in the United States, where conditions are similar to our own, the federation of the churches under a Federal Council representing the various churches is achieving notable success as a great religious and social force.

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Saugeen respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, to adopt such measures as may seem best to secure the co-operation of all the Evangelical churches of the country in such federal relations as may secure freedom for the individual church, scope for its every energy and activity, and at the same time prevent waste of means and men, provide Gospel privileges for all sections of the land, and concentrate the federated forces of the churches on solving social problems at home as well as evangelizing the world.

Extracted from the minutes by

CLIFFORD, April 11th, 1911.

S. YOUNG,
Clerk of Presbytery.

NOTE.—Overtures of practically similar import to the above, numbered 7, have been received from the Presbyteries of Prince Edward Island, St. John, Toronto, Barrie, Saugeen, Hamilton, Paris (certain members), and Chatham, and from individual members of the Presbytery of Paris.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

VIII.—*Re* VOTE ON CHURCH UNION.

At Chatham, and within St. Andrew's Church there on Monday, the third of April, nineteen hundred and eleven, at ten o'clock forenoon, at which place and time the Presbytery of Chatham met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer.

Sederunt: Dr. Dickie, Moderator; Dr. Smith, Messrs. Tolmie, Nattress, et al.

Inter Alia. Dr. Smith's overture was received, and it was agreed to consider its recommendations ad seriatim. After being amended it was on motion of Dr. Smith, adopted as a whole as the overture of the Presbytery. Dr. Smith and Mr. Cowan were appointed to support the overture before the General Assembly. The overture is as follows:

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, called to meet in the city of Ottawa in June, 1911:

WHEREAS it is imperative that the Presbyterian Church should not be committed to the proposed union with the Methodist and Congregational Churches before the Sessions and congregations of the Church have been consulted, and until at least seventy-five (75%) per cent. of those reporting approve of such union;

AND WHEREAS it is also important that the pronouncement of Sessions and congregations for or against such union should be as simultaneous, and as unbiased as it is possible to secure;

IT IS HUMBLY OVERTURED the General Assembly by the Presbytery of Chatham that arrangements be made for the taking of a plebiscite vote of all Sessions and congregations by the use of a uniform ballot on a day to be appointed, on the following questions:

FIRST—Are you in favour of Church Union? Yea or nay.

SECOND—Are you in favour of the present basis? Yea or nay.

The Presbytery also humbly overtures the Assembly to afford every congregation an opportunity to suggest amendments to the Proposed Basis of Union, the returns of votes together with any amendments to be sent to Clerks of Presbyteries in sealed envelopes to be opened and counted by scrutineers to be appointed by Presbytery, and the results reported to the Clerks of Assembly and that no announcement of results be made before a date fixed by Assembly on or before which all results shall be reported.

AND FURTHER that the General Assembly arrange if possible with the other negotiating churches to have a similar vote taken by them, and the results reported on the same date, so that all three negotiating churches may be polled independently without the vote of any one of them influencing in any way either of the others.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Chatham by

NORMAN LINDSAY,

Clerk of Presbytery.

DRESDEN, ONT., April 19th, 1911.

NOTE.—Overtures of practically similar import to the above, numbered VIII., have been received from the Presbyteries of Glengarry, Ottawa, Brockville, Kingston, Toronto, North Bay, Owen Sound, Saugeen, London, Chatham, Winnipeg and Edmonton.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF HIGH RIVER.

IX.—Re CHURCH UNION.

At High River, and within the church there on the twenty-eighth day of February, nineteen hundred and eleven, at the hour of eleven o'clock the Presbytery met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. The following overture to the Assembly with regard to the settlement of ministers under the proposed Basis of Union, was moved by Rev. A. H. Leslie, seconded by Rev. W. D. Reid, and carried:

THAT WHEREAS the proposed basis of union between the Methodist, Congregationalist and Presbyterian Churches provides for the appointment of a Committee for the settlement of the minister and gives to each congregation the right at the expiration of every twelve monthly period to approach such a Committee should it so desire for the securing of a new minister, and whereas such proposal;

- (1) Subverts the theory on which the relation of minister and people has heretofore rested within the bounds of the Presbyterian Church.
- (2) Tends inevitably to introduce an unsettled feeling among both ministers and people.

(3) Discourages all plans for work demanding time for fulfillment.

(4) Encourages the growth of an obstructive and factious spirit in the Church.

THIS PRESBYTERY DO THEREFORE respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly so to amend the proposed basis as that in all cases when a minister is appointed to a charge by the Settlement Committee, such minister shall be considered as settled for a term of not less than four years, and no application for change or removal of a minister shall be entertained by such Committee, unless the application is made mutually by the minister and the congregation or congregations concerned.

Extracted from the minutes of High River Presbytery this 18th day of April, 1911.

A. O. PATERSON,

Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

X.—Re DOWN TOWN PROBLEM.

At New Westminster, and within St. Stephen's Church there, on Thursday the sixteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eleven, and at eight o'clock in the evening, which time and place the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. In connection with the recommendations of the Moral and Social Reform Committee Dr. Pidgeon presented the following overture:

WHEREAS, economic conditions exist in our country leading to a very rapid growth in the population of our cities, accompanied by a congestion of population in the downtown districts, and constituting a serious problem to the church and the nation, and

WHEREAS, this problem is rendered more acute by the great influx of foreigners into our cities, and

WHEREAS, for the solution of this problem there is a need of careful investigation, the outlining of a definite policy and the sympathy, co-operation and energy of the Church as a whole;

THEREFORE, it is respectfully overtured by this Presbytery of Westminster, that the General Assembly take this matter into consideration, and refer it for action to one of the standing committees of the Church, preferably the Committee on Moral and Social Reform.

On motion of Prof. G. C. Pidgeon, seconded by Mr. R. J. Douglas, Presbytery agreed to adopt and transmit the overture.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster this twenty-first day of March, 1911.

J. S. HENDERSON,

Clerk of Presbytery.

NOTE.—An overture of practically similar import to the above, numbered IX., has been received from the Presbytery of Montreal, Toronto, and Winnipeg.

FROM SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

XI.—*Re* OBLIGATIONS OF CONGREGATIONS CALLING MINISTERS.

At Winnipeg, and within Manitoba College there, on the sixteenth day of November, nineteen hundred and ten, the Synod of Manitoba met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. Mr. Beckett submitted the report of the Committee on Church Life and Work. The recommendations were received and considered *seriatim*, and adopted, with the exception of Recommendation VIII., which was remitted to a special Committee with instruction to bring in a report at a later sederunt. Recommendation VIII. is as follows:

THAT the Synod overture the General Assembly to so change the wording of the form of call as to make it explicitly in harmony with the present day policy and activity of the Church.

The Moderator nominated the following Committee to give fuller consideration to the foregoing resolution, viz., Messrs. Beckett, A. Hamilton, S. McL. Fee, P. E. Scott, J. A. F. Sutherland and Dr. Partick.

Mr. P. E. Scott presented the report of the Committee appointed to consider original Resolution VIII. of the report on Church Life and Work. The report was received, considered and adopted as follows:

THAT this Synod overture the General Assembly at its next meeting in Ottawa next June to enact that at ordinations and induction, the congregation be required to assume similar obligations to those assumed by the minister inducted, that these obligations be set forth in a series of questions requiring the assent of the congregation by standing or in some other form.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Manitoba by

S. C. MURRAY,
Clerk of Synod.

FROM SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

XII.—*Re* HOME MISSION SUPERINTENDENCE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Canada:

It has been duly certified to me, by the Clerk of the Synodical Home Mission Committee, without formal extract minute, that the following persons were appointed by said Committee to support before the General Assembly the request for an increase in number of Home Mission Superintendents, and revision of whole system of Home Mission oversight, viz., Dr. Gordon, Dr. Patrick, Mr. Young, Dr. Wilson, Judge Fairell, Mr. Strang, and Edward Brown, with the rider that any two of them might act.

PORT ARTHUR, ONT., May 11th, 1911.

S. C. MURRAY,
Clerk of Synod.

At Winnipeg, and within Manitoba College there on the sixteenth day of November, nineteen hundred and ten, the Synod of Manitoba met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. It was moved by Mr. Rumball, seconded by Mr. Thurlow Fraser, that a Committee be appointed to consult with Dr. Carmichael, with instruction to take into consideration the whole question of Home Mission Superintendence, and report to a future sederunt of this Synod. The Moderator appointed the following Committee, which was accepted by the Synod, viz., Dr. Patrick, Dr. Gordon and the Conveners of the Home Mission Committees of Presbyteries.

Dr. Gordon submitted the report of the Committee on Home Mission Superintendence, moving the reception and consideration of the report. The report recommended that Synod overture the General Assembly on the subject of Home Mission Superintendence. After consideration of the clauses of the proposed overture *seriatim*, and adopting the same, it was agreed that the overture be remitted to the General Assembly with the approval of the Synod, and that the Synodical Home Mission Committee be authorized to support the overture before the Assembly. The overture is as follows:

THE SYNOD OF MANITOBA hereby overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take into consideration the following facts:

- (1) There are under the General Assembly's Home Mission Committee some six hundred and thirty-five (635) missions, of which three hundred and eleven (311) lie within the bounds of the Synods of Manitoba and Saskatchewan.
- (2) There are in addition forty (40) Ruthenian missions in these Synods.
- (3) THEREFORE, this means that under the charge of the Superintendent of Missions there are three hundred and fifty-one (351) missions as against three hundred and twenty-four (324) in all the other Synods of the Church. Besides this the Superintendent has charge of fifty (50) augmented charges.
- (4) THE work of expansion in these Synods is greater than in all the rest of the Church and this expansion will and ought to increase.
- (5) FURTHER, the Superintendent is withdrawn from the work of supervision by the demands of several large departments of work, as for instance:
 - (a) The securing of men for mission fields.
 - (b) The raising of funds.
 - (c) The work of education and inspiration by addressing congregations, Presbyteries and Synods.
 - (d) The attending of functions necessary and affording useful opportunities, e.g., the opening of churches, the preaching of anniversary sermons, etc.
- (6) For work in these departments the other Superintendents are frequently called upon to give assistance.

The General Assembly in view of these facts is respectfully requested to afford relief.

- (1) By providing an assistant for Rev. Dr. Carmichael, Superintendent of Missions for the Synods of Manitoba and Saskatchewan.
- (2) By organizing the Home Mission work of our Church into departments, each in charge of a suitable man, and all departments co-ordinated in such a manner as to prevent overlapping of departments, and so allow each man to devote himself to his special line of work.

The following departments are suggested:

- (a) A department for the securing of men and for the raising of funds.
- (b) A Department of General Office Work, providing a Bureau of Information and Conducting Correspondence.
- (c) A Department of Administration.
- (3) Or to take such other action as in its wisdom the Assembly may consider to be best.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Manitoba by

S. C. MURRAY,
Clerk of Synod.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

XIII.—*Re* IMMIGRANTS.

At Winnipeg, and within Knox Church, Wednesday, the first day of March, one thousand nine hundred and eleven, which time and place the Presbytery of Winnipeg met and was duly constituted.

Inter Alia. Dr. C. W. Gordon presented an overture, addressed to the General Assembly, which was approved by the Presbytery, and ordered to be transmitted. It is as follows:—

WHEREAS from present indications it is evident that the immigration of English speaking peoples will in the immediate future assume enormous proportions.

WHEREAS a large portion of these immigrants will be members and adherents of the Presbyterian Church.

WHEREAS with wise and systematic co-operation with the Presbyterian Churches of the Old Land, and with a well considered plan for the reception and direction of our fellow Presbyterians, many of them now lost to the Church that could be brought into fellowship with it.

AND WHEREAS the work of the immigration chaplains at St. John, Halifax, and Quebec.

IT IS THEREFORE OVERTURED to the General Assembly that it take the whole question into consideration and devise some plan by which the immigrants from the Old Land, who are members and adherents of the Presbyterian Church may be conserved to the Church in this land.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Winnipeg.

ANDREW B. BAIRD,
Clerk of Presbytery

XIV.—*Re* SUBSCRIPTION TO CONFESSION OF FAITH.

FROM PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

At St. Catharines, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday the second day of May, A.D., one thousand nine hundred and eleven, the Presbytery of Hamilton met, and was constituted with prayer.

Moderator: Rev. J. A. Wilson.

Inter Alia. Mr. John Young submitted and read the following overture and asked for its transmission to the General Assembly. On motion of Mr. Young, duly seconded, it was agreed to transmit it simpliciter to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS persons elected to the office of the eldership are required at their ordination to give assent to the following question, "Do you believe the Westminster Confession of Faith, as adopted by this Church in the Basis of Union, to be founded on and agreeable to the Word of God, and do you promise faithfully to adhere thereto?" and

WHEREAS some men of piety, prudence and knowledge of divine truth, who render valuable service in the Sabbath School and other departments of Christian work,

and give evidence of their love and loyalty to Christ, and His Church, and are in many respects qualified to discharge the duties and adorn the office of eldership, have conscientious difficulty in subscribing to the above question, and on that ground decline to accept the office.

IT IS THEREFORE respectfully overtured the Venerable the General Assembly to modify the above question, so as to read, "Do you believe the Westminster Confession of Faith, as adopted by this Church in the Basis of Union to be in general harmony with the Word of God?" or to allow ministers and Sessions when so desired to refrain from presenting said question to elders at ordination.

(Signed) JOHN YOUNG.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Hamilton, this 12th day of May, 1911.

D. H. FLETCHER,
Clerk of Presbytery.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1910, AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28th, 1911

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Statistics respectfully presents the following report.

The Clerks are charged with the responsibility of gathering the statistics of the congregations and mission fields in their several Presbyteries, and with preparing the Rolls of Presbyteries. Your Committee prepared a circular of instructions, setting forth as fully and clearly as it could what was required in the preparation of the statistical tables, and another in connection with making up the Roll of Presbytery. Thus as far as possible, aid was given to new Clerks to become familiar with this part of their duties. The statistical tables are arranged as in the past in the following order,—1. Self-sustaining Congregations; 2. Augmented Congregations; 3. Ordained Mission Fields; 4. Student Mission Fields; 5. French Evangelization Mission Fields. On the left of the double page are given the statistics and finances for year, ending December 31st, as furnished to the Clerks by the Congregations, and on the right hand, the contributions to the Schemes of the Church, as received by the Treasurers, East and West for the financial year, ending February 28th. In each group, for convenience of reference, the arrangement of congregations and mission fields is in alphabetical order. By a little more care and thought on the part of the Clerks of some Presbyteries, an improvement might be made.

Your Committee recommended last year that the Committee on Statistics of each Presbytery be composed of the Clerk, the Conveners of Committees on Augmentation, Home Missions, French Evangelization, Sunday Schools, and such other members as Presbytery may deem best. This recommendation was adopted by the last General Assembly. If the Presbyteries would carry out this recommendation, there is no reason why accurate reports should not be received from every congregation and mission field in the church. It is supposed that before application is made for a grant from any of the Committees of the Church, statistics are furnished by the Convener, and these should be available before money is appropriated from the funds of the Church. If therefore, the Statistical Committee of the Presbytery was made up of members as instructed by Assembly, and the Committee took its work seriously, there need not be the great desert spaces in the statistics, which appear every year. It is embarrassing in the extreme to find such conflict as there is in some cases between the reports of Conveners of Home Missions, Augmentation, Sunday Schools and Presbytery Clerks. The blame does not always lie with the official of the Presbytery, be he Clerk, or Convener of Committee, because it does not infrequently happen that they find it impossible to get a return from the missionary in charge, or from the secretary or treasurer of the mission field. Even when an addressed, stamped envelope is enclosed, it fails to bring a reply. In new Presbyteries, the frequent changes of the personnel of the missionaries supplying the field, and the office bearers, makes it very difficult to have correct statistics. It is to be hoped, however, as the congregations become more stable, we shall be able to reach something nearer finality in statistical reporting.

The blank forms for securing returns from congregations were prepared with the view of obtaining all the information required by the Clerk in making up the Presbytery

Roll, as well as a statement of the statistics and finances of the congregations. A sufficient number was sent so that each congregation and mission station might receive one. In addition to these, forms were provided for the Statistical Report of the Presbytery, the Presbytery Roll, the Changes in the Presbytery, including the licensing and ordaining of Students, the reception of Ministers from other Churches, and deaths in the ministry.

The form provided for the list of Conveners of Standing Committees asked Presbytery to adopt a uniform date for its Standing Committees holding office, viz., from July 1st to the following June 30th. If this were universal in the Church, the list would serve a most useful purpose, as Conveners of Synod and Assembly's Committees, wishing to get into touch with the representatives of Presbyteries would have the assurance that those in the Assembly table were correct. If, however, the Presbyteries, as is done in a number of cases, appoint their Standing Committees in September, or later, the list given for these Presbyteries is misleading and causes unnecessary correspondence in securing information.

An explanation requires to be given regarding the two new Presbyteries of Swift Current and Weyburn. When the proposal was made in the General Assembly in Halifax to erect two new Presbyteries it was pointed out by the Treasurer of the Church that his books had been prepared for the Presbyteries, as they were reported as at March 31st, the official time for reporting Presbytery Rolls, and that it introduced much confusion if new Presbyteries were erected in the middle of the year. It was, therefore, promised on the floor of the Assembly, that the new Presbyteries would not be erected till after December 31st. It seems, however, that part of Regina was constituted as the Presbytery of Swift Current and Weyburn was made up from parts of other Presbyteries. As no official notice was sent to the Church Office of the congregations included in these new Presbyteries till after December 31st, 1910, the amount received for Schemes of the Church is credited to Regina Presbytery, as it was constituted March 31st, 1910. The new Presbyteries will have their proper place in the statistics of the current year, 1911-12.

There is given not only the sum total for each Presbytery, but the increase or decrease as compared with last year is shown. There is a summary also, of statistics, finances and contributions to Schemes of Synods, and a comparison of the grand total of the whole Church with the preceding year.

A table of the several Presbyteries has been prepared, showing the average giving per family and per communicant, for Salary, for Schemes, and for All Purposes. As last year, this table estimates the average value of the manse as \$75. The average for the congregational giving of the whole Church shows:

\$9.90	per family, and	\$5.66	per communicant for Stipend.
28.70	"	16.44	" " All Purposes.
3.49	"	1.94	" " Schemes.

A Comparative Statement of Statistics, covering the years 1875, and the years from 1903 to 1910 is given. This table gives in brief form a view of the whole Church in its statistics and finances under the heads: 1. Church Courts; 2. Ministers and Missionaries; 3. Congregations; 4. Contributions.

The contributions to missions as there reported differ from the amounts reported in the schedules of Presbyteries as received for the Schemes. In this table an attempt has been made to include the money raised and expended by the Women's Societies, and by the College Missionary Societies. Three new Presbyteries appear: 1. Swift Current; 2. Weyburn; and one appears for the first time although it has been in existence for a number of years, viz., Honan, which is a Foreign Mission Presbytery with Synodical powers.

The statistical statement shows that the number of families reported is 160,147, being an increase of 2,986 as compared with last year. The number of communicants is 287,944, as compared with 279,566 last year, being an increase of 7,388. That is less than three communicants added throughout the whole Church per family, of increase. When we consider the large influx of population from the United States and Great Britain during

the year, do these figures show the increase we should have had? Do they not show that the Church has been all but stationary in regard to membership? The number of communicants added on profession of faith was 16,669, an increase of only 949 over last year. When we consider the widespread effort by the Committee on Evangelism, has the impact on the people outside the Church been as great as we might have expected? Doubtless the most valuable result of evangelistic effort is the inspiration and the quickening given to those who are already professed followers of Christ. But we naturally look for a goodly number of additions to the membership of the Church from such services.

The number of communicants added on profession of faith shows only a little over one for every ten families of the Church.

The finances show that congregations paid as salaries to their ministers the sum of \$1,495,137. This is an increase of \$84,976 over last year, but there is also an increase of arrears of stipend of \$399, and doubtless the total arrears of \$7,961 have caused suffering in the families of ministers not well able to bear it. The amount reported as raised for all purposes is \$4,506,634, being an increase over last year of \$428,330, surely a very creditable increase.

A comparison of statistics and finances would seem to show that the activity of the Church has been expending itself on the raising of money rather than securing additions to the Church membership on profession of faith.

The amount of \$5.00 per communicant set before the Church, as the present standard aimed at of giving for the Schemes of the Church has not been reached by a Presbytery this year. The nearest to it is Westminster, which has given \$3.46. The next to it is Kamloops, which gave \$3.40, and Calgary comes third with \$3.27. No Presbytery east of Port Arthur has reached \$3.00 per communicant for the Schemes. The Presbytery, which stands first in giving for Schemes per family is Montreal, \$6.61. Winnipeg gives \$6.09. Halifax and Toronto come next with \$5.77, Westminster following closely with \$5.74. These figures are considerably lower than they were last year, when Westminster gave \$8.38; Toronto, \$6.58; and Halifax, \$5.80. Montreal is the only Presbytery which has increased. Its amount last year was \$6.58, as against \$6.61 this.

If a comparison is made with any report of a few years ago it will be seen that the Church is awakening to a keener sense of responsibility as to stewardship. The advance although not rapid has been steady. The report of the present year is on the whole, a most hopeful showing. The failure of crop on account of drought in Alberta and some parts of Manitoba and Saskatchewan has resulted in these districts not being able to contribute as in the past to the Schemes of the Church, yet notwithstanding this, general advance is shown. The large influx of people from Britain and the United States should certainly strengthen the Church. The reports in the newspapers speak boastfully of the wealth that these immigrants are bringing with them. It is, therefore, to be expected that they will be able to do their share in the support of ordinances from the beginning. The Laymen's Missionary Movement has done much to introduce systematic weekly offering, both for general congregational expenses and for Schemes of the Church. Jesus when asked by the disciples taught them how to pray. The people need to be taught how to give, for prayers and alms are coupled very closely together in Scripture. Many congregations would welcome the visit of a judicious committee of influential laymen of the Presbytery, who could help them to a better system of finance. It is not sufficient to introduce better methods, but continual oversight is required to secure that the new method does not fall into disuse before the year closes.

When we think of the abounding prosperity with which God has been blessing the people of this fair land, it is only to be expected that it will be seen in enlarged liberality toward His cause. Shall not the earnest, and universal prayer of the Church be, that during this year, spiritual results shall be even more manifest than material, that while men give freely of their substance, they shall first lay themselves upon the altar in consecration to the service of their Master and Lord.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That Presbyteries be enjoined to give special attention to securing complete and accurate returns from every congregation and mission station.

2. That the Committee on Statistics of each Presbytery be composed of the Clerk, the Conveners of Augmentation, Home Missions, French Evangelization, Sabbath Schools, and such other members as may be deemed necessary, and that this Committee see that there are no discrepancies in the different statistical reports presented to the General Assembly.

3. That special attention be given to the formation of the Roll of Presbytery, that it contain only the names duly authorized by the Church, and that it contain a full list of the congregations and mission stations as at March 31st.

4. That when changes are made in the names of congregations, or mission stations, or in the groups forming the pastoral charge, or mission field, the Presbytery Clerk shall immediately notify the Treasurers of the Church, and thus enable them to correctly report contributions to the Schemes.

5. That Presbyteries be enjoined to fully consider and deal with the matter of statistics and finance as set forth in report to the Assembly at the first ordinary meeting after the Minutes of Assembly have been printed, and distributed, or as soon thereafter as possible, with a view to ascertain the increase or decrease in the several congregations, what congregations, if any, have failed to report, or have not contributed to all the Schemes of the Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN SOMERVILLE,

Convener.

STATISTICAL AND

Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Dec. 31st, 1910.

1. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	STATISTICS.										FINANCES.									
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants removed from Roll.	Infants.	Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Boularderie	3	M	231	315	11	1	25	8	11	300	579	489	1552	339	185	10000	400			
2 Dominion, Ch'lm's	1	M	150	182	2	2	20	24	1	9	298	1200	1005	4565	401	206	20000	9500		
3 Glace Bay, Knox	1	M	210	357	43	17	12	55	4	12	310	1680	460	6110	153	438	30000	9500		
4 " St. Paul's	1	M	280	428	17	8	47	20	12	200	1700	563	5361	333	335	40000	1000			
5 " Warden	1	M	100	52	13	9	29	28	1	6	115	1000	162	2835	40	110	8000	3525		
6 Grand River	1	M	145	149	15	1	6	5	2	9	239	1000	322	1671	70	73	8200			
7 Loch Lom'd & Fr'se	3	M	186	168	11	1	4	7	16	240	1200	274	3000	112	110	20000				
8 Louisburg, Calvin	1	M	92	100	1	1	4	7	7	113	900	107	1800	54	73	7000				
9 Marion Bridge	1	M	108	145	7	1	6	8	7	125	900	237	1270	70	82	6500				
10 Mira & Catalone	3	M	175	178	5	3	3	8	8	218	1000	269	1765	108	12	6500				
11 New Waterford	1	M	65	38	1	1	11	2	2	2	580	74	1911	109	5500					
12 N. Shore & N. Riv'r	3	M	210	238	15	1	7	42	7	12	200	1000	319	1364	403	26550	8000			
13 N. Sydney	1	M	171	332	41	4	13	37	3	10	253	1350	579	6073	243	403	26550	8000		
14 Port Morien	1	M	80	118	22	10	18	16	1	6	110	1000	212	2160	63	161	15000			
15 Reserve Mines	1	M	66	53	1	1	5	19	1	5	86	1000	662	2196	129	207	6000			
16 Sydney, Falm'th St	1	M	205	231	11	11	10	23	2	10	208	1500	661	7508	97	177	37000	16500		
17 Sydney, St. And'ws	3	M	425	665	19	11	34	19	1	23	650	2934	2482	15695	487	1136	50000			
18 Sydney, St. James	1	M	150	166	6	8	27	33	11	9	249	1100	682	5384	181	118	22000	7000		
19 Sydney Mines	1	RH	285	351	9	7	14	52	8	8	550	1420	650	5637	95	825	28900	10000		
Totals	29	16M 1RH	3334	4266	253	98	284	462	33	182	4504	22963	10199	77757	3019	4809	358250	56325		
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Broughton, Vict'ia	1	RH	25	32	2	3	3	9	3	46	500	300	105	802	28					
2 Cape North	2	M	78	105	8	9	11	9	9	56	329	138	70	704	59	18	2600			
3 Gabarus	1	M	68	58	1	1	7	7	5	100	475	300	150	625	10	2000				
4 Leitches Creek	5	M	65	93	8	13	7	4	9	74	525	275	68	831	42	28	6500	125		
5 Little Bras D'or	4	M	113	111	8	125	8	181			500	300	128	1876	65	159	10400	3380		
6 St. Ann's	2	M	100	114	11	8	5	3	6	100	525	275	114	950	50	7500	600			
7 St. Peter's	1	M	48	64	2	1	3	5	82		600	200	175	1266	115	39	3000			
8 Sydney St. Mark's	1	M	63	47	6	4	9	17	1	3	112	600	300	150	1230	20	85	1500	200	
Totals	17	6M 1RH	560	624	45	13	46	73	17	45	751	4054	2088	960	8284	301	1317	43509	4305	
MISSION STATIONS.																				
1 Dom. 6. St. Luke's	1	M	70	55	2	2	4	70			210	120	10	762	63	3300	960			
2 Neil's Har. & Ing'h	3	M	30	50	7	1	5	40			286		16	392	42	23	1500			
Totals	4	1M	100	105	7	2	1	9	110		487	120	26	1157	42	86	4800	960		
Grand Totals, 1910	50	23RH 2RH	3994	4995	305	111	332	526	50	5365	27504	2208	11185	87198	3362	6212	406550	61790		
Grand Total, 1909	50	23RH 1RH	3871	4917	299	151	396	469	45	5032	28053	1931	10388	80277	3476	4165	351000	67185		
Increase		1RH	123	78	6	57	5	17	333		267		797	6921		2047	55550			
Decrease						40	64				549					114		5385		

FINANCIAL RETURNS.

SYDNEY.

For the Year Ending February 28, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
33 00						4 00	10 00	13 00		4 00	4 00	4 00		4 00	43 30	119 30	1
100 00						35 00	75 00	500 00	5 00	10 00	5 00			15 00	10 00	755 00	2
50 00						15 00	60 00	50 00		4 00	3 00		3 00	5 00	10 00	200 00	3
						50 00	90 00	275 00	10 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	10 00		20 00	495 00	4
20 00						10 00	20 00	45 00		3 50					8 00	106 50	5
46 00						26 00	45 00	90 00	2 00	8 00	5 00	5 00		10 00	22 45	259 45	6
25 00						15 00	55 00	25 00	2 00	10 00	3 00	15 00		5 00	20 00	175 00	7
20 00						5 00	35 00	36 00		5 00	2 00			5 00	12 00	120 00	8
18 00						4 00	35 00	37 00	2 00	5 00	2 00			2 00	9 40	114 40	9
13 00						20 00	7 00	58 50		5 00	5 00	10 00		5 00	12 00	135 50	10
10 00						17 00	9 00	35 00		1 00		2 00		2 00		76 00	11
25 00						34 00	50 50	3 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	15 00	2 00	15 00	22 35	196 85	12
85 00						60 00	75 00	380 00		10 00	5 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	40 00	715 00	13
35 00						25 00	35 00	75 00		4 00	3 00	4 00		8 00	11 00	200 00	14
50 00						25 00	35 00	200 00	5 00	20 00	4 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	12 00	369 00	15
75 00						17 50	75 00	300 00	4 38	10 00	10 00	10 00		10 00	16 00	527 88	16
110 00				50 00		300 00	110 00	620 14	5 00	60 00	10 00	50 00	50 00	20 00	104 73	1489 87	17
50 00						60 00	50 00	175 00		18 00	8 00	25 00		13 00	25 00	424 00	18
80 00						25 00	80 00	330 80	5 00	10 00	5 00	15 00		10 00	15 00	575 80	19
855 00				50 00		747 50	951 50	3248 44	50 38	219 00	92 50	195 00	80 00	152 00	413 23	7054 55	
10 00				1 00		27 00	10 00	25 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	8 00	94 00	1
10 00						2 00	30 00	8 00		5 00	3 00			2 00		60 00	2
25 00						15 00	30 00	35 00		8 00	3 00			4 00		120 00	3
5 00						5 00	25 00	29 50								64 50	4
4 00						35 00	35 00	35 00			1 00	4 00		8 00	4 00	126 00	5
20 00						17 35	30 00	22 00		5 00	1 50	4 75		3 15	15 00	118 75	9
5 00						25 00	25 00	95 00	2 00	2 00		4 00			16 62	175 22	7
5 00						2 00	20 00	10 00		2 00	1 00				6 00	46 00	8
84 00				1 00		128 35	205 00	259 50	4 00	25 00	11 50	14 75	2 00	19 15	49 62	804 47	
5 45								4 15						2 17		6 32	1
5 45						6 19	5 00	9 00						6 21		31 85	2
945 05						6 19	5 00	13 15						2 17	6 21	38 17	
844 20				51 00		882 04	1161 50	3521 09	54 38	244 00	104 00	209 75	82 00	173 32	469 06	7897 19	
10 85				26 00		1117 86	1087 00	3226 65	44 00	216 00	100 95	209 20	81 00	134 50	294 13	7381 49	
				25 00			74 50	294 44	10 38	28 00	3 05	55	1 00	38 82	174 93	515 70	
						235 82											

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Profession.	Certificate.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.		Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
											Infants.	Adults.											
SELF-SUSTAINING.																							
1 Baddeck.....	1	M	120	240	31	3				11	12	2	9	197	1000			605	2468	150	85	10000	
Greenwood Chur.,																							
2 Inverness.....	1	M	175	145	9	7				6	50	2	7	288	1000			664	3831	153	324	18600	8400
St. Matthew's Ch.,																							
3 Little Narrows.....	1	M	160	161	3					3	10	1	7		900			235	1908	84		3000	
4 Malagawatch and	2		103	124	3					8			6		269			75	848	165	62		
River Dennis.....	1		75	95	5					2	2		6	100	225			64	289	31	10	3000	
5 Middle River.....	2	M	125	176	11					5	9	1	8		431			381	1972	137	4	8000	750
6 Port Hastings and	1	M	98	146	6	1				3	7		8	120	700			402	1561	136	108	8000	
Port Hawkesbury	1		22	24	5	1							1	45	250			94	414	40	15	3000	
7 Strathlorne.....	1	M	112	152	4					20	3		6		175			358	668	50	18	6000	
8 West Bay.....	4	M	165	195	8	1				5	25	4	12		850			189	1656	177	75	6000	
9 Whyccomagh.....	2	M	240	252	12	3				23	15		8	350	900			423	1950	168	95	8000	
Totals.....	17	9	1395	1710	97	16				86	133	10	78	1100	6700			3490	17565	1291	796	73600	9150
AUGMENTED.																							
1 Baddeck Forks....	1	M	70	78	13					6	2	4	6	96	525	275		119	1058	48	10		
2 Lake Ainslie.....	3	M	73	82	3					1	3		7		550	250		37	1004			6000	83
3 Mabou.....	2	M	58	115	11	1				4	6		6	60	700	100		333	1435	128	40	7000	
4 Marble Mountain.	1	RH	58	46	1					4	6		3	68	473	158			741	83	44	2000	
5 Margaree.....	3	M	65	72	4	1				5	6	1	4		500	300		183	1007	30	10	4400	475
6 Mulgrave.....	1	RH	26	39	2	6					1			66	500	300		45	913		56	3000	
7 Port Hood.....	1	RH	46	63	4	9				12	5		4	72	450			121	680	83	55	3000	
Totals.....	12	4M 3RH	396	495	38	17				32	29	5	30	362	3698	1383		838	6838	372	215	25400	558
MISSION STATIONS.																							
1 Pleasant Bay.....	2		38	58						3			4	20	128			27	175	13	4	500	
2 The Points, W.B.	1		41	35						1		5	46		135			36	196		10	800	
Totals.....	3		79	93						3	1		9	66	263			63	371	13	14	1300	
Grand Total, 1910.	32	16	1870	2298	135	33				121	163	15	117	1528	10661	1383		4391	24774	1676	1025	100900	9708
Grand Total, 1909.	30	14	1867	2281	202	36				89	171	22	118	1653	9730	663		4035	21882	1706	1071	106400	10244
Increase.....	2	2	3	17						32					931	720		356	1471				
Decrease.....					67	3				8	7	1	125							30	46	6100	536

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	
45 00						50 00	32 00	100 00		16 00	4 00	6 00	6 00	24 00	34 05	317 05	1	
55 00						60 00	40 00	228 00	4 00	17 00	5 00	7 00	7 00	15 00	46 00	484 00	2	
38 00						20 00	20 00	70 00		5 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	25 00	204 00	3	
23 69						30 00	26 00	44 00	2 00	8 00	4 00	3 00		2 00	18 35	161 04	4	
17 00						12 00	10 00	56 00	4 00	70 0	3 00	5 00		7 00	16 20	137 20	5	
40 00						20 00	25 00	100 00			4 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	32 00	238 00	6	
40 00						50 00	30 00	103 00	2 00	12 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	22 60	284 60	7	
16 00						20 00	20 00	69 75	5 00	12 00		5 00		8 75	17 95	174 45	8	
25 00						56 45	33 00	65 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	30 00	238 45	9	
299 69						318 45	236 00	835 75	22 00	82 00	31 00	46 00	33 00	92 75	242 15	2238 79		
5 00						5 00	25 00	10 00	3 00	5 00		3 00	2 00	3 00	10 00	71 00	1	
4 00							9 00		3 00	10 00	2 00				75	28 75	2	
16 00						44 00	29 00	22 16		13 05	3 00		38 00	6 00	17 00	188 21	3	
15 70						5 00	19 00	13 00		2 00		2 00		6 00	10 45	73 15	4	
25 00						16 00	24 00	30 00	2 00	12 00	3 00	3 00		7 00	17 00	139 00	5	
						9 00	19 00	15 00							5 00	48 00	6	
15 51						20 00	19 00	40 00		5 00				5 00	10 00	114 51	7	
81 21						99 00	144 00	130 16	8 00	47 05	8 00	8 00	40 00	27 00	70 20	662 62		
1 00						7 00	2 00	5 00				1 00		2 00	3 50	21 50	1	
4 00						10 00		14 00							4 00	32 00	2	
5 00						17 00	2 00	19 00				1 00		2 00	7 50	53 50		
385 90						434 45	382 00	984 91	30 00	129 05	39 00	55 00	73 00	121 75	319 85	2954 91		
395 65				1 00		421 44	421 33	1049 18	43 00	133 50	29 10	47 00	76 67	54 00	244 89	2916 76		
						13 01					9 90	8 00		67 75	74 96	38 15		
9 75				1 00			39 33	64 27	13 00	3 45			3 67					

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																									
1	Antigonish, St. James.....	1	M	90	153	6	7	12	6	113	1200	523	3350	245	65	7000									
2	Barney's River.....	3	M	140	199	4	2	3	6	2	7	312	900	294	1469	98	57	2000							
3	Blue Mountain.....	2	M	92	284	4	3	12	11	7	800	315	1340	86	45	8500									
4	East River, U.C.....	3	M	99	225	5	3	15	2	11	140	800	281	1161	66	30	5000								
5	Eureka, Zion.....	1	M	75	135	3	6	9	3	4	100	900	215	1516	130	60	6000								
6	Glenelg & E. River, St. Mary's.....	2	M	110	209	8	1	13	11	145	800	562	1516	111	43	8500									
7	Gairloch and Middle River....	2	M	162	218	9	5	42	6	8	108	900	449	1517	160	15	7500								
8	Hopewell, St. Col.	3	M	108	125	6	1	6	3	7	112	900	509	1695	129	5000									
9	Hopewell, Union.....	1	M	75	175	5	1	11	6	4	108	900	785	1968	228	49	7000								
10	Little Harbour.....	2	M	97	156	6	4	2	8	61	800	138	1446	176	20	4500									
11	Lochaber & Union Centre.....	2	M	120	238	7	2	36	10	114	96	850	326	1450	160	35	8500								
12	Merigomish.....	2	M	180	300	4	2	4	10	9	190	900	262	1610	15	45	6000								
13	N. Glasgow, F. Ch.	1	M	258	479	23	13	25	9	316	267	1500	2460	7667	362	300	20000								
14	New Glasgow, St. Andrew's.....	1	...	210	312	29	23	9	23	6	12	265	1500	904	5450	186	112	18000							
15	New Glasgow, Und	1	...	171	419	23	9	21	14	12	273	2000	5603	10735	469	220	30000								
16	Pictou, Knox.....	1	RH	90	168	10	10	6	8	90	1200	491	2215	216	64	6000									
17	Pictou, Prince St.	1	...	153	268	7	7	15	8	6	156	1500	809	5406	278	329	11000								
18	Pictou, St. And.	1	M	221	154	3	1	5	16	1	7	256	1300	420	3788	260	162	38000							
19	Salt Springs.....	5	M	180	350	2	2	11	14	16	140	950	274	1950	300	53	6000								
20	Scotsburn.....	2	M	193	386	5	8	6	1	9	266	750	724	2200	250	65	10000								
21	Sherbrooke.....	3	...	95	198	10	3	41	1	6	130	900	98	1378	19	81	6000								
22	Stellarton, St. Jo'n's	1	M	152	215	32	11	34	16	1	7	198	1000	239	3304	37	104	11500							
23	" Sharon.....	1	M	230	340	32	12	12	19	6	7	212	1500	1120	5449	360	319	15000							
24	Sunny Brae.....	2	M	95	227	11	7	8	1	7	120	800	200	1215	42	50	7000								
25	Thorburn.....	2	M	207	361	12	3	16	17	8	174	900	774	1992	185	101	3000								
26	Trenton, First.....	1	M	136	211	18	4	11	9	1	7	258	1100	650	3018	143	133	7000							
27	Westville, Carmel	1	...	175	298	22	6	20	23	10	280	1000	865	3875	224	167	5000								
28	Westville, St. Phil.	1	M	263	403	25	4	15	45	14	393	1200	936	4409	151	244	23000								
29	West River, Gr. Hill	3	M	172	333	10	10	12	20	1	354	1000	1216	2893	275	100	6000								
Totals.....				52	22M 1RH	4359	7539	331	139	447	315	24	259	5395	30750	22342	86982	5361	3068	297500	23921				
AUGMENTED.																									
1	Cape John.....	2	M	125	146	2	5	5	10	92	600	200	162	984	7	35	2000								
2	McLellans Mt.....	2	RH	75	94	3	4	5	5	75	640	106	848	25	15	1500									
3	*West Branch R.J	6	RH	130	130	5	2	5	8	8	74	558	198	1000	144	5000									
Totals.....				10	1M 2RH	330	370	10	2	14	13	23	241	1798	200	466	2832	32	194	8500	954				

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hal'.	Colleges.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
65 00							110 00	65 00	132 00	10 00	25 00	10 00	30 00	9 25	20 00	10 00	486 25	1
28 80							33 69	50 90	50 90		10 00				14 31	14 54	150 24	2
25 00							43 00	30 00	102 70		2 00					8 00	225 70	3
9 00							48 35	15 35	97 80		10 00					23 20	216 70	4
																7 00	7 00	5
37 00							77 00	40 00	175 00	6 00	7 00	5 00	8 00		7 69	7 00	369 69	6
								30 00	161 55		3 00				7 00	5 00	206 55	7
30 25							60 00	31 25	259 76	1 00	2 00	20 25			2 00		406 51	8
24 00							73 85	30 00	326 65	5 00	3 00	4 50	14 50		2 00	6 05	439 55	9
5 00							11 50	12 50	25 00							12 00	78 50	10
40 00							50 00	45 00	95 00		6 00	4 00	10 00		7 85	6 00	263 85	11
52 59							61 68	40 00	68 18							12 92	182 78	12
							165 00	145 00	1450 27		5 00	30 00	50 00				1897 86	13
101 62							110 00	75 00	375 00		10 00	5 00				21 00	697 62	14
217 60							1234 00	218 04	1916 30		150 00		178 88	100 00		68 43	4083 25	15
25 00							55 00	40 00	59 90		15 00	3 00	20 00		5 00	5 01	227 91	16
36 01							124 58	46 86	130 20		10 00	7 00		25 00	5 12	9 90	394 67	17
50 00							80 00	75 00	140 00		5 00	5 00		10 00	10 00	10 73	385 73	18
40 00								40 00	101 37						10 48	8 39	200 24	19
21 85							58 70	56 85	264 26		2 09	5 00	22 74	5 00	11 51	13 01	461 01	20
3 90							27 12	5 70	68 09	5 60	3 05	1 10	3 02		1 20	3 25	122 03	21
29 00							20 00	35 00	110 00	2 00	2 00	4 00			15 00		217 00	22
							5 00		50 00								55 00	23
20 00							18 51	20 00	75 00								133 51	24
45 00							133 25	58 00	215 70		9 00	2 00	12 00			26 30	501 25	25
48 00							8 00	50 00	125 00			2 00	5 00			9 15	247 15	26
60 00								45 00	217 00						3 40	16 33	476 73	27
100 00							130 00	75 00	204 09	10 00	10 00	8 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	20 60	577 69	28
65 00							215 00	65 00	360 45			5 00	75 00		25 00	45 56	856 16	29
1177 62							3053 28	1389 55	7357 17	39 60	267 14	97 60	459 39	236 75	167 56	372 37	14618 13	
							20 00	20 00	70 60				12 00			5 18	127 78	1
10 00							20 00	20 00	37 00				1 00			6 25	84 25	2
10 00							20 00	10 00	45 00	5 00	5 00		5 00		5 00	17 55	122 55	3
10 00							60 00	50 00	152 60	5 00	5 00		17 00	1 00	5 00	28 98	334 58	

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.							
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manses or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.
					Certificate.	Infanta. Adults.	Baptisms. Number of Elders.
No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.							
* Stipend paid by Congregation.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Stipend from other Sources.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Arrears of Stipend.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Payment for all Mission Purposes.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Value of Church Property.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Debt on Church Property.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ORDAINED MISSION FIELD.							
1 * West River, St. Marys.....	2	M	50	107	3	1	1 6 .. . 5 100
MISSION FIELDS.							
1 Abercrombie	2		24	11			
2 Cape George	2		14	25			
3 Lyon's Brook	1						
4 County Harbour	3		27	40			
5 Pictou Island	1		27	37			
Totals.....	9		92	113			
Grand Total, 1910.	73	24 M 3 RH	4831	8129	344	142	462 334 .. 24 287 5736
Grand Total, 1909.	72	25 M 1 RH	4929	8248	332	168	455 367 21 287 5812
Increase.....	1	2 RH			12		7 3 .. .
Decrease.....	1	M	98	119		26	33 .. 10 76
* Stipend paid by Congregation.							
Stipend from other Sources.							
Arrears of Stipend.							
Payment for all Mission Purposes.							
Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.							
Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.							
Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.							
Value of Church Property.							
Debt on Church Property.							

‡ Separated from St. George River John this year.

[illegible]

Colleges.		Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
1877	1878	65 73	25 00	56 00	1 75	4 00				3 00	7 27	182 75	1
1879	1880	6 42										6 42	1
1881	1882	5 50		5 75								11 25	2
1883	1884	3 50		4 00							4 50	4 50	3
1885	1886	10 00										7 50	4
1887	1888											10 00	5
1889	1890	25 42		9 75							4 50	39 67	
1891	1892	3204 53	1464 55	7575 52	44 60	273 89	101 60	476 39	237 75	175 56	413 12	15175 13	
1893	1894	3242 04	1568 86	7207 30	74 55	284 85	132 50	500 93	278 42	146 03	540 70	15090 05	
1895	1896			368 22						29 53		85 08	
1897	1898	37 51	124 31		29 95	10 96	30 90	23 54	40 67		126 58		

[illegible]

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.	Communi- cants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Adults.	Baptisms. Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
	Profession.	Certificate.																			
AUGMENTED.																					
1*Earltown	1	M	80	125	5	1	7	7	9	63	350	150	100	500	119	30	6000				
2 Linden	5	M	60	200	3		3	5	8	230	450	300	175	1014	96	38	6000				150
3 New Annan	5	M	87	100	4	4	7	4	6	110	500	300	245	932	70	26	3000				
4 Thompson	6	RH	60	80			1		7	85	500	300	125	1000		15	5000				200
Totals	17	3 M																			
MISSION CHARGES.																					
1 Wentworth	6		60	100	6				5	50	249		57	356		15	3000				
MISSION STATION.																					
1 Southampton	4		25	28					1		98		30	150	17		1000				
Grand Total 1910	60	12M 2rh	1814	2967	121	35	147	90	20	23	2890	12621	1145	5961	33399	2168	1359	128500	9345		
Grand Total 1909	61	12M 2rh	1866	2912	79	39	164	133	19	23	2814	13485	1314	6669	31544	2216	1378	121300	17800		
Increase				55	42				1		76				1855			7200			
Decrease	1		52			4	17	48				864	169	708		48	19		84555		

*Vacant for part of year.

5. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Acadia	4	M	99	189	13	2	5	2	2	7	114	988		1421	1901	77	87	3550		
2*Brookfield	3													644	2035	198	133	5000		
3 Clifton	4	M	101	185	8	2	10	6	3	8	128	900		213	928	40		7000		
4 Coldstream	4	M	88	185	5		8	5	1	8	77	670								
5 Economy and Five Islands	2	M	135	116	1		13	5	1	8	85	785		45	1799	99	70	9000		344
6 First Ch., Truro	1		180	371	30	16	31	20	10	7	354	1500		2127	6313	490	271	20000		
7 Londonderry Up.	3	M	125	250	5	1	10		1	8	150	800		375	1675	150	50	9500		
8 Milford and Gays Rivers	2	M	124	283	9		16	24		8	200	900		353	1562	247	111	7000		
9 Musquodoboit, Lr.	3	M	108	146	6	6	2	4	1	11		578		78	672	27	37	5500		
10 " Middle	2	M	105	114	7	5	23	4		13	230	814		5	2176	98	112	6000		
11 " Upper	3	M	116	228	5		22	11	2	9	183	800		104	1253	20	49	6000		

* Included below with Middle Stewiacke.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
1 75						16 40	25 50	46 50								2 00	1
15 00						15 00	25 00	20 00								3 50	2
15 00						28 75	22 00	53 25				5 00		8 00		14 00	3
6 00						32 00	15 00	43 50		4 00	2 00	5 00		3 00	3 00	113 50	4
37 75						92 15	87 50	163 25		4 00	2 00	10 00		11 00	22 50	430 15	
						17 61		36 08								53 69	1
						1 00		1 00								2 00	1
381 75						733 40	543 50	1223 59	15 00	85 00	35 76	45 00	60 00	141 00	122 28	3386 28	
407 75						655 94	475 00	1734 82	19 00	91 00	36 00	49 00	57 50	59 00	140 28	3725 29	
						77 46	68 50						2 50	82 00			
26 00								511 23	4 00	6 00	24	4 00			18 00	339 01	

TRURO.

30 00						20 00	30 00	1216 00		20 00						4 10	1320 10	1
45 00						10 00	40 00	180 00		10 00					10 00	30 00	325 00	2
25 00						35 00	25 00	38 00		5 00	3 00				5 00		136 00	3
36 00							35 00	105 00										4
150 00						505 00	125 00	624 77	5 00	40 00	5 00	25 00	50 00	4 85	4 50		185 95	5
20 00						10 00	50 00	76 41	5 00	10 00		10 00		35 00	42 27		1607 04	6
															12 27		193 68	7
40 00						62 16	50 00	161 38		10 00	4 00	33 50		15 00	7 08		383 12	8
10 00						2 00	4 00	75 00		5 00	3 00				5 00		104 00	9
45 00						84 00	50 00	170 00		15 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	8 00	15 29		412 29	10
20 00						4 00	10 00	83 00	1 00	1 00		1 00		1 00	7 00		128 00	11

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	STATISTICS.										FINANCES.										
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants removed from Roll.	Infants.	Adults.	Baptisms.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.	
12 Onslow & Belmont	2	M	78	147	7	1	12	2	4	130	130	850	.....	636	1930	163	52	6000	.....	.....	
13 Port au Pique and Bass River	3	M	116	235	1	.....	6	.....	8	200	200	900	.....	491	1748	70	103	9000	.....	.....	
14 St. Andrew's, Truro	3	M	157	273	8	9	44	14	2	9	195	1400	.....	1751	6791	136	24000	.....	.....	.....	
15 St. Paul's, Truro	1	M	200	372	45	12	14	8	15	11	385	1100	.....	711	3881	123	178	15000	4200	.....	
16 St. James, Gt. Vill.	1	M	75	175	19	2	4	9	9	5	106	800	.....	415	1546	133	68	8000	.....	.....	
17 Springside	3	M	110	269	12	3	10	10	2	8	250	800	.....	470	1540	95	57	6000	.....	.....	
18 Shubenacadie	1	M	95	170	8	1	7	4	4	4	120	1000	.....	450	2800	134	185	6000	650	.....	
19 Stewiacke, Lower	2	M	165	304	54	1	30	25	10	9	308	1100	.....	554	2487	57	100	6000	.....	.....	
20 " Middle	2	M	130	307	37	1	3	8	12	12	240	1000	.....	457	1989	34	60	7000	.....	.....	
21 " Upper	2	M	106	185	1	.....	11	.....	9	9	181	600	.....	130	852	72	10	9000	500	.....	
Totals.....	47	18	2413	4504	281	62	271	159	71	167	3630	18285	.....	9901	45878	2327	1869	174550	5694	.....	
AUGMENTED.																					
1 Harmony & N'th R.	4		61	135		1			10	70	70	500	300		185	785	65	4	3000		
2 Quod'y & Mosh'r R.	5	M	85	186	6	1		20	8	8	181	500	280		69	1160	120	89	4000		
3 Sheet Harbour	5	M	83	166	20	2	20	4	7	7	55	600	200		169	1044	61		5000		
Totals.....	14	2	229	477	26	4	20	24	25	25	306	1600	780		423	2989	246	93	12000		
MISSION STATIONS.																					
1 Caribou & Moose R	2		50	19	2	3	12			35	35	48	64								
2 North Salem and Indian Road	3		47		1		25		2	40	40	158	64		11						
Totals.....	5		97	19	3	3	37		2	75	75	206	128		11						
Grand Total, 1910.	66	20	2739	5000	310	69	328	183	71	184	4011	20091	908		10335	48867	2573	1962	186550	5694	
Grand Total, 1909.	72	20	2488	4976	249	63	268	186	46	188	3064	20447	804	69	11625	46897	3059	2031	179050	10008	
Increase.....			251	24	61	6	60		25	47	47		104		1970			7500			
Decrease.....	6						3	4				356	69	1290		486	69		4314		

6. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUPPORTING CHARGES.																				
1 Bermuda, St. And.	1	M	43	95	2	6	5	5	4	82	1056	.....	136	1731	51	80	14000	.....	.....	.....
2 Canard	1	M	57	99	16	1	12	13	7	101	800	.....	215	2435	32	149	12000	.....	.....	.....
3 Dartm'th, St. James	1	M	175	371	9	2	5	7	2	345	160	.....	2679	6651	453	430	28000	2308	.....	.....
4 Elmsdale, etc.	2	M	70	177	6	.....	5	7	3	100	800	.....	390	1380	154	45	5000	.....	.....	.....
5 Gore, etc.	4	M	110	273	9	3	7	4	8	165	800	.....	167	1382	.....	7000	60	.....	.....	.....
6 Halifax, Chalmers.	1	.....	60	103	4	7	3	3	7	120	800	.....	355	2960	97	157	6000	2000	.....	.....
7 " Fort Massey.	1	.....	124	301	16	17	23	9	6	15	120	3000	.....	2875	14146	343	413	60000	.....	.....
8 " Grove.	1	M	119	185	18	8	10	22	4	8	248	1000	.....	650	3232	120	422	12000	2000	.....
9 " Park St.	1	M	208	447	23	9	10	20	9	269	1800	.....	1232	4412	144	408	30000	.....	.....	.....
10 " St. Andrew's	1	M	115	282	20	14	22	9	3	11	180	2000	.....	1649	6865	270	540	34000	.....	.....
11 " St. John's	1	.....	102	236	7	11	25	15	1	9	146	1600	.....	588	4292	173	339	17000	850	.....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
30 00						40 00	50 00	281 97	.....	10 00	4 00	15 00	.....	10 00	9 29	453 26	12
29 04						28 72	35 45	163 13	.....	4 29	.....	17 30	.....	14 26	14 26	292 19	13
130 00						361 30	100 00	744 00	.....	50 00	.....	25 00	50 00	30 00	40 48	1520 78	14
30 00						20 00	30 00	200 55	.....	10 00	2 00	8 00	8 50	5 00	5 25	220 55	15
40 00						86 84	40 00	171 50	.....	15 00	3 00	20 00	.....	10 00	35 85	422 19	17
33 50						25 00	60 00	200 35	.....	10 00	5 00	10 30	50 00	15 00	13 00	346 85	18
25 00						169 10	50 00	190 00	4 00	6 00	4 00	34 00	.....	18 62	16 41	517 13	20
32 00						30 00	10 00	90 00	14 87	15 00	.....	10 00	.....	3 92	3 92	205 79	21
86 14						1493 12	844 45	5074 06	29 87	236 29	38 00	213 80	163 50	167 47	290 72	9397 42	.....
10 00						6 00	22 00	45 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	7 50	93 50	1
10 00						12 00	4 00	8 00	3 40	2 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	15 75	65 15	2
4 00						10 00	29 00	15 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	67 00	3
24 00						28 00	55 00	68 00	4 40	4 00	2 00	6 00	.....	7 00	27 25	225 65	.....
.....																	1
.....						5 64	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 14	2
.....						5 64	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 14	.....
870 14						1526 76	899 45	5147 56	34 27	240 29	40 00	219 80	163 50	174 47	317 97	9634 21	.....
761 48						1009 80	934 89	4523 99	23 50	190 35	52 00	234 66	266 00	131 60	307 24	8436 61	.....
108 66						516 96	.....	623 57	10 77	49 94	.....	.....	.....	42 87	10 73	1198 60	.....
.....							35 54	.....	.....	.....	12 00	14 86	102 50	.....	.....	.....	.....

HALIFAX.

7 00						15 00	20 00	15 00	5 00	5 00					5 00	72 00	1
16 00						13 00	15 00	54 25		6 00	2 00	6 00		2 00	2 80	117 05	2
200 00						414 50	140 00	1224 05		75 00	10 00	20 00	25 00	50 00	84 77	2243 32	3
22 00						13 50	30 00	100 00		5 00		4 00			6 50	181 00	4
15 00						60 00	20 00	54 00							4 00	153 00	5
21 00						60 00	34 00	140 00		20 00	5 00	10 00		10 00	6 00	309 00	6
450 00						100 00	320 00	1461 37		60 00	16 00		50 00	32 45	50 00	2539 82	7
63 01						60 00	50 00	152 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	15 00	10 00	9 12	15 40	404 53	8
109 00						140 00	100 00	300 00	10 00	19 45	10 00	35 00	50 00	35 00	60 97	860 42	9
123 00						45 00	155 00	513 81		50 00	10 00		10 00	110 69	1019 50	10	
42 00						106 01	65 00	180 76		24 00	5 00	15 00	6 00	20 00	2 50	466 27	11
11																	

Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Dec. 31st, 1909.

6. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.			
12	Halifax St. Matth's	1	M	140	250	11	22	25	12	10	106	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	
13	Harbor Grace	1	M	22	46	11	4	17	3	4	59	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	
14	Kentville, St. Paul's	1	M	72	155	13	4	17	3	6	84	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	
15	Maitland	3	M	86	178	11	1	7	2	4	140	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	
16	Newport	6	M	85	156	11	1	6	5	3	5	120	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	
17	Noel	6	M	75	153	7		23	1	1	8	275	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	
18	St. John's, Nfld.	1	M	160	240	5	2	11	17	7	201	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409	2409		
19	Windsor	3	M	140	152	11	5	11	12	2	180	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100		
20	Wolfville	2	M	48	66			3	1	1	50	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	
Totals			39	17	2011	3965	199	113	241	170	38	3091	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365	26365		
AUGMENTED CHARGES.																																								
1	Annapolis	2	M	18	32			1	2	3	25	600	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	
2	Bedford, etc.	2	M	41	78	11	3	2	3	3	75	660	180	84	776	36	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	
3	Bridgetown	1	M	25	40			2	3	5	40	500	300	71	736		4000	225	4000	225	4000	225	4000	225	4000	225	4000	225	4000	225	4000	225	4000	225	4000	225	4000	225	4000	
4	Kempt, etc.	2	M	33	108	8		2	8	4	40	520	146	85	615		3200		3200		3200		3200		3200		3200		3200		3200		3200		3200		3200		3200	
5	Lawrencetown, etc	4	M	48	60			2	8	5	25	486	257	99	643	53	8	2500		2500		2500		2500		2500		2500		2500		2500		2500		2500		2500		
6	Middleton	3	M	28	69	3		1	1	5	31	550	256	79	1195	21	20	5500	900	5500	900	5500	900	5500	900	5500	900	5500	900	5500	900	5500	900	5500	900	5500	900	5500		
7	Musquodoboit Hr.	6	M	112	231	26	5	5	20	10	269	675	125	170	1658	50	137	7500		7500		7500		7500		7500		7500		7500		7500		7500		7500		7500		
8	St. Croix, etc.	2	M	68	98		6	6	12	3	157	600	200	239	1105	44	68	5500	554	5500	554	5500	554	5500	554	5500	554	5500	554	5500	554	5500	554	5500	554	5500	554	5500		
9	Waterville, etc.	2	M	38	120	8	4	3	5	2	45	550	250	80	950	15	21	4700		4700		4700		4700		4700		4700		4700		4700		4700		4700		4700		
Totals			24	8	381	836	51	18	20	50	4	46	701	5141	2008	738	8358	183	290	35900	1679	35900	1679	35900	1679	35900	1679	35900	1679	35900	1679	35900	1679	35900	1679	35900	1679	35900	1679	
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																																								
1	Bay of Islands	2	M	36	30			15	2	2	26	300	500	46	450		3000		3000		3000		3000		3000		3000		3000		3000		3000		3000		3000		3000	
2	Bethany, etc.	3	M	60	126	20		3	4	5	100	500	200	430	1000		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400	
3	Grand Falls	2	M	22	25			2	2	2	2	600	300	10	1700		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400		3400	
4	Mount Uniacke	4	M	60	80			2	2	2	55	300	160		470		1200		1200		1200		1200		1200		1200		1200		1200		1200		1200		1200		1200	
Totals			11	1	178	261	20		3	19	11	181	1700	1160	486	1620		11000		11000		11000		11000		11000		11000		11000		11000		11000		11000		11000		
MISSION STATIONS																																								
1	Bay View, etc.	2	M	16	20							198	49	2	220		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000	
2	Hantsport	2	M	26	30						40	357	10	9	367		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000		2000	
3	Harrington	2	M	25	50						65	100	500		125		600		600		600		600		600		600		600		600		600		600		600		600	
4	North Dartmouth	2	M	35	37							75	150		90							90																		
5	North Mountain	2	M	35	30							81	212		90		500		500		500		493																	
6	Oldham	3	M	19	10						20	30	50	12	42		2				2		42																	
7	Wabana	1	M	12	20	2					25	268		27	307		600		600		307																			
8	Waverley, etc.	3	M	25	50	4						185	126		311		1000		1000		311																			
Totals			18		193	247	6				150	1294	1097	140	1955		6700		6700		1955																			
Grand Total, 1910.			92	26	2763	5309	281	131	264	239	42	4123	34500	4265	24518	95805	3486	4152	469700	11562	469700	11562	469700	11562	469700	11562	469700	11562	469700	11562	469700	11562	469700	11562	469700	11562	469700	11562	469700	
Grand Total, 1909.			93	26	2864	5138	226	158	237	226	27	3797	32961	4123	20890	91858	2568	3605	459100	14497	459100	14497	459100	14497	459100	14497	459100	14497	459100	14497	459100	14497	459100	14497	459100	14497	459100	14497	459100	
Increase					171	47			27	13	15	12	326	1539	142	3628	3947	918	547	10600		10600		10600		10600		10600		10600		10600		10600		10600		10600		
Decrease			1		101		27																															2935		

HALIFAX—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Dec. 31st, 1910. 7. PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	STATISTICS.										FINANCES.									
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Adults.	Baptisms.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Lahave	2	M	142	162	13	1	37	23	8	258	850	441	1923	190	113	1100				
2 Lunenburg	1	M	165	283	11	5	6	16	7	230	1000	654	4100	142	200	18000				2254
3 Mahone	3	M	100	163	3	1	5	9	6	114	800	96	1380	21	45	5000				200
4 St. John's, Bridge-water	4	M	128	230	10	1	14	7	1	3	265	900	570		2791	180	127	20000	800	
5 St. John's, Yarm'th	1		94	141	2	1	4	6	4	130	1200	470	3505	136	258	30000				
Totals	11	4 M	629	679	39	9	66	61	1	28	997	4750	2231		13699	669	743	84000	335	
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Dublin and Conqurall	5	M	113	127					7	167	408	183	149		1664	78	27	8500	415	
2 Cldye & Barrington	6	M	55	76					4	77	500	200	208		990	148	58	5000		
3 Shelburne	7	M	103	132	7		18	25	2	10	114	650	200		1275	44	57	6000		
Totals	18	3 M	271	335	7		18	25	2	21	358	1558	583		557	3899	270	142	19500	415
MISSION CHARGES.																				
1 Rocks	1	M	75	92	10		4	8	3	80	400	300	42		957		44	2000	300	
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Carleton and Chebogu	2		22	42			2	4	60		200	130	42		242			2500		
2 Lockeport	2		35	30	1				1	30	250	95	18		268			2000		
3 Riversdale	6	M	63	99			2	5	66		219	71	70		289			1800		
Totals	10	1 M	120	171	1		4	10	156		669	296	130		799			6300		
Grand Total, 1910.	40	9 M	1095	1577	57	9	88	98	3	62	1591	7377	1179		2960	19354	939	929	111800	3969
Grand Total, 1909.	40	8 M	1079	1597	56	9	52	87	6	58	1488	7695	1312		3338	22760	521	779	88800	5315
Increase	1		16		1		36	11		4	103					418	150	22000		
Decrease				20				3				318	133		378	3406				1346

AND YARMOUTH.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
50 00						8 00	50 00	130 75		7 00	5 00	13 00		7 00	16 72	287 47	1
45 00						85 00	85 00	230 00		20 00	5 00			5 00	13 00	488 00	2
5 00						15 00	19 00	15 00		3 00	2 00				2 00	61 00	3
35 00						35 00	40 00	201 75	1 00	20 00	3 00	5 00	4 00	10 00	17 27	372 02	4
35 32							60 00	151 00							10 00	256 32	5
170 32						143 00	254 00	728 50	1 00	50 00	15 00	18 00	4 00	22 00	58 99	1464 81	
							16 00									16 00	1
5 00							27 50	10 00								49 00	2
20 00						13 00	40 00	35 00		5 00	2 00	5 00			4 00	124 09	3
25 00						13 00	83 50	45 00		5 00	2 00	5 00			4 00	189 09	
5 00						5 00	5 00	20 00			2 00				3 00	40 00	1
3 00						23 00		16 00							6 98	48 98	1
5 00						7 30									1 90	10 70	2
						10 00	8 00	25 00		3 25	1 00				2 58	54 83	3
8 00						40 30	8 00	41 00		3 25	1 00				1 50	114 51	
208 32						201 30	350 50	834 50	1 00	58 25	20 00	23 09	4 00	27 50	79 95	1808 41	
147 44						274 49	273 00	996 76		57 14	22 00	32 68		31 03	64 95	1899 49	
60 88							77 50		1 00	1 11			4 60		15 00		
						73 19		162 26			2 60	9 59		3 53		91 08	

FINANCES.

ST. JOHN

327

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

[illegible]

STATISTICS.												FINANCES.									
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.	
				Profession.	Certificate.																
MISSION FIELDS.																					
1 Andover	3		38	56	4		10	2	30			265			20	285			3000		
2 Baillie	5		45	111	2		3	4	120			358	6		3	409			2200		
3 Brockway	4		28	87	2		1	4	120			219	63			7			1000		
4 Buctouche	1		35	26					65			308							3800		
5 Cabano	1		22									73			9	82					
6 Edmundston	1		14	17			1					54	173			54					
7 Golden Grove	3		22	30				2	40			110	91		6	116			500		
8 Grand Bay	3		104	17	7		5		60			293			15	308			800		
9 Humphreys	3		80	95					100			261							5000		
10 Nerepis	4		17	20			2		30			112	24		13	138			2000		
11 New Maryland	2		24	41	19				35			153	86		15	170			1000		
12 Riley Brook	2		35	27					30			212				212			2400		
13 Riverside	4		31	40	3			1	50			228			9	272			3000		
14 Salina	4		24	66	1		1	5	50			177	40		6	217			2000		
15 Shediac	2		19	23	2							157	100		18	257					
16 St. Francis	1		7	15			2	2	65			235							2000		
17 St. Martin's	3		33	38				4	120			323							4000		
18 Taymouth and Covered Bridge	3		38	68	3		4					162			14	176					
19 Three Brooks and Plaster Rock	2		31	68	10				100			265			13	329			3000		
Totals	53		712	848	55		29	24	1015			3965	583		141	3032			35700		
Grand Total, 1910.	148	22m 2 rh	3780	6446	537	97	323	321	92	5978		33818	2990	91	12520	83807	3332	3723	471600	74013	
Grand Total, 1909.	141	22m 3 rh	3799	5998	274	99	185	335	35	5915		31986	2507		12448	82611	3221	4694	462306	67585	
Increase	7		448	263		138		57	4	63		1832	483	91	72	1196	111		9294	6428	
Decrease	1 rh	19			2		14											971			

† Only settled part of year.
* Figures of last year.

9. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.									
1 Bathurst and Belledune	2	M	80	206	46		6	7	150
2 Black River Napan Hardwicke and Escuminac	4	M	156	252	10	8	13	15	294
3 Blackville and Indiantown	2	M	70	123		14	10	3	105

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.																		
Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.													
						10 00		10 00								20 00	1	
						5 50		2 50								8 00	2	
						4 51		4 00		2 00					2 00	12 51	3	
						5 00									4 90	9 90	4	
						7 62		3 79				3 79				15 20	5	
						8 83		11 31								20 14	6	
						8 00		5 30								13 30	7	
						15 00										15 00	8	
						5 00										5 00	9	
						4 13		5 00								9 13	10	
						7 50		28 00							2 88	38 38	11	
						7 64		10 00								17 64	12	
3 00						4 00		12 00								19 00	13	
						8 00		5 00							8 11	21 11	14	
3 00						100 74		96 90		2 00		3 79			17 89	224 32	15	
725 14				1 00		895 10	1443 00	3315 31	72 66	271 56	71 25	159 49	110 00	316 89	458 03	7838 43	16	
1157 82						1120 32	1335 05	3960 13	41 50	305 00	63 00	142 88	91 00	209 41	323 55	8750 66	17	
							107 95		31 16		8 25	16 61	19 00	107 48	134 48		18	
432 68				1 00		225 22		644 82		33 44						912 23	19	

MIRAMICHI.

25 00						45 00	50 00	10 00							2 35	132 35	1
45 00						16 00	40 00	109 05	5 00	10 00	6 00	10 00		4 00	26 13	271 18	2
						3 84		10 00							4 10	17 94	3

FINANCES.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.																		
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
7 50						16 00	7 50	71 50		3 00	5 00		14 19	7 50	8 00	140 19	7	
70 00						125 00	75 00	220 00	15 00	40 00	5 00	40 00	15 00	22 50	15 05	642 55	8	
40 00						30 00	40 00	70 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	7 00		5 00	3 00	201 00	5	
27 00						75 00	50 00	123 58		17 72	10 00	27 38		13 90	8 85	353 43	7	
25 00						15 00	20 00	30 00		5 00	5 00	5 00		5 00	2 55	112 55	8	
20 00							30 00	24 20							12 00	86 20	8	
7 45						14 90	7 45	26 09		7 45	2 00			5 96	13 20	84 50	10	
30 00						15 00	30 00	90 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	50 00	9 00	6 00	247 00	11	
40 00						40 00	70 00	78 79	10 00	25 00			10 00	15 00		288 79	12	
50 00						83 00	65 00	412 00	2 00	15 00	5 00	40 00		15 00	25 00	712 00	13	
25 00						10 00	50 00	86 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	12 00	5 00	11 10	216 10	14	
23 00						12 00	20 00	45 42	3 00	3 00	2 00	4 00		20 00	8 75	141 17	15	
15 00						32 00	13 00	50 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	7 00	4 00	12 00	146 00	16	
60 00						97 00	55 00	133 10	5 00	10 00	3 00	10 00	5 00	12 00	17 00	407 10	17	
30 00						20 00	30 00	40 00	2 00	3 00	2 00			4 00	2 40	133 40	18	
539 95						604 74	647 95	1669 73	63 00	157 17	56 00	156 38	113 19	147 86	177 48	4333 45		
15 00							30 00	25 00						11 00	12 25	93 25	1	
						30 00		60 00				20 00		11 34	5 00	126 34	2	
25 00						5 00	25 00	50 00	2 00	3 00		5 00		11 00	13 84	142 84	3	
7 50							7 50								4 86	19 86	4	
47 50						35 00	62 50	135 00	2 00	3 00		25 00		36 34	35 95	382 29		
						10 10	4 00	15 00							2 01	31 11	1	
						10 40		10 95							2 55	23 90	2	
						12 22		15 00							4 50	31 72	3	
						32 72	4 00	40 95							9 06	86 73		

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
2 Mill Bank and Bar-tilogue.....	3	.....	42	60	3	.....									23		251	.....					13		264	.....								
3 Miscou and Shippegau	4	.....	40	48	5	.....								9		16		243	172						415	..								
Totals	7	.....	82	108	8	.....							9		39		494	172					13		679	.....								
Grand Total, 1910.	84	21M	2594	4196	260	37	203	414	383	13	150	3962	20514	1014		8375	48975	2711	1964	220300	13998													
Grand Total, 1909.	85	20M	2548	4205	185	56	168	414	2	150	3851	19193	1199		9292	51580	2650	2469	221200	16371														
Increase		1	46		75		35		11		111		1321												61									
Decrease	1	.....		109		19		31									185					917		2605		505		900		2373				

FINANCES.

10. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.

1 Alberton.....	1	M	73	207	11	2	8	8	1	5	56	900		577	2310	202	41	4000														
2 Bedeque.....	4	M	80	175	8	1	5	4	2	8	45	800		600	1810	80	15	5500														
3 Belfast.....	1	M	220	160							10	150	791		418	2156	93		4000													
4 Bloomfield.....	4	M	150	217	2		3	12		6	125	765		413	2686	126	32	10000														
5 Brookfield.....	3	M	115	156	9					3	68	343		147	798		15	3500	100													
6 Caledonia.....	4	M	116	162	9	2	2	11		7	145	525		110	625		36	7000														
7 Cardigan.....	5	M	100	153	6	2	2	120	3	7	90	638		230	1260	42		5500														
8 Cavendish.....	4	M	105	174	9	2	2	10	6	9	158	800		1050	2176	132	46	7000	190													
9 Clifton.....	3	M	140	211	1	1	6	1		7	110	800		814	2124	115	26	10000														
10 Covehead.....	3	M	85	99	1	3	8	6		5	85	825		213	1307		22	5000	85													
11 E. St. Peter's.....	3	M	115	160			3			7	132	800		199	1787		25	6500														
12 Georgetown.....	1	M	57	70	6	7	3	14	2	3	66	800		126	1345		48	4000														
13 Montague.....	2	M	130	227						11	80	950		150	1400	40	20	5000														
14 Mt. Stewart.....	2	M	120	225	11	2	12	19		9	135	850		215	1876		54	5500														
15 Murray Hr., North	3	M	114	132			6	15		8	164	800		162	1345		57	7500	45													
16 South.....	3	M	113	181	20	3	5	16		12	124	800		253	1543	72	57	7000														
17 New London.....	3	M	190	340	4	1	10	12		13	295	900		1095	3022	206	120	7000														
18 Orwell.....	2	M	98	184	18	1	11	6		3	13	85	800		191	1595		30	5000													
19 Princetown.....	1	M	156	287	9	1	11	19		6	301	950		1110	2864	149	178	7500														
20 Rich. Bay. W.....	3	M	100	192	16	4	8	10	2	4	110	825		245	1725	26	69	6000														
21 Souris.....	2	M	130	144	9	5	4	12		8	165	850		266	1907		60	6500														
22 St. James' Ch'town	1	M	130	225	30	2	8	9	2	7	242	1600		1000	6150	190	370	52000	2600													
23 Strathalbyn.....	3	M	154	215	12	1	3	4		110	75	800		223	1352	88	72	6000														
24 Summerside.....	1	M	160	291	12	6	7			8	115	1200		1136	3320	159	154	14000	450													
25 Tignish.....	6	M	119	203	14	2	16	12		6	121	800		402	1877	144	36	7000														
26 Valleyfield.....	4	M	130	249	8	2	10	27		1	7	287	800		125	2784	115	122	10000	2300												
27 Zion, Ch'town.....	1		220	444	6		29	15		10	390	1500		1250	4857	144	313	10000														
Totals.....	73	25M	3420	5483	231	54	201	262	23	209	3619	23212		12720	58031	2133	1961	225000	5770													

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
						10 00								3 31	2 05	15 36	2
						10 00								3 31	2 05	15 36	3
587 45						682 46	714 45	1845 68	65 00	160 17	56 00	181 38	113 19	187 51	224 54	4817 83	
669 00						954 55	735 75	2458 25	86 80	194 00	56 00	271 50	216 00	109 50	251 34	6002 69	
81 55						272 09	21 30	612 57	21 80	33 83		89 12	102 81		26 80	1184 86	

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

30 00						100 00	42 00	135 00		5 00	2 00	13 55		2 00	4 00	333 55	1
51 00						40 00	35 00	188 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	25 00	389 00	2
30 00						100 00	35 00	150 00		5 00	5 00				1 00	326 00	3
42 00						32 00	56 00	113 00		2 00	4 00	8 00			13 95	270 95	4
10 00						25 00	20 00	120 00		1 00		8 00		5 00	7 40	196 40	5
															11 85	11 85	6
18 00						10 00	5 00	28 00		5 00	2 00	5 00		5 00	14 00	92 00	7
25 00						95 00	41 00	499 17		5 00	4 00	10 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	749 17	8
31 00						131 30	51 30	281 25		19 00	6 55			19 00	23 00	562 40	9
18 00						25 00	36 00	93 00		7 00	2 00	7 00			13 11	201 11	10
8 00						30 75	35 00	84 00	10 00	15 00		10 00	10 00	5 00		267 75	11
13 60						15 00	10 00	40 00		5 00	4 00	3 00		10 00	6 00	106 60	12
															3 00	3 00	13
10 00						30 00	25 00	105 00	5 00	7 00	6 00	6 00		5 70	5 00	204 70	14
5 00						5 00		10 00						5 00		25 00	15
10 00						20 00	25 00	30 00		5 00	3 00	4 71		2 00	13 15	112 86	16
27 00						104 55	65 00	516 93	2 00	6 00	5 00	22 00	15 00	7 00	19 54	790 02	17
10 00						30 00	25 00	74 00		6 00	4 00	16 00		4 00	9 82	178 82	18
26 75						215 00	65 00	385 75		8 00	3 00	50 00	35 00		10 00	798 50	19
25 00						20 00	25 00	40 00		8 00	4 00	5 00		6 00	6 00	139 00	20
20 00						50 00	40 00	70 00		5 00	3 00	5 00		8 00	5 00	206 00	21
35 00						154 00	90 00	590 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00		10 00	6 50	920 50	22
5 00						37 00	10 00	146 30	2 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	5 00		2 40	13 08	23
50 00					5 00	109 20	88 00	308 88		25 00	5 00	15 00		20 00	10 00	632 03	24
10 00						74 00	20 00	91 10		7 00	2 00	7 00		5 00	7 00	223 10	25
5 00						20 00	20 00	60 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	7 20		2 00	22 75	145 95	26
40 00						100 00	90 00	322 07		25 00	5 00	40 00	50 00	30 00	10 00	712 07	27
555 35																	
					5 00	1572 80	954 30	14482 40	31 00	206 00	88 55	267 46	170 00	173 10	270 15	8776 11	

FINANCES.

12. PRESBYTERY OF

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

† In addition to the above, during 1910, the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island raised, \$569.00 Salary and Building Fund for Rev. A. D. McKenzie.

QUEBEC.

[illegible]

FINANCES

[illegible]

* \$1000 personal gift of missionary and wife.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hal'.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number	
¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	
			3 00			7 00	44 00	7 00	4 00	5 00	3 10	2 50	5 00			80 60		
								5 00							4 50	9 50		
			2 00			10 00	11 65	125 50	6 00	6 00	3 80				8 00	170 95	6	
						4 00	20 00	6 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	6 00	10 00		6 00	64 00	7	
						7 00	37 00	5 00	2 00	2 00		3 00		1 25		57 25	8	
			6 00			42 56	137 65	197 68	18 00	15 00	9 90	11 50	17 00	3 25	27 50	486 04		
	2 00	2 00	2 00			72 50		10 00	3 00	3 00	2 00		2 00	5 00		103 50	1	
						10 00										10 00	2	
						38 05									13 30	51 35	3	
	2 00	2 00	2 00			120 55		10 00	3 00	3 00	2 00		2 00	5 00	13 30	164 85	4	
														4 75	5 60	10 35	1	
						5 00		1 50				5 00				11 50	2	
						5 00		1 50				5 00		4 75	5 60	21 85	3	
								1 00				3 16				4 16	1	
																	2	
																	3	
																	4	
																	5	
																	6	
																	7	
																	8	
																	9	
																	10	
																	11	
								1 00				3 16				4 16		
20 00	94 87	136 00	65 00	15 00	2029 66	702 15	2666 48	227 00	283 00	112 31	385 16	290 00	411 84	116 44		7554 91		
17 00	44 00	147 44	59 00	7 00	1778 71	672 33	2541 94	163 98	175 36	74 32	373 25	299 40	128 27	167 47		6649 47		
3 00	50 87		6 00	8 00	250 95	29 82	124 54	64 02	107 64	37 99	11 91		283 57			905 44		
		11 44										9 40		51 03				

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Adults.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.		
SELF-SUSTAINING.																											
1	Beauharnois.....	1	M	27	77	2	5	3	2	1	5	48	1000	1410	3530	161	79	12000	5500								
2	Chateaugay.....	1	M	44	99	10	10	2	8	6	67	22	1200	283	11640	18	20700	5500									
3	Chatham and Pointe Fortune.....	1	M	41	28	3	6	10	4	2	22	450	149	890	98	13	2000										
4	Cote des Neiges.....	2	M	35	120	1	6	4	12	5	120	900	186	1696	500	160	8000	800									
5	Dundee.....	1	M	100	230	2	12	4	12	1	9	63	900	314	1557	72	167	15000	1300								
6	Elgin and Athelstane.....	1	M	65	137	2	5	5	7	5	63	475	243	1627	88	22	8200										
7	English River & Howick.....	1	M	84	148	3	3	6	8	7	104	525	370	1783	48	107	8000										
8	Georgetown.....	2	M	100	312	6	5	8	8	8	243	1000	507	4457	170	244	18000	800									
9	Hemmingford and Robson.....	1	M	169	350	6	3	13	7	13	80	1200	1107	2531	50	35	15000										
10	Huntingdon.....	2	M	114	173	15	8	8	8	9	70	900	490	2373	54	29	12000	107									
11	Lachine.....	2	M	180	440	16	13	13	6	10	185	1190	454	3796	130	99	30000	1700									
12	Lachut.....	1	M	132	249	48	75	4	13	7	212	1300	1001	5150	133	288	25000	900									
13	Montreal, Calvin.....	5	M	330	655	27	6	30	30	5	18	300	1800	1665	4859	143	204	32500	2500								
14	" Crescent.....	1	RH	250	370	81	49	15	22	12	257	1600	871	5761	200	261	30000										
15	" Erskine.....	1	M	294	775	53	23	96	30	18	225	4800	23889	30225	1668	522	130000										
16	" Fst. Pr. Ch.....	1	M	350	704	25	23	63	14	119	237	4450	23000	36000	2300	650	180000										
17	" Knox.....	1	M	245	700	33	44	49	16	320	540	3425	1573	8275	472	626	126000										
18	" McVicar.....	1	M	300	696	32	43	20	36	14	341	3000	924	8317	95	112	25500	6000									
19	" St. Giles.....	1	M	225	411	23	65	57	19	5	450	2372	924	5609	95	112	25500	6000									
20	" St. Mark's.....	1	M	230	509	39	37	62	40	15	420	2040	2420	9035	75	1000	35000	3000									
21	" St. Matt.....	1	M	98	234	8	20	18	20	5	74	1000	55	2681	103	8300	559										
22	" St. Paul's.....	1	M	440	760	46	43	138	55	118	795	2000	1240	9470	222	1822	70000	10570									
23	" Stanley.....	1	M	282	695	37	30	59	20	18	86	7300	15126	31297	3596	224	100000										
24	" Taylor.....	1	M	105	307	9	13	55	11	8	165	2200	2155	6425	90	406	60000										
25	" West.....	1	M	421	769	25	22	540	60	26	621	2200	1784	7361	360	1038	60000										
26	Ormstown.....	1	M	48	130	6	18	10	8	6	108	1200	612	2872	105	204	8600	1800									
27	Rockburn and Gore.....	3	M	200	545	17	8	30	8	9	202	1200	2240	4602	276	366	21000										
28	Russeltown and Covey Hill.....	2	M	75	150	19	2	4	10	115	800	250	1522	96	121	6000											
29	St. Andrew's E.....	2	M	57	117	4	1	4	6	66	8000	266	1297	124	80	6000											
30	St. Lambert.....	1	M	55	117	1	1	3	2	4	78	722	1050	29	20	8000											
31	St. Therese, etc.....	1	RH	75	120	9	12	2	14	3	111	1050	476	3119	183	314	17000	2500									
32	St. Hyacinthe.....	3	M	60	105	1	1	8	7	9	41	802	247	1435	9	12000	1300										
33	Valleyfield.....	1	M	22	39	2	5	2	5	3	30	850	47	1218	9	12000	1300										
34	Westminster.....	1	M	103	280	37	14	19	7	9	162	1100	466	3496	252	258	16000										
35	W. Mt., St. And.....	1	M	98	250	12	1	19	7	6	285	900	84	2382	49	463	23000	4650									
36	" Melville.....	1	M	325	729	24	76	41	24	21	543	3600	4444	23103	907	360	99819	41000									
37	Maisonneuve.....	1	M	136	287	9	36	48	7	10	108	2500	955	8146	447	182	35000	15000									
38	Montreal, Amer.C.....	1	M	143	5	16	7	31	8	8	1100	243	4076	74	461	20000	6000										
Totals.....		53	21M 2RH	5932	12388	693	696	1480	585	331	7574	66051	90104	265085	13457	11067	1461619	135892									
AUGMENTED.																											
1	Beechridge.....	1	M	26	48	1	1	2	2	49	525	325	84	623	26	93	2500										
2	Fairmount.....	1	M	60	204	21	12	1	4	3	275	624	300	4	50	45	2000										
3	New Glasgow.....	3	M	23	50	4	4	3	2	40	250	550	50	350	45	2000											
4	Norwood.....	1	M	20	52	3	3	5	7	2	60	600	300	1011	1011	152	5500										
5	St. L. de Gonzague.....	1	M	32	77	2	2	2	6	5	45	575	275	241	816	40	31	7000									
6	Victoria.....	1	M	40	108	4	22	17	14	5	281	800	250	109	1034	273	15000										
7	Verdun.....	1	M	65	120	16	13	16	5	5	600	400	850	1948	134	6000											
Totals.....		9	4	266	659	48	52	46	34	24	750	3974	2400	2349	5782	66	728	46000									

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																	
Haltax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
		50 71	47 70			436 75	89 94	440 75	26 10	31 88	13 49	64 85	116 05	31 33	7 58	1357 13	1
			5 00			29 25	10 00	30 00	2 50	2 50	3 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	9 64	116 89	2
						10 84		8 00		5 00	2 50	10 00	10 00		14 50	40 84	3
						5 00	6 65	7 71		4 65	2 50					19 86	4
1 00	1 00	3 65	1 00			6 65	6 65	6 65	6 65	6 65	6 65	6 65			17 87	71 07	5
2 00	2 00	8 00	2 00			50 00	15 00	40 00	13 00	13 00	7 00	30 00	7 45		15 50	204 95	6
		8 00				41 00	12 00	41 15	4 00	4 00	2 00	15 00	4 00		4 75	135 90	
		15 00	2 00			59 57	30 71	57 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	27 00	45 50	4 00	5 25	269 03	
					11 00	89 50	33 00	101 50		11 00	9 34	51 00	50 00		18 13	390 47	7
		16 00				250 00	65 00	100 55	20 00	5 00	5 00	50 00		10 00		540 55	8
		20 00															
		10 00				35 00	10 00	40 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	131 00	9
		20 00				55 00	10 00	55 00		16 34	4 00	30 00		10 00	28 80	229 14	10
		5 55				89 00	11 00	84 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	6 00	35 00	8 00	20 00	265 55	11
		6 00	6 00			630 00	24 00	167 45	12 30	12 30	6 00	22 95	5 00	7 00	74 91	973 91	12
10 00				10 00		250 00	25 00	85 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	11 00	25 00	5 00	64 00	500 00	13
						2900 00	850 00	3670 00	150 00	150 00	30 00	130 00	150 00	225 00		8255 23	14
						2071 26	356 00	4195 00	225 00	250 00	30 00	328 00	150 00	731 00		8336 26	15
				10 00		316 33	96 65	220 80	50 00	50 00		50 00	100 00	15 00	34 00	942 78	16
		50 00				220 00	50 00	295 00	50 00	50 00	10 00	125 00	100 00	85 00	10 00	995 00	17
		20 00				150 00	60 00	200 00			10 00	37 50	71 50	30 00		609 00	18
5 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	5 00		640 00	75 00	933 12	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	50 00	5 00		1763 12	19
															2 00	2 00	20
	15 00	20 00				170 00	59 53	170 00	10 00	15 00	9 08	30 00	100 00	10 00	29 69	638 30	21
	10 00	10 00				800 00	502 00	890 00	200 00	300 00	32 50		30 00	30 00	40 27	2804 77	22
						270 00	55 00	229 00	40 00	35 00	15 00	55 00	175 00	15 00	33 00	922 09	23
10 00	10 00	20 00		10 00		195 00	50 00	222 00	25 00	25 00	10 00	85 00	25 00	20 00	20 47	727 47	24
		14 00				100 00	40 00	85 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	35 00	30 00	18 00	9 85	348 85	25
		25 00	25 00			304 00	206 79	696 52	12 00	49 75	8 00	300 00	77 00	10 00	35 50	1749 56	26
					1 90	18 00	17 00	23 00	8 50	7 00	2 00	15 00		5 00	11 36	108 76	27
		10 00				32 00	15 00	15 00	8 00	8 00	3 00	10 00			4 67	105 67	28
		5 00	3 00			40 00	10 00	35 07	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00		4 06		113 07	29
		7 00				82 00	20 00	75 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	9 20	31 26	10 12	13 50	268 08	30
						9 22	8 96								1 60	19 78	31
																	32
						40 50		22 91					26 74		12 00	102 15	33
						53 05		50 00			5 00		15 00	5 00		128 05	34
20 68	20 68	82 70	20 67	20 67	20 67	720 00	140 00	625 00	43 00	45 00	21 80	86 00	82 00	75 00	30 50	2033 70	35
		50 00			25 00	440 00	75 00	260 00	30 00	42 50		62 50	20 00	11 10		1016 10	36
		3 00				31 57	3 42	48 99	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	7 00	2 00	10 64	113 62	37
						5250 00		2100 00				10 00	160 00	1200 00		8720 00	38
53 68	132 39	481 60	48 57	81 67	16890 49	3032 65	16326 17	982 05		1202 57	277 86	1651 15	1716 00	2598 45	594 08	46069 38	
						2 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00			4 00	35 00	1
						4 25								3 96	3 50	11 71	2
						50 00	20 00	3 00			1 00	10 00		1 00	2 00	42 00	3
		3 00		3 00		40 00	42 00	40 00	3 00	3 00	3 00					137 00	4
		8 00				40 00	15 00	45 55	2 00	2 00	2 00	16 75		1 00	3 42	135 72	5
						10 00	32 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		4 00	1 00		57 00	6
						6 50	2 00								7 53	16 03	7
			11 00		3 00	107 75	131 00	94 55	9 00	9 00	9 00	28 75	4 00	6 96	20 45	431 46	

FINANCES.

* Of the \$1800, students \$600.

† Those marked thus are from last year.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. Dec. 31st, 1910.

14. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.		
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																			
1 Alexandria.....	1	M	80	99	3	4	5	6	3	75	1000	.....	527	2572	85	90	8300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2 Apple Hill.....	1	M	78	116	3	2	2	13	4	30	800	.....	126	1304	40	25	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3 Avonmore.....	1	M	136	230	13	1	9	20	10	180	1000	.....	632	2886	243	73	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4 Cornwall, Knox.....	1	M	118	340	8	16	22	8	7	202	1500	.....	1881	6088	380	566	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5 Cornwall, St. Johns.....	1	M	130	303	13	5	62	6	11	140	1800	.....	1717	5697	363	247	60000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
6 Dalhousie Mills.....	2	M	75	136	5	1	4	9	9	.....	900	.....	319	1604	154	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
7 E. Hawkesbury, &c.....	2	M	62	126	6	.....	4	6	8	90	750	.....	110	1003	39	23	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
8 Finch and Crisler.....	2	M	165	345	18	2	15	14	12	125	1000	.....	650	2500	370	175	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
9 Indian Lands.....	1	M	71	149	7	6	6	7	6	89	800	.....	280	1450	109	68	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10 Kenyon.....	1	M	150	308	6	3	27	18	13	197	1000	.....	1113	2674	287	242	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
11 Kirkhill.....	1	M	140	291	6	7	.....	17	9	150	1100	.....	1325	3305	527	78	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
12 Lancaster, Knox.....	1	M	90	220	6	5	6	7	12	125	1000	.....	711	2640	221	365	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
13 Lancaster, St. And.....	3	M	135	208	3	3	16	12	11	142	1200	.....	883	2643	236	111	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
14 Lunenburg, etc.....	3	M	145	254	10	9	49	10	12	125	900	.....	495	1634	198	41	8200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
15 Martintown, St. An.....	1	M	130	325	5	4	9	16	15	139	1000	.....	791	5317	346	177	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
16 Maxville.....	1	M	95	153	2	3	5	5	8	140	900	.....	437	2629	162	88	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
17 Roxborough, Knox.....	2	M	105	178	1	1	6	14	10	90	*757	.....	232	1342	106	95	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
18 Vankleek Hill.....	1	M	175	404	9	3	42	16	13	250	1400	.....	1507	7248	325	246	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
19 Williamstown, Hephzibah.....	3	M	46	82	3	1	3	9	4	42	800	.....	500	1460	102	30	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
20 Williamstown, St. Andrews.....	1	M	106	217	10	7	10	16	8	103	900	.....	614	2356	119	74	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
21 Woodlands.....	4	M	115	207	3	2	3	6	14	120	1006	.....	269	2250	149	150	1400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Glengarry S.S. Ass.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	34	21	2347	4691	140	85	305	235	199	2551	21513	.....	40	15119	60602	4561	2964	310900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
AUGMENTED.																																			
1 Summerstown.....	1	M	46	90	2	.....	6	1	10	40	625	.....	225	167	1086	26	37	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
HOME MISSION.																																			
1 Gravel Hill and Monkland.....	2	M	61	51	.....	4	2	.....	3	30	520	.....	.....	50	932	.....	26	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FIELDS.																																			
1 Cornwall.....	1	.....	8	15	.....	.....	1	.....	1	24	40	.....	600	.....	10	90	.....	5	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	4	2 M	115	156	2	.....	10	4	14	94	1185	.....	825	.....	227	2108	26	68	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Grand Total, 1910.....	38	23	2462	4817	142	85	315	239	208	2648	22698		825	40	15346	62710	4587	3032	326900																
Grand Total, 1909.....	43	23	2495	5137	166	113	274	218	208	2577	22674		175		15529	62887	4448	3097	330300																
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	21	.....	5	71	.....	.....	.....	24	650	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Decrease.....	5	.....	33	290	18	28	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

* Vacant half the year.

GLEN GARRY.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													</
-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. Dec. 31st, 1910.

15. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																						
1	Billing's Bridge.	1	M	83	138	6	4	3	6	4	190	8	900	900	273	1613	20	74	14000	2000		
2	Bristol	2	M	126	265	1	5	5	9	8	190	8	900	900	412	3131	122	83	14000	2000		
3	Buckingham.	1	M	85	151	8		27	7	2	88	4	1100	950	270	2600	35	202	16000	2000		
4	Carp.	2	M	89	272	14	8	18	10	12		8	900	850	270	2305	270	113	11600	180		
5	Cumberland.	2	M	90	201	4	4	10	19	8		8	900	93	56	2462	93	56	12500	400		
6	East Gloucester.	2	M	55	127	14	1	9	5	6	202	8	800	230	1648	20	144	3500				
7	Ft. Coulonge.	2	M	48	119	1		3	7	5	93	9	900	250	1661		14	12000				
8	Fitzroy Harbor	2	M	75	147	17	10	35	6	5	109	7	760	60	1136		71	5500				
9	Hawkesbury	1	M	70	153	8	6	17	10	6	79	9	900	200	161	2026	140	76	8000			
10	Hull, Zion Ch.	2	M	65	125	16	14	8	8	3	100	10	1000	327	3667			12000	3000			
11	Kenmore	2	M	75	159			3	10	6	130	8	850	188	1892	137	62	14000	3500			
12	Manotick	2	M	100	228	7	4	4	16	8	120	10	1000	503	2576	170	6	12500				
13	Merivale	1	M	64	152	21	2	5	9	3	102	9	900	267	3050	78	220	8000				
14	North Gower.	3	M	100	147	3	2	1	12	7	124	7	800	236	1643	2	38	11500				
15	Ottawa, Bank St.	1	M	350	615	26	34	97	27	15	363	15	2800	3598	10381	455	640	125000	6000			
16	" Bethany.	1	M	80	190	6	13	10	35	4	254	4	936	324	3608	94	77	11000				
17	" Erskine.	1	M	300	759	41	55	72	47	20	101	20	2000	1525	12220	404	1463	50000	23000			
18	" Glebe.	1	RH	150	330	21	40	6	8	10	350	10	2000	1233	5865	291	95	40000	8500			
19	" Knox	1	M	165	405	18	9	32	7	14	225	28	2800	4702	11692	530	288	51000				
20	" Mackay.	1	M	147	332	24	7	16	25	112	254	15	1500	625	5987	87	579	45000	18500			
21	" St. And.	1	M	314	663	27	18	40	9	116	213	55	5500	6650	26508	577	292	125000				
22	" St. Paul's.	1	M	124	313	6	29	25	7	111	162	20	2000	1357	6616	474	330	28000	6000			
23	" Stewarton	1	M	400	865	112	63	10	44	417	651	20	2000	2678	12003	351	895	55000	26000			
24	Richmond.	3	M	73	102	1		6	7	90	807	7	807	243	1486	32	32					
25	Russell.	1	M	105	212	4	7	4	7	5	90	5	900	392	1910	109	76	9000				
26	Vernon.	1	M	76	139			1	7	60	1000	7	1000	223	1237	80	150	14000				
27	Wakefield.	2	M	90	205	28	2	8	10	2	85	2	800	330	2100	87	40	10000				
28	Westboro.	3	M	78	180	19	10	4	14	5	187	5	859	144	338	1640	94	166	7000			
Totals.		44	21M 1RH	3577	7694	453	345	472	381	17	5334	237	38562	344	40	28473	134663	4752	6282	711100	97080	
AUGMENTED.																						
1	Aylwin.	4	M	50	126	10		4	18	1	4	50	525	324	60	587		7	4400			
2	Aylmer.	1	M	44	75	1		3	5	3	55	3	633		14	1170	38	33	4400			
3	Bryson.	4	RH	60	84	9		7	7	2	53	3	525	325	107	1077		40	4000			
4	Metcalfe.	2	M	57	145	2		3	3	5	84	4	412		61	992	241	29	9000	800		
5	Shawville.	3	M	49	105	12		5	6			6	600	200	110	825		38	2500	112		
6	Vars.	2	M	39	64			3	50		3	50	550	125	50	655		79	5500	600		
Totals.		16	5 M 1RH	299	599	32	2	14	38	123	292	237	3245	974	405	5306	279	226	29800	1512		
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																						
1	Casselman.	2	M	35	45	2	1	2	10	3	45	3	416	400	55	482		12	4500			
2	Chelsea.	4	M	61	67	6		5	8	2	88	2	498	367	107	716	7		3200			
3	East Templeton.	1	M	47	76	9	1	3	2	3	67	3	425	400	196	700	65	55	3000			
4	L'Orignal.	1	M	24	61	3		4	4	2	30	2	400	234	49	532			500			
5	Onslow.	2	M	30	51	8		2	8	2	71	3	367	433	35	527	30	1500	397			
6	Plantaganet.	3	RH	50	62	2		3	4	4		4	420	400	60	620			6000	600		
Totals.		13	4 M 1RH	247	362	30	2	19	36	16	301	237	2526	2234	502	3577	72	97	23200	997		

OTTAWA.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hal'.													
				3 00	3 00	80 00	15 00	95 00	10 00	12 00	2 00		10 60	8 00		232 00	1	
			4 00			25 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	21 79	8 40	123 19	2	
	1 00	4 00	2 00			104 00	22 00	93 00	6 00	7 00	3 65	17 00	9 00	10 00	12 00	287 65	3	
						175 50	4 00	62 00	2 00	3 00	10 00	18 00	6 00	19 00	19 37	325 87	4	
	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	31 00	8 00	25 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	4 55		17 00	6 22	98 77	5	
						35 00	15 00	35 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	20 00	5 00	16 00	20 00	166 00	6	
						291 00									13 00	304 00	7	
						25 75		20 10				2 14	4 50	2 00	22 16	76 65	8	
														6 93	8 95	15 88	9	
	3 00	7 00	8 00			75 00	17 00	76 00	5 00	6 00	3 52	10 00	8 00	9 00		224 52	10	
	2 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	33 00	26 00	18 00	9 00	9 00	4 00	4 00	50 00	3 00	6 30	175 30	11	
	4 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	80 00	20 00	75 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	12 00	5 00	3 00	6 05	220 05	12	
		4 00	4 00			27 00	5 00	47 00	4 00	4 00	5 00		25 00	4 00	9 25	139 25	13	
	45 00	45 00	45 00	45 00		62 75	12 00	67 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	10 00		7 10	15 50	185 85	14	
	2 50	1 00	1 00			920 00	200 00	520 00	120 00	180 00	10 20	50 00	100 00	65 88	16 87	2362 95	15	
	10 00	1 00	1 00			27 00	20 00	21 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	2 00	5 00	89 00	16	
	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00		414 00	110 00	151 00	20 00	25 00	10 00	50 00	50 00	17 00	11 00	898 00	17	
	10 00	17 00	5 00			300 00	90 00	180 00	30 00	31 00	8 00	40 00	25 71	30 00	19 92	786 63	18	
	18 63	18 00	18 00	12 00		983 00	382 71	958 00	48 00	58 00	18 00	70 00	50 00	125 00	9 10	2768 44	19	
	15 00					93 00	15 00	60 00	15 00	19 00	12 00	20 00	13 00	20 00	10 00	292 00	20	
						73 64		25 00				50 00	300 00	5 00		453 64	21	
	15 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	383 96	75 00	207 00	25 00	25 00	4 00	35 00	30 00	30 00	12 00	871 96	22	
		20 00		20 00		231 85	75 00	198 00	75 00	75 00	15 00	50 00	29 68	25 00	18 00	832 63	23	
	5 00	5 00				40 00	20 00	50 00	8 00	8 00	2 00		5 00	5 00	8 52	156 52	24	
	5 00	5 00	5 00			70 00	25 00	63 00	7 00	7 00	5 00	10 00	3 00	12 00	28 00	245 00	25	
		5 00				20 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	50 00	2 00	4 55	113 55	26	
			10 00			50 00	20 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	20 00	19 80	7 00	15 10	191 90	27	
	4 00	2 00	2 00			35 00	18 00	26 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	16 00		14 05	36 25	168 30	28	
142 13	165 00	132 00	100 00	12 00		4686 45	1212 71	3130 10	422 00	508 00	140 87	468 69	557 19	781 75	346 51	12805 40		
						9 00	9 00									6 23	24 23	1
						5 00	3 15	5 00			3 00				4 00	20 15	20 15	2
		7 00				5 78	5 00	18 55			1 00				7 15	48 23	48 23	3
			5 00			16 00	10 00	14 50	5 50		1 00	1 10	2 00	1 00	1 25	58 25	58 25	4
						27 00	43 00	12 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	8 50	134 50	134 50	5
						11 25	14 00	11 25			1 50	4 00			5 00	47 00	47 00	6
		7 00	5 00			74 03	84 15	61 30	10 50	2 00	8 50	20 10	12 00	15 65	32 13	332 36	332 36	
						13 00		15 00						1 00	7 50	36 50	36 50	1
		4 00				18 00	6 00	12 00				17 00		5 00		58 00	58 00	2
						16 50	12 00	11 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	62 50	62 50	3
						12 00	5 00	8 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	4 00			3 40	43 40	43 40	4
						7 00	2 00	6 00				2 00				17 00	17 00	5
						20 00										20 00	20 00	6
		4 00				86 50	25 00	52 00	7 00	8 00	4 00	28 00	2 00	8 00	12 90	237 40	237 40	

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	STATISTICS.										FINANCES.									
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Desert.....	2		52	95						2	56	500	260			1184		8	3150	
2 Portland.....	1		18	50						2	10	133	115			135				
3 Thurso.....	3	M	69	57			4	6		5	40	540	286			540				
Totals.....	6	1 M	139	202			4	6		9	96	1175	661			1859		8	3150	
FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.																				
1 Angers.....	2		23	47	1	3	3	25		2	39	80	624		6	100			2500	
2 Masham.....	4	M	26	35	1			9		2	10	20	624		2	90			4000	
3 Monte Bello.....	3		14	25				3				7	198			72			900	
4 Namur.....	4	M	56	65			3	8			13	22	360			260			4000	
5 Ottawa, St. Mark's	2		36	72	3	2	3	6		2	30	150	850		10					
Totals.....	15	2 M	155	244	5	5	9	51		6	92	279	2656		18	529		6	11400	
Grand Total 1910..	94	33 M	4417	9101	520	354	518	512		18	6115	45787	6869	40	29398	145934	5103	6619	77850	99589
Grand Total 1909..	92	36 M	4407	8823	385	336	695	496		13	5963	42934	6643		26648	131170	3694	6284	790955	139579
Increase.....	2		10	278	135	18		16		5	152	2853	226	40	2750	14764	1309	35		
Decrease.....							177			3									12305	39990

* From Grenville. † No report, figures for 1909 given. ‡ Westboro became self sustaining during the year

16. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																			
1 Admaston, etc.....	3	M	95	160	21	4	11	18		12	115	842		279	2488	323	139	4800	
2 Almonte, St. And.	1	M	100	231	36	5	43	7		8	83	1000		531	2652	235	90	15000	213
3 Almonte, St. John	1	M	130	341	54	9	36	7		15	165	1000		1260	3400	376	210	12500	
4 Arnprior.....	1	M	225	455	18	24	34	28		11	407	1400		1566	5810	842	477	35000	1175
5 Ashton, etc.....	2	M	91	166	12	2	21	6		4	120	747		138	1272	122		10000	
6 Halderson, etc.....	2	M	72	159	1	4	4			7	62	850		275	1500	100	33	15000	2225
7 Beachburg, etc.....	2	M	165	260	3		5	17		10	186	1000		868	2805	418	45	15600	
8 Beckwith, etc.....	2	M	70	194	4		3	4		6	76	800		204	1615	225		10000	
9 Carleton Place, St. Andrew's.....	1	M	188	357	13	22	17			9	200	1100		2251	5400	680	177	20000	
10 Carleton Pl., Zion.	1	M	160	339	7	4	40	12		11	140	1200		1141	5049	255	275	10000	
11 Castleford, etc.....	3	RH	95	206	9		5	12		3	191	800		574	1800	216	88	4200	325
12 Dalhousie, etc.....	3	M	85	220	8	2	6	4		2	282	720			1100	18	84	6000	
13 Ganville, etc.....	2	M	60	87	10		3	6		2	105	800		353	1452	126	76	7200	
14 Lanark.....	1	M	115	279	9	4	26	18		4	160	1000		585	2584	154	75	10000	
15 Middleville, etc.....	2	M	61	129	10	5	8	4		2	113	800		335	1405	50	42	8400	
16 Pakenham, etc.....	2	M	63	167	16	2	7	11		2	139	800		390	1714	101	103	15000	16000
17 Pembroke.....	1	M	205	376	6	5	16	5		12	220	1800		2419	11585	530	250	45000	
18 Perth, Knox.....	1	M	142	398	38	5	13	8		1	208	1200		1194	3742	438	672	18000	
19 " St. Andrew's	1	M	170	350	20	6	16	2		6	150	1400		1350	4000	350	325	25000	

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
						10 00		5 25							7 30	22 55	1
						10 00		5 25							5 75	5 75	3
															13 05	28 30	
												5 00				5 00	1
												10 00				10 00	2
												15 00				15 00	3
142 13	176 00	137 00	100 00	12 00	4856 98	1321 86	3248 65	439 50	518 00	153 37	531 79	571 79	805 40	404 59	13418 46		5
126 00	332 30	182 30	183 00	19 00	7654 89	2185 05	4076 12	706 55	836 50	136 50	669 76	571 12	210 20	456 88	18346 17		
16 13										16 87		07 59	52 20				
	156 30	45 30	83 00	7 00	2797 91	863 19	827 47	267 05	318 50		137 97			52 29	4927 71		

LANARK AND RENFREW.

5 00	10 00	2 00	50 00	6 00	13 00	1 00	5 00	7 00	4 00	27 00	19 35	149 35	1
4 00	2 50	2 50	72 50	16 00	80 00	4 50	5 50	2 50	29 50	38 50	3 50	290 06	2
12 00	12 00	12 00	289 50	100 60	135 00	12 00	16 00	5 00	15 00	50 00	56 75	726 07	3
5 00	10 00	5 00	138 00	50 00	31 55	10 00	15 00		35 00		25 00	341 85	4
		4 00	74 00	11 00	50 00	5 00	5 00		50 00	1 89	14 25	215 14	5
3 00	3 00	3 00	50 00	25 00	30 00	6 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	5 00		147 00	6
	15 00	15 00	100 00	45 00	90 00	15 50	15 50	6 00	17 00	25 00	13 00	368 60	7
	9 00	5 00	9 00	20 00	9 00	13 00	13 00	7 00	15 00		5 00	107 00	8
20 00	20 00	20 00	549 00	100 00	260 00	25 00	25 00	15 00	90 00	50 00	15 00	1227 00	9
30 00	20 00	20 00	233 00	140 00	130 00	30 00	30 00	10 00	60 00	50 00	10 00	778 00	10
	5 00	5 00	46 00	36 00	39 25	10 00	10 00	6 00	14 00	14 00	18 00	240 63	11
5 00	2 00	2 00	36 00	8 00	34 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	43 00	10 88	12
8 00	12 00	5 00	110 00	30 00	85 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	15 00	20 00	10 00	155 00	13
	10 00	10 00	98 00	13 00	64 00		5 00	2 00	15 00		11 00	345 00	14
	9 00		78 00	18 00	70 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	247 20	15
40 00	14 00	12 00	500 00	80 00	500 00	23 00	27 00	10 00	45 00	70 00	90 16	3435 38	16
15 00	15 00	15 00	375 00	109 39	185 00	24 00	20 00	12 00	40 00	10 00	15 00	871 23	17
5 00	5 00	5 00	176 00	100 00	23 00	100 00	100 00	5 00	100 00		10 00	644 00	18

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.			
																								\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
20	Ramsay	2	M	100	210	15	3	12	10	2	7	98	800	1800	2645	1745	89	66	8800	820																							
21	Renfrew	1	M	250	474	63	14	46	21	3	10	330	1800	1800	2645	9397	459	345	38000	9000																							
22	Ross	3	M	65	123	9	1	5	3	..	5	85	800	107	1053	1053	26	6000	6000																								
23	Smith's Falls, St. A.	1	M	156	356	13	17	14	9	..	15	192	1300	415	4353	192	290	20000	20000																								
24	" St. Paul's	1	M	176	414	25	9	16	9	..	15	228	1572	1573	5370	325	361	40000	320																								
25	White Lake, etc.	2	M	122	209	5	2	34	20	..	5	163	850	593	1587	227	90	10000																									
Totals				42	24	3161	6660	425	149	441	245	47	4218	26381	21216	84878	6851	4339	409500	30078																							
				1RH																																							
AUGMENTED.																																											
1	Bathurst, etc.	2	M	46	95	6	..	9	2	2	5	58	550	300	179	651	20	5	4300	..																							
2	Braeside, etc.	3	RH	54	73	10	1	7	20	..	2	178	775	75	169	1353	60	73	5000	..																							
3	Cobden, etc.	2	M	60	137	8	12	5	7	..	9	110	700	100	185	2030	105	98	4000	140																							
4	Douglas, etc.	2	M	50	106	26	1	5	7	..	5	140	592	250	225	2257	103	174	8500	1000																							
5	Elmsley, etc.	2	M	48	78	..	..	4	2	..	6	84	700	150	79	1127	78	83	5000	..																							
6	Scotland, etc.	3	M	54	80	4	3	12	2	..	8	50	372	200	35	768	..	13	5200	..																							
Totals				14	5	312	569	54	17	42	40	235	620	3689	1075	872	8186	366	446	32000	1140																						
				1RH																																							
O. M. FIELDS.																																											
1	Alice, etc.	2	M	38	125	1	..	4	8	..	5	134	370	400	368	962	110	12	5500	..																							
2	Chalk River, etc.	3	M	42	70	10	2	3	10	3	2	67	395	325	115	681	35	32	4300	..																							
Totals				5	2	80	195	11	2	7	18	37	201	765	725	483	1643	145	44	9800	..																						
MISSIONS.																																											
1	Calabogie, etc.	4	..	39	51	4	..	8	14	2	18	105	100	..	..	400	..	..	1200	..																							
2	Killaloe, etc.	3	..	24	25	..	..	3	4	..	60	306	187	..	16	375	..	10	1000	..																							
3	Rockliffe, etc.	2	..	7	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	25	100	..	..	25	..	..	..	..																							
Totals				9	..	70	78	4	..	3	13	14	2	87	436	387	16	800	..	10	2200	..																					
Grand Total, 1910.				70	31M 2RH	3623	7502	494	168	493	316	66	5126	31271	2187	22587	95507	7362	4839	453500	31218																						
Grand Total, 1909.				69	32M 1RH	3691	7333	507	183	518	347	98	5351	31114	2012	22527	84044	6092	4644	444400	24391																						
Increase				1	..	..	169	..	..	..	..	..	..	157	175	60	11463	1270	195	9100	6827																						
Decrease				..	..	68	..	13	15	25	31	32	10	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..																						

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.			
10 00	40 00	1 00	1 00	10 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	24 00	1 60	3 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	12 86	83 46	20	
10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	600 00	300 00	508 07	70 00	70 00	15 00	30 00	50 00	100 15	12 28	1835 43	21	
20 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	127 96	35 00	125 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	30 00	12 00	8 00	8 00	22	
1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	335 00	90 00	275 19	20 00	20 00	7 00	30 00	50 00	22 00	5 20	395 16	23	
						21 00	4 00	20 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	27 00	2 00	16 60	904 19	24	
188 00	233 50	172 50	59 00	40 50	40 50	4092 96	1341 99	2780 99	402 60	429 00	128 50	591 50	574 50	490 45	2318 33	13844 32	32	
2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	22 00	89 00	22 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	4 03	169 03	1	
1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	87 75	63 00	88 88	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	8 88	15 50	4 03	179 13	2	
1 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	30 00	35 00	30 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	2 75	31 00	150 75	3	
						48 00	86 00	17 70	5 50	5 50	2 00	2 00	3 00	7 00	9 00	190 70	4	
						28 26	21 00	14 25	1 50	1 50	2 25	9 75	7 25	10 60	5 10	96 23	5	
3 00	12 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	216 01	315 00	85 45	13 50	14 50	15 25	19 75	15 25	32 23	78 10	827 04	6	
1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	120 00	20 00	26 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	15 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	203 00	1	
						64 00	10 00	4 00			2 00			4 00	6 50	90 50	2	
1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	184 00	30 00	30 00	4 00	4 00	7 00	15 00	4 00	4 00	17 21	299 21		
192 00	246 50	175 50	63 00	42 50	42 50	4492 97	1686 99	2896 44	420 10	447 50	150 75	626 25	589 75	526 68	2413 64	14970 57		
213 75	228 25	160 50	83 15	40 17	40 17	5553 10	1576 58	2779 92	443 72	474 38	158 69	612 13	607 29	288 79	387 18	13607 60		
	18 25	15 00		2 33	2 33		110 41	116 52			14 12		237 89					
21 75						1060 13			23 62	26 88	7 94	17 54						

FINANCES.

* Vacant part of year. † Vacant, last year's figures.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1910

18. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Adults.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																								
1	Belleville, St. And.	1	M	150	335	28	10	18	10	10	274	1150	700	4741	115	331	41000	4000	4741	115	331	41000	4000	
2	" John Street	1	M	80	226	31	8	28	3	2	151	1600	1436	4666	344	262	15400	1700	4666	344	262	15400	1700	
3	Dalhousie, Elphin, and Snow Road.	3	M	139	302	7	7	13	16	8	197	900	577	2318	169	110	12900	691	2318	169	110	12900	691	
4	Dese-onto, Ch. of R.	1	M	66	123	3	1	17	13	1	4	1000	115	1821	98	148	25000	115	3224	85	450	20000	516	
5	Gananoque	1	M	165	262	21	6	29	18	6	8	172	1200	516	3224	85	450	20000	1331	9140	169	189	40000	7500
6	Kingston, St. And.	1	M	240	605	5	20	25	18	9	234	2000	3063	8779	108	448	40000	5000	8779	108	448	40000	5000	
7	" Chalmer's	1	RH	187	445	5	28	13	7	8	171	2250	1331	9140	169	189	40000	5000	3836	159	263	25000	370	
8	" Cooke's	1	M	135	410	13	11	13	7	9	204	1400	577	3836	159	263	25000	370	3836	159	263	25000	370	
9	" Zion	1	M	65	122	6	4	13	4	3	111	900	32	1251	82	4500	370	1251	82	4500	370	370		
10	Lansdowne, Fairfax, Sandbay	3	M	67	75	5	2	3	3	3	110	487	165	986	95	76	11500	1700	986	95	76	11500	1700	
	Madoc	1	M	76	143	4	3	10	4	6	111	1000	562	2627	260	195	20000	1700	2627	260	195	20000	1700	
	Melrose	3	M	30	78	2		2		4	36	393	88	550	60	19	3500	1700	366	10	5	1650	516	
	Lonsdale	1	M	22	47	2		2		3	43	216	45	366	10	5	1650	516	310	55	43	2150	516	
	Shannonville	1	M	17	31	1		1		3	36	191	29	310	55	43	2150	516	2290	100	63	15000	1000	
13	Napanee	1	M	70	145	8	2	25	4	2	67	1000	361	2290	100	63	15000	1000	2010	55	162	9500	1000	
14	Pictou	1	M	85	161	2	7	15	9	9	88	1000	140	2010	55	162	9500	1000	1905	35	219	7000	1000	
15	Pittsburgh, St. J'hns Sand Hill	2	M	40	82	11	1	2	7	1	74	400	92	775	10			1000	92	775	10			1000
16	Seymour	2	M	100	198	5	1	18	3	6	193	700	365	1778	141	225	13000	190	1778	141	225	13000	190	
	Rylstone	1	M	39	72	2		6	1	4	102	300	215	712	74	48	4000	1409	2449	207	197	15000	1409	
17	Stirling	1	M	87	169	26	2	9	8	6	111	1000	226	2449	207	197	15000	1409	1570	100	170	4500		
18	Trenton	1	M	52	76	7	4	10	5	1	5	40	370	1570	100	170	4500		879	35	117	4500		
19	West Huntingdon Foxboro	2	M	38	70			4	6	4	96	425	55	879	35	117	4500		1327	23	82	6300	1700	
Totals.		28	14 M 1 RH	2035	4383	197	122	268	157	16	137	2775	21700	88	11306	60666	2497	3935	341400	23560				
AUGMENTED.																								
1	Amherst Island	1	M	50	80	4		4	2	7	73	725	125	120	940	38	28	11000		510		22	3000	
2	Glenvale	3	M	16	25	2		7	3	2	31	225	150	8	585		22	4000		435	40	22	4500	
	Harrowsmith	1	M	14	26	1		1	3		23	225		55	435	40	22	4500		602	98	71	2500	
	Wilton	1	M	22	37	1		1	8	2	27	255	55	47	602	98	71	2500		410		49	2000	
3	Newburg	3	M	25	47	2	5	7	2	2	35	236	193	47	602	98	71	2500		290		6	1500	
	Camden East	1	M	12	22			2	2	2	25	200	52	18	590	40	15	1200		290		6	1500	
	Camden V	1	M	15	20	2	7	3	5	1	25	140	18	290					590	40	15	1200		
4	Roslin	3	M	24	26	3	1	2	2	2	40	300	125	90	590	40	15	1200		460		5	2000	
	Thurlow	1	M	17	33	2	1	1	2	2	25	275	75	460					175				1000	
	Fuller	1	M	15	15	1		1	2	1	25	100	10	175					800	55	24	4500	700	
5	Sunbury	3	M	40	52			2		2	60	339	125	60	800	55	24	4500		220			2000	
	Glenburnie	1	M	13	31			1	2	1	25	180	50	15	220				120					
	Guthrie	1	M	7	39	18	1	1	5	1	25	76	31	10	764	19	36	5000		764	19	36	5000	
6	Tamworth	2	M	30	82	2	1	3	4	5	57	350	200	77	345				345			2	3000	
	Camden VIII	1	M	28	73	3	1	1	3	1	3	300	29	1964	60	9	8750	1420	1964	60	9	8750	1420	
7	Tweed	1	M	48	70	1	2	8	4	4	75	675	175	277										
Totals.		16	7 M	376	678	42	19	39	29	37	623	4601	1174	943	9210	350	289	55950	2120					
MISSION FIELDS WITH ORD. MISSIONARIES.																								
1	Demorestville, and Crofton	2	M	50	96	8	1	5	3	9	45	400	400	29	1211	460	19	5000	385	1211	460	19	5000	385
2	Matawatchan, etc.	4	M	50	75	6	1	6	6	3	35	300	400	25	425				425			1400		

KINGSTON.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.		
¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	
25 00	10 00	5 00				135 00	35 00	130 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	20 00	35 00	10 00	6 39	426 39	1		
10 00	15 00			5 00		350 00	75 00	300 00	20 00	30 00	9 00	35 00	25 00	15 00	10 25	899 25	2		
12 20	10 90					66 00	19 62	55 60	8 00	8 49	2 60	15 00	3 00	22 85	7 75	232 01	3		
8 00	12 00					72 00	51 00	50 00	18 00	18 00	5 00				5 00	10 00	4		
10 00	140 00					300 00	100 00	156 74	70 00	70 00	8 00			10 00	14 00	269 00	5		
10 00	80 00					397 20	75 00	308 00		31 00	10 00	25 00		28 00	11 00	920 74	6		
15 00	15 00					140 00	60 00	140 00	20 00	20 00	44 00	45 00	35 00	20 00	26 00	996 20	7		
	10 00					6 25		5 00		4 00	10 00			22 37	5 00	527 37	8		
3 00	8 50			3 00		13 75	10 00	13 50	3 25	25	95	25	25	7 07	27 48	25 25	9		
	1 75			1 00		2 00	3 50	4 75	25	50	25	50		2 25		16 75	10		
	2 00			1 00		4 00	2 00	2 00								12 00			
10 00	6 00	4 00				85 00	35 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	15 50	15 00	8 00	10 00		223 50	11		
2 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	25 40	3 55	15 80	4 40	5 00	3 15	3 00	1 00	80	3 85	77 95	12		
1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		11 00	3 00	6 00	3 00	2 50	1 50	1 00	1 00	2 00	4 80	40 80			
1 28	1 28	1 28	1 28	1 28		5 00	1 00	2 40	1 75	2 00	1 25	60		34	4 22	23 68			
14 00						85 00	14 00	28 75	4 00	4 00	2 00	10 00		2 00	25 95	189 70	13		
6 00						20 00	7 00	15 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	5 00			5 60	76 60	14		
						14 80	6 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	6 00		3 32	3 50	46 62	15		
						10 00	5 00	8 00				5 00		9 50	7 75	45 25			
	12 00					57 00	14 00	52 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	16 85	22 80	6 00	7 25	200 90	16		
	6 00					27 10	11 25	18 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	11 39	25 00	5 00	6 35	118 09			
6 50	2 11	1 50	1 00	1 00		50 00	10 50	40 00	3 00	3 50	1 50	10 50	5 50	39 85	8 00	184 46	17		
10 00	20 00					50 00	30 00	40 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00		5 00		180 00	18		
						15 70		15 42						10 00	4 75	45 87	19		
						16 00	6 00	15 90				5 00		6 89		49 79			
123 98	378 54	14 78	15 28	3 00		1958 20	577 42	1445 86	191 65	241 24	81 20	288 59	168 55	236 24	204 89	5929 42			
						28 00	23 00	10 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	4 50	90 50	1		
	6 00					4 00	5 50	3 50			1 00	1 90				15 90	2		
						7 50								2 50	1 37	11 37			
	1 00					4 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	1 00		1 00		1 00	4 50	19 50			
5 00	5 00					30 00	30 00	25 00	5 00	5 00		10 00		4 75	4 55	124 30	3		
		3 00	2 00								2 00		5 00		5 40	17 40			
															2 00	2 00			
						18 00	9 00	11 00			2 00	2 00		1 00	7 80	50 80	4		
	3 00					15 00	25 00	15 00			1 00	5 00		4 00	10 00	78 00			
															11 00	11 00	5		
															3 23	3 23			
	2 00					6 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 25			5 00	30 25	6		
	2 00					3 00	5 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 25				20 25			
	19 95	3 00				60 00	57 80	27 70	8 00	8 00	3 00	10 00	5 00	10 70	9 48	222 63	7		
5 00	38 95	6 00	2 00			175 50	162 30	105 20	20 00	22 00	15 00	36 40	13 00	26 95	68 83	697 13			
						24 00					3 84			10 00	75	38 50	1		
	1 00					4 00		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			1 00	5 60	15 60	2		

FINANCES.

* Deseronto and Napanee being vacant, the returns for last year are taken.
† Sunbury, etc. being vacant, returns of last year are taken.

19. PRESBYTERY OF

KINGSTON—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

PETERBOROUGH.

[illegible]

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1910.

19. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
																				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
12	Norwood.....	1	M	80	252	26	9	9	7	8	10	160	900	256	1926	112	181	11000	950																	
13	Omeme.....	3	M	60	107	2	7	7	4	3	65	406	110	1250	24	28	9000																			
	Lakevale.....			35	68	9	1	7	3	1	4	35	344	59	572	1	1	1000																		
	Mt. Pleasant.....			25	34			5	4	1	2		250	3	335			2000																		
14	Peterboro, St. Paul's	1		444	944	83	23	62	18	4	20	469	2500	6186	19655	1262	817	55000	7500																	
15	" St. And.....	1	M	210	470	18	33	83	19	3	11	243	1400	5384	9592	401	375	60000																		
16	" Knox.....	1		134	440	34	62	11	8	8	8	350	1300	243	11415	81	543	39000	18000																	
17	Port Hope, St. Paul's	1		160	304	17	18	38	8	1	10		1350	810	5345	184	786	35000	10000																	
18	Roseneath.....	2		25	35								300	30	300			1000																		
	Bethesda.....	M		35	85		2	4	5	5	42		500	80	930	44	84	8000																		
19	Springville.....	2	M	39	127	15	7	12	1	1	2	100	540	326	1289	149	82	8000																		
	Bethany.....			20	48							40	360		446			1200																		
20	Warkworth.....	1	M	75	192	9	2	14	5	4	75		1000	260	2130	106	75	12000	1300																	
21	Warsaw.....	2	M	30	75	2	1	6	3	4	51		700	47	900		88	2100																		
	Cottesloe.....			21	35						30		168	17	322		6	1000																		
Totals.....		33		16	2715	6248	421	252	431	105	45	103	3395	23094	21151	94131	4567	5467	420300	47992																
AUGMENTED.																																				
1	Havelock.....	1	M	65	120	8	8	24	7	1	5	80	650	200	80	1616	52	32	5000	147																
2	Cardiff.....	2		33	57			6	10		4	87	520		18	601		33	6000																	
	Knoxville.....																																			
3	Pontypool.....	3	M	30	25						2	45	150			210		27	2000	200																
	Ballyduff.....			45	35						2	40	200			255		10	1000	200																
	Janetville.....			35	30						2	35	200		7	250		5	1000	200																
Totals.....		6		2	208	267	8	8	30	17	1	15	287	1720	200	105	2932	52	107	15000	747															
MISSION STATIONS.																																				
1	Chandos.....																																			
2	Cardiff.....																																			
3	Harvey.....	3		38	80					1	2	38	431	36		1380	193	50	3300																	
4	Marmora.....	2		19	36	1	4			3	1	35	260	208		335		50	2500	300																
Totals.....		5		57	116	1	4			4	3	73	691	208	36	1715	193	100	5800	300																
Grand Total, 1910.		44		18	2980	6631	430	264	461	106	46	211	3755	25505	408	36	21256	98778	4812	5674	441100	49039														
Grand Total, 1909.		52		18	3097	6532	451	277	392	106	26	213	4150	25189	667		21069	89107	3695	4983	374200	22195														
Increase.....					99			69	20				316	36		187	9671	1117	686	66900	26844															
Decrease.....		8		117		21	13		19		2	395		259																						

PETERBOROUGH—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Hallifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
2 00				2 00		25 00	10 00	20 00	2 50	2 50	2 00	3 00	45 00	1 25	5 25	120 50	12
6 50						14 80	5 85	9 85		2 50		25 00		3 25	5 25	67 75	13
						16 00								31 83	4 25	52 08	
2 00						5 00		2 80		1 00						10 80	
100 00	28 00	28 00	12 00	13 00		1055 40	162 45	826 58	48 60	57 25	23 58	91 73	112 73	106 10	25 00	2690 42	14
	35 00	10 00		10 00		525 00	100 00	165 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	75 00	50 00	25 00	11 22	1056 22	15
7 00	3 00					76 50	17 00	73 50	5 00	6 00	3 00	9 00	56 50	8 00	17 00	281 50	16
20 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 66		190 00		163 25	10 00	15 00	5 00	45 00	35 00	20 00	7 00	540 91	17
2 00	1 00			2 00		10 00		10 00	2 00	2 00	1 00					30 00	18
5 00						15 00	2 25	10 00	2 00	2 00		3 00	3 00	3 00	8 81	54 06	
10 00	3 00	4 00				25 00	10 00	25 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	12 00		5 00	9 31	124 31	19
2 00	2 00					7 00	2 00	7 00		3 00	2 00					23 00	
2 00	2 00					100 00	10 00	58 02	2 00	2 00		10 00		2 00	11 98	200 00	20
						5 00		12 00			1 65	6 00		10 50	8 50	43 65	21
														4 31	5 50	9 81	
258 50	173 00	83 00	60 00	46 66		3461 37	602 23	3008 90	223 60	248 25	111 86	467 54	601 33	431 41	315 18	10092 83	
	4 00	2 00			3 00	10 09	15 00	8 00		3 00				2 20		47 20	1
							18 00								4 75	22 75	2
															2 25	2 25	3
															2 00	2 00	
						3 00	3 00	3 00				3 00			3 25	15 25	
4 00	2 00				3 00	13 00	36 00	11 00			3 00	3 00		2 20	12 25	89 45	
262 50	175 00	83 00	60 00	49 66		3174 37	638 23	3019 90	223 60	248 25	114 86	470 54	601 33	433 61	329 12	10183 97	
250 25	162 50	67 70	57 00	34 10		3778 17	794 80	3540 48	219 05	260 00	117 95	492 58	317 05	145 79	334 71	10572 13	
12 25	12 50	15 30	3 00	15 56					4 55				284 28	287 82			
						303 80	156 57	530 58		11 75	3 09	22 04			5 59	388 16	

FINANCES.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																	Number
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	
25 00	5 00					50 00	10 00	45 00	5 00	5 00	2 60			8 25	10 75	166 60	1
7 02						21 03	8 00	17 30	6 75	7 00	3 00			6 04	76 14	76 14	2
10 00	30 00	5 00		5 00	2 00	182 00	52 00	106 00	11 00	12 00	16 00	6 00	5 00	11 00	14 72	467 72	2
5 00				3 95		31 00	20 00	13 00			1 00	5 00	10 00		7 30	96 25	3
						16 90	5 00	5 00			1 00			4 50	31 50	31 50	4
6 00	6 00					82 75	16 00	60 02	3 60	3 60	3 60	10 00	6 00	3 00	13 70	214 27	4
10 00				2 00	3 00	30 00	15 00	29 00	2 50	3 00	1 00			28 73	2 50	126 73	5
5 00				3 00	2 00	28 00	10 00	15 00	1 45	2 00	2 00			2 00	9 00	79 45	6
5 00	5 00					29 10	17 00	25 00	2 00	2 94	5 00	19 00		56 25	27 19	193 48	6
						28 50	12 35	21 00			5 00	5 00		7 32	3 26	82 43	7
5 50				2 00		60 00	2 50	50 00				17 00			10 00	147 00	8
4 00						25 00	15 85	4 00				2 35	25 00		5 00	81 20	9
8 00				2 00		41 00	9 00	139 00	3 00	3 00	1 10	6 00	3 50	4 00	7 70	227 30	9
						22 55									12 25	34 80	10
41 00	17 00	15 00		17 00	12 00	438 21	102 00	398 00	25 00	30 00	12 73	49 00	58 00	43 00	12 35	1270 29	10
3 00	3 00	3 00		3 00	3 00	37 00	9 00	53 28	5 00	5 00	3 00	8 00	4 00	5 54	7 82	152 64	11
5 00						49 00	20 00	47 00	3 50	4 00	12 00	5 00	4 50	30 00	17 31	197 31	12
12 00						23 85	8 00	61 60	6 00	6 00	3 90	11 00	8 00	9 65	10 25	160 25	13
2 15	2 00					5 00	5 85	9 95	1 30	1 75		4 00		3 65	5 00	40 65	14
10 00	10 00			5 00	5 00	61 00	20 00	227 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	50 00	5 00	13 60	436 60	14
6 33						86 91	21 93	61 46	9 95	14 23	11 62	32 59			9 67	254 75	15
10						53 78	20 36	39 66	2 50	3 00	25	21 96			8 86	150 47	16
17 00	17 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	310 00	85 00	380 00	40 00	40 00	13 00	70 00	25 00	51 00	6 50	1078 50	16
187 10	95 00	31 00	50 95	35 00	1711 74	484 84	1807 27	138 55	152 52	162 80	276 90	199 00	272 89	220 77		5766 33	
																	1
						30 00	30 00									60 00	2
														36 42	3 60	40 02	3
						4 00		5 55							1 30	10 85	
						4 25						1 00			2 00	7 25	
						38 25	30 00	5 55				1 00		36 42	6 90	118 12	
																	1
														2 00	5 00	7 00	1
														1 00		1 00	
														2 00		2 00	
														5 00	5 00	10 00	
187 10	95 00	31 00	50 95	35 00	1749 99	514 84	1812 82	138 55	152 52	102 80	277 90	199 00	314 31	232 67		5894 45	
194 63	91 95	33 90	33 90	25 90	1640 87	506 16	1415 46	152 13	172 32	100 60	227 91	238 63	98 95	180 03		5113 34	
	3 05		17 05	9 10	109 12	8 68	397 36			2 20	149 99		215 36	52 64		781 11	
7 53		2 90							13 58	19 80		39 63					

FINANCES

22. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																
1	Aurora	2		43	63	3	6	8	2	4	60	530	77	805	125	5000
	East King			21	35		3	4	2	2	30	280	37	322	55	500
2	Bolton (Caven)	2	M	103	230	4	2	11	4	8	175	910	500	2120	225	160
	Nashville															7000
3	Boston	1	M	57	114	11		8	8	4	65	800	147	1138	56	30
4	Brampton	1		235	606	31	8	19	4	112	508	1700	1498	5231	297	100
																40000

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																	Total.		Number
Halfpax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hal'.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.				
	6 00					24 50	5 00	20 50	2 00	2 00	1 00	5 00		2 00	7 60	69 60			
						18 00	4 00		6 00	3 00		1 00			2 12	40 12			
	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00		63 00	49 00	18 00	3 00	5 00	2 00		10 00		6 50	172 50			
	6 00	2 00				26 00	5 00	26 23	1 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	3 85	26 25	106 33			
															3 45	3 45			
	1 25					63 50	5 00	29 00	2 75	6 00		7 75		2 00	4 71	121 96			
						49 75	3 00	21 00	2 00			13 75	10 00	8 89	7 75	116 14			
	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		40 00	10 50	38 90	2 50	2 50	2 00	4 50	4 25	13 00	7 00	133 15			
	5 00					39 00	7 00	31 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	11 50	8 50	3 00	7 00	125 00			
	1 27					7 00	2 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00		3 51	1 05	26 83			
						6 00	2 25	5 00				2 12		1 00	4 73	21 10			
	5 00	5 00				61 52	9 00	47 88	3 00	4 00	3 00	8 00		5 05	3 10	153 55			
	25 00	25 00				379 00	65 00	249 00	12 00	12 00	7 14	10 00		10 00		794 14			
	2 50	2 50	1 00			24 00	5 00	25 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	7 90	8 80	86 90			
	1 00					11 60	3 50	8 00			1 40		1 50	4 00	6 00	36 40			
							7 00	34 35						31 50	8 80	80 85			
	43 15	10 00	9 00	3 00	7 00	133 40	40 00	89 35	15 00	20 00	5 00	20 00	65 00	19 00	10 55	459 45			
	35 00	10 00		4 00		156 00	43 00	48 00	21 00	20 00	5 00	15 00		10 00	5 90	372 90			
	141 17	60 50	14 00	11 00	7 00	1101 67	265 25	701 21	77 25	83 50	33 54	106 62	103 25	124 70	119 71	2950 37			
						15 00									2 10	17 10			
						15 00									2 10	17 10			
	141 17	60 50	14 00	11 00	7 00	1116 67	265 25	701 21	77 25	83 50	33 54	106 62	103 25	124 70	121 81	2967 47			
	110 70	51 00	19 79	21 70		977 03	234 00	492 91	69 65	69 25	30 79	105 75	107 25	49 00	135 68	2474 50			
	30 47	9 50				139 64	31 25	208 30	7 60	14 25	2 75	87		75 70		492 97			
			5 79	10 70									4 00		13 87				

TORONTO.

4 00						15 00	10 00	15 00	3 00	4 00	3 61	8 00					62 61	1
6 90						82 25	7 80	107 25	2 60	3 55	1 00	34 40					247 50	2
6 00						63 50	14 00	53 25	3 00	4 00	2 00	7 00	5 00	6 00	5 00	9 92	168 75	3
30 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	345 00	58 00	335 00	15 00	30 00	5 00	35 00	50 00	15 00	7 00	9 92	935 00	

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
6 70	4 00			5 43		79 00	20 60	59 20	13 90	13 90	5 40	6 70	56 70	3 05	25 67	300 25	5
24 00						22 20	2 00	8 00	1 65				10 00		4 00	47 85	
12 00						265 00	45 00	250 00	14 00	15 00	6 00	20 00	15 00	22 00	15 00	691 00	6
3 00						28 70	10 00	25 00	6 00	7 00	2 00	6 00	4 00	10 00	6 78	117 48	
2 00						20 60	4 00	22 05	2 00	2 00	1 00			2 30	4 85	61 20	7
						15 00	4 00	25 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 40			3 25	57 65	
						45 00	20 00	71 00		20 00	7 00				5 00	168 00	8
														2 00	3 00	5 00	9
7 00					2 00	40 00	10 00	45 00	8 00	6 50	5 00	6 00	30 00	2 00	8 65	170 15	10
1 00						21 00	4 00	21 00			2 00	85	3 00	85	4 30	58 00	
6 00				3 00		53 00	11 00	51 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	6 00	4 00	5 00	12 20	161 20	11
6 00			6 00		4 00	50 00		10 00	6 00	6 00	1 25	10 00		10 00	7 75	117 00	12
5 00						40 00	3 67	30 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00		5 76	8 71	123 14	13
4 00						39 00	6 00	37 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	3 18	4 00	2 89	110 07	14
3 00						29 00	6 00	28 00	2 00	2 50	1 25	4 00	3 00	3 00		81 75	
15 00						60 00	25 00	31 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	15 00		10 00	11 80	182 80	15
7 00				2 00		40 00	6 00	23 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	3 00		5 00	6 00	103 00	16
															4 87	4 87	
2 00	2 00					15 00	10 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	2 86	1 00		1 00	6 25	52 11	17
20 00	10 00					153 00	35 00	167 00	5 00	5 00			10 00	10 00	3 60	418 60	
4 00	4 00			2 00		4 00	11 00	5 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	4 00		4 00	4 00	50 00	18
30 25	22 00					251 65	9 60	153 85	9 25	7 65	3 00	34 60		13 10		534 95	19
15 00	5 00	15 00	15 00	15 00		225 00	56 00	277 75	20 00	20 00	10 60	77 40	65 00	20 00	27 83	863 98	20
12 50	6 00			6 00		15 00	10 00	14 07				10 00	5 00		11 95	90 52	
3 00						11 00	2 00	15 41	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00		4 00	4 00	48 41	21
9 60				4 05		24 90	8 60	19 00	4 60	4 05	2 60	6 85		3 30	1 11	88 06	
15 00		5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	142 00	45 00	105 00	14 00	10 00	4 00	30 00	25 00	25 00	17 15	447 15	22
6 00						60 00	15 00	60 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	11 00	21 00	6 00	10 08	203 08	23
164 00	10 00	10 00				388 00	75 00	300 00	5 00	18 00	10 00	14 00	40 00	56 00	43 89	1133 89	25
735 00	50 00			50 00		2032 73	1250 00	2493 00	605 00	605 00	40 00	110 00	50 00	200 00	26 48	8247 21	26
25 00	25 00					175 00	100 00	133 00	30 00	30 00	10 00		50 00	25 00	25 00	628 00	27
20 00					15 00	765 53	200 00	1000 00	15 00	30 00	10 00	40 00		75 00		2350 53	28
170 00	10 00	10 00			10 00	4173 00	101 00	3118 00	30 00	30 00	15 00	25 00	50 00	60 34	38 00	7810 34	29
20 00						490 00	20 00	246 76	22 30	22 00	10 00	25 00	50 00	15 00	13 03	933 79	30
13 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	3 00		236 50	26 06	180 50	6 00	6 00	7 00		40 41	5 00	27 51	563 98	31
								41 11			6 00				10 00	57 14	32
125 00	20 00		15 00			420 00	60 00	400 00	25 00	25 00	10 00	30 00	50 00	50 00	27 00	1357 00	33
155 00						600 00	125 00	650 00	40 00	40 00	24 67	55 00	125 00	50 00	80 00	1944 67	34
75 00	30 00		10 00	10 00		1094 70	150 00	466 58	45 00	45 00	15 00	40 00	50 00	40 00		2071 28	35
15 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	10 00		250 00	35 02	97 23	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	25 00	5 00	10 00	488 23	36
75 00	25 00		25 00			550 00	200 00	1085 00	100 00	100 00	20 00	16 11	15 00	50 00	36 00	2297 11	37
2 40						27 00	6 00	26 00	2 00	2 00	13 00	3 00	2 00	3 00		87 00	38
40 00	15 00	12 00	4 00	9 00		365 00	73 06	183 00	20 00	24 00	9 00		65 00	74 00		893 00	39
200 00			20 00	20 00		1103 88	200 00	903 87	100 00	105 00	30 00	120 00	180 00	85 00	70 00	3137 75	40
								12 66							10 06	22 66	41
10 00						20 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	10 00	10 39	10 00		10 39	42
200 00	150 00		75 00			2125 06	235 00	1261 36	68 95	81 40	32 00	25 00	50 00	117 00	5 00	4425 77	43
100 00	25 00		25 00	25 00		650 00	225 00	500 00	50 00	50 00	30 00	25 00	25 00	125 00	32 42	1887 42	44
26 00						140 24	22 27	134 30		7 50	3 50	11 88	18 17	11 15		375 01	45
															8 04	8 04	46
20 00						90 00	20 00	80 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	8 00	3 00	8 00	6 00	247 00	47
100 00	75 00		15 00	10 00		775 00	260 00	711 94	200 00	75 00	10 00		100 00			2331 94	48
100 00	210 00		50 00			992 00	1313 70	684 14	75 00	50 00	24 00	50 00	25 00	100 00		3673 84	49
10 00						85 00	15 00	73 00	15 00	10 00	5 00				6 62	219 62	50

FINANCES.

† Reduced to Mission charge.[illegible]

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1910.

23. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.		Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
				Infants.			Adults.																	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																								
1	Ballinacree	2	M	37	66	1	9	22	3	69	428	62	663	32	27	5000	110							
	Melville	2	M	29	60	7	12	8	3	75	400	90	628	56	22	1000								
2	Caledon	1	M	97	164	3	3	18	3	80	800	96	1362	72	40	7000	1400							
3	Caledon East	2	M	24	54	2	3	3	4	61	360	90	885	14	61	1500								
	St. Andrew's	2	M	34	68	1	1	3	4	23	454	20	537			3200	1500							
4	Camilla	2	M	55	80			3	6	50	600	20	850			3500	1000							
	Mono Centre	2	M	24	34			2	2	32	300	14	352			800								
5	Cheltenham	2	M	58	120	1	6	11	3	104	450	215	1401	68		11500	1500							
	Mount Pleasant	2	M	47	128	8	4	6	5	120	550	550	1515	93	97	8750								
6	Claude	2	M	76	163	11	19	9	2	90	500	674	1741	148	59	4800								
	Mayfield	2	M	45	120	6	8	1	4	80	500	341	1107	57	14	4500								
7	Dundalk	2	M	30	87	5	2	23	2	80	460	229	881	51	95	4500								
	Ventry	2	M	34	118	5	9	13	1	100	460	205	1140	35	68	8000	1200							
8	Erin	2	M	95	248	9	9	18	2	11	750	375	2037	62	20	8000								
	Osprings	2	M	48	136	4	3	7	2	14	300	110	550	22		7000								
9	Flesherton	3	M	83	129	1	6	6	1	15	400	95	1255		138	7000	118							
	Eugenia	2	M	35	45			1	1	4	225	24	530		40	2000								
	Proton Station	2	M	22	18			2	2	20	225	466	19	9	800									
10	Grand Valley	2	M	75	171	1	1	4		93	600	167	1627	107	104	11500								
	South Luther	2	M	30	78	2	2	2	3	4	315	58	1648	106	127	6000								
11	Hillsburg	2	M	94	200	5	5	7	3	6	550	396	861	35	35	6000								
	Bethel	2	M	64	168	13	3	5	3	6	450	108	889	26	58	1500								
12	Horning's Mills	2	M	50	100			4		45	435	74	675		41	2000								
	Primrose	2	M	24	96			6		45	400	264	1123	108	81	2000								
13	Laurel	2	M	42	143	8	1	6	9	5	450	211	1073	106	49	2000								
	Black's Corners	2	M	41	124	8		14	7	4	450	280	987	102	52	5000								
14	Maple Valley	2	M	36	85	4		15	1	3	58	430	280		18	2000								
	Singhampton	2	M	20	49	1	3	12	5	3	40	217	229			1500								
15	Maxwell	3	M	26	41			8		2	248	12	313			2700								
	McIntyre	2	M	35	41			2		3	143	15	158			1000								
	*Feversham	2	M	15	18			8		4	284	110	489	46	5	1500								
16	Mono Mills	3	M	29	61	4		8	3	4	50	284	30	232		2000								
	Mono East	2	M	26	52	5		2		3	284	116	550			2000								
	Adjala	1	M	34	80	4		4		40	284	794	4613	81	281	17500	2850							
17	Orangeville	2	M	174	396	34	27	54	9	311	1200	275	981		61	9000								
18	Priceville	2	M	97	186	10	1	15	4	5	90	375	288		62	800								
	Swinton Park	2	M	55	112	12	3	9	8	2	86	49	598	39	19	3500								
19	Rosemont	3	M	25	51			3		2	370	85	910		41	3500								
	*Mansfield	2	M	56	105	28		16	1	1	120	187	391	57	27	1800								
	Everett	2	M	30	47			4	5	4	1000	559	3147	112	244	15600	1625							
20	Shelburne	1	M	125	282	15	9	12	9	1	150	18	552		10	2800								
21	*Tarbert	2	M	25	90			7		3	34	26	681	20	26	1000								
	*Keldon	2	M	40	90	13		7		3	134	400	735	25	30	3600	400							
22	Maldemar	2	M	45	103	1	1	5		3	90	600	361		40	160								
	The Maples	2	M	22	29	1		7	1	4	70	300												
Totals			45	21M	2207	4842	233	143	355	128	14	3092	19839		7400	51960	1699	2147	197860	11503				
AUGMENTED.																								
1	Alton	2	M	22	45	1	9	13	1	3	30	350	225	15	575	3	3500	1000						
	*North Erin	2	M	13	24			3	1	3	50	225	10	335		30	500							
2	Corbetton	2	M	30	56			1		4	60	236	110	23	579	97	4500	300						
	Riverview	2	M	34	64					5	85	250	18	555		40	2000							
Totals			4	2M	99	180	1	9	17	2	15	225	1061	335	66	2014	170	10500	1300					

ORANGEVILLE.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
6 00						55 00	4 00	5 00			3 12	3 33			9 20	79 71	1
						38 00	12 92	20 00		6 00	1 88	6 00			7 20	96 00	2
4 00						29 10	5 00	23 00	1 85	2 00		4 00	2 00	3 00	27 75	101 70	3
											2 88					2 88	
50	50		50	50	50	5 00	50	5 00	50		1 76	50			5 00	15 76	4
						29 10					4 96					34 06	5
25 00	5 00		5 00	7 00		139 35	55 00	123 98	12 00	15 00	6 12	17 00	12 00	18 00	6 00	446 45	6
12 00				5 00		115 00	35 00	61 09	5 00	7 00	4 52	9 85		12 00	7 00	273 46	
4 75	1 00	1 00	6 20			19 01	9 90	13 37	7 45	7 49	4 12	6 65		14 25	3 27	98 46	7
5 50	2 00	2 00	6 27	2 65		28 55	11 00	21 79	9 95	10 25	5 00	6 25		15 62		126 83	
15 83	3 75	3 00	3 00	2 00		128 94	43 26	88 80	14 12	14 48	17 07	20 86		10 51	6 60	371 52	8
6 85	2 00					19 85	9 10	15 55	4 35	4 30	7 14	5 90		3 00	3 80	81 84	
4 00						27 00	3 00	27 00	3 00	3 00	5 12	2 50		2 00	7 75	84 37	9
						11 65		2 00			1 80					15 45	
2 50	1 00	1 00				18 00	4 00	16 00	2 00	2 00	8 84	2 00	2 00	2 50		61 84	10
1 25	1 25	1 00	50			15 00	15 00	7 17	2 50	2 50	3 12	2 00	2 00			53 29	
9 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	5 00		87 00	22 00	85 51	10 00	11 00	7 88	10 00		13 00	9 63	282 02	11
4 75						32 00	7 00	31 00	2 00	2 50	6 28	4 00	3 00	3 00	4 50	100 03	
											4 00				5 65	9 65	12
5 00			5 00			10 00	5 00	41 00			3 84	7 00			9 10	85 94	
2 00	2 00		2 00	2 00		20 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 60	2 00	5 00	4 25	3 80	88 65	13
3 00	3 00		3 00	3 00		35 00	35 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	5 20	5 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	131 20	
						34 00		63 50		4 80					10 00	112 30	14
								2 00			2 28				3 00	7 28	
																	15
						6 00	1 25	3 00			1 64				7 06	18 94	
											72					72	
4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	25 00	10 00	20 00	4 00	4 00	4 60	2 90		3 00	3 60	96 20	16
2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00			15 25	8 00	14 00	3 00	4 00	6 80	8 00		2 00		67 05	
7 00	2 00	1 00	1 00			60 00	10 00	46 00	10 00	6 00	4 12	4 00		2 00		133 12	
18 00	7 00	7 00	9 00	5 00		170 00	38 00	168 00	11 00	14 00	21 56	21 00	15 00		10 00	514 56	17
4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00		45 00	50 00	35 00	15 00	15 00	7 60	4 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	198 00	18
5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		45 00	35 00	45 00	15 00	15 00	4 24	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 75	214 99	
	5 00					10 00	4 00	10 00	3 65	3 00	1 88	5 00			2 12	45 35	19
5 00	5 00					6 00	5 00	10 00	5 00		6 20	2 00	5 00	1 00	7 00	57 20	
1 00						6 50	1 50	6 00	1 00	1 00	1 84	1 50		3 80	2 30	26 44	
15 00	7 63	3 00				150 00	24 00	145 52	7 00	8 00	4 00	13 00	8 00	13 00	5 80	403 55	20
											3 60				2 57	6 17	21
						5 00	1 00	5 00			3 60				3 35	17 95	
															3 50	3 50	22
											96				3 62	4 58	
172 93	67 18	42 50	66 47	33 15	1437 60	484 43	1185 28	159 37	172 32	190 77	185 34	71 00	136 93	204 72		4609 99	
							24 00				2 52				3 00	29 52	1
							10 00				2 28				2 25	2 25	
											2 16				4 82	16 00	2
							34 00				6 96				3 25	5 41	
															12 82	53 79	

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1910.

23. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
							Profession.	Certificate.			Infants.	Adults.	Number of Elders.																					
MISSION FIELDS.																																		
1 Levensdale	2		11	21		1				2	1		4	68			185	260		10				220					2000	600				
*Kingscote			19	27						1	5			20			104							133			2							
Totals	2		30	48	1					3	6		4	88			289	260		10				353			2	2000	600					
Grand Total, 1910.	51	23	2336	5079	235	152	375	136	14	3405	21189	585		7476	54357	1699	3319	210360	13403															
" " 1909.	51	22	2305	5126	313	145	383	193	28	3608	20318	825		7604	49235	1386	2350	199960	11514															
Increase		1	31			7				9				871										5122	313	969	10400	1889						
Decrease				953	78		8	57	14	203							240	361	128															

24. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																															
1	Airlie	2	M	27	40	2	.....	3	8	2	43	400	.....	54	458	15	4	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Black Bank			42	62	1	.....	1	1	2	44	406	.....	31	530	27	.....	2500	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Allandale	1	.....	100	152	18	14	4	3	5	113	1100	.....	93	1905	159	160	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Alliston	2	M	100	226	16	21	11	11	5	195	675	.....	430	2315	189	67	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Burns Church			24	52		.....	2	2	4	42	325	.....	57	574	21	9	2600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Angus	2	M	59	59	5	4	6	6	4	74	520	.....		998		21	5000	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Sowell			25	30	6	2	9	9		35	407	.....	25	935		60	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Barrie	1	.....	158	*389	33	.....	*60	15	9	240	1466	134	702	4662	291	380	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Bond Head	2	M	106	152	6	3	9	17	9	59	950	.....	308	2077	93	62	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Bracebridge	2	M	95	160	10	7	26	10	7	175	900	.....	218	1930	73	147	7500	1034	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Bradford	3	M	71	100	2	6	20	2	3	70	368	.....	132	982	42	84	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2nd W Gwillimby			44	86	1	3	4	1	5	133	450	.....	264	830	122	15	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. John's			30	61	5	3	1	1	5	37	200	.....	55	479	37	10	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Churchill	3	M	105	251	21	.....	59	11	12	250	1200	.....	1540	4148	173	353	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Collingwood	1	.....	380	702	35	25	118	36	10	400	1500	202	2100	3733	556	292	25000	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Cookstown	3	.....	51	102	2	7	6	1	5	71	350	.....	199	1030	29	59	3300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	First Essa			38	70		.....	9	9		2	51	350	.....	81	880		15	2800	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carlisle			30	56		1	5		4	29	200	.....	38	349		8	2700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Creemore	3	M	60	95	4	2	7	3	2	5	68	470	.....	31	804	67			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	E. Nottawasaga			25	45	6	.....	4	6	2	4	66	300	.....	38	443	40	20		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dunedin			30	70		.....				50	210	.....		210				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Duntroon	3	M	68	106	6	3	8	4	3	6	50	371	.....	116	600	60		4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	W. Nottawasaga			68	90	5	6	3	4	5	50	388	.....	12	547		11	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nottawa			26	48		4	11		3	67	155	.....	13	523		59	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Elmvale	2	M	137	270	16	7	22	21	1	9	140	1150	.....	369	3750	183	220	17000	1700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ORANGEVILLE—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Haltfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
						3 00	1 00	2 22		1 60					5 85	13 67 1	
						3 00	1 00	2 22		1 09						1 09	
						3 00	1 00	2 22		2 69					5 85	14 76	
172 93	67 18	42 50	66 47	33 15	1440 60	519 43	1187 50	159 37	172 32	200 42	185 34	71 00	136 93	223 39	4678 53		
214 01	104 00	44 15	66 35	33 93	1838 53	694 24	1489 20	206 94	240 17	243 81	238 62	113 46	115 70	246 23	5889 34		
			12										21 23				
41 08	36 82	1 65			78	397 93	104 81	301 70	47 57	67 85	43 39	53 28	42 46		22 84	1210 81	

BARRIE.

1 50						8 00	2 00	7 00	50	50	1 00	4 75		1 00	4 00	30 25	1
						12 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00		1 00	2 70	37 80	
5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	213 84	10 00	20 00	2 77		5 00		5 00			7 55	289 16	2
7 00	3 00				70 44	13 00	61 69	5 00	5 00	2 00	13 00	4 80	4 00		6 60	197 53	3
3 75					23 40	5 50	39 88	5 55	3 25		9 25				6 00	96 58	
					10 00	5 00	2 50	2 50	1 00	1 25					6 81	31 06	4
20 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	250 00	100 00	190 00	25 00	50 00	12 00	40 00	50 00			33 00	810 00	5
					78 61		56 00				10 00				10 00	154 61	6
					73 00	24 00	58 50	6 00	6 00	6 00	18 00				14 00	216 70	7
2 00			2 00	2 00	33 25	8 00	13 00	7 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 50	1 00		4 54	79 29	8
6 00			6 00	4 00	33 50	15 00	23 60	6 00	6 00	1 00	16 75	6 00	6 00		6 00	135 85	
															4 80	4 80	
28 00					438 00	55 00	428 00	15 00	15 00	10 50	45 00	1 60	7 00	19 00	1062 10	9	
60 00	25 00				342 42	73 00	638 00	25 00	25 00	10 00	41 00	68 00	36 00	20 00	1363 42	10	
7 00					75 25	25 00	32 00	5 00	5 00	4 25	10 00	3 00			14 37	185 87	11
3 00					30 00	10 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	3 25	2 75				3 00	73 00	
3 00					15 00	3 00	9 00			2 25						32 25	
2 00					6 00	4 00	11 06	3 00	4 00	1 50	5 00				4 98	41 54	12
2 00					8 00	5 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00			1 30	4 50	37 80	
2 00					5 00	4 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	5 00			6 00	41 00	
4 00					13 00	7 00	10 00			2 00	2 00	3 00			1 75	42 75	13
					11 99										2 34	14 34	
					5 50	2 50										8 00	
					34 00	11 00	18 65			3 00	1 00	4 94			10 55	83 14	14

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Numbr of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
15	Essex	2	M	35	100	8	2	5	6	4	3	91	500	500	231	793	42	20	2000				
	Willis.	3	M	55	107	16	6	5	6	4	3	70	500	500	180	881	52	86	3000				
16	Guthrie	3	M	110	216	17	8	25	17	1	10	230	1000	1000	274	2457	127	278	9500				
17	Gravenhurst.	1	M	125	173	9	9	7	2	1	4	199	1000	1000	415	4211	192	160	4000				
18	Hillsdale.	3	M	90	174	6	5	5	7	14	90	1000	1000	292	2221	53	144	10000					
19	Midhurst.	3	M	97	142							165	850		850			5200					
20	Midland.	1	M	225	361	19	20	20	8	2	10	275	1500	1500	672	5134	190	350	24000				
21	Orillia.	2	M	424	981	42	60	74	10	2	15	806	12492	7393	15478	1114	895	45000					
22	Penetanguishene.	2	M	70	135	7	8	10	6	7	100	850	850	160	1506	70	50	8000					
	Wyebridge.	2	M	15	20							150	150	6	240			2000					
23	Stayner	2	M	85	211	17	11	174	6	2	7	70	650	650	190	1910	125	59	10000				
	Sundale Corners			45	95	3		8		1	5	56	350	350	87	530	42	21	1600				
24	Tottenham.	2	kH	35	72	10	1	15	3	1	4	35	550	550	84	1691	319	56	2000				
	Beeton			56	134	13	8	11	2	1	4	60	450	450	140	997	51	99	7000				
25	Town Line.	3	M	50	75							365	365		365								
	Ivy			50	75							465	465		465								
	Baxter.			65	65							250	250		250								
26	Uptergrove.	2	M	30	84	5		22	2		6	35	600	600	52	726	23	20	4000				
	Longford Mills.			30	30						2	68	300	300		340							
27	Victoria Harbor.	3	M	30	112	17	2	6	2		4	157	260	260	74	932	93	115	10000				
	Vasey			20	45	4	2				4	76	320	320	35	981		58	5000				
	Moonstone			40	42	3		1		1	3	59	320	320	55	583		16					
Totals.				59	23M	3681	6933	396	260	679	241	44	233	5194	29533	336	17246	79218	4661	4883	324000	21974	
AUGMENTED.																							
1	Bala.	3	M	41	61		3	1	1		2		650	200	21	1000		2	5000			830	
2	Hanks.	2	RH	44	102	7	2	11			4	100	600	250	50	815		60	2500				
3	Severn Bridge.	3	M	42	70	13	11			54	1	6	125	562	238	16	1204	50	65	2175		200	
4	Washago.	3	M	40	68					5	3	5	65	593	94	30	630			3500			
5	Waubaushene.	3	M	30	50	4				9	16	2	175	350	125	10	440	80					
	Coldwater.			25	50					2		2	50	250		37	865	7		6000		150	
	Fesserton			6	17								125				125			1800			
	Wyevale	3	M	33	74						6	40	600				600			4400		237	
Totals.				17	4 M 1RH	261	492	25	16	28	74	1	27	565	3730	907	164	5679	137	132	25375	1417	
ORDAINED MISS.																							
1	Baysville.	2		11	18					6		3	20	235				235				800	
	Ridout.			10	18							2		162				253				600	
2	Craigleith	3		13	23	2		1				2	14	200			5	210					
	St. Andrew's			22	27	3	2			3	2	22	200	400	15	251					1200		238
	Collingwood, W.			90								99	50								2400		
Totals.				5		116	86	5	2	1	6	3	9	155	847	400	20	949			5000	238	
MISSION FIELDS.																							
1	Beaumaris.	1																					
2	Dorset.	2																					
3	Dwight.	2		30	31							1	27	205				205				800	
4	Lake Joseph.	3												390	275							2235	
5	Muskoka Falls.	5		59	71							3	78	390				390					
6	Port Sydney.	3		51	59							2	114	375	174			375				3600	

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		Total.		Number.	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.				
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$					
9 25			6 75	2 00		24 77	5 45	58 55	5 45	5 45	2 00	2 00	9 25	8 15	16 90	155 97	15				
5 00			3 00			13 00	2 00	7 00			2 00	3 00		1 50	9 09	45 59					
6 00	12 00					45 00	26 00	39 76	8 00	8 00	4 00				10 00	158 76	16				
7 00	7 00				5 00	71 14	13 00	68 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	8 00	3 00	3 00	9 09	205 23	17				
13 50			4 00			52 50	6 50	52 00		1 00	2 00	10 25	9 00	7 40	18 85	177 00	18				
						5 00	5 00	5 50	2 50			2 50			20 75	41 25	19				
10 00	5 00		5 00	5 00	5 00	150 35	40 00	125 00	15 00	15 00	6 00	53 00		10 00	16 87	460 22	20				
145 00	95 00					1617 00	150 00	2107 62	60 00	50 00	38 00	65 00	40 00	250 00	61 16	4678 78	21				
						30 00		6 00	2 00		2 75		10 00		7 00	57 75	22				
7 46	6 00		3 00	3 00		45 00	15 00	35 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	9 00	158 46	23				
1 00						12 00	1 00	11 00			1 00	2 00	3 00		31 00						
3 60	3 85		3 45	3 10	3 15	26 00	2 25	24 55	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 15		4 40	6 15	90 65	24				
3 00	3 00		3 00	3 00	3 00	45 25	6 00	20 00	3 00	3 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	3 10	13 53	125 88					
15 00						55 00	2 00	60 00	11 00	11 00	8 00	23 00	5 00		4 80	194 80	25				
4 00						40 00	3 00	45 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	20 00	10 00		7 75	147 75					
4 00						25 00		30 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	3 00		9 00	87 00					
								3 00			4 00				1 10	8 00	26				
3 00						21 25	5 00	21 00	2 00	2 00	2 10	3 00	2 00	2 00	4 6	6 66					
3 00						10 00	5 25	10 00			2 00	1 00	1 00	5 80	11 05	73 66	27				
5 00						15 00	5 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00		3 00	3 30	49 10					
401 06	174 85		43 20	41 10	44 15	4093 47	679 45	4400 46	255 27	257 70	168 60	445 65	250 09	375 65	444 55	19079 25					
						5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	4 00	2 00	3 00		6 57	16 57	1				
						5 00	10 00								10 30	40 30	2				
						1 00	37 00	1 00			1 00				3 30	43 30	3				
						6 00	20 00	3 00			1 00					30 00	4				
						1 90	3 90	1 90		50		90		40		9 50	5				
								5 00								5 00					
						10 75	20 00	8 50			2 00				7 00	48 25					
						29 65	95 90	24 40	1 00	1 50	8 00	2 90	2 00	40	27 17	192 92					
						3 75		1 25							1 50	6 50	1				
						9 16									2 00	11 16	2				
															3 66	3 66					
															4 01	4 01					
						12 91		1 25							11 17	25 33					
						9 00								1 45	3 22	4 67	1				
															2 00	11 00	2				
						22 00		2 00							6 11	30 11	3				
						11 00					2 10				2 50	15 60	4				

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1910.

24. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.														FINANCES.																				
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
																	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
7*Windermere.	1																128	60							188									
8†Southwood.	2		28	10									6	219			1088	509							1148					6635				
Totals.	21		148	171									48	6133			35198	2152							17430	86994	4798	4615	361010	23629				
Grand Total, 1910.	101	102	28M	4206	7682	426	278	708	321	48	317	275	6133	35198	2152		17430	86994	4798	4615	361010	23629			86994	4798	4615	361010	23629					
Grand Total, 1909.	101	102	26M	4296	7666	396	266	579	291	35	317	275	6097	33817	2204		16676	83294	3250	5450	343160	22831			83294	3250	5450	343160	22831					
Increase.	1	2		16	30	12	129	30	13				36	1381			754	3700	1548		17850	798			3700	1548		17850	798					
Decrease			90														52	332																

* Last years' figures.

† Orillia Pastor's Assistant 792.00.

† Barrie-Stayner. Roll purged, and 27 names removed.

** Tourist.

† K. C. M. S.

25. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																							
1 Byng Inlet.	1	RH	30	30	6	3	2	7			60	1000			70	2271		82	2200				
2 Huntsville.	1	M	115	165	7	5	13	14	2	5	135	900			180	2550	50	184	11000	1400			
3 North Bay.	1		210	375	8	32	28	42		9	300	1400			529	5375	416	262	30000	7558			
4 Parry Sound.	1	M	135	211	10	11	10	14	1	8	200	1000			373	3300	50	314	17000	2100			
Totals.	4	2 M 1RH	490	781	31	51	53	77	3	22	695	4300			1152	13496	516	842	60200	11058			
AUGMENTED.																							
1 Burks Falls.	1		63	108	9	4	4	14	2	6	125	665	175		55	1500		180	6500	1500			
2 Callander and Nipissing Jct.	2	M	48	97	24	3	4	2	1	5	100	625	250		57	981		44	2600	218			
3 Powassan and Chisholm.	2	M	68	93	1	3	9	6		4	70	550	175		65	1345		78	4000	700			
4 Rosseau and Turtle Lake.	2	M	29	59	5		6	3	1	1	38	125	325		36	950		30	2100	265			
5 Sturgeon Falls and Cache Bay.	2	M	25	85						4	60	200	250						500	2400			
Totals.	9	4 M	282	500	40	11	23	25	4	25	453	3075	1175		242	5015		332	23000	5083			
ORDAINED MISSION.																							
1 Aspdin.	3		23	20			2		2	26	160	240			16	223		28	700				
Allansville.		RH	22	20						38	160				11	200		35	700				
Chalmers.			41	40			11	13	1	1	120				1	132			650				

BARRIE—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hal.												
						42 00		2 00			2 10			1 45	13 83	61 38	7
401 06	174 85	43 20	41 10	44 15	4178 03	775 35	4428 11	256 27	259 20	178 70	448 55	256 09	377 50	496 72	12358 88		8
335 50	164 15	24 00	30 70	24 00	3873 23	699 11	4738 95	295 00	275 95	145 55	424 56	242 44	178 10	495 10	11946 34		
65 56	10 70	19 20	10 40	20 15	304 80	76 24				33 15	23 99	13 65	199 40	1 62	412 54		
							310 84	38 73	16 75								

NORTH BAY

2 50	2 50					18 00	3 00	27 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 56	2 00	1 00	7 00	70 56	1
	5 00					35 00	8 00	17 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00		4 83	4 45	84 28	2
10 00	5 00					145 00	75 00	12 94	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	15 35		298 29	3
5 00	5 00				2 00	125 00	25 00	90 00	7 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	10 00	30 00	316 00	4
17 50	17 50				2 00	323 00	111 00	146 94	22 06	22 00	11 00	14 56	9 00	31 18	41 45	769 13	
2 00						24 17	4 00	22 90	1 00	1 50	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 50	6 46	67 53	1
						15 00	20 00	12 52	1 00	75	2 00			4 75	6 00	62 02	2
						27 80	25 75								5 87	59 42	3
						10 00	16 85				1 00				2 00	29 85	
1 00	1 00	1 00				11 25	16 00	24 40	3 25	1 00	1 00	1 00		1 00	5 00	66 90	4
								5 00								5 00	5
								5 00							7 30	10 00	22 30
3 00	1 00	1 00				88 22	82 60	69 82	5 25	3 25	5 00	3 00	1 00	14 55	35 33	313 02	
						7 00		4 00			1 00			2 00	3 40	17 40	1
						4 50		2 50							2 65	9 65	

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1910.

25. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
	Profession.	Certificate.				Infants.	Adults.													
2 Depot Harbor.....	1			49	35	11		4	1		66	524	344		92	1775		79	3100	334
3 Emsdale.....	4			10	12							137				161			1000	
Kearney.....				36	25					1	60	200				397			1800	
Novar.....				26	21					1	55	200			20	232		5	1200	
4 Magnetawan.....	3			37	80		1	14	4	4	77	355	310	70	59	1149		67	3500	
Croft & Spence.....																				
5 Mattawa Hill Crest.....																				
Temiskaming.....																				
North River.....																				
6 Sundridge.....	4	M		52				2		1	47	240	150	15		240				
Bloomfield.....										3		60			7					
Lynch Lake.....				10						1	25	60			5					
Hartfell.....				15								60			4					
Totals.....	15	1 M 1 RH	244	330	11	1	31	20	1	17	394	2276	1044	85	215	4509		214	12650	334
STUDENT MISSIONS																				
1 Berriedale.....	3			76	2	2	4	6	2	4	66	351			21				255	
Ely, Cecebe.....																				
2 Bonfield.....	3	RH	40	51	11	1	1			2	75	364	260		50	464		22	2100	
Eau Claire, Brule.....																				
3 Carling.....	2																			
Shebeshekong.....																				
4 Commanda.....	5																			
Nipissing.....																				
Restoule.....																				
Hotham.....																				
Farley's.....																				
5 Conger.....	4																			
Falding.....																				
Blackstone Lake.....																				
James Bay Jct.....																				
6 Dunchurch.....	5	RH	100	30																
Fairholm.....																				
Ahmic Harbor.....																				
Maple Island.....																				
Whitestone.....																				
7 French River.....	1																			
8 Katrine.....	3																			
Sand Lake.....																				
Orange Valley.....																				
9 Kippewa.....	2	M	44	47		1		4		2	65	183	214	45	5	368		5	1400	
10 Loring, Wolf River.....	3		60	31	10			6	17	2	89	399	156	23	9	618		40	1000	
11 Madawaska.....	3																			
Whitney.....																				
Haggart's Sch.....																				
12 Orrville.....	4		18	10				1			49									
Maple Lake.....			11	4				2												
Trout Lake.....																				
Beattie's Siding.....			8	4							9									
13 Ravensworth.....	3																			
Rainy Lake.....																				
Brule Lake.....																				
14 South River.....	2			43	2	2		1	14	3		494	156			657		24	2000	110
Eagle Lake.....																				
15 Sprucedale.....	2		20	41	5			3	2	1	35	234	260		38	279			2500	
Doe Lake.....			7	15				4		2	35	75			3				800	

NORTH BAY.—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
						56 25		18 71									2
						15 00											2
						6 00	4 85	8 26	2 00	2 00	2 00				2 65	27 76	3
	2 00					6 00	6 00	6 00				2 00			80	22 80	4
						6 00									7 10	6 00	4
						34 75		1 25								43 10	5
						25 00										25 00	6
						22 00		1 75							4 70	28 45	6
	2 00					182 50	10 85	42 47	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00		8 05	29 00	283 87	
						15 00									4 55	19 55	1
						42 68		2 00			2 00				6 00	52 68	2
						26 10										26 10	3
						43 25									2 50	45 75	4
								4 15								4 15	5
						48 00										48 00	6
											64			4 00		4 64	7
																	8
						3 50		5 52						5 00	7 50	21 52	9
																	10
						31 10		2 00							4 25	37 35	11

FINANCES.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

TEMISKAMING.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

* Room in Church.
K.C.M.S.—Knox College Missionary Society. I have been able to get no detailed financial Statements from these fields. In the case of the Grand Trunk Pacific field a grant of \$25 was made by the H.M.C.
J. A. DONNELL, Clerk.

27. PRESBYTERY OF

TEMISKAMING—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

ALGOMA.

[illegible]

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Baptisms.		Adults.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
AUGMENTED.																																												
1	Bar River	4	...	33	44	5	1	1	10	2	52	316	150	68	639	14	700	150																										
	Laird			16	17	1		2	3		38	134		141	278		1500																											
	Sylvan Valley			12	10	1				1		100		5	106		800																											
	Echo Bay			12	13	3	10		1			112		9	122																													
2	Bruce Mines	3	M	40	72	27	4	6	14	6	84	280	175	136	920	76	2800	376																										
	Rydal Bank			23	23	1		1			47	200		16	443	33	2300	900																										
	"Knox" Lefroy			20	38	1	1		3	1	67	195		52	402	19	1000																											
3	Knox Ch., Little	1	RH	35	49			15	3	3	110	436	106	40	754	11	1000																											
	Current			40	76	6	1	7	6	3	75	300	300	62	730	27	60	1700																										
4	MacLennan	3	M	13	18	1	1	2	2		65	125		16	166	39	700																											
	Desbarats			13	25	1		1	1			164		12	176		1200																											
†	Portlock			15	69	13	3	3	4	3	45	310	294	36	125	900	88	3500																										
5	Richard's Landing	3	M	25	40	4		4	4	3		190																																

Colleges.																Number	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	
3 00						5 00	5 00	5 00			1 00			45 41	2 50	66 91	1
						3 00	12 00	1 00						1 50	7 50	7 50	
						1 00	12 00								3 00	3 00	
2 00	1 00					8 00	6 00	15 00		1 75				95 00	4 50	133 85	2
1 50						4 00	4 00	4 00		2 00	1 00				4 27	17 77	
2 00						10 00	15 25	20 00								50 25	
						10 00	20 00									30 00	3
7 00						20 00	26 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		70 95	4 73	141 68	4
															3 30	3 30	
25	25	25	25	25	25	8 50	11 62	12 65	1 10	1 10	1 10	1 10		76 51	6 15	124 08	5
50	50	50	50	50	50	3 52	7 00	6 00	50		50	50	50	50	2 00	23 52	
							1 00	1 00								2 00	6
16 25	1 75	75	75	75	75	75 02	104 87	70 25	3 60	6 85	5 60	3 60	50	288 37	28 95	607 86	
						28 20	11 45	7 85						53 90		101 40	1
						6 70	2 53	1 75								11 00	
						5 60	1 00	65								7 25	
						40 50	15 00	10 25						53 90		119 65	
														10 35		10 35	
														26 60		26 60	1
														2 50		2 50	
						3 00										3 00	3
						5 06									2 00	7 06	4
						9 70		3 00								12 70	5
						17 00		4 25								21 25	6
						14 85										14 85	7
														37 38	1 51	38 89	
						5 75										5 75	
						80										80	
						43 00											

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1910.

27. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.	
	Profession.	Certificate.				Infants.	Adults.		Number of Elders.												
11† Mills	5			4	6							18	103			70					
Harpers				1	1							2									
Burpee				25	18							31									
(No. 4) Gordon				4	6							10									
(No. 1) Gordon				5	10							7									
12 Ophir	3			28	30	6	2	3	2	1	2	343	260		36	379			1950		
Dunn's Valley				19	12							98			17	115					
Poplar Dale				17	4							100			4	104			300		
13 Providence Bay	6			14	15	7		3	1	2	2	95	208		20	154		25	300		
Mindemoya				11	14							123			26	162		11	850		
Campbell				18	14							86			15	160		11	500		
Britainville				10	3							9			1	10					
Carnarvon				8	5							32			12	44					
Big Lake				14	13	2		2	1	2	2	55			17	68					
14 Sellwood	1			13	72	24	10	6	2	2	2	200	200		20	220			1400		
15 Silver Water	3			6								75				75					
Elizabeth Bay				43	20	2			2			140		11	12	152			500		
† Meldrum Bay				19	30	9		3	2	2	3	170	208		11	296		38	3600		
16 Sowerby	3	M		27	17	1	1		1	1	3	51				125		1	600		
Little Rapids				12	18	2	3	1			3	41				112					
Livingstone Ck.				6								103			8	170					
17 Spanish Mills	2											170	1200								
John's Island				19	14	2	4	3	5			349	157					16			
18† Spragge	2			3																	
Algoma																					
19 Wahnapiatae	3			36						3		23	78				25	3			
Garson Mine																					
Nickleton				24	57	27	5	13	6		4	76			75	856		80	2100		
20 Victoria Mine	3	M		10								350	260	25		113		12			
Whitefish				14								102		9		150		15			
Mond												133									
Totals	58	3 M 1 RH		784	708	114	30	44	51	3	42	1069	5522	2694	143	430	6033	25	342	29500	363
Grand Total, 1910.	87	12 M 3 RH		2146	2921	406	236	194	243	28	106	3172	17684	3953		3518	52099	469	2182	182200	49173
Grand Total, 1909.	79	13 M 1 RH		2097	2460	255	179	177	253	29	99	2803	16554	3747		1458	34355	379	1641	141750	26614
Increase	8	2 RH		49	461	151	57	17			7	369	1130	206		2060	17744	90	541	40450	22859
Decrease		1 M								15	1										

* Seven months.
† Figures for 1909.
‡ Paid by Lumber Co.
** Membership for whole field.
§ Knox, Copper Cliff now stands alone paying \$1000. Creighton and Waters a mission.

ALGOMA—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
														11 65		11 65	11
						1 95										1 95	12
						15 90										15 90	
						25 00								3 60		28 60	
	1 00	1 00	50	50	50	16 01	25	1 00	25	25	50	50	50	27 75	1 41	52 17	13
						22 15		3 90								27 65	
						9 92		2 00	85	1 00	50	50				14 77	
						1 25										1 25	
	50			50		5 00	50	2 00	50	50	25	1 00	50	1 25		12 50	
						14 50		2 50								17 00	
						4 75		3 25						60 32		60 32	14
														10 00	3 10	21 16	15
						6 12								11 75	3 00	20 87	16
						5 80										5 80	
						3 08										3 08	
						35 34								7 67	2 64	45 65	17
						28 20									2 57	30 77	
															3 00	3 00	18
																	19
						18 35		1 40			1 00			73 47	5 56	99 78	20
	1 50	1 00	50	1 00	50	314 98	1 00	23 30	1 60	1 75	2 25	2 00	1 00	287 19	30 24	669 81	
	66 49	7 75	3 25	3 75	3 05	785 28	236 37	476 86	85 04	89 44	33 35	66 71	1 50	1336 89	87 09	3282 82	
	28 78	14 00	3 00	2 50	50	835 49	163 35	254 39	55 55	55 80	35 56	52 63	6 50	40 88	107 83	1656 76	
	37 71		25	1 25	2 55		73 02	222 47	29 49	33 64		14 08		1296 01		1626 06	
		6 25				50 21					2 21		5 00		20 74		

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1910.

28. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms. — Adults.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.			
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																								
1	Allenford	2	M	52	141	1	7	6	2	4	55	650															40	1318	17	40	6000	1200								
	Elsinore			30	72	1		4		5	40	375																540	16	16	2500									
2	Annan	4	M	45	133	1	4	12	3	1	4	512															252	1081	76	50	5000									
	Leith			25	62	1	4	7	1	1	53	238															107	456	33	17	2500									
	Day & Johnson			25	58	3		7	1	1	43	250															50	364	34	11	500									
3	Chatworth	1	M	105	207	2	3	15	1	6	105	1000															178	1270	41	49	20000									
4	Keady	2	M	71	86	2	1	6	1	1	74	533															129	1121	25	76	12000									
	Peabody			21	51	2	2	6	1	1	45	267															28	471	77	77	2500									
5	Kemble	3	M	36	93	8		12	6	1	3	450															300	1163	20	120	12000									
	Sarawak			54	89	3	4	8	5	4	94	385															86	645	34	3000										
	Lake Charles			22	29			3	4	3	20	205															59	291	20	1900										
6	Kilsyth	2	M	6	136	15	10	11	3	3	6	140															217	1430	41	149	7000									
	North Derby			34	42	1	1	5	3	3	73	239															64	420	32	1000										
7	Latona	2	M	54	103			13	2	5	80	450															286	1021	93	77	6000									
	Burn's Church			43	74	1	2	1	1	2	50	310																41	502	26	28	1000								
	Williamsford			32	28	1	2	1	1	2	50	310																33	384	7	1	4000								
8	Markdale	2	M	77	122	3	8	3	2	1	100	660																107	1421	50	88	4000								
	Berkeley			28	32			2	5	1	50	250																13	328	2	30	1000								
9	Meaford	1		123	272	6	16	36	7	2	125	1100																771	2984	119	167	10000								
	Owen Sound—																																							
10	Division Street	1		290	706	34	36	51	8	2	19	436																3569	9400	672	516	35000	7000							
11	Knox	1		400	958	44	40	64	36	16	30	710																1518	9281	317	617	48000	13000							
12	Shallow Lake	3	M	80	80			7	3	4	79	354																58	580	89	2000									
	Hepworth			60	48			4	3	4	57	274																111	564	23	3000									
	Skipness			42	42			3	2	56	223																	73	354	34	800									
13	Sydenham, Knox	2	M	65	154	13	1	7	9	5	150	580																61	901			5000	233							
	Woodford			20	50	8	2	1	1	2	55	220																12	365	43		1000								
14	St. Paul's	2	M	54	130	2	4	6	2	2	5	47	500															243	1038	36	16	6500	167							
	Knox, St. Vincent			33	58			2	2	2	71	300																56	864	14	17	2300	237							
15	Temple Hill	2	M	81	153	4	3	7	7	6	110	475																103	960	37	230	11000	260							
	Holland, Knox			20	68		1	3	3	4	95	214																30	384		8	3500								
16	Thornbury	2	M	81	162	6		4	3	4	59	614																131	1625	91		7500	190							
	*Heathcote.			22	68	4		4	3	3		258																92	444	43		800								
17	Warton	1	M	122	264	9	9	22	7	5	160	1100																422	3005	79	174	12700	3800							
Totals			34	14 M	2253	4771	178	154	324	138	353	3539	17685														55	9240	46275	1909	2812	239100	26087							
AUGMENTED																																								
1	St. Paul's, O. Sound	2		53	131	15	9	27	3	5	85	450															350	133	1091	28	74	2550	1150							
	Cruikshank			20	18	2	1	2	1	1	52	150																	17	220		45	2000							
2	Lion's Head	3	M	19	23		2	1	1	1	3	45	250																286		30	1000								
	Lindsay			25	38					3	34	170																	185		8	1000								
	Spry			12	14		2			2	15	80																		95										
	Stokes & Barrow																																							
	Bays			17	20		3			2	32	150																		175		42	700							
Totals			5	1 M	146	244	17	17	30	4	9	14	263	1250	350													150	2052	28	199	7250	1230							
MISSION FIELDS.																																								
1	Desboro	2		22	53			8		4	40	369																28	490	23	7	1000								
	Holland Centre			8	18			2	1	1	28	150																7	157		5	800								

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

OWEN SOUND.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.	Haltax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hal.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
	1 70						3 20	3 20	3 20	1 70	1 70	85	85	60			17 00	1
	5 00						80 90	5 44	54 90	2 00	2 00	2 00	8 40		2 00	5 27	170 91	2
	2 50						29 45	5 00	26 00	1 50	2 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	2 50	4 50	79 45	
																	1 09	
	6 00						95 00	15 00	60 00			4 00			3 00	86	183 86	3
							12 00	12 00	12 00	6 00	5 73					7 60	55 33	4
							8 00	7 80	11 15				1 00			1 10	29 05	
	7 00						60 00	15 00	55 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	6 00	172 00	5
	3 92						15 00	5 00	10 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	6 00	3 44	55 44	
	5 00						12 00		10 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	3 40	44 32	
	2 00						40 00	15 00	60 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	12 00	10 00	7 00	10 10	177 10	6
	10 00						20 00		20 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00		5 00	4 00	54 00	
	3 18	1 00	1 00				75 71	10 00	48 71	2 00	2 00	6 00	10 00		5 00	5 00	176 42	7
	2 00	2 00					4 00		2 25			1 00				5 00	32 33	
	25 00						240 00	37 00	225 50	11 00	13 00	5 00	30 00	5 00	18 33	4 00	615 83	9
	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00			600 00	400 00	780 00	53 00	53 00	25 00	150 00	50 00	250 00	24 00	2485 00	10
	10 00						38 00		800 00						15 00		873 00	11
							13 15									1 00	14 15	12
							14 52									5 82	20 34	
	2 00	2 00					19 30	5 00	14 00	1 00	1 00	4 00	3 00		3 00	2 89	57 19	13
							1 00									4 45	5 45	
	7 50						66 00	14 00	63 00	6 00	6 00	2 00	7 60	3 00	8 10	4 05	194 65	14
	4 00						15 00	3 00	20 00	1 61	1 50	1 00	2 00		2 00	6 39	51 50	
							25 96		20 00			5 00	5 00		5 45	6 47	72 88	15
							7 85	7 85	7 85	5 75	5 75	2 95					38 00	
	1 00	1 00					12 00	3 00	11 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00				40 00	16
	5 00	5 00	5 00				100 52	10 00	80 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	7 37	239 89	
	129 80	41 00	36 00	47 75	3 75	1624 56	582 29	2414 56	108 81	118 68	73 85	263 50	87 55	348 38	142 92	6025 40		
	10 00						25 00	50 00	25 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	5 00		8 00	4 80	136 80	1
	2 00						4 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	1 00				1 00		19 00	
																3 80	3 80	2
																2 50	2 50	
	12 00						29 00	55 00	20 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	5 00		9 00	11 10	162 10	
							12 00		8 00			2 50	3 00		6 00	2 75	34 25	1
																4 30	4 30	

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1910.

28. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.																FINANCES.																		
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
																	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
2 Mar.	4		30	46	2						4	3	45				156		19						156						900			
Adamsville			25	19								1	1	15			208								208						800			
Red Bay			8	4													104								104									
Pike Bay			5	5							1						104								104						200			
Totals	6		98	145	2						11	5	13	182			1091		19		35				1219		23	12		3700				
Grand Total 1910.	45	15 M	2497	5160	197	171	365				44	44	3984				20026	350	74		9425				49546	1960	3023	250050			27317			
Grand Total 1909.	47	15 M	2592	5215	363	169	328				53	53	3997				19522	250	212		8038				50001	1712	3017	248020			29264			
Increase							2	37									504	100			1387				455	248	6		2030					
Decrease	2		95	55	126						33	9	42	13					138													1947		

* Heathcote Totals are for 1909

29. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																					
1 Amos	1	M	80	189	7	3	10	13		6	115	525		314	1689	76	35	6500	1752		
Knox Normanby ..	1		50	54	5	2	8	7		4	127	375		100	601	32	75	2500			
2 Arthur	1	M	100	239	8	14	22	7		7	50	750		450	2233	117	165	16000	2700		
Gordonville	1		40	110	5	2	2	2		1	20	250		186	1214		12	6000	1170		
3 Bethel	1		36	105	7	2	2			2	49	528		44	582		10	2600			
East Normanby ..	1		35	85	6	4	10	6		3	*70	530		81	665		20	1600			
4 Clifford	1	M	62	127	3	1	7	6		6	75	800		676	2022	35	78	7000			
5 Drayton	1	M	73	171	10	10	8	6		2	98	850		172	2119	80	204	7000	500		
6 Durham	1	M	160	363	7	7	23	6		8	100	1100		698	3200	194	194	10000			
7 Fordwich	1	M	50	120	5	2	7	4		3	*50	446		120	1346	25	106	12000	800		
Gorrie	1		52	120	11	5	9	4		1	*35	454		68	845	19	56	3000			
8 Harriston, Guthrie	1		148	317	18	15	17	26		10	176	1200		1125	3286	160	159	17000			
9 Knox	1		165	341	46	21	8	33		7	178	1200		347	4728	197	255	18000			
10 Holstein	1	M	62	168	7	12	16	3		1	100	563		787	1726	174	209	8000			
Fairbairn	1		60	123	5	2	3	10		1	127	400		103	888	86	32	4700	600		
11 Moorefield	1	M	*89	164	8	2	21	10		4	72	875		262	1550	92	153	7000			
12 Mt. Forest	1	M	204	380	19	18	25	3		2	186	1200		787	5943	169	110	18000	2300		
13 N. Luther	1	M	57	153	3		3	2		3	65	485		300	1267	55	86	4500	40		
Woodland	1		40	87			3			5	75	415		93	750	48	31	2000			
14 Palmerston	1	M	170	274	15	3	46	11		2	200	1000		660	3953	97	186	22000	2900		
15 Rothsay	1	M	75	158	5	3	1	1		6	60	575		34	2653			8500	800		
Cotswold	1		38	99	15	5		8		1	80	311		34	1024	46	42	1700	160		
Totals	22	12 M	1846	3952	215	133	251	108		22	2108	14832		7441	44286	1702	2217	185600	14312		
AUGMENTED.																					
1 Cedarville	1	RH	43	110	*5	4	12	5		5	127	360	75	80	*646	7	21	3000			
Esplin	1		40	*62	1	1	2	1		3	31	260	75	10	*325			1800			
Totals	2	1 RH	83	172	6	5	14	6		8	158	620	150	90	971	7	21	4800			

OWEN SOUND—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
						2 00										2 30	4 30 2
																1 12	1 12
						14 00		8 00			2 50	3 00		6 00	10 47	43 97	
141 80	41 00	36 00	47 75	3 75	1667 56	637 29	2451 56	113 81	122 68	81 35	271 50	87 55	363 38	164 49	6231 47		
128 76	46 00	29 00	62 62	16 00	1669 56	374 54	2458 99	101 05	121 66	79 39	285 67	64 10	127 35	166 72	5731 41		
15 04		7 00				262 75		2 76	1 02	1 96		23 45	236 03		500 06		
	5 00		14 87	12 25	2 00		7 43				14 17				2 23		

SAUGEEN.

8 00						103 10	20 00	83 00	5 00	7 00	4 22	10 00	7 00	9 00	6 36	262 68	1
7 15						33 15	2 95	21 70	9 45	7 10	2 55	4 65		14 00	12 00	115 40	
7 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	3 00		94 45	25 00	70 00	11 00	10 00	3 50	15 48	5 50	10 00	48 25	314 18	2
4 65	25	75	10			29 80	5 95	27 35	10 65	9 70		8 20	1 00		5 00	103 40	
5 00						8 00	5 00	8 00	4 00	4 00	2 00			1 30	4 81	42 11	3
10 00						15 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	6 00		7 00	10 00	85 00	
20 00						200 00	100 00	200 00	15 00	25 00	4 06	30 00		34 70	27 65	662 41	4
2 00						23 50	3 00	10 00	3 00		6 50	1 00			6 60	55 60	
29 00	5 00					187 05	40 00	98 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	15 00		5 00	8 46	423 51	6
						21 62		7 20	2 70	1 60	2 35	1 70				37 17	7
						48 94		14 50	4 30	3 45	2 95	8 35			1 65	84 14	
18 00						115 78	50 00	118 50	5 00	7 00	5 00	12 50		83 00	19 08	434 76	8
						36 75								9 65	8 00	54 40	9
5 60						139 31	11 35	141 20	4 65	9 20	3 00	20 80		11 25	6 70	353 06	10
						63 15	2 00	12 45	1 50	2 90	2 00	3 25			5 00	92 25	
1 50						28 25	5 00	24 75	7 75	7 75	5 00	6 00	1 50	1 80	8 50	97 80	11
24 69						193 00	38 00	177 50	11 00	13 00	6 00	21 00	25 25	18 00	10 95	538 39	12
5 00						40 00	4 00	107 62	4 00	4 00	2 50	4 00	2 20	5 00	7 25	185 57	13
3 00						27 10		120 00	2 00	2 00				2 00	7 16	57 26	
5 00						190 00	43 00	123 00			10 00	35 00	25 00	20 80	18 20	470 00	14
															4 30	4 30 15	
						14 45	3 80	5 75	4 60	3 40	4 00	2 20			4 25	42 45	
147 29	10 25	3 75	16 10	6 00	1612 40	369 05	1272 52	130 60	132 10	79 63	205 13	67 45	232 50	231 07	4515 84		
						12 65	7 25	20 00	5 71		2 35	3 00			16 50	67 46	1
						2 00	4 00				50				3 70	10 20	
						14 65	11 25	20 00	5 71		2 85	3 00			20 20	77 66	

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1910.

29. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.			
MISSION FIELDS.																																								
1 Mildmay.....	1	..	25	40	5	..	..	10	2	..	..	16	250	163	..	..	84	603	10	7	1800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Ayton.....	1	..	23	35	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	24	250	162	..	..	39	434	..	8	800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Totals.....	2	..	48	75	6	..	..	12	2	..	..	40	500	325	..	..	123	1037	10	15	2600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Grand Total, 1910.	26	13M	1977	4199	227	138	277	176	22	133	2306	15952	475	..	..	7654	46294	1719	2253	193000	14312	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Grand Total, 1909.	26	12M	1949	4095	208	110	317	107	26	133	2395	15498	300	..	..	6132	40973	1563	2171	189000	14802	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Increase.....	..	1	28	104	19	28	..	69	..	..	..	..	454	175	..	..	1522	5321	156	82	4000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Decrease.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	4	5	89	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	490		

*12 too few reports d last year.

† Last years' figures.

30. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																			
1	Acton	1	M	230	397	7	11	28	4	1	11	165	1200	670	3020	144	236	15000	79
2	Alma	1	M	50	130	7	3	4	1	1	5	52	550	257	1371	16	151	8000	
	Zion Ch. Nichol.	1		16	40	1		1	3		2	30	250	12	360		12	2000	
3	Berlin	1		180	380	36	36	45	16	13	6	212	1600	1812	7764	128	47	40000	20000
4	Doon	1		27	51	1		5	1		4	80	300	40	407	22	31	3000	
	Preston	1	M	62	179	14	12	10	9	3	6	116	675	506	2519	89	185	6500	1175
5	Elora, Chalmers	1	M	60	120			30			6	47	750		1361		50	15000	1000
6	" Knox	1	M	210	430	28	34	36	7	13	150	1200	1300	4045	356	205	25000		
7	Eramosa	1	M	82	215	9	1	11	8	2	6	130	900	445	1955	110	130	5500	
8	Fergus, Melville	1	M	150	350	12	14	17	2	11	100	1200	975	640	252	140	30000		1700
9	" St. And'w's	1	M	187	384	12	21	18	1	2	9	141	1100	200	3915	182	198	26000	
10	Galt, Central	1	M	285	853	22	45	47	11	20	325	1800	2665	16090	561	520	49423		7000
11	" First	1	M	170	375	22	24	24		1	11	156	1400	1118	5587	254	174	30000	
12	" Knox	1	M	500	1341	24	28	93	22	35	394	3000	2418	11884	496	666	90000		18391
13	Garafraxa, S. John's	1	M	74	150		2	9	1	4	90	550	473	1979	196	108	5000		600
	Mimosa	1		55	112	1	7	3	8	1	7	60	450	156	718		28	2000	
14	Glenallan	1	M	71	141	1	7	15	5	1	5	60	550	179	1373	40		9500	175
	Hollen	1		42	69	3	3		4		4	40	310	138	688	20		2000	
15	Guelph, Chalmers	1		285	673	17	34	46	7	20	251	2000	4026	8852	837	241	30000		
16	" Knox	1		350	849	27	57	60	30	4	25	542	1800	2239	8083	558	942	30700	3500
17	" St. And's	1		225	510	27	32	53	14	15	20	194	2000	2744	7365	537	630	38000	6200
18	Hespeler	1	M	168	365	39	16	21	15	7	12	205	1200	1249	11926	294	149	42000	20000
19	Nasagaweya	1	M	69	165	10	1	17	7	1	6	114	575	348	2092	111	85	12250	586
	Campbellville	1		64	168		6	12	3	1	8	174	450	562	1372	180	180	12000	
20	Puslinch, Duff's E.	1	M	110	208	8	3	23	3	7	198	600	688	2396	171			10000	890
	" Knox, W.	1		55	100	7	3	8	1	3	62	350	240	998	40	54	4000		296

SAUGEEN—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
						60 00		15 00	4 00	4 00		2 50	2 50	5 00	7 00	100 00	1
						30 75		9 00	3 75	2 25		5 50		13 40	8 00	72 65	
						90 75		24 00	7 75	6 25		8 00	2 50	18 40	15 00	172 65	
147 29	10 25	3 75	16 10	6 00	1717 80	380 30	1316 52	144 06	138 35	82 48	216 13	69 95	250 90	266 27	4766 15		
187 33	12 00		33 15	50	1583 53	327 42	1184 51	148 55	144 85	84 75	213 38	22 00	85 25	224 56	4253 78		
		3 75		5 50	134 27	52 88	132 01				2 75	37 95	175 65	41 71	512 37		
40 04	1 75		17 05					4 49	6 50	2 27							

GUELPH.

25 00	8 00	8 00	10 00	9 00	170 00	30 00	120 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	13 82	448 82	1
1 50					19 00	4 00	13 00	3 00	3 00		2 00	1 00	3 00	6 30	55 80	2
					4 50		4 00							1 48	9 98	
35 00		13 00	4 00	10 00	354 00	78 00	374 00	23 00	27 00	8 20	44 00	30 00	39 00	14 00	1053 20	3
8 00	2 00	2 00	1 30	2 00	118 50	25 00	113 50	7 00	8 50	3 50	14 00	15 00	12 50	9 65	342 45	4
50 00					359 10	44 80	217 30	13 00	16 00	6 45	26 50	38 50	25 00	23 00	819 65	5
6 50	2 00		2 00		78 00	13 00	78 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	14 00		7 00	7 85	219 35	6
27 00	5 00		5 00		210 00	35 00	206 00	20 00	5 00	20 00	50 00	77 85	11 96	702 81	7	
10 00	10 00		10 00	10 00	105 05	10 00	22 30	5 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	25 00		6 45	220 80	8
75 00					767 00	298 33	800 00	40 00	35 00	25 00	50 00	65 00	60 00	34 85	2280 18	9
30 00	12 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	256 00	57 00	242 00	19 00	23 00	10 00	32 00	22 00	38 00	9 49	773 49	11
40 00			40 00	20 00	700 00	45 00	900 00	20 00	35 00	48 00	60 00		124 15	11 98	1814 13	12
4 00	4 00	4 00			80 00	10 00	78 00	5 00	7 00	6 00	10 00	55 00	15 00	9 00	247 00	13
4 00	2 00	2 00			33 00	7 00	31 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	4 00	100 00	
12 00					45 00	12 00	45 00	4 00	4 00	1 72	5 00	2 00	4 00	2 50	137 22	14
8 00					32 00	7 00	32 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	5 00	1 10	4 00	5 00	101 10	
150 00				42 20	862 55	170 40	752 45	54 30	62 40	22 00	93 40	59 90	75 60	10 00	2355 20	15
40 00			10 00	10 00	615 00	100 00	549 00	20 00	20 00	16 00	40 00	25 00	79 58	31 80	1556 38	16
80 00	15 00		10 00	10 00	187 00	40 00	420 00	45 00	35 00	12 00	55 00	40 00	70 00	10 00	1422 04	17
12 00	12 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	505 04	100 00	176 00	12 00	15 00	6 00	23 00	41 00	35 59	9 42	593 01	18
23 00			12 00		477 00	26 00	83 50	10 00	10 00	6 00	10 00		13 00	8 25	358 25	19
28 00					168 50		165 00	25 00	15 00		20 00		19 00	22 50	771 50	
9 00					250 00	14 00	105 00	8 00	10 00	4 00	15 00		2 00	11 50	428 50	20
10 00					70 00	10 00	55 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	7 00		4 00	5 00	170 00	

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
								Infants.	Adults.			Number of Elders.													
21	Rockwood.....	1	M	105	200	9	4	11	4	2	4	60	600	...	...	202	950	75	...	5000	...				
	Eden Mills.....	1	...	70	106	1	2	6	1	4	4	44	375	...	...	55	575	40	20	3500	...				
22	Waterloo.....	1	...	53	153	6	5	24	5	1	4	125	1000	...	...	423	2570	297	98	8000	...				
23	Winterbourne..	1	M	76	147	1	2	22	5	5	5	118	650	...	...	168	1431	59	78	6000	575				
24	Dickie Set'm't S.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
25	Guelph Pres. Y. P. U.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Totals.....				30	18M	4078	9363	355	413	699	201	56	283	4435	29385	...	26708	115046	6065	5358	563373	82367			
AUGMENTED.																									
1	Dracon.....	1	M	40	72	1	...	7	1	3	55	400	150	...	108	562	...	12	1500	...					
	Metz.....	1	...	30	60	5	3	3	3	1	2	40	300	...	76	452	...	18	4500	...					
2	Hawkesville.....	1	M	20	43	8	7	3	3	2	2	40	287	156	...	49	792	...	45	3000	400				
	Linwood.....	1	...	18	35	3	6	3	1	4	...	251	156	...	48	666	...	31	3000	150					
Totals.....				4	2M	108	210	17	16	16	12	111	95	1238	462	...	281	2472	...	106	12000	550			
MISSIONS.																									
1	Baden.....	1	...	17	20	...	...	1	...	...	50	416	312	...	73	720	52	78	2500	...					
2	Elmira, Gale Ch...	1	...	44	70	...	5	2	3	...	2	75	200	...	47	761	...	94	3000	...					
Totals.....				2	...	61	90	...	5	2	4	2	125	616	312	...	120	1431	52	172	5500	...			
Grand Total, 1910.				36	20M	4247	9663	372	434	717	57	4655	31239	774	...	27109	118999	6117	5636	582873	82917				
Grand Total, 1909.				36	20M	4101	9556	494	365	584	56	4712	30500	647	...	24366	105321	5866	6360	579223	81119				
Increase.....				...	...	146	107	...	69	133	12	1	...	739	127	...	2743	13678	251	...	3650	1798			
Decrease.....				...	...	...	...	122	...	...	...	20	57	...	...	...	...	...	725	...	...				

31. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																						
1	Ancaster.....	2	M	33	78	2	7	5	8	4	87	425			958	32	118	6000				
	Alberton.....			28	63	2		1	1	3	65	375			1195	34	117	4000				
2	Beamsville.....	2	M	60	133	20	11	10		4	70	850		132	1400	69	55	16000				
	Clinton.....			30	62					1		250		5				1500				
3	Binbrook.....	2	M	48	110	5	2	6	17	4	60	650		153	1366	31		2500				
	Saltfleet.....			29	73	2	5	5		4	50	300		68	505		15	1500				
4	Burlington.....	1	M	90	223	8	15	10	2	6	80	1000		265	2600	75	140	16000				

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
10 00				5 00		25 00	10 00	25 00	2 30	2 00		5 00	1 00		2 53	87 83	21
						14 00	20 00	18 00							2 70	54 70	
						26 45		26 45			8 60				7 50	68 40	22
5 00	1 00			1 00		34 00	7 00	54 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	6 00		4 50	3 00	123 50	23
						250 00		30 00								30 00	24
																250 00	25
703 00	73 00	82 00	132 30	118 20		6815 69	1173 53	5536 50	361 60	380 90	205 87	575 90	483 50	727 77	298 53	17668 29	
						40 00	16 00	40 00		1 00				4 30	1 60	102 90	1
5 00						25 00	7 00	30 00		40	1 00	3 00	2 00	3 35		76 75	
2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		13 00	15 00	13 00	1 00	2 00	1 00		2 45	2 00	6 00	63 45	2
2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		5 00	15 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	1 00			2 00		39 00	
9 00	4 00	4 00	4 00			83 00	53 00	88 00	2 00	4 40	4 00	3 00	4 45	11 65	7 60	282 10	
5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00		45 00	10 00	35 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	12 19	2 53	144 72	1
								6 00		5 61					3 75	15 36	2
5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00		45 00	10 00	41 00	5 00	5 00	7 61	3 00	2 00	12 19	6 28	150 08	
717 00	82 00	91 00	141 30	121 20		6943 69	1236 53	5665 50	368 60	390 30	217 48	581 90	489 95	751 61	312 41	18100 47	
576 52	83 05	73 35	156 65	79 50		6788 04	1060 19	5639 14	376 36	394 90	108 74	667 00	420 56	252 55	350 14	17026 69	
140 48		17 65		41 70		155 65	176 34	26 36			108 74		69 39	499 06		1073 78	
	1 05		15 35						7 76	4 60		85 10			37 73		

HAMILTON

2 90						17 10		14 11		4 20						5 00	5 00	1
						8 60				5 55						5 00	43 31	2
8 00						28 00	7 00	24 00	6 00	8 00	8 27	6 20				5 78	101 25	3
										2 25							2 25	
						5 00	73 00	15 00	15 00	1 00	1 00	6 06	1 00			3 69	120 75	4

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1910.

31. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.		Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.
		Profession.	Certificate.								
5 Caledonia	1 M	125	270	5	11	25	3	100	1000	826	2914
6 Carlisle	1 M	70	150	2	6	50	1	91	775	1718	152
7 Cayuga	1 M	59	118	2	7	2	5	75	900	520	1718
8 Chalmers' Church	2 M	31	71	2	1	1	2	157	44	1200	61
Barton	1 M	125	230	34	26	1	2	75	387	463	63
9 Drummond Hill	1 M	208	382	14	38	28	13	2	1050	500	3506
10 Dundas	1 M	93	211	15	8	21	5	6	1500	1700	296
11 Dunnville	1 M	74	297	8	27	34	10	2	140	140	2221
12 Flamboro	2 M	35	67	2	2	5	6	5	700	526	2710
Lynden	1 M	118	215	13	17	19	5	4	300	71	651
13 Grimsby	1 M	60	155	6	16	10	2	7	1000	400	2774
14 Hagersville	1 M	100	149	20	13	3	9	7	1000	50	1557
Hamilton—											
15 Calvin Ch.	1	275	643	3	34	33	8	14	6533	26653	873
16 Central	1	340	890	86	57	70	37	10	1770	8100	212
17 Erskine	1	440	1054	42	55	90	24	4	3500	14300	650
18 Knox	1 M	295	560	12	24	26	7	14	3212	12900	526
19 McNab St.	1	370	943	78	72	86	38	5	1866	8740	389
20 St. And's	1	100	305	47	62	81	11	7	990	8253	165
21 St. Giles	1	250	611	29	47	43	23	1	2178	8893	836
22 St. John's	1	295	745	22	46	44	19	1	3945	29334	1170
23 St. Paul's	2 M	103	155	14	2	7	10	6	199	1411	120
24 Jarvis	1 M	46	98	2	3	3	3	6	92	571	10
Walpole	1 M	61	214	2	8	5	4	148	790	2006	102
25 Kirkwall	2 M	17	48	1	1	9	1	2	191	869	100
26 Lynedoch	2 M	39	76	2	1	9	1	5	56	603	40
Carholm	1	22	64	2	2	2	2	3	129	1104	61
27 Merriton	2 M	26	68	6	2	2	2	4	57	632	5000
28 Nelson	1 M	28	79	1	2	4	2	4	65	580	2600
Sixteen	1 M	42	83	6	4	7	5	4	52	1672	40
29 Niagara	1 M	118	306	14	28	77	10	10	358	4272	135
30 Niagara Falls	1 M	72	141	3	1	15	5	4	150	1645	77
31 Oneida	3 M	45	110	2	3	7	1	4	79	766	10
32 Pelham	1 M	28	67	1	1	1	1	3	102	445	27
Louth	1 M	15	21	2	1	1	1	3	34	418	45
Fenwick	1 M	40	104	11	2	3	8	1	53	3398	449
33 Port Colborne	1 M	60	105	8	7	29	7	1	122	2437	250
34 Port Dalhousie	2 M	69	140	2	1	9	1	6	168	1412	46
35 Port Dover	2 M	31	73	2	1	2	1	4	582	580	11
Vittoria	2 M	56	98	2	3	5	2	5	64	743	14
36 St. Ann's	2 M	34	63	6	3	3	2	3	11	556	45
Welland Port	1 M	120	247	12	12	13	3	5	1711	4542	193
37 St. Cath., First Ch.	1 M	224	414	21	25	47	24	1	2038	6000	320
38 Knox Ch.	1 M	110	155	17	4	18	13	1	200	2330	40
39 Haynes Av.	1 M	115	234	18	23	25	17	8	3877	6278	252
40 St. Paul's, Simcoe	2 M	68	134	1	17	5	1	5	245	1493	100
41 Strabane	2 M	14	30	1	1	1	1	2	36	385	16
Kilbride	2 M	37	107	5	11	3	1	3	19	939	33
42 Smithville	1 M	24	42	1	6	3	9	3	266	1977	36
Grassie	1 M	66	133	4	10	18	3	5	151	1765	24
43 Thorold	1 M	93	158	22	13	8	0	5	478	3931	99
44 Waterdown	1 M	120	320	26	10	17	6	4			
45 Welland											
Totals	59	5747	12848	675	773	1055	24	70	54929	50	47382
									211874	8742	12315
									1038192		154491

FINANCES.

HAMILTON.—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
14 50	14 50	14 50				100 00	57 50	217 00	29 00	1 50	10 25	13 00	100 00	39 00	34 05	544 80	6	
						21 00					5 73				6 00	132 73	7	
3 00	1 00					36 00	8 00	35 00	2 50	3 00	1 00	4 50	3 00	4 00	5 00	106 00	8	
						5 00	2 00	5 00	6 25	2 00	1 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	8 16	33 61	9	
2 00				2 00		49 75	4 00		2 00	2 00	1 23	4 00	21 45		8 00	96 43	10	
14 00	4 00	2 00				85 00	18 00	79 00	5 00	6 00	10 10	10 00	32 00	9 00	13 00	287 10	11	
59 83	50 83	10 00	5 00			477 41	322 36	385 71	20 00	24 00	12 69	40 00	16 83	10 00	27 00	1461 66	12	
2 00	1 00	1 00				26 55	4 00	19 67	1 25	1 50		2 00	9 00	2 00		69 97	13	
10 00	5 00	5 00		5 00	5 00	91 25	28 75	70 00	18 00	17 50	16 09	5 00	5 00	17 53	8 72	307 84	14	
7 00				5 00		29 00	13 50	15 00	2 56	2 57		6 64		1 07	8 07	90 40	15	
10 00	5 00	5 00		5 00	5 00	60 00	8 00	60 00	6 00	6 00		5 00	5 00	10 90	7 25	198 15	16	
50						19 00		9 50			5 01	1 50	60 00	6 70	8 25	106 46	17	
11 50				10 00							2 70					54 20	18	
100 00	25 00					1875 00	840 00	494 34	50 00	50 00	19 17	100 00	50 00	130 00	30 00	3757 27	19	
10 00						573 50	150 00	459 50	10 00	10 00	24 69		54 00	88 61		1380 30	20	
50 00	15 00	10 00	15 00			680 00	100 00	870 00	15 00	15 00	40 00	25 00	50 00	82 00	10 00	1977 00	21	
70 00	24 00	61 00	30 00	17 50		735 00	152 00	630 00	38 50	55 50	15 81	75 00	50 00	65 00	6 00	2045 31	22	
10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		550 00	75 00	585 00	10 00	10 00	25 62	20 00	10 00	20 00	21 82	1362 44	23	
35 00						189 00	50 00	125 00	15 00	20 00	16 12	20 00		10 00	14 77	494 89	24	
30 00	12 00	10 00	4 00			300 00	66 00	287 17	19 00	23 00	17 40	37 00	25 00	32 00	15 67	878 24	25	
50 00	150 00		25 00	10 00		2050 00	350 00	2300 00	250 00	250 00	21 63	100 00	50 00	50 00	40 85	5697 48	26	
6 00			1 00	2 00		70 00	24 00	45 60	13 00	15 00	4 23	17 00		10 00		207 83	27	
											3 21				3 13	6 34	28	
12 00	12 00					270 00	10 00	41 73			6 63	32 00		5 00	17 25	406 61	29	
3 00						15 00	3 00	14 00	1 00	2 00	1 74	2 00	1 00	1 60	5 00	49 34	30	
4 00						11 00	4 50	9 00	4 00	4 00	2 91				5 00	44 41	31	
											1 77				30 40	32 17	32	
						2 83		2 83			2 46	2 82			2 50	13 44	33	
2 55						25 00	2 00	10 00	2 50	2 50	5 20				7 00	49 75	34	
7 00				1 00	2 00	153 85	17 00	92 00	5 00	6 00	1 71	14 14	6 00	8 00	7 00	320 70	35	
															7 00	7 00	36	
						40 00		35 00	4 00	4 00	4 80				7 00	94 80	37	
						14 00	5 00	13 60	1 00	1 00	3 48	4 00		2 45	6 81	53 34	38	
						32 00	7 50	25 00	3 00	3 00	1 47	7 00		3 00	8 00	94 97	39	
5 00						5 00	1 12	5 00			60	1 00				13 72	40	
1 00						10 00	5 00	10 00	3 00	2 00	2 82					32 82	41	
						25 00	15 00	25 00	3 00	3 00	4 75	3 00	2 00	3 00	6 07	98 82	42	
9 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	45 00	10 00	37 00	5 40	5 00	6 41	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 15	156 96	43	
12 00	1 25	1 25	1 00	1 00	1 00	6 00	1 00	4 00	1 25	1 25	3 35	1 25	1 25	1 25	5 00	31 10	44	
2 80						9 30	3 30	9 95	2 95	8 50	2 40	3 85		3 50	7 60	54 15	45	
45						2 48	1 10	1 10	90	1 82	1 30			1 45	2 11	12 71	46	
25 00						400 00	100 00	300 00	50 00	50 00	6 78	25 00	15 00	25 00	5 00	1016 78	47	
30 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	20 00	665 00	143 00	350 00	25 00	30 00	11 55	30 00	50 00	25 00	7 74	1440 29	48	
						31 00	15 00	25 00			3 09	5 00	20 00			99 09	49	
30 00	15 00	25 00				352 00	107 00	2000 00	40 00	50 00	6 42	60 00	35 00	19 91	12 80	2753 13	50	
7 00	3 50	2 50	3 00	4 50		76 00	24 00	84 71	4 50	4 50	4 44	15 00		8 00	5 40	237 05	51	
2 30	1 50	1 00	1 00	2 00		9 25	3 50	8 50	1 75	1 00	96	3 00		2 22	1 51	47 26	52	
						5 00					1 44				1 35	11 73	53	
											3 14					4 14	54	
2 85						60 00	6 45	5 80	5 75	5 00	3 00	2 70		4 00	10 21	105 76	55	
20 00						156 76	35 00	67 00	5 00	5 00	9 27	8 00		14 00	4 00	326 03	56	
685 43	375 58	193 00	138 00	79 00	10370 63	2814 58	9941 82	689 06	713 13	388 10	719 60	674 53	723 69	502 21	29208 36			

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1910.

31. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.														FINANCES.																				
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
																	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
AUGMENTED.																																		
1 Bridgeburg	1		45	80	8	2	5	6	6	4	70	744	210	..	25	1000		100	3000	675														
2 Chippewa	1	M	48	74	13	4	10	7	2	3	142	650	185	..	96	1291	71	189	6000	650														
3 St. David's	1	M	50	166	....	3	11	5	..	4	53	668	132	..	62	1029	31	50	5000	450														
4 Hamilton, St. James	1	....	85	184	17	21	12	6	..	6	250	642	338	..	145	2426	....	306	22000	9000														
5 " Westminster	1	....	141	186	33	23	7	15	3	6	245	650	350	..	7	2251	....	160	21000	11850														
Totals	5	2 M	369	690	71	58	45	39	11	23	760	3354	1215	..	335	7997	102	805	57000	22625														
MISSION FIELDS.																																		
1 Blackheath	2	M	33	83	3	....	3	5	66	450	75	200	75	200	754	128	45	2500	....															
E. Seneca .....	....	....	12	18	....	....	....	1	55	200	75	40	248	....	24	750	....	....	....	....														
2 Crowland	2	....	18	75	6	....	1	....	4	377	....	23	502	....	19	....	....	....	....	....														
Port Robinson .....	....	....	12	25	....	....	7	....	2	200	....	....	205	....	....	....	....	....	....	....														
3 Chrystal Beach	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....														
4 Bethel Church, Hamilton Beach	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....														
Totals	6	1 M	75	201	9	0	8	3	2	12	121	1227	150	..	263	1709	128	88	4650	....														
Grand Total, 1910	70	34 M 2 RH	6191	13739	755	831	1108	464	83	398	9582	59510	1415		47980	221580	8972	13208	1090842	177116														
Grand Total, 1909	70	....	6002	13211	616	732	947	440	71	396	8889	58006	1175		40213	212360	8362	10790	944119	215840														
Increase .....	....	....	189	528	139	99	161	24	12	2	693	1504	240	..	7767	9220	610	2418	155723	....														
Decrease .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....														

32. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING																							
1	Ayr, Knox.....	1	M	115	249	2	7	10	2	8	87	1000	.....	1210	3068	373	100	33500	1500				
2	" Stanley St.....	1	M	130	325	16	5	12	5	9	123	1000	.....	619	2908	264	43	6000					
3	Brantford, Zion.....	1		319	759	13	51	60	7	23	314	3050	.....	5155	15482	850	490	35000					
4	" Alexandra.....	1		187	373	11	16	40	11	112	251	1264	.....	839	3900	260		11000	875				
5	" St. And's.....	1		130	347	31	37	37	10	12	216	1500	.....	428	3507	214	159	20000	5000				
6	Chesterfield.....	3	M	90	211	16	5	20	1	6	5	221	1044	.....	434	2084	61	337	5400				
7	Drumbo.....	2	M	66	114	5	5	8	1	5		500	.....	415	1367	129	6	4000					
	Princeton.....			51	88		3	5	3	4	60	400	.....	128	739			3000					
8	Embro, Knox.....	1	M	209	283	6	10	6	2	13	100	1200	.....	1390	4322	178	160	13500					
9	Glenmorris.....	1	M	60	152	4	4	7	1	1	6	54	800	.....	237	1310	58	28	24000				

HAMILTON—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.																					
Colleges.																				Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.						
1 00	2 00	2 00				1 50	15 00	6 00		3 00	1 00										
2 00						15 00	30 00	10 00	2 00	5 00	2 01	5 00	5 00	4 61	6 69						
						13 15	10 00	16 00	4 00	4 00	4 51	2 50	1 00	2 00	7 00						
10 00						70 00	20 00	70 00			2 76			5 00	10 00						
											3 93				6 07						
16 00	2 00					99 65	75 00	102 00	6 00	12 00	14 21	7 50	6 00	11 61	29 76						
2 00						28 50	3 00	9 00	2 00	2 00	2 61	2 00	10 00	1 00	5 00						
2 00						9 00	3 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	72	4 00		1 50	7 50						
						14 85									4 50						
4 00						52 35	6 00	19 00	4 00	4 00	3 33	6 00	10 00	2 50	17 00						
705 43	377 58	193 00	138 00	79 00	10722 63	2895 58	10062 82	699 06	729 13	405 64	733 10	690 53	737 80	548 97	29718 27						
657 51	348 09	99 78	150 60	71 21	10759 72	2572 56	8090 42	651 10	681 31	315 71	910 95	625 96	360 61	448 80	26744 33						
47 92	29 49	93 22		7 79		323 02	1972 40	47 96	47 82	89 93			64 57	477 19	100 17						
				12 60		37 09						177 85									

PARIS.

24 00	9 00	8 00				310 00	87 32	208 00	12 58	12 90	12 00	65 00		36 00						784 80	
10 00	4 00					109 00	25 50	102 50	7 00	8 00	3 75	13 50	9 50	12 00						304 75	1
140 00	10 00					1358 08	253 28	1304 28	75 00	75 00	20 00	25 00	50 00	100 00						3420 64	2
10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	128 00	100 00	135 00	10 00	10 00	7 00	13 00	12 39	25 00	11 85					502 24	3
20 00	3 00	5 00	10 00	5 00		110 00	24 00	122 25	9 57	10 00	5 00	14 00	10 00	20 00	4 00					371 82	4
12 00						111 00	10 00	86 00	4 00	4 00	1 70	7 00	5 00	3 02	13 05					256 77	5
6 00						85 00	47 00	85 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00		5 00	2 00					255 00	6
5 00						35 00	30 00	35 00			4 00	16 00		3 00						128 00	7
120 00	30 00					447 66	76 93	265 00	22 00	26 00	5 00	43 67	10 00	40 00	8 04					1094 30	8
						121 62		66 50	4 18		4 00				6 34					202 64	9

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1910.

32. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
	Profession.	Certificate.						Infants.	Adults.	Number of Elders.											
10 Innerkip.....	2	M	78	146	22	3	9	3	4	75	500	280	1397	95	86	9000					
Ratho.....			34	52	2	2	7	1	1	1	300	45	595	30	16	3000					
11 Ingersoll, St. Paul's	1		250	521	26	14	77	10	2	13	231	1500	1462	5600	278	225	20000				
12 Mt. Pleasant	2	M	38	82	8	8	12	4	1	3	60	475	125	990	10	95	4500				
Burford.....			35	74	4	9	4	1	3			325	115	655	167	53	2000				
13 Norwich.....	2		75	115	2	2	12	4	4	55	600	175	1275	85	75	7000					
Bookton.....			65	88	8	8	8	3	2	4	40	400	60	617	80	24	3000				
14 Oxford.....	2	M	43	65	4	3	1	1	1	4	40	400	88	1520	25	39	3000			500	
Blenheim.....			53	101	12	3	2	7	4	4	50	400	171	888	52	114	2500				
15 Paris.....	1	M	270	500	16	16	95	12	1	12	275	1800	2000	7000	155	400	50000			8400	
16 St. George.....	1	M	69	179			6	2	5	70	900	335	3206	83	196	12000			500		
17 Tillsonburg.....	1	M	100	175	11	13	14	5	2	6	120	1000	450	3125	134	155	18000				
18 Verschoyle.....	2	M	38	63	1	1	5	3	3	50	500		575		76	2000			450		
Culloden.....			29	85	1		1	4	3	4	73	400	78	805	66		2500				
19 Windham.....	2		22	53	3	5	9	1	1	3	30	367	93	758		30	3800			1200	
Delhi.....		RH	22	53	3	5	9	1	1	3	30	367	70	1109		52	7000			1200	
20 Woodstock, Knox.	1	M	270	603	38	36	67	7	5	18	305	1800	4982	12247	442	639	61000			8829	
		RH																			
21 Chalmers.	1	M	170	415	20	32	27	10	2	13	245	1400	1100	5285	125	355	15000				
Farringdon.....																					
Total.....																					
AUGMENTED.																					
1 Balfour St.....	2		47	63		3	19	11		4	95	500	250	158		880		164	5000		
Onondago.....			12	40						3	35	300		30		330		10			
Totals.....	2																				
Grand Total, 1910.	32	16M	3088	6321	282	286	565	136	33	213	3326	26134	250	22672		87544	4214	4127	362700		31354
		1RH																			
Grand Total, 1909.	32	18	3095	6453	275	218	497	137	53	204	3597	25311	150	75	23452	84597	3925	4320	353800		36746
Increase.....					7	68	68			9		823	100			2947	289		8900		
Decrease.....	1	7	132					1	20		271			75	780		183				

33. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																						
1 Ailsa Craig.....	2	M	83	206	3	7	24	1	1	4	167	531		775	1987	188	68	7000				
Carlisle.....			40	110	2	1	31	2	1	4	70	320		391	1058	30	31	6000				
2 Alma Street.....	1		120	256	9	13	10	18	5	8	170	1000		199	2505	104	152	3500				
3 Appin.....	2	M	45	70		3	1			4	59	450		45	838	25	78	2000				
North Ekfrid.....			46	71		3	2	2		2	50	350		56	632	34	93	1700				
4 Argyle.....	2	M	63	145	3	3	6			3	50	550		256	1391	88	112	4800				53
West Lorne.....			51	123	4	8	11			1	80	425		146	1299	107	195	6000				236
5 Bethel.....	2	M	37	83	4		1			4	50	600		210	1037	44	28	10000				
Bryanston.....			20	36	2		2			3	30	200		55	338	16	18	3000				

PARIS—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1 55						17 25	1 75	6 60	1 00	1 25	2 00	4 10			3 80	39 30	10
						2 00									2 00	4 00	
17 00	17 00	14 00	8 00			378 00	89 00	257 00	27 00	27 00	12 00	68 00	12 00	9 00	11 15	946 15	11
3 00						40 00	10 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	3 00				3 23	89 23	12
						14 00		13 60				5 00			6 50	38 50	
2 00						60 00	8 00	60 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	10 00		5 00	2 82	165 82	13
2 00						13 00		10 00	1 25			3 00		2 00	3 75	35 00	
5 00			1 00			16 00	2 00	13 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	3 00		1 00	34 48	79 48	14
5 00						34 25	1 65	19 75	1 50	50		5 00		2 75	50	70 90	
65 00			15 00			975 00	80 00	370 63	25 00	25 00	10 00	40 00	50 00	275 00		1930 63	15
						65 00	10 00	50 00	15 30	10 00	5 00	15 00		10 00	5 00	185 30	16
10 00						60 00	15 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	5 00				6 15	166 15	17
															4 70	4 70	18
						53 00	10 00	48 00							11 95	122 95	
2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00			21 50	8 00	15 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00			3 29	59 79	19
1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			14 00	4 25	8 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 00	1 00		3 80	39 55	
140 00	25 00			5 00	5 00	884 00	125 00	566 00	70 00	90 00	15 00	40 00	50 00	10 00	5 44	2030 44	20
66 51						220 00	50 00	220 00	12 00	6 00	10 00	25 00	22 40	35 00	6 85	673 76	21
						624 16		76 84								701 00	
						40 00	68 00	40 00			3 00	7 00			7 00	165 00	1
						10 00	9 00	9 00						2 00		30 00	
667 06	111 00	39 00	62 00	20 00	6356 52	1145 68	4262 35	328 38	334 65	140 95	435 27	232 29	595 77	167 69	14898 61		
620 43	103 59	27 25	84 00	43 25	6096 32	1046 49	3920 32	380 08	392 09	146 15	484 74	235 01	174 75	149 56	13904 03		
46 63	7 41	11 75			260 30	99 19	342 03								421 02	18 13	994 58

LONDON

4 7

FINANCES.

LONDON—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
2 00			2 00			23 00	2 00	10 00	2 00			5 00	2 00	2 00		50 00	6
						5 00										5 00	
						5 00										5 00	
3 00	3 00		3 00	3 00		288 00	7 00	34 50	2 00	2 00	8 00	7 00	3 00	4 00	3 40	370 90	7
10 00	3 00					90 00	20 00	75 00	8 00	8 00	4 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	6 90	249 90	8
7 00	3 00		3 00			70 00	14 00	62 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	8 00	5 00	7 00	20 50	210 50	9
5 10	60			2 00		75 05	8 60	57 40	2 30	2 25	2 00	3 92	2 00	3 10	5 25	168 97	10
4 80		60	55	5 05		86 85	17 00	67 65	8 55	10 00	6 30	11 90		3 75	3 24	226 24	
	4 68		6 53	4 43	6 50	83 98	12 95	88 33	10 28	8 00	2 00	11 49	10 00		18 52	267 69	11
8 05	5 20					50 25	6 20	40 15	5 35	4 80		6 20	4 45	6 90	12 00	149 55	
10 00						134 60	9 50	71 75	7 00	4 50	5 00	15 00	5 00		2 65	265 00	12
2 00						23 95	19 40	19 05	1 75	7 5	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 50	2 40	75 80	
75 00	15 00	23 00		4 00	3 00	554 49	108 48	499 90	39 00	42 00	13 00	60 00	50 00	51 00		1537 87	13
15 00	14 00	12 00		8 00	12 00	265 25	56 00	216 00	21 00	26 00	7 00	28 00	29 00	56 70	12 29	778 24	14
	10 00					63 30	35 00	30 00	25 00	20 00	8 00	10 00	6 73	39 50	6 69	254 24	
35 00	10 00	10 00	15 00			300 00	75 00	285 00	20 00	25 00	18 00	40 00	27 00	35 00	12 08	899 08	15
5 00						45 00	5 00	17 00	5 00	5 00		5 00		43 50	4 00	134 50	16
5 00						52 00	10 00	16 00	5 00	5 30	2 00	6 00		19 00	10 00	130 30	
															5 07	5 07	
4 00	1 00	1 00				25 00	6 00	24 00	2 00	2 00	2 67	3 00	2 00	3 00		75 67	17
5 00						53 00	15 00	53 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 65	5 00	5 45	158 10	18
15 00						110 00	45 00	95 00	25 00	40 00	8 00	20 00	12 00	20 00	30 00	420 00	19
10 00						108 00	23 00	103 50	7 00	8 00	3 36	13 00	9 00	11 00	4 00	299 86	20
3 00						30 00	6 50	28 00	2 00	2 25	1 00	4 00	2 75	3 23	4 00	86 73	
12 00						122 00	35 00	86 00	8 00	16 00	4 00	10 00	6 00	20 00	6 10	325 10	21
8 00						20 00	10 00	31 00	4 00	9 00	2 00	5 00		10 00		99 00	
4 50						16 00	8 00	13 25	2 00	4 00	2 50	2 50		5 00		57 75	22
10 00		5 00	5 00			60 00	10 00	40 00	10 00	10 00	4 00	7 00			4 70	165 70	23
14 00	11 00	8 00	5 00			195 00	43 00	185 54	12 00	15 00	6 00	24 00	16 00	21 00	15 00	570 54	24
75 00	20 00	20 00				475 00	200 00	200 00	75 00	75 00	22 00		55 00	66 00	6 29	1284 29	25
5 00						45 00	6 00	34 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00		3 00		102 00	26
3 00						25 00	5 00	13 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 25	59 25	
12 00						77 00	24 80	29 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	15 00				194 15	27
9 00						31 00	10 00	20 00	6 00	7 00	2 00	7 00		5 25	4 59	101 84	
8 00	8 00			3 00		59 80	17 00	38 25	3 00	4 00	1 00	6 75	4 00	3 25	9 05	165 10	28
5 00	4 00			5 00	2 00	68 00	13 00	53 00	3 00	3 00	1 25	6 00	7 00	6 00	15 81	192 06	
20 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	10 00		400 00	60 00	250 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	28 00	22 00	28 00	21 06	924 06	29
10 00						26 43	20 00	21 28	6 27	6 00				10 00	32 10	132 08	30
15 00						50 00	10 00	47 00	6 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	8 18	154 18	
80 00	65 00	45 00	25 00	25 00		1574 55	248 00	1576 65	61 00	72 00	31 00	128 00	130 00	104 00	24 70	4189 90	31
20 00			2 50			152 50	25 00	152 83	6 00	5 00	4 00	22 00	12 00	7 00	4 60	413 43	32
															7 78	7 78	33
565 21	197 18	166 83	113 03	64 00		6285 10	1317 81	5543 23	474 22	526 93	203 87	613 52	462 91	655 05	389 59	17578 48	
3 00						15 00	32 22	13 00	2 00	3 20	1 00	5 05	1 00	1 00	2 83	79 30	2
6 00						46 50	30 00	24 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	10 00		5 00		136 50	3
1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50		22 00	7 00	17 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	10 00	1 50	4 00	5 10	85 10	4
						10 00	8 00	11 00	1 00	2 00	1 00				5 37	38 37	
10 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50		93 50	77 22	65 00	14 00	16 20	6 00	25 05	2 50	10 00	13 30	339 27	
						5 00		5 00							5 60	15 60	1

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1910.

33. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.															FINANCES.																					
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Profession.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
2 St. Andrews, Mt. Brydges.....	1	...	50	57	4	1	...	2	3	100	300	...	22	900	...	106	4000	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals.....	3	...	50	90	34	4	...	2	3	206	300	...	22	900	...	106	4000	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total, 1910	61	30M	4433	9175	445	399	773	249	64	322	5698	41395	1000	31131	133242	7140	7050	513000	64642	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total, 1909	60	28M	4377	9162	512	467	780	290	111	322	5175	39915	1099	28369	124849	8445	6994	486400	68274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Increase.....	1	2M	56	13	...	67	68	7	11	67	...	1480	...	2762	8393	...	56	26600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Decrease.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

34. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																														
1	Amherstburg	1	M	50	101	8	3	10	5	1	6	900	80	1576	10	33														
2	Bethel The Ridge Guilts	3																												
3	Blenheim	1	M	65	174	14	4	10	13	2	8	48	1040	514	4107	154	70	20000	2200											
4	Blytheswood	3	M	26	46		2	5	4		2	74	292	285	577	130	70	1200												
	Goldsmith			28	38	1	1		4		2	35	292	54	370		24	900												
	Strangfield			20	35	3	1				3	58	266	111	408	74	31	900												
5	Chalmers' Church	3	M	48	82	10	1	1	5	4	4		630	196	1389	112	29	4000	880											
	New St. Andrew's			30	39			6	1		4	24	250	57	502			5500												
6	Chatham, First Ch.	1	M	185	411	53	46	23	8	5	14	160	1600	1433	7035	433	369	45500	5650											
7	" St. And'w	1		336	456	24	16	24	8	18	165	1900	2083	8016	268	176	50000	7000												
8	Comber	2	M	50	102	2		16	2		3	110	733	465	1646	184	126	2500												
	Tilbury West			36	67	4		5			3	65	367	173	662	41	105	1000												
9	Dawn Centre	3	M	52	120		2				4	70	400	44	606			2400												
	Oakdale			43	85	10	1	3	7	1	4	35	400	60	800	20	50	2000												
	Florence			17	35		1	1	3		2	16	200	14	257	14	16	2000												
10	Dover	2	M	51	65	5	1	18	3	1	4	42	450	88	929	86	53	3000												
	Calvin Church			30	50	1	1	4	1		2	40	225	50	520	5		2000												
													225																	
11	Dresden	1	M	72	176	6	2	5	3	4	6	135	900	299	1770	103	110	5500												
12	Duart	1	M	80	113	2	1	3	1		6	45	800	64	2884	68	48	6000	2000											
13	Essex	1	M	70	142	8	6	5	10	3		130	900	190	2192	52	20	5000	100											
14	Leamington	1		90	194	1	9	29	2	1	6	149	773	370	3030	155	214	11000												
15	Ridgetown	1	M	170	242	17	7	10	6	6		200	1000	510	3106	141	45	10000	1000											
16	St. Paul's	2	M	50	72	6	5	4			4		459	240	1458	75	45	4000												
	Mackay's Corners			46	52	4	2				2	59	273		450		30	4000												
17	Thamesville	1	RH	80	149	10	3	39	10	4	131	865	490	139	2316	182	111	10000												
18	Tilbury	1	M	50	101		5		5		3		230	139	1311	30	122		650											
19	Tilbury East and Fletcher	2	M	140	290	12	2	11	18		9	82	1000	980	3157	510	276	13000												

LONDON—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Hallifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
...	...	...	...	...	...	7 65	...	7 27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 92	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	12 65	...	12 27	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 60	30 52	...
...	575 71	198 68	168 33	114 53	65 50	6391 25	1395 03	5620 50	488 22	543 13	209 87	638 57	465 41	665 05	408 49	17948 27	...
...	606 92	217 38	152 06	120 57	67 50	6870 37	1385 94	5246 30	450 40	500 68	203 02	784 03	320 10	312 80	375 11	17613 18	...
...	...	...	16 27	...	...	...	9 09	374 20	37 82	42 45	6 85	...	145 31	352 25	33 38	335 09	...
...	31 21	18 70	...	6 04	2 00	479 12	...	...	...	...	...	145 46	...	...	...	...	...

CHATHAM.

						36 65		55							1 25	38 45	1
						15 75	4 25	15 25			2 00	50			3 00	40 75	2
						18 00	4 50	9 00								31 50	
1 00	5 00					150 00	20 00	125 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	352 00	
7 00						51 45	12 00				2 00			4 50	6 00	82 95	4
2 75						27 50	2 30	10 00			2 65					45 20	
6 95						18 00					2 00			4 50	4 70	36 15	
						34 50	13 00	30 00			2 00	8 50		5 00		93 00	5
						20 00	5 00	20 00	3 00	4 00	2 00			2 00		56 00	
50 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00		300 00	125 00	185 00	30 00	40 00	15 00	40 00	12 08	45 00		867 08	6
50 00						1000 00	75 00	316 77	20 00	25 00	18 24	20 00	20 00	25 00	15 00	1585 01	7
4 00	7 00					50 00	12 00	67 00	12 00	12 00	2 85	8 00	2 00	9 00	7 00	192 85	8
3 00	5 00					28 00	10 00	40 00	6 00	6 00	1 59	4 00	1 00	5 00	5 41	115 00	
															2 65	2 65	9
						10 00	5 00	3 00				2 50			6 73	27 23	
3 15						7 00		3 00	3 00	3 00					3 40	22 55	
5 00	3 00					15 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	2 00		5 00	59 00	10
2 00	1 00					16 00	3 00	16 00	1 00	2 00	1 55	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 50	50 05	
4 00						80 00	16 00	30 15	10 10	11 00	3 00	6 00		4 00	25 00	189 25	11
						46 00	5 00	5 00	2 00		3 09	2 00				63 00	12
6 00	6 00					50 00	10 00	40 20	4 00	6 00	2 00	6 00			5 25	135 45	13
8 00	2 00	2 00				154 00	11 00	86 00	3 00	29 00	3 00	27 57	5 00	20 10	12 44	363 11	14
50 00			17 00			120 00	20 00	75 00	10 00		8 00	10 00	5 00	40 00	5 00	360 00	15
						27 00		60 00							6 40	93 40	16
5 00	5 00	5 00				90 00	35 00	74 99	12 00	12 00	5 00	11 09	3 58	3 00	11 00	272 06	17
2 00						27 00	6 00	25 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	3 50	2 50	3 00	9 30	53 30	18
28 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		407 75	50 00	300 00	21 00	21 00	11 00	14 00	24 00	20 00	5 60	922 35	19

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1910.

34. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	FINANCES.									
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.
20 Turin	2	64	151	1	2	2	2	2	50	335
Botany	1	34	57	1	2	2	2	2	50	210
21 Walkerville	1	85	143	13	15	12	10	1	239	1200
22 Wallaceburg	1	M	170	234	14	18	40	9	200	1000
23 Windsor	1	850	47	41	30	23	7	12	390	2300
Totals	36	17M	2268	4872	277	204	324	167	2793	22210
AUGMENTED.										
1 Bothwell	2	M	16	40	1	1	5	3	3	350
Cairo	2	M	33	36	1	1	1	1	3	300
2 Buxton	2	M	30	16	1	1	1	1	3	325
Raleigh	1	M	37	55	4	1	2	5	1	550
3 Harrow	2	M	25	37	1	1	2	1	2	350
4 Puce	2	M	24	37	1	1	2	1	2	300
Reneaud Line	7	4 M	165	256	8	3	11	20	1	2500
Totals	7	4 M	165	256	8	3	11	20	1	700
MISSION FIELD										
1 Bentpath	2	32	48	4	4	5	1	3	40	280
2 Charlemont	2	10	6	2	1	2	1	1	19	95
3 Kent Bridge	1	28	35	4	2	1	2	1	80	208
4 Stevenson	1	17	17	2	2	2	2	30	197	197
Chat. Pres. C.E.S.	6	70	106	8	6	6	3	2	169	780
Totals	6	70	106	8	6	6	3	2	169	282
Grand Total, 1910.	49	21M	2503	5234	293	213	341	190	3189	25490
Grand Total, 1909.	52	20M	2937	5444	313	201	452	175	2919	26199
Increase										153
Decrease	3	1 M	434	210	20	111	21			709

* Report for 1909.

35. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.										
1 Alviston	2	M	200	210	3	6	8	4	4	75
* Euphemia	2	M	74	165	4	3	8	3	6	125
2 Arkona	2	M	102	165	14	6	4	7	1	150
3 Brigden	2	M	102	165	14	6	4	7	1	150

CHATHAM—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	40 00	5 00	26 10	3 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	4 16	94 26	20		
15 00						15 00		15 00		2 00	13 00		5 00	50 00			
10 00					10 00	65 00		65 00	12 50	15 50	5 00	23 00	25 00	17 18			
65 00	50 00	35 00	35 00	35 00	15 00	680 00	580 00	600 00	75 00	75 00	24 00	65 00	10 00	70 00			
314 85	96 00	54 00	69 00	35 00	3599 60	1034 05	2250 01	239 60	270 50	128 88	298 66	93 16	292 10	174 97			
							2 00	4 25		1 00	1 00						
2 00						2 55											
1 00						6 00	5 50	6 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	3 75	1 00				
						7 50	1 10	7 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00					
						4 00	5 00	2 00		2 00							
						1 00	1 00			1 00							
3 00						21 05	14 60	19 75	4 00	5 00	6 00	4 75	1 00	9 37			
						5 55		1 00									
						124 96											
						130 51		1 00									
317 85	96 00	54 00	69 00	30 00	3751 16	1048 65	2270 76	243 60	275 50	134 88	303 41	94 16	293 35	195 70			
199 17	37 00	9 00	41 25	4 18	2566 31	382 00	1373 90	147 75	166 05	99 16	186 07	50 00	140 10	136 46			
118 68	59 00	45 00	27 75	30 82	1184 85	666 65	896 86	95 85	109 45	35 72	117 31	44 16	153 25	59 24			

SARNIA.

5 00	5 00	5 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	119 00	
			8 00		4 00								12 00	1
15 00			22 20		11 00				2 00			13 21	48 41	2
			77 00	12 00	50 00	12 00	12 00	4 00	20 00	2 00	12 00	11 67	227 67	3

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1910.

35. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
4 Burns Church.....	2	M	61	142	8	3	6	2	1	5	124	450	425	1374	19	248	15000																	
Moore Line.....	2	M	63	117	2	5	4	5	1	6	75	450	313	1180	95	73																		
5 Camlachie.....	2	M	51	91	2	5	4	1	1	5	90	400	400	1186	124	101	5000																	
Aberarder.....	2	M	35	51	1	1	2	3	3	4	45	450	285	876	97	48	1600																	
6 Corunna.....	4	M	140	160	4	2	11	6	1	4	145	850	360	1986	81	134	8000																	
7 Forest.....	1	M	85	159	19	2	9	15	2	9	145	1000	437	2743	298	273	14000																	
8 Guthrie.....	3	M	105	233	10	11	9	15	2	9	145	1100	131	1749	30	337	4300																	
9 Inwood.....	2	M	60	112	3	3	3	1	2	6	136	640	254	1757	103	260	6000																	
10 Mandaumin.....	2	M	15	31	3	3	3	1	2	6	136	160	24	275	59	800																		
Vyner.....	2	M	56	93	3	3	1	5	3	76	525	204	1151	103	82	3200																		
11 Napier.....	2	M	35	45	3	3	1	5	3	53	375	817	38	1184	7850																			
Chalmers Brooke	3	M	108	167	3	3	11	1	5	9	87	800	787	2148	291	61	11500																	
12 Oil Springs.....	2	M	100	206	24	1	11	1	5	9	87	800	787	2148	291	61	11500																	
13 Parkhill.....	2	M	32	89	5	9	4	8	2	8	297	1200	1000	4460	275	263	20000																	
McGillivray.....	1	M	260	353	16	17	25	13	8	297	1200	1000	4460	275	263	20000																		
14 Petrolia.....	1	M	300	560	13	11	25	9	12	219	2400	2289	7507	570	517	50000																		
15 Sarnia, St. Andrews	1	M	130	205	22	4	28	10	3	5	212	1100	218	2932	122	244	16000																	
16 " St. Paul's.....	1	M	212	367	18	24	26	9	6	9	175	800	471	1750	92	205	11300																	
17 Strathroy.....	1	M	100	220	6	8	13	6	9	128	900	482	2308	183	366	9500																		
18 Thedford.....	2	M	151	248	11	4	17	7	7	224	900	511	1532	143	160	8000																		
19 Watford.....	2	M	67	117	1	2	8	8	3	73	500	500	1433	183	81	2000																		
20 Nairn.....	2	M	63	117	1	2	5	5	1	1	148	800	613	2086	184	113	7500																	
Beechwood.....	3	M	121	241	5	2	12	2	6	148	800	613	2086	184	113	7500																		
21 Williams W.....	2	M	55	125	20	6	7	3	5	3	70	580	250	937	80	43																		
22 Wyoming.....	2	M	50	93	2	4	13	1	3	3	60	420	261																					
Plympton S.....	2	M	50	93	2	4	13	1	3	3	60	420	261																					
Totals.....	44	20M	2916	5192	224	146	263	127	35	171	3451	22217	12433	56406	3998	4619	263550																	
AUGMENTED.																																		
1 Sombra.....	3	M	52	52			9			3	66	529	200	2	861		90	5400	1000															
MISSION FIELDS.																																		
1 Point Edward.....	1	M	28	37	2		5	4	1	1	38	272	195	7	549		20	2800																
Grand Total 1910.....	48	22M	2996	5281	226	146	268	140	36	175	3555	22918	395	12442	57816	3998	4729	271750	13950															
Grand Total 1909.....	48	22M	2992	5125	203	144	299	131	49	173	3291	22109	434	11105	56010	3598	3724	260350	15194															
Increase.....			4	156	23	2	6			2	264	809		1337	1806	400	1005	11400																
Decrease.....							31			13				39																				

* Returns for 1909.

SARNIA—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
6 00						122 75	10 00	89 75	7 00	6 00	6 00	8 00		9 50	10 30	275 30	4
4 50						39 00	8 00	29 00	4 50	5 00	4 00	8 00		8 87		110 87	
11 00	5 00	4 00				83 00	18 00	79 35	5 00	6 00	3 17	10 00	6 00	9 00	5 86	245 48	5
4 65						35 75	6 20	44 16	3 55	4 10	1 95	4 55		2 85	4 60	112 36	
						44 14	5 00	22 32						5 00	7 00	83 46	6
8 00						30 00	15 00	28 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	6 00	111 00	7
2 00	1 00	1 00				27 00	3 00	31 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	6 00	1 00	2 00	8 51	90 51	8
25						17 25		16 02						1 00	8 79	43 31	9
2 00	2 00					30 00	5 00	30 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	8 00	25 00	4 00	7 00	120 00	10
						5 00		5 00						2 00		12 00	
1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			25 00	5 00	30 00	1 00	2 00	85	2 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	78 85	11
1 00	1 00	1 10	1 00			15 75	4 80	20 40	1 16	1 69	75	2 70	1 80	2 25		55 40	
						34 80									21 18	55 98	12
10 00	15 00	5 00				100 00	52 00	100 00	15 00	18 00	5 00	20 00	13 00	20 00		373 00	13
3 00	5 00	2 00				78 00	12 00	52 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	8 00	6 67	6 00	9 00	192 67	
9 00	9 00		9 00			104 00	20 00	104 00	8 00	8 00	4 00	12 00	5 00	16 00		308 00	14
100 00						700 00	105 00	438 00	50 00	70 00	15 00	60 00	60 00	50 00	10 90	1658 00	15
4 50	4 50					30 00	9 00	30 00	9 00	9 00	3 00	5 00	54 00	7 50		165 50	16
6 00	6 00					300 00	30 00	85 00	15 00	15 00	7 00	20 00		15 00	4 31	507 31	17
3 00	3 50		4 00			95 06	12 25	74 31	5 25	10 25	5 50	38 33		15 75	16 47	279 67	18
1 50						114 02	4 00	40 94	4 25	2 00	1 25	13 00		39 00	15 00	234 96	19
3 00	4 25					100 05	9 05	255 40	4 00	4 50	5 00	17 30			11 75	414 30	20
								6 01	3 35	3 65		24 00		5 52	11 13	53 66	
5 00	7 00		5 00			134 93	12 00	110 75	5 00	5 00	8 00	17 50		3 70	13 99	327 87	21
5 00						55 00	11 00	40 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	6 00	3 00	4 00	5 25	137 25	22
85	80	80	80			72 35	9 35	37 45	6 10	6 35	4 80	11 95		8 00	5 50	165 30	
211 25	70 05	14 90	25 80			2525 05	397 65	1884 06	181 16	210 54	95 37	341 33	189 47	255 94	216 52	6619 09	
							40 49				2 08				3 52	46 09	1
						7 69									1 60	9 29	1
211 25	70 05	14 90	25 80			2532 74	438 14	1884 06	181 16	210 54	97 45	341 33	189 47	255 94	221 64	6674 47	
213 44	65 84	21 89	38 25	3 50		2618 17	373 57	1924 04	191 12	233 51	108 20	328 75	107 50	185 90	167 46	6581 14	
	4 21						64 57					12 58	81 97	70 04	54 18	93 33	
2 19		6 99	12 45	3 50		85 43		39 98	9 96	22 97	10 75						

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1910.

36. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.																																					
		Numb. r of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms. Infants.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																					
1	Attwood	1	M	170	393	14	6	18	17	3	6	167	1100	1227	3875	297	291	10000	600																		
2	Avonton	2	M	80	186		4	4	8	4	4	74	780	206	1475	80	88	10000																			
	Carlingford			28	56			4	4	7	4	52	220	47	463	30	63	2000																			
3	Cromarty	2	M	82	195	6	9	4	7	4	6	90	600	792	1885	143	258	8600																			
	Roy's			35	107	6	3	3	2	4	4	77	300	341	997	76	61	2000																			
4	Granton	1	M	53	142	1	4	2	4	4	4	71	800	60	1931	11	54	10000	1500																		
5	Harrington	1	M	87	137	11	4	5	5	1	8	64	900	292	1688	76	44	6000																			
6	Listowel	1	M	175	402	90	35	37	11	6	12	220	1400	1521	6188	317	467	25000	6380																		
7	Lucan	2	RH	23	55	1	2	20	2	2	5	35	567	95	919	40	32	1200																			
	Fraser Church.			22	58			2	2	2	3	46	212	7	219			800																			
8	Millbank	2	M	80	153	7	3	1	6	6	6	125	650	478	1565	98	153	6000																			
	Crosshill			25	37	3	1	4	2	2	2	45	220	55	468	23	87	2000																			
9	Motherwell	2	M	49	147	3	1	8	3	5	5	60	500	493	1508	172	176	8000																			
	Avonbank			52	173	8	4	8	5	5	5	121	500	593	1706	208	181	6000	247																		
10	Milverton	1	M	100	175	4	1	4	1	6	6	55	822	199	1665	72	28	12000																			
11	Mitchell	1	M	125	300	18	13	22	9	3	5	195	1183	765	4236	119	249	20000	3500																		
12	Monkton	2	M	70	120	10	4	14	8	6	6	60	640	140	1790	37	66	125000	2365																		
	Logan			13	27			5		2	20	180	180	15	221		6	1500																			
13	Mornington	1	M	90	156		4	34	1	3	3	110	900	308	1526	83	68	12000																			
14	Nissouri, S.	2	M	49	106	4	4	7	4	4	4	45	585	201	871	46	69	3000																			
	Nissouri, N.			28	48	3		1	3	3	3	46	285	61	633	15	46	2000																			
15	North Easthope	2	M	28	66	4	5	7	1	4	4	46	375	166	822	109	20	1500																			
	N. E. hope, St. A.			30	61	4	2	12	5	2	2	39	425	275	3973	231	324	23000	5900																		
16	St. Mary's, Knox.	1		192	414	13	18	21	3	10	10	197	1300	909	4234	212	117	25000																			
17	" First Church	1	M	120	351	9	8	40	12	3	10	188	1300	909	1738	90	121	10000																			
18	Shakespeare	1	M	69	124	3	5	3	5	3	3	95	900	364	4234	212	117	25000																			
19	Stratford, Knox	1		355	1087	67	40	82	21	14	28	612	2500	4022	13426	437	617	55000	14500																		
20	Stratford, St. And.	1	M	130	300	25	13	54	15	2	7	167	1200	655	3395	82	267	15000	3700																		
21	Tavistock	1	M	51	129	12	5	5	2	5	99	900	900	332	1984	51	97	6500	1142																		
22	Wellesley, Zion	3	RH	27	59	9		12	4	1	2	45	250	95	472	34	23	2500																			
	Wellesley			18				2	3			60	245		354		50	1500																			
	Hampstead			17	33	1		4	1	1	30	235	235	50	285			1500																			
23	Zorra, Burns	2	M	60	123	8	3	3	5	2	6	75	450	504	1329	91	48	3000																			
	Brooksdales			45	78	9		2	7	2	4	112	450	483	1665	75	30	2400																			
Totals		34	19M 2RH	2578	6003	353	193	446	132	43	32	3543	23774	95	16391	70188	3463	4232	314000	39834																	
Freebank U'n, S.S.																																					
Maitland, Union S.S.																																					
Totals																																					
Grand Total, 1910		34	19M 2RH	2578	6003	353	193	446	132	43	32	3543	23774	95	16391	70188	3463	4232	314000	39834																	
Grand Total, 1909		34	18M 1RH	2718	6060	359	217	442	170	37	179	3634	23000		15506	66618	2849	3481	313100	39890																	
Increase			1 M					4	12	6	3		774	95	885	3570	614	751	900	56																	
Decrease				140	57	6	24					91																									

STRATFORD.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
15 25	9 25	4 25	1 75	1 50	402 25	19 65	131 35	6 40	7 15	4 90	17 34	11 00	67 90	6 58	706 52	1	
3 50		50	70		112 55	10 31	48 85			3 41	13 86		9 47	7 00	210 15	2	
40 00			5 00		222 00	35 00	116 00	15 00	10 00	5 00			78 65	1 50	536 09	3	
7 50					110 00	20 00	83 50	7 00	7 50	4 50	5 50		13 55	13 95	273 00	4	
4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	61 50	17 00	51 50	4 00	6 00	4 00	16 00	12 00	6 00	14 23	212 29	5	
55 00			15 00		343 23	45 00	285 00	25 00	25 00	20 00	38 00	52 82	90 67	15 50	1010 22	6	
2 00					20 00		20 00			2 20	5 00				49 20	7	
11 75					3 50		3 50			96					12 96	8	
					85 00	30 00	67 00	11 00	11 00	7 00	22 00				258 15	8	
					15 00		8 60			2 00					25 60	9	
6 80			2 25		94 00	15 40	16 60	4 80	5 50	2 25	5 80	54 55	6 64	7 00	221 59	9	
6 81			3 18		115 19	9 13	32 84	7 80	5 69	1 90	20 80	39 34		8 75	251 43	10	
6 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	41 75	9 00	32 00	7 00	6 98	1 25	4 35	2 00	7 40		122 73	10	
20 00	8 00				204 01	47 00	193 45	13 00	16 00	6 00	26 00	42 00	21 00	20 16	616 62	11	
4 00					30 00	8 28	30 00	4 00		2 00	6 00		3 00	4 85	92 13	12	
					5 00	2 20	5 00			1 50	1 00			3 00	17 70	13	
5 00					79 33	23 00	57 80	5 00		4 00	15 00	10 00	25 00	6 33	230 46	13	
					58 60	7 00	44 36			3 00	10 00		20 00	4 00	146 96	14	
															3 00	15	
6 62					69 30	10 64	60 72	5 57	5 11	4 61	10 32			3 20	176 09	15	
					25 00	4 25	20 00			2 00				7 60	58 85	16	
14 70	5 80	5 30			100 00	22 00	94 00	6 50	7 60	3 20	12 50	25 00	11 00	5 00	312 60	16	
10 00	10 00		5 00		300 00	25 00	125 28	15 00	15 00	10 00	20 00		20 00	16 00	571 28	17	
15 00	5 00				75 00	20 00	70 00	5 00	6 00	2 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	21 00	244 00	18	
139 22	55 70	11 00	11 00		845 40	180 30	1772 82	48 86	59 60	23 00	71 32	97 88	61 10		3377 20	19	
17 00	7 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	180 90	32 00	160 00	10 00	12 00	6 00	20 00	10 00	25 00	7 00	501 90	20	
7 00					85 00	16 00	47 00	13 00	13 00	3 00	16 00	1 00	9 56	6 00	216 56	21	
					20 00	9 00	21 00			4 00	7 91		4 75	5 00	71 66	22	
					3 50		3 50								7 00	22	
1 25					19 50	75	21 00			1 00			3 51	6 00	53 01		
10 00					60 00	16 00	50 00	5 00	5 00	1 20	8 00		10 00	22 97	188 17	23	
15 00					68 59	10 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	25 00		3 00	21 59	217 09		
423 40	105 75	31 05	54 88	13 50	3855 01	643 91	3722 67	228 93	234 13	134 88	410 70	362 59	507 20	270 11	10998 71		
					12 00										21 00	33 00	
															3 50	3 50	
					12 00										24 50	36 50	
423 40	105 75	31 05	54 88	13 50	3867 01	643 91	3722 67	228 93	234 13	134 88	410 70	362 59	507 20	294 61	11035 21		
305 30	78 86	26 86	43 05	18 00	3251 77	647 27	3364 82	230 96	220 55	136 43	403 95	399 96	161 79	359 76	9649 33		
118 10	26 89	4 19	11 83		615 24		357 85		13 58		6 75		345 51		1385 88		
					4 50		3 36		2 03		1 55		37 37		65 15		

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1910.

37. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms. Adults.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.			
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																								
1	Auburn	2	M	55	136	4	5	5	6	4	65	425	226	1585	51	50	9000																							
	Smith's Hill	2		42	103	7	1	10	4	4	72	425	218	853	90	39	2000																							
2	Bayfield	2		60	128	7	1	7	1	4	45	600	200	1505	117	72	4000																							
	Bethany	1	M	7	20	10	10	24	4	1	8	190	1000	735	3710	178	146	12500																						
3	Blyth, St. Andrews	1	M	130	339	12	3	10	9	7	116	1100	724	3939	217	63	13500																							
4	Brucefield, Union	1	M	121	298	12	3	10	9	9	158	1300	848	3987	147	248	15000																							
5	Clinton, Willis Ch.	1	M	117	298	10	12	26	5	9	122	1040	1019	2573	237	77	8500																							
6	Egmondville	2	M	110	337	14	5	9	12	2	25	135	6	175	12	1200																								
	Chiselhurst	1	M	22	47	2	2	2	2	2	25	1100	715	3003	136	120	10000																							
7	Exeter, Caven	1	M	80	158	9	11	7	1	4	90	1100	1200	6423	176	190	27500																							
8	Goderich, Knox	1	M	275	700	18	15	32	17	112	497	1600	62	432	145	5500																								
9	Grand Bend	2	M	28	92	12	1	5	9	4	75	250	25	443	56	2000																								
	Corbett	1	M	22	67	4	4	43	12	8	200	1200	800	3450	205	180	15000																							
10	Hensall, Carmel	1	M	175	407	4	2	6	7	1	4	50	550	188	1135	79	12	2500																						
11	Hullett, Burns Ch.	2	M	51	111	3	2	6	7	1	4	35	350	123	767	79	4	1800																						
	Londesboro, Knox	2	M	48	83	1	7	2	2	1	4	35	750	464	1552	188	106	7500																						
12	Kippen, St. And.	2	M	70	198	2	1	2	1	5	90	750	250	188	761	110	23	1200																						
	Hill's Green	2	M	28	56	1	1	3	3	3	32	400	163	784	55	26	3000																							
13	McKillop, Duff's Ch.	2	M	33	99	1	2	3	3	3	74	500	256	1527	52	66	7000																							
	Winthrop, Caven	1	M	59	161	1	2	3	3	5	74	500	256	1527	52	66	7000																							
14	Seaforth, First	1	M	175	475	22	12	23	6	9	230	1400	1695	5550	523	212	25000																							
15	Thames Road	2	M	71	184	4	2	7	6	4	128	550	441	2041	140	56	12500																							
	Kirkton	2	M	40	124	2	2	6	3	5	75	350	290	814	81	42	1500																							
	Varna	2	RH	20	50	1	1	9	1	3	5	279	21	375	25	.....	1500																							
	Blake	2	RH	36	80	2	1	11	1	4	95	365	100	750	39	33	1200																							
Totals			25	14 M 1 RH	1875	4751	143	91	254	127	428	2696	16425	10707	48134	2925	1978	191000																						
AUGMENTED.																																								
1	Leeburn	2	M	26	33	1	4	2	4	30	300	138	114	440	28	31	1500																							
	Union Church	2	M	29	59	3	7	1	5	55	400	.....	136	630	50	60	1700																							
Totals			2	1 M	55	92	4	11	3	9	85	700	138	250	1070	78	91	3200																						
FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.																																								
1	Grand Bend	.....	.....	17	24	6	2	2	.....	67	55	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Grand Total, 1910.			27	15 M 1 RH	1947	4867	153	92	267	132	487	2848	17180	238	10957	49204	3003	2069	194200																					
Grand Total, 1909.			27	15 M	1933	5008	230	132	334	157	487	2646	17205	200	10958	50586	2705	2033	191200																					
Increase			.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	298	36	3000																						
Decrease			.....	.....	141	77	40	67	25	20	3	.....	25	.....	1	1382	.....	.....	.....																					

HURON.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
5 00			6 00			40 00	18 00	34 00	11 00	11 00	6 00	9 00		9 00	4 11	153 11	1
4 00	2 00		2 00			49 00	16 00	32 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	10 00	137 00	
1 00	2 00			2 00		55 21		14 00	3 00	2 00		3 00			6 00	88 21	2
10 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	183 92	25 00	96 00	15 00	15 00	8 00	25 00	20 50	10 00	15 56	438 98	3
20 00						150 00	44 00	115 75	30 00	30 00	5 00	27 00	31 45	13 91	14 60	481 71	4
50 00				10 00		256 20	75 00	74 55	10 00	20 00	8 00	10 00	50 00	20 00	14 67	598 42	5
15 00				10 00		216 00	45 00	160 67	25 00	25 00	4 00	46 00	18 00	10 00		574 67	6
						5 00		7 25			2 00				3 50	17 75	
10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		150 00	20 00	81 35	5 00	5 00	6 00	14 00	7 00		20 00	333 35	7
15 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	418 40	100 00	123 40	25 00	41 00	10 00	50 00	50 00	28 22	25 59	946 61	8
6 00	1 00	1 00	6 00	6 00		10 00	8 00		7 00	7 00	5 00	7 00	2 00	1 00	28 90	89 90	9
		1 00	1 00	1 00		2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00			3 00	16 00	
11 45						250 00	18 85	6 42	9 35	10 00	5 00		50 00	181 81	9 74	552 62	10
10 00						77 00	10 00	55 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	13 00		2 00	11 65	188 65	11
5 00						60 00	5 00	22 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	5 00		2 00	4 05	112 05	
6 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		74 00	3 00	71 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	15 00	5 00	2 00	12 82	212 82	12
1 55	1 00			10		33 45	2 50	23 50	1 10		8 00	7 65				78 85	
						25 00	7 00	30 34	7 00	7 00		10 00	6 78	5 00		98 12	13
15 00						40 00	10 00	30 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	7 80	10 00	27 40	170 20	
40 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00		520 00	80 00	265 00	30 00	30 00	8 00	22 00	50 00	39 87	24 75	1139 62	14
12 00						67 00	24 00	56 00	9 00	12 00	4 00	10 00	25 00	4 00	9 68	232 68	15
10 00						48 00	15 00	40 00	8 00	10 00	4 00	5 00	25 00	2 00	8 22	175 22	
						3 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	1 50	1 00	3 00				17 50	16
2 50						50 00	15 00	25 00	1 50	1 00	1 00	2 50		1 50	7 00	107 00	
249 50	45 00	49 00	63 10	23 00		2783 18	548 35	1367 23	223 95	253 50	102 00	295 15	351 53	345 31	261 24	6961 04	
8 00				1 00		7 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 50	3 00		3 50	3 00	49 00	1
5 00						13 00	16 00	13 00				7 00	25 00	7 00	6 50	92 50	
13 00				1 00		20 00	31 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	2 50	10 00	25 00	10 50	9 50	141 50	
262 50	45 00	49 00	64 10	23 00		2803 18	579 35	1382 23	225 95	255 50	104 50	305 15	376 53	355 81	270 74	7102 54	
284 45	63 00	58 70	85 25	20 00		2510 13	564 56	1433 09	246 65	244 02	106 60	298 20	403 29	129 70	240 69	6688 33	
				3 00		293 05	14 79			11 48		106 95		226 11	30 05	414 21	
21 95	18 00	9 70	21 15					50 86	20 70		2 10		26 76				

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1910.

38. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.	Communi- cants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.		Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
Profession.	Certificate.	Infants.	Adults.																				
SELF-SUSTAINING																							
1 Ashfield.....	1	M	115	170	51	4	3	11	1	8	75	1000						478	2194	116	69	12500	
2 Belgrave.....	2	M	73	167	10	10	9	4	1	6	96	585						300	1405	99	146	7000	
Calvin E. Wa'ash			32	86	3		11	3		4	54	360						58	708		30	2500	
3 Belmore.....	2	M	36	84						4	45	380						78	713	10	14	3000	
McIntosh.....			45	115						5	55	475						124	733	55	8	3000	
4 Bluevale, Knox Ch	2	M	78	186	20	1	21	5	3	7	85	690						405	1900	105	94	15000	1300
Eadies.....			43	106	1	6	4	3	3	4	60	350						275	825	33	65	2500	
5 Melville, Brussels..	1	M	200	481	22	11	27	8	5	11	250	1300						1411	3956	350	221	10000	
6 Cranbrook, Knox C	2	M	60	137	9	1	27	8	5	11	250	500						245	963	50	73	4500	
Ethel.....			40	100	6		3	8	3	3	45	300						60	625	57	118	1800	
7 Dungannon.....	2	M	55	98		4	14	2	3	3	59	533						103	1000	80	43	5000	
Port Albert.....			27	66	2	2	3	5	4	4	56	267						135	421		5	1500	
8 Kincardine, Knox C	1	M	250	446	101	31	37	20	12	13	310	1300						1648	5530	392	235	25000	
9 Kinloss, South.....	1	M	80	85			6	7	4	7	40	800						308	1464	110	20	4000	
10 Lucknow.....	1	M	190	353	5	3	30	11	6	6	197	1200						1058	3101	140	120	14300	1512
11 Molesworth.....	1	M	75	155	17	6	9	14	5	5	125	900						504	1936	191	132	7500	
12 Ripley, Huron Ch.	1	M	100	127	23	4	13	11	8	11	110	1000						260	1958	80	34	10000	
13 " Knox Ch.....	1	M	80	145	5	2	3	7	7	7	170	1000						130	2048	184	181	7000	
14 Riversdale.....	3	M	23	68	7		5		5	5	30	300						150	757	65	39	1700	
Bervie.....			45	73			11	0	2	4	41	335						131	682		23	4700	
Kinlough.....	2	M	30	61	7	1	9	3	3		4	33						200	894	53	18	3700	
15 Pine River.....	1	M	50	131	29		8	7	3	6	82	500						116	1642	115	27	3500	
16 St. Helen's.....	2	M	75	200	8	7	6	7	3	5	50	600						380	1290	85	80	9000	1500
East Ashfield.....			30	62	1		6	3	3	3	24	280						49	358	32	7	1100	
17 Teeswater, Knox C	1	M	230	520	14	3	20	10	3	13	300	1200						2493	4665	260	250	18000	
18 Walton.....	2	M	93	218	14	35	12	9	1	9	165	900						335	2192	170	160	4000	
Moncrief.....			50	88	42	46	3	44	10	3	135	300							1234		70	1500	
19 Whitchurch.....	2	M	60	115	6	4	10	12	4	4	72	475						434	1656	36	90	6000	
Langside.....			53	83			2	19	2	3	60	318						82	800		12	2500	
20 Wingham.....	1	M	185	435	36	21	43	10	4	11	262	1200						954	4813	192	444	20000	
21 Wroxeter.....	1	M	130	260	30	5	9	5	7	8	144	900						346	2843	138	202	10000	
Presbytery Y. P. U.																							
Jamest'n, Un. S.S.																							
Grand Total, 1910	31	23 M	2633	5421	469	209	372	64	3	292		20483					20	13600	55306	3198	3020	221800	4312
Grand Total, 1909	30	21 M	2434	5089	207	178	427	155	243	64	3	25	185				337	11532	50048	2947	3156	216000	3075
Increase.....	1	2 M	199	332	262	31	87	39			304	1423					20	2068	5258	251		5800	1237
Decrease.....							55										337				136		

MAITLAND.

For the Year Ending February 28th 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.														Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.																				
10 00				5 00	5 00	165 00	25 00	15 00	7 00	10 00	5 00	5 00		5 00		5 00		257 00	1						
8 00				3 00	3 00	86 00	15 00	91 00	12 00	7 00	3 00	12 00		8 00		9 00	5 25	232 25	2						
90						14 65	1 20	17 50	1 20	1 10	1 03	4 06				1 27		42 90	3						
						28 25	10 95	32 45				9 25						80 90	3						
2 50						47 50	5 60	48 25	3 20	2 75		14 75					3 08	127 63	4						
16 30						84 00	26 45	49 00			3 00	2 50				8 25	7 80	219 80	4						
6 00						49 00	15 00	45 00			4 00	21 00				11 00		151 00	5						
45 00				11 00	10 00	259 00	50 00	250 00	30 00	30 00	8 39	50 00	36 00		35 00	7 89		822 28	5						
7 80						83 38	8 05	36 31	7 90	5 55	2 00	11 60	1 00		1 00			164 59	6						
5 00						24 82	2 00	3 00	3 00							10 90		48 72	6						
6 00	1 00	1 00				46 00	8 00	33 00	2 00	3 50	2 00	6 00	4 00		10 00	3 00		125 50	7						
6 00	2 00	2 00				42 00	9 00	38 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	3 00		5 00	3 00		123 00	7						
23 00	23 00	14 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	365 00	106 00	330 00	25 00	28 00	15 00	30 00	22 00	40 00	10 00			1051 00	8						
10 00						70 00	10 00	30 00	10 00	15 00	3 00	10 00						158 00	9						
42 00				17 00	17 00	210 00	57 00	210 00	57 00	57 00	21 00	53 45	25 00	27 00	16 80			810 25	10						
12 00						89 00	19 00	81 00	5 50	6 50	2 72	10 00	7 00	9 00	10 25			251 97	11						
5 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	50 00	14 00	35 00	10 00	14 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	7 50			164 50	12						
10 00	3 00	1 89	2 00	2 00	2 00	100 00	10 00	90 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	8 00	12 00	1 00	13 50			259 39	13						
3 00			3 00			27 00	8 00	25 00		2 00	2 00	6 00	2 00			2 30		78 00	14						
3 00	2 00					28 00		28 00	2 00	2 00	2 00							64 30	14						
						23 00	5 00	21 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	4 00		2 00		72 00	15						
						83 00				7 00		7 00						99 00	15						
5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	90 00	10 00	85 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	12 00	5 00	5 00				245 00	16						
						10 00		7 00										17 00	16						
11 00		6 00	12 00			488 00	80 00	502 57	13 00	10 00	11 00	92 00	100 00	26 00	16 00			1367 57	17						
8 00		8 00				23 00	24 00	24 00	12 00	12 00	7 00	32 00		4 00	5 50			159 50	18						
															14 00			14 00	18						
						163 51		118 61	2 00	3 00	1 00	4 00	3 00	10 00	11 63			292 12	19						
2 00	1 00	1 00				27 00	6 00	25 00	2 00									86 63	19						
18 00	7 00	7 00	1 00			185 00	40 00	199 00	12 00	14 00	18 50	23 00	16 00	22 15				562 65	20						
						28 00	12 91	34 32	9 76	8 90	8 20	14 44		10 91				127 44	21						
						257 00		180 00								3 54		437 00	21						
																		6 61	21						
265 50	47 00	41 89	81 00	56 00	3246 11	578 16	2684 01	236 56	252 30	133 84	472 54	253 07	236 67	164 85				8749 50	22						
260 11	43 50	40 50	75 00	33 00	2711 12	565 35	2656 12	238 83	234 03	127 05	406 90	224 10	77 97	178 12				7871 70	23						
4 39	3 50	1 39	6 00	23 00	535 06	12 81	27 89		18 27	6 79	65 64	28 97	158 70					877 80	24						
									2 27									13 27	24						

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1910.

39. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
SELF-SUSTAINING																																				
1 Armow, Chalmers Church.....	1	M	65	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	355	60	356	896	77	51	2500	652	896	77	51	2500	6000					
2 Brant (North).....	1	M	30	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	303	135	303	541	30	32	2300	541	30	32	2300							
Crawford.....	1		28	76	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	145	13	145	198			1000	198			1000							
West Bentw'k.....	1		20	33																																
3 Bruce (North) and S. And's Saugeen.....	2	M	65	144	10	1	14	3	72	850	934	2300	124	18	3400				850		934	2300	124	18	3400											
4 Burgoyne.....	1	M	65	142	6	2	3	6	2	5	83	600	44	25	3500				600		135	1050	44	25	3500											
"Dunblane.....	1	M	18	40	6	3	9	1	3	55	175	57			500				175		57	317			12	500										
5 Geneva Ch., Chesley.....	1	M	175	392	18	18	18	11	2	8	250	1250			500				1250		654	3013	71	341	23000	900										
6 St. Paul's, Glamis.....	1	M	70	80								500			475				475			215			134	9000	1465	185	134	9000						
7 Hanover.....	1	M	41	107	13	9	11	2	5	80	475	126			425				425		126	1515			64	5000	1515									
Hampden.....	1		40	121	10						1000				4				1000			454			15000	2986	134	140	15000						430	
8 Knox Ch., Paisley.....	1	M	145	345	53	14	42	6	6	9	398	450			40				450		208	1121	61	52	5000	1121	61	52	5000							
9 Pinkerton.....	1	M	43	108	6	5	8	2	4	60	450				58				450			172			5000	1281	61	80	5000						1250	
Cargill.....	1		42	110	3	9	15	5	2	5	58	1000			10				1000		467	2275	135	190	7000	2275	135	190	7000							
10 Port Elgin.....	1	M	125	232	8	15	47	3	2	24	368	12			2				368			14			3800	172										
11* Salem.....	1	M	26	56	1	1	1	1	1	1	272				2				272			14			2500	1717								507		
Gillies Hill.....	1		32	58	1		1	1	1	1	160				2				160			15				200										
Dobbinton.....	1		11	25	1		1	1	1	1	90				5				90			94			53	5000	1501	40	53	5000						
12* Southampton.....	1	M	85	133	1	9	5	4	5	175	900				8				900			230			6500	2519								885		
13 Tara.....	1	M	90	180	14		13	3	8	86	900				7				900			337			15500	2045	100	121	15500							
14 Tiverton.....	1	M	112	186	7	3	10	1	1	8	127	1000			10				1000			328			5500	1198	52	78	5500							
15 Underwood.....	1	M	60	119	15	1	22	9	2	5	70	600			2				600			121			2500	721	40	13	2500							
Centre Bruce.....	1		40	99	13	1	35				300				11				300			2027			16000	5067	284	20	16000							
16 Knox Ch., Walkerton Pres. of Bruce.....	1	M	240	546	14	13	51																													
Grand Total, 1910	25	16 M	1668	3474	202	108	330	69	21	14034					2339				14034			7057			35908	1438	1590	158000	35908	1438	1590	158000				3052
Grand Total, 1909	25	16 M	1645	3472	103	149	232	67	8	1251906					1906				13949			5719			36979	1240	1923	149500	36979	1240	1923	149500				4872
Increase			23	2	99		98	2	13	433					433				85			1338														
Decrease							41								2																					

*Figures for last year.

BRUCE

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
7 10	10	05	05			35 70					1 80					37 50	1
57 55	11 10	32 50	4 60	6 85	2 30	57 55	11 10	32 50	4 60	6 85	2 30	9 65		5 75	6 00	143 60	2
27 00	7 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	2 30	27 00	7 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	2 30	7 00		5 00	7 57	90 87	
50					1 05	5 70		2 00	50	1 05				50	1 70	12 45	
4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00			87 00	15 00	640 00	10 00	8 00	4 75	10 00	8 00		2 00	800 75	3
4 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			57 00	11 00	31 00	5 00	4 00	4 60	8 00	1 00	2 00	1 50	132 10	4
						9 45	3 35	14 00	2 00	2 00	1 20	4 75		1 00	4 40	42 15	
25 00	25 00	25 00				250 00	10 00	244 70	30 00	30 00	12 35	25 00			4 00	681 05	5
											2 40			2 50		4 90	6
						107 00		87 00			2 90	20 00				216 90	7
						45 15		19 75			3 40	10 00		8 85	9 15	96 30	
19 25	8 50					69 60	3 75	101 65	13 37	9 63	14 10	33 42	22 90	16 20	10 65	323 02	8
4 00	4 00					46 25	10 00	28 50	5 00	5 00	3 30	5 00		4 00	6 05	121 10	9
3 00	3 00					45 05	5 00	35 05	5 00	5 00	3 35	5 00		2 00		111 45	
13 00	3 20	3 00	2 00			140 00	25 00	57 00	3 75	4 45	7 70	7 50	30 00	24 75	10 00	331 35	10
								6 05			1 70					7 75	11
						11 00		6 00			1 75					18 75	
											75					75	
3 00			2 00	3 00		90 40	10 00	40 00	3 00	3 00	8 00	3 00	2 00	9 00	11 40	187 80	12
7 00	2 00	1 00				45 00	10 00	41 00	3 00	4 00	7 20	5 00	14 00	5 00	4 46	148 66	13
5 00	5 00	5 00				95 40	26 00	42 00	10 00	5 00	5 50	15 00	6 00	3 00	7 50	230 00	14
7 00	2 00		2 00			57 00	20 00	50 00	5 00	5 00	3 50	38 00	10 00	5 00	9 30	213 80	15
4 00						15 28	6 50	14 65	3 00	3 00	2 10	12 00	5 00	2 00	3 30	70 83	
10 00	10 00					300 00	33 84	700 00	20 00	20 00	17 40	20 00		20 00		1161 24	16
								75 00								75 00	
120 85	67 80	39 05	11 05	13 00		1596 13	207 54	2287 85	128 22	120 43	115 40	238 32	98 90	116 55	98 98	5260 07	
79 25	21 25	14 00	11 00			1346 55	210 85	1399 97	112 42	106 76	103 95	161 61	99 00	57 35	99 74	3823 70	
41 60	46 55	25 05				249 58		887 88	15 80	13 67	11 45	76 71		59 20			
			05				3 31						10		76	1436 37	

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1910.

40. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	FINANCES.									
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.										
1 Fort William, St. Andrews....	1	M	450	517	11	35	18	55	112	400
2 Port Arthur, St. Paul's....	2	M	315	487	22	30	45	52	212	460
Totals.....	3	2M	765	1004	33	65	63	107	324	860
AUGMENTED.										
1* Fort Frances.....	1	M	40	67	5	8	11	9	3	110
2* Fort William, West	1	M	110	119	29	26	11	15	3	108
3 Rainy River.....	1	M	50	69	2	1	6	11	1	70
Totals.....	3	2M	200	255	36	35	28	35	6	288
ORDAINED MISSIONS.										
1 Barwick.....	3	RH	21	19	14	5	15			35
2 Emo.....	3	RH	95	61						30
3 Hymers.....	4	M	41	43						64
4 Schreiber.....	6	M	44	33	4	1	2	10		140
5 Stratton.....	3		90	40	7		6	9	2	33
Totals.....	19	1M 1rh	291	196	25	6	23	19	2	302
MISSION FIELDS.										
1 Big Fork.....	3	M	30	24	1		3	1		71
2 Ignace.....	3		23							43
3 Lumber Camps.....										45
4 Mine Centre.....	4		42							50
5 Sleeman.....	4						3	1	2	159
Totals.....	10	1M	95	24	1		3	1	2	159
Grand Total, 1910..	35	7M	1351	1479	95	106	114	164	12	1609
Grand Total, 1909..	35	8M	1194	1360	73	157	130	208	5	1352
Increase.....			157	119	22		7	4		257
Decrease.....		1M				51	16	44		

*Fort Frances and Fort William West become self-sustaining this year.
† Last year's figures.

‡Including \$431 for assistant.

SUPERIOR

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
				28 00		65 00	15 00	61 50	4 00	5 00	2 00	8 00	5 50	7 00	18 63	219 63	1
				140 00		400 00	40 00	135 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	15 00		20 00	7 00	782 00	2
				168 00		465 00	55 00	196 50	14 00	15 00	7 00	23 00	5 50	27 00	25 63	1001 63	
	6 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	50 00	15 00			1 90					11 40	78 30	1
				5 00		100 00	10 00	42 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	5 00		8 00	6 40	197 40	2
	6 00	2 00	2 00	8 00	2 00	15 00	20 00								12 00	52 00	3
						165 00	45 00	42 00	4 00	6 90	2 00	5 00		8 00	29 80	327 70	
				5 00										3 00		3 00	1
														4 00		9 00	2
				6 00											3 08	3 08	3
				6 00										3 00	15 45	24 45	4
																6 00	5
				17 00										6 00	22 53	45 53	
						9 25								22 00		31 25	1
														6 45		6 45	2
																	3
																	4
															2 31	2 31	5
						9 25								28 45	2 31	40 01	
6 00	2 00	2 00	193 00	2 00		639 25	100 00	238 50	18 00	21 90	9 00	28 00	5 50	69 45	80 27	1414 87	
6 00	2 00	2 00	261 00	2 00		422 75	110 00	191 20	20 50	21 50	11 00	20 00	3 00	42 63	94 27	1212 85	
						216 50		47 30		40		8 00	2 50	26 82		202 02	
				71 00			10 00		2 50		2 00				14 00		

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																							
1	Balmoral.....	4	M	62	157	7	3	3	4	1	6	60	1000	925	35	1475	2200	220	150	10000	800	330	
2	Emerson.....	1	M	70	165	9	1	1	12	1	5	100	975	190	1860	135	20	8000	100	150			
3	Green ridge.....	2	M	48	105	5	1	4	8	6	110	975	1000	176	2085	50	303	8000	150	4450			
4	Keewatin.....	1	M	96	96	7	7	6	7	2	125	1000	1500	801	5556	276	665	20000	4450				
5	Kenora.....	1	M	175	193	22	35	52	28	5	290	1200	1200	1000	4917	312	272	32500					
6	Kildonan.....	1	M	70	130	6	7	3	9	5	131	930	1200	1400	50	5000							
7	Morris.....	2	M	52	87	4	10	7	2	1	3	80	900	97	2700	10	3200						
8	Sanford.....	2	M	45	55			5	3	6	2	80	1000	67	345	126	263	15000	4200				
9	Selkirk.....	1	M	65	99		3	11	13	11	215	1050	3440	11575	30785	850	1286	150000	38000				
10	Stonewall.....	3	M	120	158	11	11	78	32	4	15	545	1258	75	3475	51	505	5000	1200				
11	Winnipeg—Augustine.....	1		310	791	18	76	15	21	6	268	1500	5300	300	3400	185	20	7650	1400				
12	Dufferin Ave.....	1		110	244	33	20	15	21	9	320	1500	5300	300	3400	185	20	7650	1400				
13	Elmwood.....	1		208	320	19	49	20	39	9	320	1500	5300	300	3400	185	20	7650	1400				
14	Knox.....	1		315	867	39	50	72	21	9	21	252	1258	75	3475	51	505	5000	1200				
15	Norwood.....	1		100	152	14	17	14	8	3	150	1000	1665	40	2805	50	60	41000	1600				
16	Pt. Douglas.....	1		100	180	11	27	10	17	8	225	1665	3000	641	4870	50	60	41000	1600				
17	Pt. Andrew's.....	1	M	300	719	39	105	134	34	21	674	3000	1800	2702	12298	842	1086	55000	14500				
18	St. Giles.....	1	M	300	605	24	67	68	21	12	454	1800	1500	934	10268	114	598	55500	28300				
19	St. John's.....	1		130	312	38	51	38	21	5	209	1500	2000	253	3723	34	217	10000	3300				
20	St. Paul's.....	1	M	220	666	38	129	67	58	2	12	400	3000	750	10300	250	850	85000	32000				
21	St. Stephen's.....	1		226	772	37	78	111	25	20	430	3000	750	16724	1679	1641	150000	35000					
22	Westminster.....	1		300	960	55	247	285	36	3	15	380	4000	678	4847	20	26162	1019	1251	80000	20000		
23	Union Point.....	3	M	27	31				7	22	86	5591	40621	67	38301	168865	7252	10309	930150	200500			
Totals.....		33	13	3349	7766	438	994	1007	482	22	86	5591	40621	67	38301	168865	7252	10309	930150	200500			
AUGMENTED.																							
1	Dominion City.....	1	M	27	40		4		1	2	3	50	450	237	29	808	12	57	3400	300			
2	Dugald.....	3	M	70	105	21	2		11	2	3	104	800	150	105	1913	67	70	5000	100			
3	Little Britain.....	3	M	37	93				7		2	42	800	100		840		10	3000	100			
4	Oakville.....	3		53	46				3	1	1	48	650	156	10	1075	13		2700	68			
5	Springfield.....	3	M	42	62	5	15	8	2	2	55	750	208	50	4008	133	120	8800	1400				
6	Win'peg, Home St.	1		90	171	9	61	19	7	6	238	700	300	361	2841	70	280	12000	7500				
7	" Interview.	1	RH	80	215	11	62	2	16	8	275	750	200	124	3000	40	230	5000	205				
Totals.....		15	4 M 1 RH	399	732	46	134	29	47	2	25	812	490	1351	669	14485	336	767	39900	1213			
ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES.																							
1	Bird's Hill.....	3		43	47				8	1	62	410	356	30	650	987		116	2000	20			
2	Dryden.....	2		27	100	1	13		9	3	75	600	208	75	360				1850				
3	Gretna.....	1		35	23				1	1	40	300			76				2300				
4	Jeffrey Indian Sch.	5	M	30	24				1		47	260	104	10	404		55	1800					
5	Norman.....	1		14	10				2	1	50	625	100	47	1056		20	3000					
6	Poplar Point.....	3	M	34	80		2	5	8	3	40	362	260	12	379		8	642					
7	Prairie Grove.....	4		44	28		5	3	12					1000									
8	Teulon Hospital.....																						

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1910.

42. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms. Infants.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.		
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																							
1	Baldur	3		67	47	9	6	6	7	6	55	1000															105	1400		16	3500		200						
2	Belmont	2	M	63	65	2		5	9	6	105	1000														232	1409	19	219	4200		245							
3	Boissevain	1	M	72	120	6	20	20	9	2	65	1065														228	3327	146	115	5000		250							
4	Cartwright	2	M	50	76	1	10	13	12	4	60	950														24	2055		19	2300		550							
5	Crystal City	3	M	62	150	7	6	12	14	1	8	95	1034													442	3545	81	166	6300									
6	Deloraine	1	M	89	138	3	7	14	14	1	4	100	1400													523	3430	115	155	12500		4100							
7	Darlingford	3		20	40						30																80	1795			3000								
8	Dunrea	3		67	73	1	4	3	5	6	60	951														102	3075		237	6000		1800							
9	Killarney	1	M	62	106	5	8	6	7	5	134	1200														260	1900	21	208	4000									
10	La Riviere	2	M	60	75	3	5	19	13	5	140	1010																		9000									
11	Lyleton	3	M	96	130						80	1100																		14000									
12	Manitou	1	M	78	156	15	8	30	20	5	137	1200														615	4032	155	233	6000									
13	Miami	1	M	63	103	17	2	13	6	1	5	134	1000													190	1951	135	148	8800		1496							
14	Minto	4	M	45	87	6	11	12	19	6	57	1000														155	1765	55		4000									
15	Morden	1	RH	105	143	6	9	4	7	0	225	1200														675	2993	131	360	7000		2175							
16	Pilot Mound	2	M	118	204	15	8	34	13	7	112	1200														551	3740	223	186	7000									
17	Roland	2	M	90	174	7	13	21	27	4	8	220	1200													815	2731	60	310	6750									
18	Rosebank	3	M	50	57	5	3	6	4	5	130	1000														35	1365			5500									
19	Whitewater	2	M	35	46					3	50	1000														95	1680		50	3000		750							
Totals			40	15M 1RH	1292	1990	108	120	218	128	9	92	1989	19510												5157	42193	1141	2422	114050		11316							
AUGMENTED.																																							
1	Goodlands	2	M	30	30			4	1	2	20	470	75													2				3500		200							
2	Holmfield	3	M	49	70						55	700	156													22	1000		60	1200		26.0							
3	Mather	3	RH	36	40	1	1	4	6	2	60	527	50																	6000									
4	Swan Lake	3	RH	40	35			8		3	35	800																		2800									
5	Waskada	3	M	67	75	4	6	7	4	3	83	750	200													44	1325	24	12	8500		2028							
Totals			14	3M 2RH	222	250	5	7	23	17	11	253	3217	481												72	2860	24	72	22000		4828							
MISSION FIELDS.																																							
1	Dunston	1		5	8			2		2	24																												
2	Mountain City	6		37							2																												
3	Neelin	4		22		1		2	3		2	295																											
4	Ninga	3	M	43	60		2	1	4	3	115	689	50																										
5	Snowflake	2		27	38																																		
6	Thornhill	2	M	39		1	1	1	3		30	597	130																										
Totals			18	2M 20M 3RH	134	145	2	3	6	10	5	171	1644	180													54	1941		113	14700		16948						
Grand Total, 1910			75	20M 3RH	1648	2385	115	130	247	216	108	2413	24301	661												230	5283	46994	1165	2607	150750		16144						
Grand Total, 1909			75	20M 2RH 1RH	1723	2516	160	102	176	159	108	2185	23171	1372													5724	48894	1463	2618	147320		16948						
Increase								28	71	57		218	1130													230					3430								
Decrease			3		75	131	45				8															711	441	1900	303	11					804				

ROCK LAKE.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.													
				11 00		28 00	9 00	14 00	4 00	6 00	4 00			4 00	7 00	87 00	1	
				23 00		60 00		50 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	25 00	5 00	35 75	218 75	2	
				30 00		100 12	15 00	45 00	7 00	7 00	2 85	8 00		6 00		220 97	3	
				6 25							3 00				19 20	28 45	4	
				50 00		80 00	20 00	75 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00		5 00	20 00	280 00	5	
				30 00		185 00	20 00	30 00	24 00	24 00	5 00			4 00	28 00	350 00	6	
				3 00		6 00	1 25	2 00						2 00	7 50	21 75	7	
				7 25		30 65								26 60	2 25	59 50	8	
				15 00		60 00	10 00	31 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	29 50	161 50	10	
				30 00		160 00	18 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	10 00		10 00	8 20	312 20	12	
				25 00		77 90	20 00	20 00			3 00	5 00		10 75	9 00	174 65	13	
						36 85		2 00		2 00				2 00	1 00	8 70	52 55	14
				50 00	5 00	231 00	50 00	150 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	25 00	5 00	30 00	12 51	587 51	15	
				6 00		320 50	30 00	75 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	15 00		15 60	38 40	624 50	16	
				75 00		325 00	30 00	150 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	50 00		15 60	17 15	707 75	17	
				5 00		10 00	10 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 75	1 00		1 80	17 15	51 70	18	
						12 00									10 00	22 00	19	
		20 00		420 50	5 00	1726 02	233 25	697 00	115 00	119 00	58 60	126 00	38 00	139 35	289 31	3987 03		
				6 00												6 00	1	
				2 00		7 00	2 00	5 00			1 00			1 00		18 00	2	
																	3	
				5 85		35 00	35 00								3 45	3 45	4	
															7 25	83 10	5	
				13 85		42 00	37 00	5 00			1 00			1 00	10 70	110 55		
						10 00										10 00	1	
						14 80										14 80	2	
						10 70									10 95	21 65	3	
				4 00		23 50										27 50	4	
						12 30										17 30	5	
																	6	
				4 00		71 30								5 00		91 25		
	20 00			438 35	5 00	1839 32	270 25	702 00	115 00	119 00	59 60	126 00	43 00	140 35	310 96	4188 83		
	10 00			488 10		1819 04	246 95	805 27	121 00	126 90	60 20	140 25	16 00	63 15	261 25	4158 41		
	10 00					20 28	23 30						27 00	77 20	49 71	30 42		
				49 75				103 27	6 00	7 90	60	14 25						

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1910.

43. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.										
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																											
1 Carman	1	M	105	175	5	7	13	16	6	180	1200	385	3435	105	375	13000	2000	1200	385	3435	105	375	13000	2000	1200	385	3435	105	375	13000	2000	1200	385	3435	105	375	13000	2000					
2 Cypress River	1	M	38	94	7	5	2	1	3	60	1000	123	1450	43	30	3500	200	1000	123	1450	43	30	3500	200	1000	123	1450	43	30	3500	200	1000	123	1450	43	30	3500	200					
3 Elgin	2	RH	50	95	3	5	24	5	5	91	1000	309	2035	173	256	9000	980	1000	309	2035	173	256	9000	980	1000	309	2035	173	256	9000	980	1000	309	2035	173	256	9000	980					
4 Glenboro	1	M	45	83	7	3	11	12	6	70	1000	189	2020	114	102	6000	950	1000	189	2020	114	102	6000	950	1000	189	2020	114	102	6000	950	1000	189	2020	114	102	6000	950					
5 Holland	2	M	88	86	13	6	6	6	5	3	138	1000	64	1904	8	166	10000	375	1000	64	1904	8	166	10000	375	1000	64	1904	8	166	10000	375	1000	64	1904	8	166	10000	375				
6 Nesbitt	4	M	53	87	13	4	10	2	3	60	537	78	669	54	7	5000	800	537	78	669	54	7	5000	800	537	78	669	54	7	5000	800	537	78	669	54	7	5000	800					
7 Orr	3	M	58	105	4	4	11	12	2	3	75	1000	90	1224	35	6500	800	1000	90	1224	35	6500	800	1000	90	1224	35	6500	800	1000	90	1224	35	6500	800	1000	90	1224	35	6500	800		
8 Rothwell	3	M	34	64	4	4	11	12	5	9	6	95	1200	90	2639	97	54	6000	2000	1200	90	2639	97	54	6000	2000	1200	90	2639	97	54	6000	2000	1200	90	2639	97	54	6000	2000			
9 Sperling	1	M	52	102	1	4	5	9	6	95	1200	308	3500	110	125	18000	7400	1200	308	3500	110	125	18000	7400	1200	308	3500	110	125	18000	7400	1200	308	3500	110	125	18000	7400					
10 Treherne	2	M	76	110	9	11	20	7	1	136	1000	90	1623	121	4500	1000	14705	1000	90	1623	121	4500	1000	14705	1000	90	1623	121	4500	1000	14705	1000	90	1623	121	4500	1000	14705	1000				
11 Wawanesa	1	M	28	37	1	1	15	6	4	54	950	10887	1740	21972	769	1234	86000	14705	10887	1740	21972	769	1234	86000	14705	10887	1740	21972	769	1234	86000	14705	10887	1740	21972	769	1234	86000	14705				
Totals	21	IRH	627	1038	34	59	114	92	8	48	1056	10887	1740	21972	769	1234	86000	14705	10887	1740	21972	769	1234	86000	14705	10887	1740	21972	769	1234	86000	14705	10887	1740	21972	769	1234	86000	14705				
AUGMENTED.																																											
1 Elm Creek	3	RH	56	73	18	6	14	9	1	3	65	700	237	43	1147	8	42	3000	899	700	237	43	1147	8	42	3000	899	700	237	43	1147	8	42	3000	899	700	237	43	1147	8	42	3000	899
2 Fairfax	3	...	55	73	2	1	8	5	3	108	700	75	144	1029	95	6	6500	...	700	75	144	1029	95	6	6500	...	700	75	144	1029	95	6	6500	...	700	75	144	1029	95	6	6500	...	
Totals	6	IRH	111	146	20	7	22	14	1	6	173	1400	312	187	2176	103	48	9500	899	1400	312	187	2176	103	48	9500	899	1400	312	187	2176	103	48	9500	899	1400	312	187	2176	103	48	9500	899
MISSION FIELDS																																											
1 Hilton	...	M	30	32	2	...	4	...	2	110	353	92	25	378	...	4500	40	353	92	25	378	...	4500	40	353	92	25	378	...	4500	40	353	92	25	378	...	4500	40	353	92	25	378	...
2 Beausale	...	...	17	6	2	...	3	...	2	110	353	92	25	78	...	4500	40	353	92	25	78	...	4500	40	353	92	25	78	...	4500	40	353	92	25	78	...	4500	40	353	92	25	78	...
Totals	4	1M	47	38	4	...	4	3	2	110	353	92	25	78	...	4500	40	353	92	25	78	...	4500	40	353	92	25	78	...	4500	40	353	92	25	78	...	4500	40	353	92	25	78	...
Grand Total, 1910.	31	1M 2RH	785	1222	58	66	140	109	9	56	1339	12640	404	1952	24526	872	1282	100000	15644	12640	404	1952	24526	872	1282	100000	15644	12640	404	1952	24526	872	1282	100000	15644	12640	404	1952	24526	872	1282	100000	15644
Grand Total, 1909.	32	12M 1RH	835	1243	98	88	152	92	6	51	1502	12370	458	3796	26530	1382	1310	99300	18419	12370	458	3796	26530	1382	1310	99300	18419	12370	458	3796	26530	1382	1310	99300	18419	12370	458	3796	26530	1382	1310	99300	18419
Increase	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Decrease	1	...	50	21	40	22	12	...	...	163	...	51	1844	2004	510	28	...	2775	...	51	1844	2004	510	28	...	2775	...	51	1844	2004	510	28	...	2775	...	51	1844	2004	510	28	...	2775	...

*Reports for 1909.

GLENBORO

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Haltfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
...	...	5 00	...	11 50	...	48 00	10 00	46 00	3 50	4 00	2 50	6 00	4 00	5 00	...	140 50	1
...	...	...	...	5 00	...	15 00	10 00	15 00	8 00	8 00	2 00	4 00	...	...	4 50	76 50	2
...	...	...	...	20 00	...	55 00	...	24 15	1 00	1 00	2 00	10 00	2 00	1 00	16 25	132 40	3
...	...	...	...	15 00	...	15 00	6 00	...	4 00	4 00	...	...	...	12 00	5 20	31 20	4
...	...	...	...	10 00	...	44 65	10 20	46 80	9 00	10 00	5 00	...	...	2 00	12 50	68 50	5
...	...	...	...	16 50	...	35 00	3 25	18 50	4 50	3 00	3 00	...	...	2 00	7 20	90 95	7
...	...	...	...	12 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 00	8
...	...	...	...	4 00	...	37 00	...	79 00	7 00	7 00	2 00	...	...	5 35	6 45	147 80	9
...	...	...	...	20 00	...	60 00	20 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	...	9 00	10 55	159 55	10
...	...	...	...	5 00	...	20 00	10 00	10 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	40 00	...	...	8 00	75 00	11
...	...	5 00	...	119 00	...	329 65	69 45	254 45	46 00	47 00	26 50	40 00	6 00	36 35	72 75	1052 15	...
...	...	...	...	6 00	...	15 00	...	16 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	37 95	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 00	...	...	...	2 40	...	...	...	7 16	19 56	2
...	...	...	...	6 00	...	15 00	10 00	16 00	...	...	2 40	...	...	...	8 11	57 51	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 20	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	4 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 20	2
...	...	5 00	...	125 00	...	348 85	79 45	270 45	46 00	47 00	28 90	40 00	6 00	36 35	80 86	1113 86	...
...	...	...	...	138 00	...	930 25	94 25	282 35	45 50	42 00	35 70	49 20	10 00	30 60	89 95	1747 80	...
...	...	5 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	5 00	...	...	...	5 75	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	13 00	...	581 40	14 80	11 90	...	...	6 80	9 20	4 00	...	9 09	633 94	...

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1910.

44. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.					
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																								
1 Arden.....	3	M	60	212	9	1	14	6	1	14	6	1	14	6	1	14	1100	900	435	2915	115	12000	315	1700	1000	1700	1000	1700	1000	1700	1000	1700	1000	1700	1000	1700	1000			
2 Burnside.....	3	M	45	70	4	1	6	7	1	6	7	1	6	7	1	6	900	1000	150	1200	55	3000	6150	1000	1200	55	3000	6150	1000	1200	55	3000	6150	1000	1200	55	3000	6150		
3 Eden.....	3	M	43	80	5	4	26	4	3	26	4	3	26	4	3	26	1000	1000	222	1806	85	5200	260	1000	222	1806	85	5200	260	1000	222	1806	85	5200	260	1000	222	1806	85	5200
4 Franklin.....	2	M	32	70	5	4	26	4	3	26	4	3	26	4	3	26	1200	1200	785	3551	220	10000	260	1200	785	3551	220	10000	260	1200	785	3551	220	10000	260	1200	785	3551		
5 Gladstone.....	1	M	60	108	2	7	47	6	2	47	6	2	47	6	2	47	925	386	1942	368	128	8000	260	925	386	1942	368	128	8000	260	925	386	1942	368	128	8000	260	925	386	
6 High Bluff.....	3	M	50	94	16	3	10	6	2	10	6	2	10	6	2	10	800	515	1496	144	50	5000	260	800	515	1496	144	50	5000	260	800	515	1496	144	50	5000	260	800	515	
7 Macdonald.....	3	M	27	51	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1000	487	2030	399	58	4500	600	1000	487	2030	399	58	4500	600	1000	487	2030	399	58	4500	600	1000	487	
8 McGregor.....	3	M	40	91	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	728	200	928	142	158	3000	2700	728	200	928	142	158	3000	2700	728	200	928	142	158	3000	2700	728	200	
9 Mekewin.....	3	M	45	66	2	12	17	2	6	17	2	6	17	2	6	17	1200	325	3036	113	86	5832	525	1200	325	3036	113	86	5832	525	1200	325	3036	113	86	5832	525	1200	325	
10 Neepawa.....	1	M	135	260	2	12	17	2	6	17	2	6	17	2	6	17	1000	314	2048	113	86	5832	525	1000	314	2048	113	86	5832	525	1000	314	2048	113	86	5832	525	1000	314	
11 Plumias.....	2	M	45	65	3	3	7	12	3	7	12	3	7	12	3	7	1000	1000	2626	11367	310	806	3500	4300	1000	1000	2626	11367	310	806	3500	4300	1000	1000	2626	11367	310	806	3500	4300
12 Portage la Prairie.....	1		300	522	26	25	39	25	10	39	25	10	39	25	10	39	2400	2400	2626	11367	310	806	3500	4300	2400	2400	2626	11367	310	806	3500	4300	2400	2400	2626	11367	310	806	3500	4300
Totals.....	25	10M	882	1589	70	60	203	74	12	55	1655	13253	6445	34019	1951	1374	81182	9700																						
AUGMENTED.																																								
1 Austin.....	4	M	88	66	2	8	7	3	1	4	100	800	104	34			2800																							
MISSION FIELDS.																																								
1 Portage la Prairie (Indian).....	4	....	54	80	5	4	5	1	1	3	65	485	208	49	675	12	5	6000	3500																					
2 Glenella.....	3	M	60	90	5	4	5	1	1	3	65	538	312	49	675	12	5	2000	425																					
3 McCreary.....	3	M	40	26	2	6	4	1	1	30	276	300	276	312	49	675	12	5	2500	417																				
4 Rossindale.....	2	M	20	26	2	6	4	1	1	30	276	300	276	312	49	675	12	5	2500	417																				
5 Westbourne.....	2	M	20	26	2	6	4	1	1	30	276	300	276	312	49	675	12	5	2500	417																				
6 Sidney.....	3	RH	25	39	3	28																																		
Totals.....	15	3M 1RH	199	235	5	6	11	5	1	7	153	1949	780	260	2422	91	34	13100	4717																					
Grand Total, 1910.....	44	14M 1RH	1169	1890	77	74	221	82	14	66	1908	16002	884	6739	36441	2042	1408	97082	14417																					
Grand Total, 1909.....	50	14M	1317	2247	76	91	127	86	9	67	1746	16484	772	9925	58804	1680	1957	123600	18506																					
Increase.....					1		94		5		162		112																											
Decrease.....	6		148	357		17		4		1		482		3186	22163		549	26518	5089																					

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
				4 35		69 00	15 00	66 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	9 00	6 00	11 00	27 50	218 85	1
				10 00											4 70	14 70	2
				5 00				31 25							16 60	52 85	3
				10 00		20 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00		2 00	27 65	84 65	4
				60 00		168 00	20 00	153 00	6 00	5 00	4 00	6 00		5 00	35 85	458 85	5
				17 00		181 80	10 00	58 35	6 00	7 15	4 00			6 00	5 55	296 05	6
				20 00		426 65	13 15		6 00	6 00	3 00			6 00	5 00	485 80	7
				7 00											11 00	7 80	8
				140 00		188 00	20 00	155 00	10 00		10 00	10 00			48 70	581 70	10
				25 00		21 00	15 00	26 00	3 50	3 50	2 50	7 65		6 40	11 35	121 90	11
				201 00		1315 00	50 00	350 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00		275 00	80 80	2471 80	12
				489 35		2389 45	148 15	849 80	87 50	78 65	77 50	86 65	12 00	311 40	282 50	4812 95	
				4 00		11 00	17 00	00	1 00	1 00	1 00	00		2 00		50 00	
				1 00		11 00	2 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00		1 00		30 00	1
				2 50		15 00										17 50	2
						8 65		8 65						3 70	17 75	38 75	3
				3 00		36 15										39 15	4
				6 50		70 80	2 00	18 65	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00		4 70	17 75	125 40	5
				499 85		2471 25	167 15	877 45	89 50	80 65	79 50	92 65	12 00	318 10	300 25	4988 35	6
				449 20		1728 20	140 20	574 01	53 25	69 00	21 70	94 17	6 85	83 62	238 07	3518 27	
				50 65		743 05	26 45	303 44	36 25	11 65	57 80		5 15	234 48	62 18	1470 08	
												1 52					

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1910.

45. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Maise or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																		
1 Dauphin, St. James	1	M	160	180	13	23	15	26	1	5	250	200		1040	5281	113	373	9400	2700															
2 Gilbert Plains and Glen Lyon.....	5		103	86	1	1	3	9	1	2	170	852		391	2084	70	112	5000	1400															
Totals.....	6	1M	263	266	14	24	18	35	2	7	420	2052		1431	7365	183	485	14400	4100															
AUGMENTED.																																		
Grandview and Umatilla.....	3		70	80		20		3	80		650	150		14	1100		100	1700	500															
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																																		
1 Durban and Bonita	4	.....	43	59	4	1	.....	.....	65	490	300	.....	41	860	.....	46	1500	400																
2 Ochre River.....	3	M	40	30	3	2	2	10	42	550	130	.....	75	826	.....	136	2200	350																
3 Roblin & Tumbell.	3	.....	45	35	2	3	3	7	111	470	250	.....	90	2800	26	91	6000	2700																
4 Swan River and Kenville.....	3	M	53	52	2	.....	2	8	86	540	310	.....	141	974	.....	137	3500	409																
5 Zorra & Castleberry	4	.....	50	19	.....	2	.....	1	.....	550	300	.....	225	14	239	.....	.....	.....																
6 Ethelbert (Gal.)...	3	M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....																
7 Sifton (Gal.).....	3	M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....																
Totals.....	20	4M	231	195	11	8	7	26	6	329	2600	2190	355	361	5699	26	404	15200	3859															
MISSION FIELDS.																																		
1 Bowsman.....	3		33	11					1	47	300	286		54	300		20	1000	400															
2 Clearview.....	6	.....	51	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	400	130	.....	5	665	.....	40	1200	400																
3 Merridale.....	4	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	53	165	.....	5	58	.....	5	.....	.....																
4 Minitonas.....	6	.....	31	53	3	2	9	.....	30	494	208	.....	10	504	.....	15	1200	.....																
5 Mountview.....	5	.....	58	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	234	.....	8	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																
6 Togo.....	3	M	44	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	25	300	182	.....	400	.....	10	2400	1400																
7 Valley River.....	6		37	27					1	90	409	130		41	700		50	1500	300															
8 Ottawa.....	5	.....	58	27	6	4	.....	2	.....	300	260	.....	30	345	.....	.....	.....	.....																
9 Winnipegosis.....	2	.....	21	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	53	75	192	.....	100	.....	10	1000	.....																
.....	40	1 M	369	227	9	6	9	2	7	410	2438	1787		148	3280		150	8300	2500															
Grand Total, 1910.	69	6 M	933	768	34	38	34	83	2	23	1239	7740	4127	355	1954	17444	209	1139	39600	10959														
Grand Total, 1909.	59	4 M	827	797	43	83	27	56	3	22	1107	6975	3245	452	502	14630	120	1041	39443	12123														
Increase.....	10	2 M	106				7	27	1		765	882		1452	2814	89	98	157																
Decrease.....			29	9	45		1			168		97							1164															

DAUPHIN

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
.....				40 00	.....	500 00	40 15	72 00	12 00	12 00	4 00	5 00	.....	25 00	48 00	758 15	1
.....				20 00	.....	150 00	17 45	78 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	7 00	3 00	4 00	16 65	306 10	2
.....				60 00	.....	650 00	57 60	150 00	15 00	16 00	7 00	12 00	3 00	29 00	64 65	1064 25	.....
.....				7 00	.....	.....	12 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 65	1
.....				4 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 55	9 55	1
.....															3 65	.....	2
.....				10 00	.....	108 30	20 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 60	5 42	162 32	4
.....						50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	5
.....																	7
.....				14 00	.....	161 30	20 00	10 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	8 60	10 62	225 52	.....
.....				5 00	.....	52 80	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 40	79 20	1
.....				2 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 20	19 20	2
.....						2 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 80	3
.....						10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	4
.....						85 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 55	7 25	45 80	5
.....						15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	1 80	15 00	6
.....																10 80	7
.....				7 00	.....	125 60	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 55	26 65	182 80	8
.....				88 00	.....	936 90	101 25	160 00	15 00	16 00	8 00	12 00	3 00	50 15	101 92	1492 22	9
.....				18 00	.....	189 50	23 00	63 65	7 00	7 00	6 00	14 00	2 00	4 90	36 37	371 42	.....
.....				70 00	.....	747 40	78 25	96 35	8 00	9 00	2 00	.....	1 00	45 25	65 55	1120 80	.....
.....												2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1910.

46. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	STATISTICS.										FINANCES.									
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Adults.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Basswood.....	3	M	78	153	6	10	12	9	4	171	1200	678	2484	207	170	6600				
2 Reulah.....	4	M	47	82	2	11	6	9	5	170	1025	643	2019	283	161	3661				
3 Binscarth.....	2	M	72	131	11	4	12	1	7	69	1100	733	2742	111	48	8500				1850
4 Birtle.....	2	M	40	83	2	10	9	2	2	65	1115	130	1617	79	51	3200				
5 Hamiota.....	2	M	85	180	2	33	7	8	8	165	1372	490	3201	190	421	15000				
6 Minnedosa.....	1	M	75	125	25	15	18	1	5	173	1200	513	2550	195	245	12000				
7 Minnieton.....	3	M	46	84	1	3	6	1	4	110	1000	48	2100	18	8000					
8 Newdale.....	3	M	68	125	25	18	29	1	6	130	987	729	2810	495	190	8000				
9 Oak River.....	3	M	64	129	2	14	17	21	5	146	1100	236	2637	98	95	12000				2000
10 Orrwold.....	3	M	48	51	1	2	6	2	6	127	1010	42	2710	70	6800	1600				
11 Pettapiece.....	3	M	70	112	8	17	2	2	4	99	700	254	1136			1100				
12 Moline.....	1	M	13	28		6	5	5	1	15	260	51	355		19	1200				
13 Rapid City.....	2	M	68	126	5	6	5	5	5	70	1000	320	2275	75	26	4700				
14 Russell.....	1	M	90	115	21	21	5	9	3	100	1200	482	2743	67	245	2110				
15 Shoal Lake.....	2	M	84	150	6	12	22	6	5	165	1200	255	5111	20	188	16000				
16 Silver Creek.....	2	M	104	120	9	7	12	4	4	125	1100	917	3936	359	91	4500				
17 Strathclair.....	2	M	82	88		6	8	6	6	90	1000	176	2276	113	58	7200				784
Totals.....	37	15M	1134	1832	90	114	166	162	3	80	1984	17569	59	6697	42502	2292	2096	120571	10834	
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Clanwilliam.....	3	M	35	62		3	1	11	3	24	895	204	210	2433	41	9	6380			500
2 Rossburn.....	3	M	30	47	1	2	3	5	3	60	608	128	88	1134		34	5000			
Totals.....	6	2M	65	109	1	5	4	16	6	84	1503	128	298	3567	41	43	11388			500
ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES																				
1 Kellie.....	3	M	35	42		7	2	85	750	100	933	880	15	34	2600	702				
2 Shellmouth.....	3	RH	58	31	1	4	8	4	4	52	624	260	170							
Totals.....	6	1M 1RH	93	73	1	4	15	4	6	137	1374	360	75	1813	15	34	2600	702		
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Urg.....	3		31	21						30	442	208	65	1100		10	1000			
2 He.....	3	RH	30	52	13	19	1		2	82	450	204	6	450		18	75			
3 Ace.....	3	RH	47	30						65	450	208	173							
Totals.....	9	2RH	108	103	13	19	1		2	177	1342	620	71	2068		28	1078			
INDIAN FIELDS.																				
1 Bird Tail.....	1		18	49	4	1	2	1	2	12	800	205	260	75	54	800				
2 Lizard Point.....	1	M	34	24							800					2200				
3 Okanese.....	1	M									700					1500				
4 Rolling River.....	1	M									800					2000				
Totals.....	4	3M	52	73	4	1	3	1	2	12	3100	205	260	75	54	6500				

MINNEDOSA

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
Halfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
				10 00		133 50	13 00	218 50	3 50	5 00	3 00	7 00	5 00	6 50	35 85	440 85	1
				24 00		48 00	5 00	47 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	2 50		5 00	13 35	150 35	2
				35 00		233 00	45 00	160 25	15 00	15 00	12 00			15 00	20 95	551 20	3
				20 00				15 00						3 50	10 00	48 50	4
			50 00	50 00		50 00		50 00		14 00	6 00			12 00	31 10	263 10	5
			40 00			60 00	20 00	64 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	28 95	277 95	6
	2 00	2 00	2 00	11 25		65 85	5 00	78 00	4 00	4 00	6 85	4 00		2 00	7 25	194 20	7
				35 00		269 00	4 00	118 00	6 00	7 00	5 00	1 00		15 00	25 50	485 50	8
				5 00		10 00		10 10						12 20	37 30	37 30	9
			10 00			10 00		5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00			22 35	3 75	3 75	10
			2 00			19 00	4 00	18 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00			51 00	
				20 00		71 70	10 00	30 00	8 00	9 00	5 00	10 00		10 00	7 00	180 70	12
				50 00		110 00	20 00	155 00	10 00	10 25	2 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	15 00	397 25	13
				7 00		46 00	10 00	103 20	3 00	5 00	2 80	5 00	3 00	4 55		188 75	14
				8 00		25 00		30 20						8 45	41 90	89 35	15
				10 00										3 00	43 20	43 20	16
2 00	2 00	62 00	327 25			1126 05	136 00	1127 25	77 50	98 25	51 35	45 50	20 00	102 00	284 15	3461 30	
			12 00			20 00	10 00	99 00	2 00	5 00	1 00			6 85	6 00	161 85	1
			5 00			60 00	5 00	13 00							13 00	96 00	2
						8 00	33 50	20 75		1 20				6 00	18 00	87 45	2
															3 50	3 50	1
						25 00	113 50	15 50	132 75	2 00	5 00	2 20		12 85	40 50	384 80	
				5 00		40 00		15 00						7 40	14 65	60 00	1
																22 05	2
				5 00		40 00		15 00						7 40	14 65	82 05	
						3 05		113 00						5 00	6 00	127 05	1
																	2
														1 50		1 50	3
						3 05		113 00						6 50	6 00	128 55	4

FINANCES.

* Last year's report.

47. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																	
1	Alexander	2	M	64	100	9	5	21	5	1	6	204	1100	465	3066	226	10500
2	Beresford	3	M	58	86	1	7	8	4	1	5	125	1000	303	1905	220	2000
3	Brawardine	2	M	30	52						3	35	700	78	178		800
4	Brandon (St. Paul's)	1	RH	300	695	46	88	103	27	8	14	454	2500	2200	12609	289	700
5	Brandon (Knox)	1	M	120	186	38	73	11	24	3	4	226	1400		7050	69	50000
6	Carberry (Knox)	2	M	73	117	4	10	17	7		4	89	1250	250	2886	102	118
7	Douglas	2	M	34	83	6	1	3	6		2	65	1000	298	1791	202	65
8	Elkhorn	2	M	60	107	4		5	3		3	114	1000		2452	399	5000
9	Elva	2	M	60	70						4	40	1000	60	1130	70	7000
10	Griswold	1	M	47	66	2		3	5		4	50	1000	110	1412	78	6000
11	Hartweg, St. Paul	1	M	60	100	10	3	10			5	120	1200	420	2-25	35	337
12	Homesville	1	M	45	72			5	1		3	80	1000	914	2339	259	224
13	Kenton	2	M	56	51			2			2		1200	250	2050	50	8500
14	Lenore	2	M	84	109	15	4	3	9	1	4	123	1050	236	2945	65	8000
15	Lander	2	M	38	69						2	76	700	115	1450	65	5000
16	Melita	1	M	68	108	10	14	2	8		3	45	1000	3-32	2315	250	145
17	Oak Lake	2	M	105	294	18	11	29	11		11	130	1375	1355	4395	316	225
18	Petrel	3	M	55	63			2			2	42	750	232	5704	232	85
19	Pipestone	2	M	40	98	17	8	1	1	1	5		900	107	1400	100	3500
20	Reston	2	M	52	93	13	13	10	10	1	4	130	1000	200	2423	98	30
21	Rounthwaite	3	M	38	69			4			4		706	141	1140	131	2
22	Souris (Knox)	1	M	105	167	13	11	18	9		11	145	1350	613	4020	172	148
23	Virden (Carmel)	1	M	100	212	20	28	36	22	1	4	160	1300	847	3474	109	331
24	Wellwood	2	M	70	122	8	15	22	21	4	4	100	1000	630	3000	180	800
25	West Hall	2	M	17	42			1			2	20	900	300	750	90	

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

BRANDON.

[illegible]

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1910.

47. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.				
26 Zion.....	2	M	30	42	1	1	1	2	4	30	1060	147	1400	147	4800	28441	300	10483	76909	3042	4134	223100	41375														
Totals.....	47	21 M 1 RH	1809	3279	235	295	317	178	119	2693																											
AUGMENTED.																																					
1 Hargrave.....	2	M	55	105	22	13	2	8	3	5	103	800	150	124	2265	26	8000	1600																			
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																																					
1 Moor Park.....	3		80								450	208	150	460																							
2 Daly.....	3		25	38	1	1	2				286	211	150	286																							
Totals.....	6		105	38	1	1	2				736	419	150	746																							
MISSION.																																					
1 Brandon, St. And's	1		80	75	8	69	2	9	2	4	96	38	364	25	1282	209	5250	3300																			
2 Ebor.....	2		40	38	1		1	1	2	32	416	182	18	434	10	1200	96																				
3 Kirkella.....	2		17	20	1		1	1	2	32	260	268		260	16	2000																					
4 McCauley.....	2		34	52	4	4	9	4	1	3	67	510	155	55	1093	191	4700	800																			
5 Palmerston.....	2		40	65	5		5	6	2	97	642	260	77	650	5	2500																					
6 Pierson.....	3	M	50	83		17	4			3		651	260	77	273																						
7 Routledge.....	3		23	20							273	117		390																							
8 tonehill.....	3		25	26							390	121		600																							
9 Sinclair.....	2		40	26	4	4	2	6	3	60	338	121		30																							
10 Two Creeks.....	3		31	45	8	1	1	10	3	57	375	192		14																							
11 Whitefield.....	1		14	23			1	2		25	312	130		528																							
Totals.....	28	1 M	394	473	30	95	25	37	3	21	474	4205	1729	77	201	6797	21	459	20850	6216																	
Grand Total 1910.	83	23 M 1 RH	2363	3895	288	404	344	225	22	145	3270	34182	2298	627	10808	86717	3063	4619	251950	49191																	
Grand Total 1909.	81	20 M 3 RH	2028	3556	225	297	403	217	19	123	3308	31030	1036	322	11791	87328	3143	4237	214250	30732																	
Increase.....	2	3 M	335	339	63	107		8	3	22		3152	1262	205																							
Decrease.....		2 RH					59			33					983	611	80																				

*Figures of 1909

BRANDON—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
						85 00									14 75	99 75	26
				624 00	7 00	2663 60	331 80	2075 30	160 50	161 50	78 20	113 00	40 00	208 40	281 30	6739 60	
				13 75		45 20	10 00	21 30						5 00	14 00	109 25	1
						13 25								15 00		28 25	1
																	2
				13 75		58 45	10 00	21 30						20 00	14 00	137 50	
						25 00										25 00	1
															3 75	3 75	2
																	3
																	4
														5 00	12 45	50 85	5
														4 25		18 75	6
				7 00		7 50											7
																	8
																	9
																	10
																	11
				7 00		101 55								9 25	40 80	158 60	
				644 75	7 00	2823 60	341 80	2091 60	160 50	161 50	78 20	113 00	40 00	237 65	336 10	7035 70	
	5 00	11 00	60 00	757 95	10 00	2617 80	267 20	2415 20	171 85	161 00	82 10	102 00	99 00	103 30	412 62	7276 02	
						205 80	74 60			50		1 00		134 35			
	5 00	11 00	60 00	113 20	3 00			323 60	11 35		3 90		59 00		76 52	240 32	

FINANCES.

[illegible]

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
				25 00		102 00	50 00	56 00	10 00	10 00	4 00			54 50	5 35	316 85	1	
				10 00		50 00	15 00	30 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	2 00		3 00		120 00	2	
				35 00		152 00	65 00	86 00	13 00	13 00	8 00	2 00		57 50	5 35	436 85		
				6 00											5 70	11 70	1	
	5 00			12 00	5 00	65 00	12 00	81 10	6 00	6 00	2 00				7 65	201 75	1	
				3 00													2	
				10 00		25 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00			1 65	3 15	6 15	3	
						33 50								2 00	4 40	56 05	4	
															2 50	38 00	5	
				4 00		3 00									1 50	1 50	6	
						5 00										7 00	7	
																5 00	8	
	5 00			29 00	5 00	131 50	17 00	86 10	8 00	8 00	3 00			3 65	19 20	315 45	9	
																	10	
						8 00										8 00	11	
						8 00										8 00	12	
																	13	
						15 00									2 65	2 65	14	
															4 25	19 25	15	
																	16	
																	17	
															4 50	4 50	18	
						31 00									11 40	42 40		
														127 25		127 25		
	5 00			70 00	5 00	314 50	82 00	172 10	21 00	21 00	11 00	2 00		188 40	41 65	933 65		
				27 00		145 05	37 00	94 00	10 00	10 00	8 10	4 00	1 00	10 00	50 60	396 75		
	5 00			43 00	5 00	169 45	45 00	78 10	11 00	11 00	2 90			178 40		536 90		
												2 00	1 00		8 95			

Synod of Saskatchewan. Dec. 31st, 1910.

49. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Profession.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													</

FINANCES.

ABERNETHY

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number	
			5 00	10 00		100 00		25 00	10 00	5 00	3 00		10 00	3 00		171 00	1	
				5 00		17 50	16 40		1 00		1 00			2 00	11 12	54 02	2	
				8 00		38 00	9 60	7 00	6 00	4 00	5 00			4 00	9 25	90 25	3	
														8 00	12 25	20 25	4	
			5 00	23 00		155 50	25 40	32 00	17 00	9 00	9 00		10 00	17 00	32 62	335 52		
						106 60		3 00						20 25	16 00	145 85	1	
				4 00		15 00	50 00	7 25	2 00	2 00	2 00			2 00	13 65	97 90	2	
				10 00		80 00	10 00	34 00	3 30	3 70	1 50	4 00	2 00	5 00	15 00	168 50	3	
					14 00	201 60	60 00	44 25	5 30	5 70	3 50	4 00	2 00	27 25	44 65	412 25		
						53 00										53 00	1	
						75 00										75 00	2	
															7 60	7 60	3	
				2 00		48 00	4 00	9 69		1 00						64 67	4	
						52 05		16 00								68 05	5	
						19 00								3 20	1 25	23 45	6	
				6 00		76 00									9 55	91 55	7	
				8 00		323 05	4 00	25 67		1 00				3 20	18 40	383 32		
						72 00		3 25							3 80	79 05	1	
						14 00										14 00	2	
						27 70			2 30						30 00	60 00	3	
																	4	
																	5	
																	6	
																	7	
						10 00										10 00	8	
															3 00	3 00		
						123 70		3 25	2 30						36 80	166 05		
				10 00		7 00		90 00	4 66	4 00				4 00	10 80	130 46	1	
				2 50		25 00	10 00		3 00	2 00	1 00					43 50	2	
				12 50		32 00	10 00	90 00	7 66	6 00	1 00			4 00	10 80	173 96		
			5 00	57 50		835 85	99 40	195 17	32 26	20 70	14 50	4 00	12 00	51 45	143 27	1471 10		
			3 45	23 45		275 65	73 80	54 25	29 20	19 00	11 20	12 75		16 88	142 15	661 78		
			1 55	34 05		500 20	25 60	140 92	3 06	1 70	3 30		12 00	34 57	1 12	809 32		
												8 75						

Synod of Saskatchewan. Dec. 31st, 1910.

50. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				STATISTICS.										FINANCES.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
				Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

Report 1909.

QU'APPELLE

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
.....	5 00	.....	.....	6 00	3 00	25 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	4 70	5 00	.....	15 95	86 65	1	.....
.....				10 00	.....	160 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	4 00	.....	1 00	14 80	234 80	2
.....				5 00	.....	49 50	20 00	3 00	3 10	5 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 50	92 10	3
.....				10 00	.....	25 00	.....	100 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	138 00	4
.....				15 00	.....	150 00	15 00	35 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	13 95	13 30	257 25	5
.....				30 00	.....	200 00	20 00	.....	6 00	6 00	5 20	.....	.....	.....	32 10	299 30	6
.....				10 00	.....	37 00	5 00	35 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	12 00	113 00	7
.....				12 50	.....	75 00	15 00	50 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	8 65	171 15	8
.....				16 00	.....	85 00	11 00	28 00	12 00	11 00	8 50	.....	.....	.....	19 25	190 75	9
.....	2 00	.....	.....	7 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	8 10	34 10	10
.....				25 00	.....	230 00	20 00	39 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	.....	4 00	13 60	349 60	11
.....	5 00	2 00	.....	446 50	3 00	1041 50	121 00	3 5 00	53 10	53 00	34 40	9 00	3 00	28 95	141 25	1966 70	.....
.....				10 00	.....	15 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	6 85	16 85	1
.....				4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	42 00	2
.....				14 00	.....	15 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	6 85	58 85	.....
.....																	
.....						11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	2
.....				10 00	.....	80 00	30 00	40 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	175 00	3
.....				4 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	4
.....						60 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 55	75 55	6
.....						2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	5 00	7
.....						10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	8
.....																	
.....				1 20	.....	28 05	2 71	5 42	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	51 38	10
.....				15 20	.....	206 55	32 71	50 42	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	7 50	10 55	347 93	.....
.....																	
.....						2 00	.....	8 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	8 00	1
.....																13 00	2
.....						2 00	.....	8 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	21 00	.....
.....	5 00	2 00	.....	177 70	3 00	1265 05	163 71	393 42	63 10	64 00	41 40	9 00	3 00	37 45	166 65	2394 48	.....
.....	5 00	.....	.....	132 00	4 00	623 05	135 35	238 95	45 00	48 00	24 50	23 00	4 00	25 50	140 10	1448 45	.....
.....		2 00	.....	45 70	.....	642 00	28 36	154 47	18 10	16 00	16 90	.....	.....	11 95	26 55	946 03	.....
.....						1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.		
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																					
1*Arcola.....	2	M	85	169	8	5	3	8	2	4	200	1200	100	779	3964	16	320	14500	5900																		
2*Carlyle.....	1	RH	50	86	5	1	6	10	2	2	65	800	20	1500	1500	124	4500	1700																			
3 Highview.....	3	M	33	56	13	4	4	6	6	90	800	38	950	135	31	2350																					
4 Weyburn.....	2	M	100	142	12	46	2	20	1	5	125	1500	486	3884	84	211	22000	6000																			
5 Yellow Grass.....	2	M	38	68	5	11	9	12	2	2	79	1000	393	2679	22	138	7000	1084																			
Totals.....	9		306	521	43	63	18	54	3	20	559	5300	100	1716	12977	237	824	50350	14684																		
AUGMENTED.																																					
1*Manor.....	1	RH	46	60			1	2	2	4	75	700	12	1404	20	60	7000	1500																			
2 Redvers.....	2		65	39	3	1	5	2	2	3	66	688	150	1038		87	3100	788																			
Totals.....	3		114	99	3	1	6	4	2	7	141	1388	150	163	2442	20	147	10400	2288																		
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																																					
1 Fillmore.....	3	M	50	73	3	17	10	2	2			579	221	5	730			3500	300																		
2*Stoughton.....	2	M	24	48	5	8	6	3	1	2	50	850		50	1800	10		5000	2700																		
3 Tyvon.....	2	RH	45	15			4		1			580	95	54	635			2600	1350																		
4*South Weyburn.....	2		49	35	5	4	4	20		1	41	550	200		975	23	2250	185																			
Totals.....	9		179	180	8	21	18	25		4	41	2559	616	109	3240	10	23	14550	5135																		
MISSION FIELDS.																																					
1*Froude.....	3		22	10																																	
2*Goplin.....	2		16	16																																	
3*Kisbey.....	5		95	61	3	2	2	1			140	346			616																						
4*Lang.....	2		17	27	1			3			30	300	100		700			3300	1500																		
5 Leeville.....	2		35	16	2	2					32	65	390					370	300																		
6*McTaggart.....	4	M	31	31	2	4	2	4			15	400	175	75	1028	10		2050	233																		
7*Wilmer.....	3		25	20	16	4						300	16																								
8 Hutton and Yale.....																																					
Totals.....	19		241	181	24	12	4	8			217	1411	681	75	2344	10	14	5720	2033																		
Grand Total, 1910.	40	6 M 3 RH	820	973	83	105	52	91	6	31	1008	10658	1447	290	1988	31003	297	1008	79820	18140																	
Grand Total, 1909.	43		724	867	64	71	37	84	4	29	1013	9744	1644	290	1355	21871	149	980	78572	21243																	
Increase.....			96	106	19	34	15	7	2	2		914			633	9132	148	28	1248	2897																	
Decrease.....	3										5		197						3100																		

NOTE.—Those marked thus * failed to report. The returns inserted are last year's—a most humiliating confession—T. W. R.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			
Halfex.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.		
				35 00		342 85	5 00	147 95	8 00	8 00	7 00		3 00	20 60	39 35	616 75	1		
				4 00		50 00	14 88	59 70							6 00	130 58	2		
						26 00	3 00	1 00			1 00				11 20	46 20	3		
						275 00		25 00	25 00	25 00		15 00				365 00	4		
						250 00		50 00	2 50	2 50	2 45			28 75	67 00	403 20	5		
				39 00		943 85	22 88	283 65	35 50	35 50	10 45	15 00	3 00	49 35	123 55	1561 73			
				3 00		19 00	6 13	17 00	1 00	2 00	1 75	4 00	1 00	2 00	6 00	62 88	1		
						75 00	11 50	10 00	2 00	2 00	3 00			1 20	8 75	113 45	2		
				3 00		94 00	17 63	27 00	3 00	4 00	4 75	4 00	1 00	3 20	14 75	176 33			
				7 00		16 40										23 40	1		
																	2		
				7 00		16 40										23 40	3		
																	4		
														10 00		10 00	1		
																	2		
															6 80	6 80	3		
															2 35	2 35	4		
				2 00		34 65									4 45	41 10	5		
						5 00										5 00	6		
																	7		
				2 00		39 65								10 00	13 60	65 25	8		
				51 00		1093 90	40 51	310 65	38 50	39 50	15 20	19 00	4 00	62 55	151 90	1826 71			
				34 50	1 50	394 35	62 70	479 30	32 00	10 25	7 09	11 00	8 50	16 65	156 35	1212 59			
				16 50		699 55		6 50	29 25	8 11	8 00			47 50		614 12			
					1 50		22 19	168 65					4 50		4 45				

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
	Profession.	Certificate.				Infants.	Adults.		Number of Elders.											
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Carievale.....	4	M	48	61	21	2	8	1	3	55	900	62	1152	39	2500	2300				
2 Carnduff.....	3	M	62	124	6	9	19	14	4	175	1100	248	2527	185	232	10000	2300			
3 Estevan.....	1	M	58	90			9	9	4	114	1019	155	2305	141	6000	1355				
4 N. Portal.....	2	M	62	88			15	3	3	160	1000	75	2000	285	7500	500				
5 Oxbow.....	2	M	63	124	16	13	22	13	4	8	170	1150	210	11819	99	283	25000	4000		
Totals.....	125	M	209	487	43	24	43	59	5	22	674	5229	750	19803	323	941	51000	8155		
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Alameda.....	2	RH	69	78	7	2	6	15	1	9	120	700	200	1320	63	4250	942			
2 Gainsboro.....	3	M	62	75	2	11	9	2	2	55	731	100	69	48	1139	3900	1500			
3 Glen Ewen.....	2	M	37	66	9	2	3	2	2	3	120	530	200	22	1100	106	3500	565		
4 Halbrite.....	2	M	40	19	2	2	2	2	2	69	530	250	23	883	116	3500	900			
Totals.....	92	M 2RH	208	239	18	15	18	17	3	13	364	2491	750	97	70	4442	285	14850	3907	
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
1 Bienfait.....	3		37	20	4	5	2	60	413	312	42	455	21	1500	1290					
2 Macoun.....	2	M	15	20	3	10	8	2	55	579	312	13	14	1016	46	2500	1290			
Totals.....	5		52	40	3	4	10	13	2	2	115	992	624	13	56	1471	67	4000	1200	
MISSIONS.																				
Dalesboro.....	2	RH	28	40	4	1	2	65	310	156	24	414	3000	425						
2 Dirt Hills.....	6		38	10		3		80	52	189		194								
Romfort (South)	3		53					27	65	112		65								
Roscoe.....	3		22						68	95		68								
View Field.....	2		6						24	156	3	105								
Totals.....	16	1RH	141	56	4	4	2	172	579	708	27	866	3000	425						
Grand Total, 1910.....	42	8 M 2RH	694	822	68	43	71	93	10	39	1325	9291	2082	903	26582	323	1293	72850	13687	
Grand Total, 1909.....	28	8 M 1RH	567	734	57	35	87	124	6	41	1003	8313	1235	1075	19374	329	1035	65450	15591	
Increase.....	14	1RH	127	88	11	8			4		322	978	847		7208	258	7400			
Decrease.....							16	41	2			200	172		6				1904	

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
				2 00		25 00									7 90	32 90	1
				10 00		170 00		60 35		5 00					18 60	255 95	2
						100 00		8 00		6 00	3 00				5 00	132 00	3
				15 00		21 00				4 50	3 00				2 00	21 00	4
						155 60	20 00	15 85	3 00							218 45	5
				27 00		471 60	20 00	84 20	3 00	10 00	11 00			7 00	26 50	660 30	
				10 00		100 00					3 20				16 75	129 95	1
				4 00		15 00	11 50	18 60	4 00	4 00	2 50				4 20	66 80	2
						27 00	3 00								7 30	37 30	3
															8 35	8 35	4
				14 00		142 00	17 50	18 60	4 00	4 00	5 70				36 60	242 40	
				10 10		25 85		31 80		1 00					10 55	79 30	1
				3 00		9 90		3 00				2 00		6 60		24 50	2
				13 10		35 75		34 80		1 00	2 00			6 60	10 55	103 80	
				1 40		6 65	1 35	8 60							6 35	24 35	1
																	2
																	3
																	4
																	5
				1 40		6 65	1 35	8 60						3 00	6 35	27 35	
				55 50		656 00	38 85	146 20	7 00	14 00	17 70	2 00		16 60	80 00	1033 85	
				46 10		372 50	153 95	125 00	14 00	10 00	10 00	17 42	2 58	42 00	67 90	861 45	
				9 40		283 50		21 20		4 00	7 70				12 10	172 40	
						115 10		7 00				15 42	2 58	25 40			

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																						
1	Buffalo Lake.....	3	M	60	66	1	1	1	14	4	100	1000	670	8094	35	9000	2324																					
2	Caron.....	3	RH	107	66	3	3	2	2	4	190	1000	41	1800	35	13000	2000																					
3	Condie.....	3	M	37	37	3	3	8	7	1	30	900	625	1214	60	7200	1625																					
4	Cottonwood.....	2	M	60	123	6	13	13	13	7	104	1200	198	3640	240	6800																						
5	Francis.....	2	RH	80	114	2	1	6	5	165		900		2131	55	130	4300																					
6	Grand Coulee.....	2	M	57	77	3	8	1	18	1	9	69	1000	89	2677	8	63	8000	2300																			
7	Lumsden.....	2	M	80	135	6	10	10	8	3	98	1500	715	4445	268	51	22000	2000																				
8	Milestone.....	2	M	51	76	10	12	18	3	1	3	42	1000	54	1558	60	2800	378																				
9	Moose Jaw, St. And	1	M	502	411	28	56	12	27	5	6	450	2000	1816	9938	333	503	112000	8150																			
10	Regina, Knox Ch.	1	M	325	751	33	128	33	6	18	350	2500	3789	19577	317	580	110000	44000																				
11	Regina, St. And.....	2		66	80	4	8	36	17	5	133	1740	68	3300	49	177	6550	6000																				
Totals.....		23	10M 2RH	1455	1936	93	240	134	113	7	65	1731	14740	8065	58370	1261	1644	301450	68777																			
AUGMENTED.																																						
1	Balgonie.....	2	M	30	37	1	10	8	2	1	58	700	300	55	1163	98	4400	1074																				
2	Davidson.....	1	M	27	36	4	7	8	2	4	44	600	250	40	600	42	1500	239																				
3	Drinkwater.....	2	M	40	43	2	5	13	3	45	600	350	40	700		2560	650																					
4	St. Paul's, Moose Jaw.....	1		85	90	2	12	22	15	4	125	750	225	155	1871	49	264	4200	1304																			
5	Petrolia.....	3	M	43	27	6	1	6	36	650	300	17	700	12	800	5	70	5000	500																			
6	Rouleau.....	3	M	40	59	3	13	4	10	43	650	300	65	1795	20	18	2600	500																				
7	Stony Beach.....	3	M	54	41	6	11	60	600	300	100	2550	150	652	50		5500	2000																				
8	Tugaske.....	3	M	54	89	16	1	13	4	3	64	550	350	150			5500	2000																				
9	Wilcox.....	2		15	37	3	8	1	45	500	250	75	150				5500	2000																				
Totals.....		19	6M	388	459	37	78	43	73	4	11	520	5600	2525	75	582	10831	124	504	32160	9267																	
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																																						
1	Bethune.....	2	M	73	8	5	5	4	8	32	329	228	17	1448	30	2700	1890																					
2	Brownlee.....	2	M	32	50	4	5	14	8	3	50	565	156	31	900		2700	325																				
3	Craik.....	3	M	30	50	4	5	14	8	3	50	565	156	31	900		2700	325																				
4	Elbow.....	3	M	70	33	1	1	30	171	150	11	321		20	4500	5000																						
5	Eyebrow.....	3	M	50	50	6	2	27	1	23	410	260	90	44	415																							
6	S. Saskatchewan Mission.....	4		112	60	2	26	14	20	344	221		44	415																								
Totals.....		17	5M	367	201	17	38	18	57	2	3	155	1819	1265	194	239	3384	287	14500	7215																		
MISSION FIELDS.																																						
1	"Roberts'n Mem'l"																																					
2	Swift Current.....																																					
3	Waldett.....																																					
4	Gull Lake.....																																					
5	Grant.....																																					
6	Glenbryan.....																																					
7	Foote.....																																					
8	Morse.....																																					
9	Prosperous Valley Union S.S.....																																					
10	Chaplin.....																																					
11	Waldeck.....																																					

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			
Haltax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number		
	8 00			14 00		231 00	21 00	223 00	8 00	9 00	5 00	14 00	9 00	21 45	5 20	615 65	1		
				4 00		58 00	8 00	57 00	2 00	2 00	5 70	2 00	8 00	2 00	16 10	160 80	2		
			6 00	6 00		21 50										25 50	3		
						100 25	30 00	50 00	15 00	15 00	4 00	11 00		15 00	18 95	271 20	4		
						83 00									15 50	98 50	5		
				5 00		50 00		10 00	5 00	5 00	4 00		4 00		11 30	94 30	6		
				6 00		87 00	17 00	83 00	6 00	7 00	3 00	11 00	7 00	9 00	18 05	251 05	7		
						47 50		5 85			3 00				3 60	59 95	8		
				75 00		895 00	200 00	245 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	20 00		1480 00	9		
				78 97		2025 00	150 00	200 00	50 00	50 00	25 00			150 00	48 60	2777 57	10		
						30 00								50	2 65	33 15	11		
8 00			6 00	188 97		3628 25	426 00	873 85	96 00	98 00	54 70	48 00	38 00	224 95	179 95	5870 67			
				7 00		10 00	25 00	5 00	1 00	1 85				2 00	6 30	58 15	1		
				10 00		50 00	100 00	20 00			5 00			5 00	10 60	200 60	2		
							22 50				2 00			2 50	10 60	37 60	4		
						95 00	25 00								3 15	123 15	5		
						21 05		5 60						7 00	20 00	53 65	6		
															8 90	8 90	7		
				2 00		82 50	3 50	31 50	1 50	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 50	1 50		129 00	8		
																	9		
				19 00		258 55	176 00	62 10	2 50	3 85	8 00	2 00	1 50	18 00	59 55	611 05			
								2 00											
						4 90									3 70	2 00	1		
				5 00		16 50								5 00		8 60	2		
																26 50	3		
				4 00												4 00	4		
															10 35	10 35	5		
						14 20										44 20	5		
						9 00		2 00						5 00	14 05	95 65			
											5 00	1 00	1 00		10 60	15 60	1		
				5 00		42 00	4 00	5 00			1 00			41 00		97 00	2		
															3 00	3 00	3		
						27 50										27 50	4		
						8 00									7 90	15 95	5		
						5 00									1 50	6 50	6		
						5 00										5 00	8		
														2 40	2 00	4 40	7		
						2 00										2 00	9		
						5 50										5 50	10		
						15 00										15 00	11		

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1910.

54. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.												FINANCES.																								
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.			
12 Fish Creek.....																																				
13 Girvin.....																																				
Totals.....																																				
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.																																				
1 Avonhurst.....	1			16	28											3	25	166	107				55										600			
2 Central Butte.....	4			77	9									1			37	104	182																	
3 Disley.....	2	M		40	46												30	132	154				58									1000				
4 East Davidson.....	1			27	31													21	110				21													
5 Findlater.....	2			45	15													73	150				5													
6 Foote.....	2			13	16													80	300																	
7 Hustler.....	2			45	6													146																		
8 Keeler.....	2	M		51	23													36																		
9 Lake Johnston.....	4			20														182	208				2													
10 Long Creek.....	2			32	9													90	200				12													
11 Lucky Lake.....	4	RH		30	37									1				171	175				6													
12 Marquis.....	2			60	16									2				23																		
13 Mortlach.....	2			23	18									3				200																		
14 Sedley.....	2			28	18													200																		
15 Sprattsville.....	1																																			
16 Squaw Valley.....	2																																			
17 Tullisville.....	2																																			
18 Wallace.....	1																																			
19 Wilkie Bay.....	1																																			
Totals.....	45	2 M 1 RH	539	272	1		2	7	5	142	1424	1586	151	1225																			8350			
Grand Total, 1910.	104	24 M 3 RH	2749	2868	148	356	197	253	13	84	2548	23583	5376	369	9037	73810	1385	2435	356460	85259																
Grand Total, 1909.	172	20 M	2463	2969	270	309	205	224	32	82	2476	23918	3023	7585	58507	1260	1728	300300	71847																	
Increase.....		4	286				47		31		2	72		2353		15303	125	707	56160	13412																
Decrease.....	68			101	122			18	19																											

55. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																			
Knox, Saskatoon...	1	RH	200	321	23	48	75	...	6	200	1500	...	265	6500	250	360	53000	2700	
St. Thomas (Saskatoon)	1	...	90	179	16	74	7	15	4	150	1500	...	97	3220	...	234	10000	1300	
3 Smithville.....	2	RH	35	60	6	4	2	5	3	34	1000	...	40	1200	...	...	2000	...	
4 Humboldt.....	2	M	55	50	6	5	4	20	2	60	800	90	...	1200	...	...	2000	200	
Totals	6	1 M	380	610	51	131	88	40	15	444	4800	90	412	12120	250	594	67000	4200	

REGINA—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
						9 50										9 50	12
						10 00										10 00	13
				5 00		129 55	4 00	3 00			6 00	1 00		43 40	29 65	221 60	
						55 00										55 00	1
						50 00								14 10		14 10	2
														2 00	4 50	56 50	3
																	4
																	5
																	6
																	7
															3 60	3 60	8
																	9
																	10
																	11
																	12
						2 50											13
						12 50								10 70		13 20	14
																12 50	15
						7 95										7 95	16
														6 55		6 55	17
														8 35		8 35	18
																	19
						127 95								22 65	27 15	177 75	
8 00			6 00	221 97		4209 90	606 00	940 95	98 50	101 85	68 70	51 00	29 50	314 00	310 35	6976 72	
5 00			6 00	304 51		2339 12	331 55	725 60	55 75	59 50	55 00	56 00	36 00	68 15	249 40	4291 58	
3 00						1870 78	274 45	215 35	42 75	42 35	13 70		3 50	245 85	60 95	2685 14	
					82 54							5 00					

SASKATOON.

						75 00											
							1485 00			50 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	15 00			1650 00
							10 00						2 00				
																	12 00
																	3
																	4
						75 00											
							1495 00			50 00	10 00	10 00	7 00	15 00			1662 00

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms. Infants.	Adults. Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.		
AUGMENTED.																											
1	Hanley.....	1	M					15								2	76	625			5	1155			3500	1170	
2	Watrous.....	1	M	40		33											30	700	300						3000	1700	
Totals.....		2	2 M	40		47										2	106	1325	300		5	1155			6500	2870	
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																											
1	Asquith.....	4	M	50		38		2						4	1	1	33	600	300		5				3700	1400	
2	Langham.....	3	M	34		27				2				4	2	2	40	364	265						1750	840	
3	Red Deer Lake.....	4		58		40												200	364		62						
4	Rose town.....	2		46		10									2			650	350			2948					
5	Sutherland.....	2	M	6		59		1	28					110	3	5	70	546	234				42	5600	1900		
6	Zealandia.....	2		40		15								4				550	350								
Totals.....		17	3 M	304		189		3	30					522	3	8	113	2910	1863		67	2948		42	11050	4140	
MISSIONS.																											
1	Bladworth.....	3	M	20		60		21	4	10								364	285	75		1500			2300	450	
	Pebble Heech.....																										
	Silver Lake.....																										
2	Dellsle.....	3		40		40		4							12		25	350	250		16	616			700		
	Spion Kop.....																										
	Avondale.....																										
3	Dinmore.....	4		66		20									3			350	300								
	Haddington.....																										
	Glening.....																										
	McGregor.....																	300	200								
4	Elstow.....	2		25																							
	Blucher.....																										
5	Eagle Creek.....	4		52		52		10						18		22		100	147	118							
	Glenside.....																										
	Sunnydale.....																										
	Arlee.....																										
6	Glenhurst.....	6		66		8												855	45								
	Lanark.....																										
	Cherryhill.....																										
	Stevens.....																										
	Violet Hill.....																										
	Glendenning.....																										
7	Maynards.....	3		25														350	250								
	Norquay.....																										
	Lincoln.....																										
8	Outlook.....	3	M	50		105										35	20	297	400	200		6	1130			1500	500
9	Perdue.....	4		34		20		4							8			400	200			606					
	Kinley.....																										
	Hopehall.....																										
	Bellisle.....																										
10	Te-sler.....	3		60		39		4							2			300	250						600	245	
	Bear Hills.....																										
	Silver Cloud.....																								3000	633	
11	Venda.....	3		50		45		3							3		30	500			15						
	Aberdeen.....																										
	Strawberry Valley.....																										
	Viscount.....	1		14																							
	Warman.....	3		33		12									3	2		150	200		10	160				2000	650
	Osler.....																										
	Barager.....																										

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

57. PRESBYTERY OF

PRINCE ALBERT—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

BATTLEFORD

[illegible]

STATISTICS.													FINANCES.									
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.	Communi- cants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.		
	Profession.	Certificate.			Infants.	Adults.			Number of Elders.													
5 Eagle Hills	2			35	46							240	260									
6 Edam	7			45		10									14	49						
7 Ennerville	3			30								100	250			600			2000	1250		
8 Fielding	4			25								40										
9 Fort Pitt	3			25								75	160									
10 Gettysburg	4			35								50	125									
11 Howledale	3			19					3		25	43	87	44		59						
12 Herrobert	4			60	32		16					175	350						860	300		
13 Landis	2			28	32				3	1		300										
14 Lashburn	2			25							40											
15 Macklin	3											50	118									
16 Marden	6			35								181	125									
17 Meota	4			34	26		1		9	1		182	208			332						
18 Mervin	4			25																		
19 Mullingar	5			44																		
20 Paynton	RH			64	78			6				426	144		20	1890		15	2000	425		
21 Radisson	M			54	6			4	6	1	3	28				98			5000	1600		
22 Round Hill	4								5										250			
23 Scott	2			35	30							350	300									
24 Springbank	4			27								150										
25 Starview	3			40	45							100										
26 Tyner	3			32	30							220	200									
27 Wiggins	4			30	32							328										
28 Wilkie	2			36	40							275	350									
29 Tramping Lake Unity																						
Totals	102	3M		841	481	16	26	12	28	2	8	3673	3159		41	3796		15	10185	2075		
Grand Total, 1910.	133	5 M	1234	823	24	86	24	92	2	24	405	8369	5121		567	14107		191	38121	7975		
Grand Total, 1909.	97	4 M	604	495	31	57	42	58	4	16	279	5248	2617		249	7210	60	201	19787	5766		
Increase	36	1 M	630	328		29		34		8	126	3121	2504		318	6897			18334	2209		
Decrease						7		18		2							60	10				

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
						14 00										14 00	5
																	6
																	7
																	8
																	9
																	10
																	11
																	12
																	13
				5 00												5 00	14
																	15
						10 00											16
																	17
																	18
																	19
						5 00										5 00	20
																7 35	21
																	22
																	23
																	24
																	25
																	26
																	27
																	28
						9 00										9 00	29
				5 00		39 50		7 45								7 35	59 30
				37 00		205 50	38 35	73 20	5 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	25 00	28 35	431 40	
				25 00		153 50	6 00	32 75	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	8 00	9 70	252 95	
				12 00		52 00	32 35	40 45	1 00	1 00		1 00	3 00	17 00	18 65	178 45	

FINANCES.

* Figures of last year. † Transferred fields.

† Worked with Moose Hills.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hal'.												
				7 00		33 45	50 00	33 40	3 00	3 00	5 00			7 10	3 35	145 30	1
							20 00				1 00					21 00	2
				7 00		33 45	70 00	33 40	3 00	3 00	6 00			7 10	3 35	166 30	3
				4 00		8 00		3 00	1 00					1 00		17 00	4
								20 25							2 05	2 05	5
															1 30	21 55	6
															1 75	1 75	7
				2 50		13 00	4 25	6 00							4 10	29 85	8
															3 80	3 80	9
				6 50		21 00	4 25	29 25	1 00					1 00	13 00	76 00	10
						5 30		2 85					2 00		2 30	12 45	11
				3 00									2 35			5 35	12
				2 00		14 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00				1 00		23 00	13
				1 00		7 35			1 00		2 00				2 40	13 75	10
				6 00		26 65	1 00	5 85	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 35		5 70	54 55	11
				19 50		81 10	75 25	68 50	6 00	4 00	8 00	2 00	2 35	8 10	22 05	296 85	12
				21 0		83 05	82 16	49 05	8 35	10 35	5 00	4 00	50	16 55	17 50	297 51	13
								19 45			3 00		1 85		4 55		
				1 50		1 95	6 91		2 35	6 35		2 00		8 45		66	14

Synod of Alberta. Dec. 31st, 1910.

60. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Profession.		Communicants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Baptisms.		Adults.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						

EDMONTON.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
.....				60 00	.....	1400 00	250 00	300 00	60 00	60 00	20 00	50 00	.....	25 00	60 00	2285 00	1
.....				6 00	.....	32 00	17 00	15 65	7 00	7 00	2 00	7 00	.....	4 00	4 00	101 65	2
.....						30 00	.....	70 00	4 00	12 00	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	124 00	3
.....						175 00	32 00	160 00	10 00	13 00	5 00	18 00	.....	.....	16 00	429 00	4
.....						45 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	4 30	.....	66 30	5
.....				5 00	.....	700 00	100 00	525 00	20 00	30 00	10 00	40 00	25 00	65 00	17 00	1532 00	6
.....				71 00	.....	2382 00	402 00	1075 65	104 00	123 00	41 00	119 00	25 00	98 30	97 00	4537 95	
.....				4 00	.....	30 00	55 00	28 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	10 00	.....	4 35	.....	148 35	1
.....						37 00	8 00	35 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	7 50	105 50	2
.....				4 00	.....	67 00	63 00	63 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	14 00	3 00	7 35	7 50	253 85	
.....				1 00	.....	19 95	4 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 70	.....	1 00	.....	29 65	1
.....															11 10	11 10	2
.....				1 00	.....	19 95	4 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 70	.....	1 00	11 10	40 75	
.....				1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1
.....																2 30	3
.....																3 80	5
.....				2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 70	5
.....						5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	7
.....				1 00	.....	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	8
.....						4 40	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	14 40	9
.....															1 45	6 45	10
.....															5 25	5 25	11
.....																	12
.....																	13
.....																	14
.....																	15
.....																	16
.....				10 00	.....	12 00	3 00	12 00	1 00	1 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	43 00	17
.....				4 00	.....	2 45	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	10 70	18

Synod of Alberta. Dec. 31st, 1910.

60. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.															Number of Preaching Places.										Manse or Rented House.										Families.										Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.										Profession.										Certificate.										Communicants Removed from Roll.										Infants.										Baptisms.										Adults.										Number of Elders.										N.C. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.										Stipend paid by Congregation.										Stipend from other Sources.										Arrears of Stipend.										Payment for all Mission Purposes.										Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.										Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.										Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.										Value of Church Property.										Debt on Church Property.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

* \$11 of Church Extension Funds raised in North Edmonton (Calder).
† 1909 Figures.

61. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING																				
1 Daysland.....	2	RH	30	29	2	4	7	4	2	65	900	116	1200	75	8000	5400				
2 Lacombe.....	1	M	74	113	11	8	14	4	118	1260	168	2738	36	384	15000	4500				
3 Wetaskiwin.....	1	M	81	98	7	11	7	4	136	1177	177	1970	121	6600	1100					
Totals.....	4	2 M 1RH	185	240	2	22	26	25	10	319	3337	116	345	5908	36	580	29600	11000		
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Camrose.....	2	M	25	68	11	29	4	7	1	2	36	720	200	30	1542	64	6500	1513		
2 Killam.....	2	RH	31	60	11	9	8	4	5	25	406	364	38	881	25	2150	600			
3 Morningside.....	3	M	55	33	5	4	3	3	6	2	91	580	375	30	84	805	58	2200	100	
4 Ponoka.....	3	35	55	10	5	11	4	75	550	325	806	7	72	4000	1355					
5 Stettler.....	2	15	30	1	5	2	6	3	64	534	354	21	10	1261	10	3000	1200			
Totals.....	12	2 M 1RH	161	246	28	57	22	31	7	16	291	2790	1618	51	162	5295	7	229	17850	4768
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
*1 Alix.....	3	22	34	1	9	2	4	2	75	274	520	25	413	275						
2 Provost.....	3	37	25	2	23	7	3	350	455	52	1078	248	1902	1274						
3 Tees.....	2	39	21	6	4	45	100	293	121	288	12	2200								
Totals.....	8	98	80	3	32	8	15	5	120	724	1268	173	25	1779	260	4377	1274			
UNORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
1 Amisk, Eastervale Settlement and Sugar Bowl Dis.....	3	10	4	20	25															

EDMONTON—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																				
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.		Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.		Number.	
				18 00			26 85	3 00	18 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	7 10	19 65	100 60		19	
				94 00			2495 80	472 00	1157 65	115 00	134 00	49 00	137 70	29 00	113 75	135 75	4933 15			
				152 30	112 00		2758 10	698 00	1513 00	149 40	162 40	45 45	199 50	30 65	80 10	154 55	6055 45			
												3 55			33 65					
				58 30	112 00		262 30	226 00	355 35	34 40	28 40		61 80	1 65		19 30	1122 30			

LACOMBE.

[illegible]

61. PRESBYTERY OF

FINANCES.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

* Last year's returns.

62.—PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																
1 Innisfail.....	2	M	65	173	1	8	8	11	5	5	74	1000	89	1589	107	6000
2 Olds	3	M	75	126	5	22	6	3	1	4	120	1000	62	1686	171	5000
3 Red Deer	1	M	125	185	9	12	12	15	5	5	151	1500	410	3890	514	12000
Totals.....	6	3 M	265	484	15	42	26	29	1	14	345	3500	561	7165	514	23000
AUGMENTED.																
1 Bowden.....	4	RH	27	47	3	1	23	6	3	50	600	350	12	787	175	1800
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																
1*Castor.....	3	M	42	15	15	2	30	321	461	20	500	4600	2800			
2 Handhills.....	3		19	17	33	96	481	21	117	10	1350	573				
3 Ridgewood.....	4		31	37	1	3	61	460	364	2	665	2000	87			
4 Willowdale.....	4	M	32	41	2	2	6	1	65	476	364	39	612	75	7950	3450
Totals.....	14	2 M	124	110	17	3	8	4	189	1353	1670	82	1894	85	7950	3450

LACOMBE.—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																	
Hallifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
																	2
																	3
																	4
																	5
																	6
														10 00	1 00	11 00	7
														4 45	4 45	8 90	8
						5 15		13 00								18 15	9
						3 15										3 15	10
						8 30		13 00						11 00	5 45	36 75	
				14 00		160 85	43 00	107 50	7 00	8 00	6 00	2 00		27 00	32 69	408 04	
				19 50	3 50	95 90	27 85	87 50	7 50	8 50	5 00			16 00	54 60	325 85	
						64 95	15 15	20 00			1 00	2 00		11 00		82 19	
				5 50	3 50				50	50					21 91		

RED DEER

[illegible]

Synod of Alberta. Dec. 31st, 1910.

62. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

STUDENT MISSIONS.										PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.																						
										Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.		
1 Bergen.....	6	22	35					9														47	462		30		77					
2*Berry Creek.....	3	35																														
3*Big Valley.....	2	35																														
4 Blackfalds.....	4	32	27					2														284	312				326			1500		
5 Copeville.....	4	36																				12	234	27			12					
6 Cumberland.....	4	40	24					9		3	34											125	156				149			23		
7 Everts.....	5	30									16											54	208	50			54			700		254
8 Ewing.....	4	23	10	3				3		2	70											90	234				90			200		
9 Fox Coulee.....	3																						234									
10 Finnish Mission.....	3	97	15	15				7			8												312									
11*Gadsby.....	3	50	45																			60	234				60					
12*Gongh Lake.....	4	14																				30	312				30					
13 Lakeview.....	4	35									15											120	364	28			120					
14*Leslieville.....	5	90									87											30	78				30					
15 Milnerton.....	5	40	52	1	2	1	2	1			80											258	260	50	10		293					
16*Sounding Creek.....	4	50									38												274									
17*Sounding Lake.....	3	46																				234										
18 Three Hills.....	3	22									16											95	338		4		99					
19 Trochu.....	3	35	7	3	4			3			55											130	312	28			459			1500		120
20 Delias.....																																
Totals.....	73	726	215	22	6	3	33	1	5	473												1335	4518	185	44		1793		27	3900		374
Grand Total, 1910.	97	6 M	1142	856	40	66	55	76	2	26	1057											6788	6538		699		11639	689	548	36650		6824
Grand Total, 1909	85	7 M	926	815	80	75	37	49	22	22	781											6209	4898		744		11333	108	478	27400		3809
Increase.....	12		216	41				18	27		4	276										579	1640	183			306	581	70	9250		2925
Decrease.....	1	M			40	9			20																45							

* New fields.
† This not nearly accurate—most of our missionaries pass this over unreported.

63. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																			
1 Davisburg	3	M	50	58	4	5	17	5	4	75	900	.....	150	1249	....	41	5300	.....	
2 Didsbury	2	M	35	43	.....	6	4	2	3	.....	1000	.....	59	1566	52	67	3200	.....	
3 Grace Ch., Calgary	1	.....	120	185	30	94	87	.....	4	285	1800	.....	1814	7580	44	732	20000	.....	
4 Knox Ch..	1	M	425	743	23	137	94	43	.....	21	360	2900	.....	7980	19789	445	636	160000	.....
5 St. John's, Medicine Hat.	1	M	.....	236	11	17	21	18	.....	6	217	1500	.....	649	7693	24	301	.....	2600
6 St. And., Calgary..	1	.....	115	246	33	65	35	30	.....	3	175	1200	.....	336	2697	.....	303	16400	.....
7 St. Paul's	1	RH	184	290	49	164	12	22	1	9	317	1500	.....	409	5408	9	600	20000	.....
8 St. Luke's, Okotoks	1	M	68	91	4	9	.....	9	.....	4	52	900	.....	110	2110	.....	175	4000	.....
9 Banff	3	M	50	41	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	102	1037	.....	36	1587	.....	7500	1500	.....
Totals	14	6 M 1rh	1047	1933	154	497	270	144	4	51	1583	12737	.....	11543	49589	574	2855	236190	6800

RED DEER.—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number	
						16 00		14 00								30 00	1	
						5 00										5 00	2	
						1 00										1 00	3	
															4 55	4 55	4	
								15 00								15 00	5	
																	6	
																	7	
																	8	
																	9	
																	10	
																	11	
																	12	
																	13	
																	14	
																	15	
																	16	
						4 00										4 25	17	
																6 15	18	
					6 00											6 00	19	
					6 00	26 00		29 00							14 95	75 95	20	
1 30			21 00	1 50	306 40	33 00	119 07	7 00	7 30	3 00	8 00	12 50	29 00	72 80	621 87			
2 30	1 00		11 00	1 00	332 95	40 00	159 00	22 00	32 00	11 00	6 00	5 00	28 00	54 95	706 20			
			10 00	50							2 00	7 50	1 00	17 85				
1 00	1 00					26 55	7 00	39 93	15 00	24 70	8 00					184 33	1	

CALGARY

[illegible]

FINANCES.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		
Halfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hal'.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
						5 00	5 00	8 05							11 25	29 30	1	
						87 95	40 00	9 50			5 00				7 45	9 50	2	
								102 95								243 35	3	
						92 95	45 00	120 50			5 00				18 70	282 15	4	
						20 00		34 50							10 00	64 50	5	
						7 00		3 55							6 00	3 55	6	
						47 76		1 00								14 00	7	
								5 00								52 76	8	
						6 50									6 25	12 73	10	
																	11	
						81 26		44 05							22 25	147 56	12	
						13 00									5 00	18 00		
															2 10	2 10	4	
																	5	
						5 70									1 55	7 25	6	
															6 00	6 00	7	
						18 70									14 65	33 35		
10 00	11 45	10 00	42 00	27 00	5094 30	637 05	1742 35	156 00	160 00	44 30	53 00	70 00	70 85	190 95	8319 25			
		3 00	204 40	176 50	2735 35	584 50	867 34	118 45	129 60	29 90	26 00	52 00	46 95	198 66	5172 65			
10 00	11 45	7 00			2358 95	52 55	875 01	37 55	30 40	14 40	27 00	18 00	23 90		3146 60			
			162 40	149 50											7 71			

Synod of Alberta. Dec. 31st, 1910.

64. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES. AND MISSION FIELDS.	STATISTICS.										FINANCES.									
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Communi- cants received.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Adults.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Claresholm	1	M	53	79	5	15	14	5	1	3	85	1100	.....	.....	140	2220	.....	155	6000	600
2 High River	1	M	80	85	5	7	36	6	2	65	1000	.....	.....	72	1344	.....	104	13000	.....	
3 Nanton	1	M	60	135	16	25	15	12	4	5	125	1000	.....	.....	187	2350	15	176	5100	1539
Totals	3	3	193	299	26	47	65	23	5	10	275	3100	.....	.....	399	5914	15	435	24100	2139
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Cayley, &c.	2	.....	33	34	2	7	1	4	1	3	40	300	350	.....	116	800	.....	40	1700	800
Richardson .....	.....	.....	17	19	.....	1	.....	6	1	2	54	225	.....	.....	82	372	.....	6	.....	.....
2 Granum	3	.....	53	53	2	9	2	.....	2	80	600	300	.....	.....	68	1230	.....	43	2500	974
Jumbo Valley .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Centre	2	M	30	23	2	3	9	5	2	1	15	575	375	.....	5	775	.....	10	2700	1367
3 Stavely .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	7	1	133	129	6	20	12	15	4	8	189	1700	1025	.....	271	3177	.....	99	6900	3141
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
1 Carmangay, &c.	2	.....	20	15	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	167	160	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	300	.....
Burwash .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Monarch, &c.	3	.....	30	10	2	8	1	.....	.....	37	392	135	.....	.....	.....	392	.....	.....	200	.....
Nobb, &c. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newlands .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Tongue Creek	2	RH	31	25	.....	2	3	2	35	450	416	.....	48	553	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Big Rock .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	7	1	81	50	2	10	6	2	72	1009	711	.....	48	1145	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....
STUDENT MISSIONS.																				
1 Beaver Creek, &c.	4	.....	50	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	15	274	272	.....	2	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2*Bowville, &c. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Cleverville, &c.	3	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	92	188	.....	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Gladys, &c.	4	.....	35	15	1	2	.....	2	.....	25	421	132	.....	70	516	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
5 Highland, &c.	5	.....	60	30	3	3	2	5	1	75	243	312	.....	53	249	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
6 High River .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forks, &c.	3	.....	36	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	43	133	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Little Bow, &c.	5	.....	55	29	.....	2	6	1	2	58	359	250	.....	23	342	.....	58	.....	500	.....
8 Round Up, &c.	7	.....	48	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	112	337	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Snake Valley, &c.	6	.....	60	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	40	180	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10*Summerville, &c. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11*Thigh Hills, &c. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	37	.....	384	132	4	7	8	9	1	3	235	1587	1804	148	1710	.....	94	500	.....	.....
Grand Total, 1910	54	5	791	610	38	84	85	53	10	23	771	7396	3540	866	11946	15	628	32000	5280	.....
Grand Total, 1909	43	4	643	527	21	62	27	53	23	654	6278	2708	85	1169	13235	18	557	28500	7123	.....
Increase	11	1	148	83	17	22	58	.....	10	117	1118	832	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	3500	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	303	1289	3	.....	.....	.....	1813	.....

* Not occupied as yet.

HIGH RIVER.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.														
				10 00	5 00	48 00	10 00	31 20	3 00	5 00	2 00	8 00		4 00	9 74	135 94	1		
				8 65		5 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 20			1 00	25 00	49 85	2		
						35 00	8 00	35 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	11 35	107 35	3		
				18 65	5 00	88 00	20 00	71 20	7 00	9 00	5 20	12 00	3 00	8 00	46 09	293 14			
						10 00	30 00	10 00	2 00	3 00	1 50				11 55	68 05	1		
						16 30	30 00	10 00	1 00	1 25		3 00			5 25	63 80	2		
						25 00		5 00							4 75	37 75	3		
											2 00				7 70	9 70	4		
																	5		
						51 30	60 00	25 00	3 00	4 25	3 50	3 00			29 25	179 30	6		
																	7		
																	8		
																	9		
						20 00	3 00	10 00			1 90			2 50		37 40	10		
																	11		
						20 00	3 00	10 00			1 90			2 50		37 40	12		
																	13		
																	14		
																	15		
						5 00	25 50	2 00	30 00	2 00	2 00			6 00	4 20	76 70	16		
							35 50		26 50						14 10	76 10	17		
																	18		
																	19		
						11 20										11 20	20		
																	21		
																	22		
																	23		
						5 00	72 20	2 00	56 50	2 00	2 00			6 00	18 30	164 00	24		
						23 65	5 00	231 50	85 00	162 70	12 00	15 25	10 60	15 00	3 00	16 50	93 64	25	
						16 00	38 00	285 07	90 55	300 08	18 00	24 55	16 00	33 00	6 00	17 00	58 95	903 20	26
						7 65										34 69		27	
																		28	
						33 00	53 57	5 55	137 38	6 00	9 30	5 40	18 00	3 00	50	229 36		29	

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																								
1	Lethbridge.....	1	M	270	204	6	48	61	49	7	6	215	1200			635	6900	175	220	50000	13400			
2	Macleod.....	1	M	85	93	6	17	3	17	5	90	1200			132	2067	33		7500					
3	Pincher Creek.....	1	M	75	103	4	26	10	15	5	70	900			181	1632	45	99	5000					
4	Coleman.....	1	M	70	65	7	35	11	21	5	140	950			219	2044		227	5000	160				
Totals.....		4	M	400	465	23	126	85	102	7	21	515	4250			1167	12643	253	546	67500	13560			
AUGMENTED CHARGES.																								
1	Cowley and	1		10	12			5	1				300			50	436	86		1200				
2	Mountain Mill.....	2		17	18		3	1	1		2	25	300	350		15	614	250	21	1200				
2	Taber.....	1	RH	35	70		15	1	13		3	140	750	200		68	1855	10	141	1200				
Totals.....		4	RH	62	100		18	7	15		5	165	1350	550		133	2905	356	162	3600				
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																								
1	Blairmore and	1	RH	45									252							500				
1	Lille.....	1		35	9			3					360											
2	Cardston.....	2	M	15	28	6	6		12		30		300	700		20	880		21	5000				
3	Magrath and	1																						
1	*Spring Coulee.....	1																						
4	Passburg and	1	M	32	14			2	2				200	254		25	1309			2500	384			
1	Hillcrest.....	1	M	45	12			7	4		22		200	156	33	25	841		1500	500				
5	Lethbridge (North)	1	RH	80	79	34	63	18	17	1	3	152	1034	416		550	2483		310	3500				
6	Raymond.....	1	M		40						60		180	260		35	933		3500					
7	New Stirling.....	1																						
8	New Dayton.....	1																		800				
Totals.....		12	4 M 2RH	252	182	40	69	30	35	1	3	264	2526	1786	33	655	6446		331	16500	1884			
*STUDENTS' FIELDS.																								

* No returns. † A new church was built—first organization.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
				10 00		175 00	85 00	75 00		25 00	10 00			24 20	12 30	416 50	1
	3 70			5 00	5 00	40 00	13 00		2 00	2 00				8 20	6 95	19 95	2
				8 00		20 00	12 00	20 00	3 00	3 00	1 00			63 15	13 00	119 90	3
	3 70			23 00	5 00	235 00	20 00	38 00	3 00	3 00					6 00	162 15	4
									5 00	30 00	13 00	5 00	2 00	95 55	38 25	718 50	
						10 00								2 50	11 75	10 00	1
						15 00								7 00	4 00	29 25	2
						10 00	15 00	2 00			2 00					40 00	3
						35 00	15 00	2 00			2 00			9 50	15 75	79 25	
														14 05		14 05	
															10 00	10 00	
															3 00	3 00	
						25 00									4 00	29 00	
						25 00										25 00	
						26 80									5 50	5 50	
															2 60	29 40	
						76 80								14 05	25 10	115 95	
						6 00									2 28	2 28	
															6 00	6 00	
						6 00									2 28	8 28	
	3 70			23 00	5 00	352 80	145 00	135 00	5 00	30 00	15 00	5 00	2 00	119 10	81 38	921 98	
	2 00			12 00	4 00	60 50	54 40	47 30	4 00	4 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	22 70	84 00	304 90	
	1 70			13 00	1 00	292 30	90 60	87 70	1 00	26 00	9 00	3 00		96 40		617 08	
															2 62		

Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.											FINANCES.																											
	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.		Communi- cants received.		Communi- cants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.			
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																						
1 Cranbrook, Knox..	1	M	108	133	13	16	36	32	2	4	155	1500	.....	.....	572	4173	107	413	12000	1800																		
2* Fernie, Knox.....	1	M	60	100	20	50	19	38	2	1	87	1200	.....	.....	140	2500	30	200	20000	4000																		
3 Grand Forks, Knox	1	M	75	73	6	6	26	16	3	3	115	1200	.....	.....	129	3222	.....	246	3700	727																		
4 Kaslo, St. Andw's.	1	M	40	46	3	23	11	3	3	72	1200	.....	.....	44	2099	.....	.....	3000	.....																			
5 Nelson, St. Paul's..	1	M	170	187	2	24	53	26	2	5	200	1500	.....	.....	643	3605	166	335	11000	.....																		
6 Phoenix, St. And..	1	M	24	24	.....	3	12	5	.....	1	27	1000	.....	.....	47	1177	.....	78	1000	.....																		
7 Rossland, St. And..	1	....	60	60	16	7	15	9	1	2	150	1500	.....	.....	135	2200	.....	200	7000	980																		
Totals	7	6M	537	623	60	129	172	129	5	19	799	9100	.....	.....	1710	18976	303	1472	57700	7507																		
AUGMENTED.																																						
1 Greenwood, Col. . .	1	....	35	32	1	4	10	2	.....	1	60	600	300	.....	57	1170	.....	78	1200	114																		
2* New Denver.....	3	M	30	30	2	2	1	4	.....	1	79	557	350	.....	141	1380	14	115	2000	110																		
3 Trail, Knox.....	1	M	39	36	.....	8	9	8	1	1	87	650	250	.....	14	895	.....	112	2000	.....																		
Totals.....	5	2M	104	88	3	14	20	14	1	3	226	1807	900	.....	212	3445	14	305	5200	224																		
ORDAINED FIELDS.																																						
1 Creston.....	1	M	41	23	3	15	.....	3	.....	.....	55	675	364	23	6	1090	.....	54	3300	800																		
2 Elkmouth.....	3	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	21	650	209	.....	25	675	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
3 Moyie.....	1	M	25	29	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	23	575	298	52	7	1195	.....	33	2600	.....																		
4 Nakusp.....	4	M	50	37	16	11	2	8	.....	.....	40	322	466	.....	.....	322	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
5 Slocan.....	4	.....	32	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	309	486	.....	11	370	.....	50	1000	.....																		
Totals	13	4M	172	104	19	27	2	19	.....	1	211	2531	1814	75	49	3652	.....	137	6900	800																		
MISSION FIELDS.																																						
1 Ainsworth.....	4	M	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	43	195	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	372																		
2 Cascade.....	2	M	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	277	114	.....	.....	277	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
3 Coal Creek.....	1	M	14	6	.....	8	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	336	.....	9	206	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
4 Corbin.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	102	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
5 Fort Steele.....	5	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	435	192	.....	17	452	.....	.....	1650	614																		
6 Hosmer.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	230	.....	.....	202	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
7 Midway.....	3	.....	15	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	31	256	180	.....	24	309	.....	29	1500	.....																		
8 Needles.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	350	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
9 Rock Creek.....	4	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	606	.....	13	162	.....	.....	600	.....																		
10 Upper Columbia..	5	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	282	.....	8	283	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
11 Ymir.....	6	M	29	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	420	312	.....	68	605	.....	142	1500	.....																		
Totals	39	4M	216	24	.....	8	19	.....	.....	.....	178	2369	2929	.....	139	2654	.....	171	5250	986																		
Grand Total, 1910.	64	16M	1029	839	82	178	213	162	6	23	1414	15807	5643	75	2110	28727	317	2085	75050	9517																		
Grand Total, 1909.	65	15M	1189	846	145	135	139	118	11	23	1471	14333	2785	350	1992	28016	750	2177	83140	13818																		
Increase.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	74	44	.....	.....	.....	1474	2858	.....	118	711	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
Decrease.....	1	.....	160	7	63	.....	.....	.....	5	57	.....	.....	.....	255	.....	.....	433	92	8090	4301																		

* Fernie and New Denver last year's report.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
					60 00	225 00	35 00	21 40	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		120 00	11 50	482 90	1
					15 00	65 00	15 00	31 50	3 00	3 00	1 00			22 50	7 50	30 00	2
														93 85	11 05	238 40	3
														25 25	8 45	33 70	4
					122 50	89 25		10 00			6 00			107 00	32 50	367 25	5
					5 00	20 00	5 00				1 00			5 25		36 25	6
					10 00	40 00	12 00	10 00			1 00			24 40		97 40	7
					212 50	439 25	67 00	62 90	8 00	8 00	14 00	5 00		398 25	71 00	1285 90	
					10 00	24 00	5 00	7 00			1 50			4 00	3 00	54 50	1
						16 00	21 00	12 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00		2 00	4 65	64 65	2
						10 00		10 00				5 00		76 00	8 25	109 25	3
					10 00	50 00	26 00	29 90	2 00	2 00	3 50	8 00		82 00	15 90	228 40	
														3 25		3 25	1
														9 00	1 20	20 20	2
						10 00								17 70		37 70	4
						20 00									4 10	9 10	5
						5 00											
						35 00								29 95	5 30	70 25	
															2 50	2 50	1
																25 00	3
						25 00											
						27 00	4 00							51 30	3 00	85 30	5
						18 00									2 25	20 25	7
						17 85										17 85	9
						18 00								4 00	35 60	64 15	10
						105 85	4 00	6 55						55 30	43 35	215 00	
					222 50	630 10	97 00	98 45	10 00	10 00	17 50	13 00		565 50	135 55	1799 50	
					276 00	788 35	153 45	62 15	14 00	13 00	16 60	14 00	1 00	33 50	145 80	1517 85	
								36 30			90			532 00		281 65	
					53 50	158 25	56 45		4 00	3 00		1 00	1 00		10 25		

Synod of British Columbia. Dec. 31st, 1910.

67. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	STATISTICS.										FINANCES.									
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Adults.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Kamloops, St. And.	1	M	110	111	5	9	13	20	1	7	150	1380	618	5400	190	16000	1500			
2 Kelowna	2	M	66	129	5	16	19	4	1	5	240	1020	650	6950	55	309	22000	8000		
3 Revelstoke	1	RH	106	85	5	19	10	24	1	3	136	1200	200	2798	135	8000	4250			
4 Spallumcheen	3	M	125	108	2	5	5	5	3	3	165	1200	727	3800	50	325	14000	1750		
5 Summerland	2	RH	40	70	7	8	11	3	1	4	55	1080	68	1580	16	60		1708		
6* Vernon	1	M	95	135	4	6	6	15	1	4	115	1200	500	3650	80	200	9300	700		
Totals	10	4 M 2 RH	542	638	28	63	64	71	2	23	861	7080	2763	24178	201	1219	69300	17908		
AUGMENTED.																				
1* Ashcroft	1	M	18	16					1	2	32	600	250	43	916		3000			
2 Field	1	M	21	8							50	600	350	85	880		2000			
3 Golden	1	M	25	26	2	1	2	3				625	350	122	882	25	3000			
4 Nicola	3	RH	50	15	3				5			391	300	35	1191		4500	1500		
5 Quesnel	3	RH	50	31	6	1					30	430	223	32	748	26				
6 Salmon Arm	4	M		28	4	1	2	13			32	420	275	204	30	553	5	103	3000	212
Totals	13	4 M 2 RH	167	124	15	3	4	22	2	144	3066	1748	387	347	5170	5	154	15500	1712	
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Arrowhead	8		19	30	2	7	10	2			70	649	200	35	703	44	800			
2 Chase	1	M	35						1		45	480	370				2500	1100		
3 Clinton	3																			
4 Duck Range	3																			
5 Fairview	3																			
6 Glenemma	2		17									156	260	50	28					
7 Hedley	2		15	3	2				6		40	264			331		500			
8 Lumby	4											17			20					
9 Illecillewaet	4																			
10 North Bend	4		53								38						250			
11 Notch Hill	2														12					
12 North Thompson	4		12																	
13 O'Kanagan Centre	4	RH	48	7					1		12	296	416			10	1700	519		
14 Peachland	1																			
15 Princeton	2	RH	10	9					2	2	20	556	416	14	600	5	300			
16 Penticton																				
17 Kamloop P'sbytery																				
18 Armstrong																				
19 Chase																				
20 Hillcar																				
21 Enderby																				
Totals	47	1 M 2 RH	209	49	4	7	12	12			225	2418	1662	50	97	1646	59	6050	1619	
Grand Total, 1910	70	9 M 6 RH	918	811	47	73	80	102	2	25	1230	12564	3410	3207	30994	206	1432	90850	21239	
Grand Total, 1909	70	10 M 1 RH	768	818	41	69	84	123	7	34	1126	11976	2523	2118	26305	165	1305	65300	7192	
Increase		5 RH	150		6	4					104	588	887	252	1089	4689	41	127	25550	14047
Decrease		1 M		7					4	17	5									

* 1909.

KAMLOOPS.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
					95 00	150 00	50 00	110 20	20 00	20 00	3 00			6 00	19 00	473 20	1
					116 25	97 00	35 00	65 00	15 00	15 00	7 00	10 00	4 00	164 40	39 25	567 90	2
					27 00	7 00		7 00						66 55	15 85	127 40	3
						182 50		29 90								212 40	4
					38 00											38 00	5
					210 00	170 00	24 00	76 00	20 00	20 00	12 00		10 00	10 00	16 25	568 25	6
					486 25	606 50	109 00	288 10	55 00	55 00	22 00	14 00	14 00	246 95	90 35	1987 15	
						11 00	11 00	10 30	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		5 00	2 10	43 40	1
						18 00	25 00	18 00						36 00	5 25	102 25	2
																	3
						31 00										31 00	5
						20 00	5 10			1 00						26 10	6
						80 00	41 10	28 30	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00		41 00	7 35	202 75	
								15 00							3 85	18 85	1
															2 50	2 50	2
																	3
						21 00	1 00	2 00			60			40		25 00	6
						7 72										7 72	7
																	8
						5 00										5 00	10
						20 00	3 00	4 60							2 35	29 95	11
						10 00										10 00	12
						21 59								5 00	2 00	28 59	13
						5 00	3 92									8 92	14
								3 90								3 90	15
						160 00	200 00	18 00	25 00		5 00				8 95	416 95	16
						3 00										3 00	17
						10 00									4 65	14 65	18
																	19
						185 00	282 23	22 00	50 50		5 60			5 40	24 90	575 63	20
						671 25	968 73	172 10	366 90	56 00	56 00	29 60	15 00	14 00	293 35	122 60	21
						299 50	981 95	301 30	323 50	83 00	53 00	24 10	28 00	5 00	32 40	104 05	22
						371 75			43 40		3 00	5 50		9 00	260 95	18 55	23
																	24
						13 22	129 20		27 00			13 00					

Synod of British Columbia. Dec. 31st, 1910.

68. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

WESTMINSTER—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1911

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

• New

69. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Sandwick	3	M	60	88	7	4	1	10	..	4	95	1000	...	194	1802	...	40	3000	.....	
Courtenay																				
2 St. And., Nanaimo	1	M	250	202	10	68	3	22	1	..	240	1200	...	288	4390	...	434	25000	8900	
3 First, Victoria	1	...	240	332	32	28	41	20	..	7	239	2000	...	1042	2533	...	50	241	30000	
4 St. And., Victoria	1	...	251	512	24	49	13	15	..	10	277	3000	...	3417	12524	...	289	590	12000	
5 St. Paul's, "	1	...	140	175	5	32	3	16	..	7	130	1200	...	268	2707	...	146	5000	.....	
6 Knox, "	1	...	40	64	1	3	3	5	..	3	...	1000	...	213	1965	...	10	202	2500	
Totals	8	2	981	1373	79	184	64	88	1	131	981	9400	...	5422	25891	349	1652	185500	8900	
AUGMENTED.																				
1 St. Geo., Cumberl'd	1	...	29	40	2	6	3	5	..	3	132	650	250	..	60	1600	...	120	4000	
2 First Ladysmith	1	M	60	45	3	7	10	9	..	2	152	788	96	..	160	1735	10	179	2500	200
3 Cedar Hill	2	...	38	41	3	7	4	3	..	4	46	825	175	..	97	1384	...	75	2250	
Gordon Head																				
4 St. And., Alberni	2	M	37	45	...	4	3	4	..	2	65	625	150	..	92	1444	20	220	4000	

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

VICTORIA.

					16 50	40 00	20 00	42 00	4 00	3 00	10 00	14 00	7 50	305 50	1		
					60 00	104 89	16 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	14 10	8 20	3 00	204 09	2	
					475 00	477 70	14 10	227 70	45 07	45 00	10 00	14 10	10 00	20 70	1339 30	3	
					475 00	1176 00	170 00	430 00	60 00	60 00	20 00	60 00	40 00	50 00	2560 80	4	
					185 00	50 00	33 00	25 00	15 00					5 25	313 25	5	
					29 00	74 50		70 75							174 25	6	
					00	1923 09	253 10	797 45	114 00	125 00	33 00	84 10	54 00	68 20	56 25	4897 19	
					1389												
					10 00	10 00	25 00	5 25	10 00				10 00	10 00		60 25	1
						22 95		6 45								49 30	2
					5 80	31 00	20 75	20 20				3 15		14 60		94 70	3
					10 00	40 00	20 00	10 00		5 00				3 50		88 50	4

Synod of British Columbia. Dec. 31st, 1910.

69. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1910.	Profession.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms. Adults. Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
5 Duncans. Somenos. Crofton	3	30	27					4		2		243	162	27	25	394			1500	55
6 St. Columba, Vic..																				
Totals.....	9	2	194	198	8	24	24	21	1	395		3131	833	27	434	6557	30	594	14250	255
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																				
1 Union Bay Denman	2	15	40							75		250	325		15	395				
		5	30	3	5			2		1	60	225			26	280		62	3000	
Totals.....	2	20	70	3	5			2		1	135	475	325		41	675		62	3000	
HOME MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Pender.....	2	13	24	2	1			1		2	33	237			84	435		113	2500	
Retreat Cove																				
2 Extension Mines. South Wellington	2	10	15		5	6	8				36	168	50					25	500	
3 Wellington.....	1	M	8	6						1		52	117			62				
4 Sooke.....	3	20	16	3	1							203	286		9	285			800	
Tugwell Creek. Otter Point																				
5 Barclay Sound.....																				
6 Jordan River.....																				
7 Parksville.....																				
Totals.....	8	1	51	61	5	7	6	9	1	69		650	453		93	782		138	3800	
FOREIGN MISSIONS- CHINESE																				
1 First Victoria.....																				
2 Cumberland.....																				
INDIAN MISSIONS.																				
1 Alberni.....																				
2 Ahousaht.....																				
3 Ucluelet.....																				
Totals.....																				
Grand Total, 1910.	27	5	1246	1702	95	220	94	126	247	1580		13656	1611	27	5990	33905	379	244	206550	9155
Grand Total, 1909.	32	4	1291	1488	73	132	131	93	656	1566		13201	1507	77	4226	32308	314	2379	166250	8497
Increase.....		1		214	22	88		27		14		455	104		1764	1567	65	67	40300	658
Decrease.....	5		45					37	4	9				50						

VICTORIA—Continued.

For the year ending February 28th, 1911.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral Reform and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
						20 00					1 20					21 20	5
																7 15	6
					25 00	123 85	65 75	41 90		10 00	6 20		3 15	10 00	35 25	321 10	
						11 00		3 90			1 00			5 00	6 25	11 25	1
														2 00	17 00	17 00	2
						11 00		3 00			1 00			5 00	8 25	23 25	
						61 50	12 00	64 20							7 20	144 90	1
															2 25	2 25	2
																	3
						9 25									1 67	10 92	4
																	5
																	6
																	7
						70 75	12 00	64 20							11 12	158 07	
																	1
																	2
															7 21	7 21	1
																	2
																	3
															7 21	7 21	
						1414 00	2128 69	330 85	906 55	114 00	135 00	40 20	94 10	57 15	83 20	118 08	5411 82
						800 00	1451 85	326 75	743 50	79 00	90 00	33 60	90 00	40 00	49 00	125 69	3489 35
						614 00	676 84	4 10	163 05	35 00	45 00	6 60		17 15	34 20		1922 47
												5 90				7 61	

SUMMARY BY SYNODS TO DECEMBER 31st, 1910.

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on the Roll, Dec. 31st, 1909.	Profession.		Communicants Removed from the Roll.	Baptisms.		Number of Elders.	No. enrolled in S.S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Con- gregation alone.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S.S. and Y.P.S. for all purposes including Missions.	Actual Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
					Certificate. received.	Communi- cants.		Infants.	Adults.											
Maritime Provinces.....	733	215	29233	47004	2600	721	2527	2651	353	1843	39262	227370	17114	91	116949	687060	27870	29392	2932400	225724
Toronto and Ottawa.....	418	174	21276	43440	2323	1637	3256	2076	154	1499	28505	213837	27638	243	182062	689238	24908	30619	3083699	308400
Hamilton and Kingston.....	770	229	42167	85496	4973	6282	7063	3085	440	2757	62507	363034	21679	1106	258545	1199649	51904	66370	5912565	894221
Manitoba.....	515	135	14303	23479	1313	2175	2372	1684	102	777	21853	181136	10118	2443	76779	487997	17730	29753	1986833	395568
Saskatchewan.....	687	112	10862	11435	898	1058	831	1150	72	361	10037	107994	38655	2176	20072	271560	3296	8905	1006627	244146
Alberta.....	410	51	7104	7741	623	1630	958	765	55	244	9054	66382	33049	786	24444	178036	4273	9525	843698	154576
British Columbia.....	305	54	7105	9834	761	1556	772	784	49	279	10246	84366	18689	716	50267	278796	3158	14874	1212900	162472
Total for 1910.....	4215	1172	160147	287944	16689	16336	22249	13979	1610	9675	216336	1495137	162100	7961	903368	4500634	182325	225800	21105324	2766367
Total for 1909.....	3998	1118	157161	279556	15720	14360	20697	13623	1837	9185	206926	1410161	159262	7562	811526	4078304	156348	210898	19178155	2506339
Increase.....	217	54	2886	7388	949	2176	1252	356	190	9410	84976	22838	399	91832	428330	25677	15434	1927169		206028
Decrease.....																				

SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

RECEIVED BY TREASURER FOR SCHEMES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS	COLLEGES.						Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.										
Maritime Provinces.....	7747 21	506 81	935 91	1278 79	395 15	217 17	12365 09	9903 20	36987 72	300 83	2131 60	683 77	1898 40	1214 44	1824 40	78319 96
Montreal and Ottawa.....		6992 52	2098 34	441 48	1033 18	548 96	8502 85	8502 85	2637 30	2098 34	913 84	913 84	3243 12	3243 12	4771 40	97772 93
Toronto and Kingston.....		3549 55	1118 86	630 22	620 36	305 00	13343 00	13343 00	1397 05	4617 51	1758 84	1758 84	4556 43	3774 41	7115 45	155220 44
Hamilton and London.....		15 00	33 00	64 00	7831 65	14 00	22986 81	2212 95	2760 08	829 63	478 25	478 25	5878 39	2762 95	3764 14	110569 96
Manitoba.....		18 00	2 00	11 00	7965 67	8 00	1084 82	1084 82	280 36	276 05	185 15	185 15	713 25	286 50	1870 56	52324 97
Saskatchewan.....		15 00	11 45	10 00	7965 67	38 50	1490 30	1490 30	308 00	358 55	135 90	135 90	118 85	118 85	713 25	17084 31
Alberta.....		10 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	10270 07	8722 75	1756 00	308 00	358 55	135 90	135 90	118 85	118 85	713 25	16174 98
British Columbia.....							11107 22	1756 00	555 90	582 10	246 35	246 35	414 05	308 15	1358 65	32445 79
Totals for 1910.....	7747 21	10806 88	4197 56	2445 49	11087 16	11401 70	183610 05	47225 16	12222 27	14817 09	15879 65	15891 34	12482 51	21805 25	17828 05	568013 34
Totals for 1909.....	7569 63	9970 75	4803 86	2083 51	9435 77	13404 74	189540 15	46217 69	167316 26	13179 79	15698 34	5485 12	10851 67	11800 31	7877 43	536245 17
Increase.....	177 58	836 13		351 98	1601 39		4089 90	1007 47			394 53			682 20	13927 82	29688 17
Decrease.....			606 30			2003 04			957 52	851 25			900 33			

RECEIVED BY TREASURER FOR SCHEMES.

SUMMARY OF DONATIONS, ETC. (WESTERN SECTION).

Donations.....	177 00	38 50	45 00	136 50	46 50	6448 17	665 00	10560 87	762 70	772 52	1696 66	375 10	1398 00	745 40	360 00
Individuals supporting special Foreign Missionaries.....															
Interest.....															
Ministers' Rates.....															
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....															
Balance expenditure for year.....															
Woman's Home Missionary Society.....															
Knox College, Alumni (Goforth Fund).....															
Contributions from Great Britain.....															
Hymnal Committee.....															
Sale of Y. F. F. M. Literature.....															
Individuals supplying Scholarships for Indore College.....															
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....															
Government Grant to B. C. Indians.....															
Grants returned by Presbyteries.....															
Loan returned.....															
Share British Grants.....															
Tuition Fees and Sales.....															
Transferred from Honan School Building Fund.....															
Transferred from Foreign Mission Building Fund.....															
Sale Hymn Books.....															
Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada.....															
Total.....	177 00	36 50	45 00	136 50	46 50	32287 60	4456 20	73774 62	14711 87	21052 38	1696 66	8006 48	9549 24	16669 30	1708
Total from all sources, W. Sect. 1910.....	10683 88	4234 06	2490 49	11164 66	11448 20	216512 56	41778 16	307352 87	265143 31	33737 87	6862 54	22081 42	20817 31	21650 05	14061 85
Total from all sources, W. Sect. 1909.....	9970 75	4803 86	2685 51	9478 77	13404 74	208413 96	43363 74	184394 25	27332 54	36943 03	6425 26	22451 41	20068 90	7552 53	12466 97
Increase.....	1013 13		306 98	1744 89		13008 60		22358 62			437 28		748 41	14297 52	2494 88
Decrease.....		569 80			1956 54		1585 58		809 23	3205 16		419 99			
Total E. and W., all sources, 1910.....	20737 21	10683 88	4234 06	2490 49	11223 66	11448 20	234011 07	278467 93	26887 49	39086 38	7546 31	23061 28	22102 50	23485 31	18633 08
Total E. and W., all sources, 1909.....	19158 96	9970 75	4803 86	9478 77	13404 74	222297 68	54101 99	256349 03	29058 19	42508 78	7123 78	24776 56	21614 87	8524 29	17446 06
Increase.....	1 598 25	1013 13	306 98	1712 89		11713 39	1857 80	22118 90			422 53		457 63	14901 02	2386 90
Decrease.....		569 80			1956 54				1120 70	3422 20		795 98			

AVERAGE CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE CHURCH.

PER FAMILY AND COMMUNICANT IN THE SEVERAL PRESBYTERIES

PRESBYTERY	Stipend.		Schemes.		All Purposes.	
	Fam.	Com.	Fam.	Com.	Fam.	Com.
1 Sydney	\$ 35	\$ 88	\$ 35	\$ 88	\$ 35	\$ 88
2 Inverness	6 34	5 16	1 58	1 28	22 30	17 83
3 Pictou	7 40	4 39	3 14	1 86	19 36	11 51
4 Wallace	7 53	4 60	1 86	1 14	19 01	11 62
5 Truro	7 88	4 31	3 51	1 93	18 38	10 07
6 Halifax	13 19	6 86	5 77	2 90	34 67	18 22
7 Lunenburg and Yarmouth	7 35	5 10	1 65	1 15	18 30	12 70
8 St. John	9 42	5 52	2 07	1 20	22 64	13 30
9 Miramichi	8 51	5 02	1 86	1 15	19 48	12 04
10 Prince Edward Island	7 61	4 77	2 46	1 54	17 26	10 81
11 Trinidad						
12 Quebec	13 25	7 06	4 63	2 48	26 80	14 35
13 Montreal	11 06	5 26	6 61	3 14	40 49	19 28
14 Glengarry	9 92	5 04	3 55	1 80	26 17	13 30
15 Ottawa	10 97	5 32	3 03	1 47	33 65	16 33
16 Lanark and Renfrew	9 31	4 49	4 13	2 00	27 04	13 06
17 Brockville	9 93	5 03	3 00	1 51	27 44	13 89
18 Kingston	10 47	5 33	2 22	1 13	24 42	12 44
19 Peterborough	8 89	4 05	3 37	1 53	33 15	15 10
20 Lindsay	8 76	4 73	2 85	1 46	21 50	11 60
21 Whitby	10 69	5 82	2 43	1 32	24 45	13 30
22 Toronto	8 80	4 09	5 77	2 68	37 42	17 40
23 Orangeville	9 80	4 51	2 00	0 92	24 00	11 04
24 Barrie	8 83	4 90	2 93	1 63	21 14	11 73
25 North Bay	9 66	6 46	1 28	0 86	19 52	13 09
26 Temiskaming	12 48	8 38	1 09	0 73	30 64	20 58
27 Algoma	8 76	6 44	1 53	1 12	24 76	18 22
28 Owen Sound	8 47	4 10	2 50	1 20	20 29	9 82
29 Saugeen	8 56	4 08	2 41	1 13	23 90	11 25
30 Guelph	7 70	3 39	4 26	1 87	28 37	12 47
31 Hamilton	10 05	4 52	4 80	2 16	36 22	16 32
32 Paris	8 87	4 33	4 82	2 35	28 76	14 05
33 London	9 84	4 75	4 04	1 96	30 56	14 76
34 Chatham	10 81	5 15	3 67	1 75	30 00	14 34
35 Sarnia	8 20	4 65	2 23	1 26	19 88	11 26
36 Stratford	9 83	4 22	4 28	1 83	27 83	11 95
37 Huron	9 44	3 77	3 70	1 46	25 88	10 35
38 Maitland	8 40	4 09	3 32	1 61	21 66	10 52
39 Bruce	9 13	4 38	3 15	1 51	22 24	10 68
40 Superior	7 00	6 38	1 04	0 95	21 22	19 39
41 Winnipeg	12 44	5 97	6 09	2 92	43 24	20 76
42 Rock Lake	15 80	10 91	2 54	1 75	29 56	20 42
43 Glenboro	17 50	11 14	1 43	0 91	32 77	20 86
44 Portage la Prairie	14 59	9 02	4 27	2 64	32 07	19 83
45 Dauphin	8 77	10 66	1 60	1 94	19 17	23 30
46 Minnedosa	16 23	10 53	2 77	1 79	35 82	23 21
47 Brandon	15 22	9 23	2 98	1 83	37 46	22 72
48 Yorkton	8 27	7 27	0 75	0 66	23 85	20 97
49 Abernethy	12 05	11 25	1 46	1 36	25 72	24 00
50 Qu'Appelle	17 66	11 63	2 33	1 54	35 87	23 63
51 Arcola	13 50	11 55	2 17	1 86	25 80	22 10
52 Alameda	14 47	12 21	1 49	1 25	39 38	33 25
53 Weyburn						
54 Regina						
55 Saskatoon	10 78	11 41	1 38	1 46	16 25	17 20
56 Prince Albert	8 10	9 53	0 22	0 26	22 51	26 49
57 Battleford	7 08	10 62	0 35	0 52	11 73	17 60
58 Swift Current						
59 Vermilion	10 57	11 53	0 62	0 68	20 72	22 61
60 Edmonton	8 36	6 95	3 01	2 50	29 28	24 33
61 Lacombe	13 77	12 92	0 75	0 70	25 01	23 46
62 Red Deer	6 33	8 45	0 54	0 72	10 58	14 12
63 Calgary	11 12	7 87	4 63	3 27	37 00	26 05
64 High River	9 82	12 74	0 85	1 10	15 55	20 20
65 MacLeod	12 53	12 00	1 29	1 23	31 96	30 54
66 Kootenay	16 52	20 27	1 73	2 72	29 08	35 66
67 Kamloops	14 91	16 88	3 01	3 40	35 00	39 61
68 Westminster	11 16	6 74	5 74	3 46	47 67	28 77
69 Victoria	11 20	8 24	4 34	3 18	28 31	20 14
Average, including donations	9 90	5 66	4 93	2 74	28 70	16 44

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF STATISTICS COVERING NINE YEARS AND TAKING IN 1875.

CHURCH COURTS. MINISTERS, ETC.	1875.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
I.—CHURCH COURTS :—									
Synods	4	6	6	6	8	8	8	8	8
Presbyteries	33	58	60	a 60	62	65	66	67	70
II.—MINISTERS :—									
In pastoral charges, S. S.	627	1259	1237	b 1345	1126	1680	806	903	935
Aug.									
In Ord. Miss. charges					234	218	204	184	190
On Roll as Professors, Etc.							205	192	200
On Appendix to roll							125	121	137
							235	244	266
Total Number of Ministers								1644	1728
Recd. from other Churches	12	10	11	14	10	13	25	13	12
Theological Students	139	212			183	194	208	190	178
Licensed during year	14				48	66	35	58	27
Ordained during year	28				61	32	71	48	48
Missionaries in Foreign Field	16	183	\$ 187	d 38	198	211	215	234	263
Missionaries on Home Field	150	W.S. 448	W.S. 503	707	655	652	668	670	793
" " Fr. Evan. Field	26	69	** 86	96	63	67	55	59	59
III.—CONGREGATIONS :—									
Self-sustaining	570	813	1265	1284	1513	1424	1639	1697	1770
Augmented	136	234	plus 437	408	e 606	560	553	536	617
Home Missions					1557	1706	1787	1881	2035
Elders	3412	7802	9805	8328	8447	9040	9167	9485	9675
Families	54132	122186	125790	130609	138567	145375	138374	157161	160147
Communicants	88228	229585	232734	241511	253392	264999	269688	279556	287944
Baptisms	9550	14165	12745	15226	13497	13969	14780	15460	15589
Mansees	353	168	875	894	962	1070	1110	1118	1172
Rented Houses	35	70	64	66	69				
Present Value of Ch. Property		1210076	1712884	1579921	\$14690442	\$16177368	\$17425565	\$19178155	\$21105324
Debt on Church Property					\$1888869	\$2279207	\$2434500	\$2560339	\$2766367
No. of Sabbath Schools, Pres.		3084	\$ 3092		2987	2919	3154	3327	3402
No. of S.S. Officers & Teachers	7139	22202	22450		22499	23011	24430	24909	25815
Sabbath School Scholars	99204	186004	183684		187375	194334	210248	219325	225403
No. IV.—CONTRIBUTIONS :—									
For Stipend, paid by Congregations alone	\$ 405192	\$ 1068991	\$ 00	\$ 1099767	\$ 00	\$ 1136026	\$ 00	\$ 1219658	\$ 00
For Congregational purposes, including Stipend	835668	1923638	00	2055943	00	2095963	00	2754167	00
For Schemes of the Church :									
Colleges	15963	81555	07	29661	23	31108	29	40119	79
Home Missions	25918	133348	14	141042	40	155044	04	167374	29
Augmentation	37128	34555	80	34770	80	41792	10	45806	26
Foreign Missions	17833	155851	84	193535	77	212278	39	219555	31
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	6460	16401	71	15959	69	17069	16	14772	18
Aged and Infirm Ministers	3529	18961	03	20072	64	20819	28	22572	25
Assembly Fund		6985	31	6886	58	6585	36	7119	88
French Evangelization and Pointe-aux-Trembles	11811	35686	66	31517	59	38293	01	33682	87
Moral Reform & Evangelism								2377	56
Other Objects (Children's day, Etc.)	53393	35698	35	9420	97	9843	41	11768	96
Total for Schemes of Church	173065	518743	91	482867	67	405615	44	562771	79
Mission purposes apart from Schemes						29345	21	25284	55
Grand Total for all Purposes	982672	2446675	38	2538810	67	2637822	04	3351284	00
						361974900		3747481	
								4078304	4500634

†† Including floating debt.
 ** Including O. M., Colp., Ev., Students, Missionaries, Teachers and Teaching Staff.
 † Including Union S. schools 1464.
 a In the Dominion alone. b On Rolls of Presbyteries. c On Appendix. d In Eastern Section.
 Individual Congregations.

THE ASSEMBLY'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES

For the Year Ending March 31st, 1911.

PROFESSORS, STUDENTS, REVENUE, ETC.	HALIFAX, Founded, 1848.	MONTREAL, Founded, 1865.	QUEEN'S, Founded, 1841.	KNOX, Founded, 1844.	MANITOBA, Founded, 1875.	Westminster Hall, Founded, 1907.
Professors.....	4	5	6	6	6*	3
Lecturers.....	1	4	1	2	5*	3
Students enrolled, 1910-11.....	31	28	22	46	9	19
Students, Minister-Evangelists.....	9	8	2	17	23	9
Students graduated, April, 1911.....					9	
Present value of College Buildings.....	\$75,200 00	\$160,000 00	\$200,000 00*	\$120,000 00	\$80,000 00	
Debt, if any, on College Buildings.....		23,105 00				
Receipts for endowment.....	\$116,792 08	7,334 43	7,069 00	8,643 50	\$139,032 40	
Total endowment.....		311,112 17	680,000 00*	398,374 96		
Revenue:						
1. From congregations.....	\$7,747 21	\$ 3,587 00	4,275 00	10,983 88	10,525 02	
2. " " interest on investments.....	7,367 88	13,705 00	8,000 00	13,869 59	10,709 82	
3. " " other sources.....	5,622 12	4,240 00			12,693 75	
Expenditure:			\$12,387 50			
1. Salaries of Professors.....	\$11,308 34	\$13,701 00		18,550 00	25,150 00	
2. " " Lecturers.....	359 00			225 00	980 01	
3. " " Employees.....	25 00	1,237 00		2,121 53	1,817 26	
4. Fuel, light and water.....	1,147 34	2,224 49		883 65	851 20	
5. Taxes and insurance.....	673 86	599 60		852 20	1,152 19	
6. Expended on buildings.....	1,368 00	1,403 41				
7. Interest on debt.....						
8. Interest on bank advances.....						
9. Other expenses.....	6,904 53	1,591 52		1,906 37	2,000 99	

* Arts and Theology.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Canada begs leave to submit to the General Assembly its report for the year ending February 28th, 1911.

The Board during the past year has continued to exercise careful supervision of the administration of the financial affairs of the church. It has given constant attention to the investment of the Endowment and Reserve Funds, including also the investments of Knox College Endowment. The Board has much pleasure in reporting that the interest on the investments have during the past year been well met. It has dealt with many cases in which difficulties arose in connection with Wills and Bequests. The Board has uniformly desired to avoid litigation and has been successful in settling differences which have arisen between legatees and those interested in the estates. The existence of the Board as a distinct Corporation will preserve to the Church bequests, which would otherwise be lost.

The Board regrets that it has not been able to secure any site or building suitable for the offices of the church, but will continue to use every effort to acquire property which may be found to meet increasing demands of the church for suitable accommodation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. MORTIMER CLARK,
Chairman of the Board.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

(WESTERN SECTION)

IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D., TREASURER, FOR THE
YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1911.

HOME MISSION FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1910.....	\$5,175 86
Congregational contributions.....	163,448 84
Sabbath School contributions.....	7,639 47
Christian Endeavour Society contributions.....	4,886 65
Per Rev. Dr. E. A. McCurdy.....	5,011 74
Donations.....	6,448 17
Grants returned by Presbyteries.....	5,122 00
Great Britain and Ireland.....	5,275 90
Woman's Missionary Society.....	2,400 00
Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	4,350 00
Interest.....	5,147 92
Montreal, American Presbyterian Church.....	5,250 00
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	6,543 61
	<u>\$226,700 16</u>

Disbursements.

Grants to Presbyteries, including special grants.....	\$166,981 39
Travelling expenses of missionaries.....	12,353 69
Salary and expenses General Secretary, Superintendents and..	
Office Staff.....	14,598 31
Rent of office and telephone.....	430 92
Office Furniture.....	61 21
Office Expenses.....	500 34
Salaries, Galician ministers and students.....	19,756 31
Expenses Synodical Home Mission Committees.....	1,714 55
Printing, including report, Blue Book, etc.....	861 08
Expenses Committee and Executive.....	773 95
Augmentation Committee, share British grants and donations.....	3,000 00
Annuities.....	266 67
Grant to Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home...	500 00
Grant on behalf of Reading Camps.....	200 00
Proportion of Y.P.S. Committee expenses.....	122 35
" " Union ".....	38 00
" " Expenses Eastern office.....	127 40
Immigration Chaplain.....	316 76
Insurance.....	58 45
Expenses Winnipeg office.....	804 28
Expenses Work amongst Italians.....	34 50
Expenses Work amongst Ruthenians.....	80 00
Special Grant, Union Bay Institutional Church.....	100 00
Commission on Loan.....	20 00
Proportion General Expenses.....	3,000 00
	<u>\$226,700 16</u>

HOME MISSION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	\$124,072 12
Legacies.....	16,645 31
	<u>\$140,717 43</u>

Disbursements.

Transferred to Manse Building Fund.....	\$25,000 00
Transferred to Ordinary Fund.....	6,543 61
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	109,173 82
	<u>\$140,717 43</u>

HOME MISSION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	\$10,517 06
Interest.....	621 90
	<u>\$11,138 96</u>

Disbursements.

Grants for Church Buildings.....	\$975 00
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	10,163 96
	<u>\$11,138 96</u>

MANSE BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Transferred from Home Mission Reserve Fund.....	\$25,000 00
Grants returned.....	75 00
	<u>\$25,075 00</u>

Disbursements.

Loans for Manses.....	\$900 00
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	24,175 00
	<u>\$25,075 00</u>

AUGMENTATION FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1910.....	\$4,870 00
Congregational contributions.....	36,809 19
Sabbath School contributions.....	484 77
Christian Endeavor contributions.....	28 00
Interest.....	791 20
Donations.....	665 00
Share British and general contributions.....	3,000 00
	<u>\$46,648 16</u>

Disbursements.

Grants to Presbyteries.....	\$42,058 52
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book, etc.....	128 39
Expenses of Committee and Executive.....	610 75
Salary and expenses, Secretary and Superintendents.....	1,768 75
Proportion expenses Union Committee.....	7 00
Proportion general expenses.....	540 00
Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1911.....	1,534 75
	<u>\$46,648 16</u>

AUGMENTATION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.	
Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1910.....	\$22,354 60
Dominion Cannery, additional Stock.....	1,000 00
John Doherty Estate.....	45 40
Tully Estate.....	351 00
Thomas Alexander Estate.....	15 00
Mrs. J. D. Baikie Estate.....	1,032 15
	<u>\$24,798 15</u>

Disbursements.	
Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1911.....	<u>\$24,798 15</u>

AUGMENTATION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.	
Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1911.....	\$30,698 45
Interest.....	1,567 04
	<u>\$32,265 49</u>

Disbursements.	
Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1911.....	<u>\$32,265 49</u>

FOREIGN MISSION FUND

WESTERN SECTION.

Receipts.	
Con gregational contributions.....	\$93,472 00
Sabbath School contributions.....	4,116 79
Christian Endeavor Society contributions.....	1,054 35
Per Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D., Eastern Section.....	78 30
Knox College Alumni, account salary Rev. J. Goforth.....	179 55
Interest.....	3,243 81
Sale of literature, Missionary Movement.....	618 45
Indore Scholarships.....	663 50
Donations.....	11,686 87
Dominion Government, for Indian Schools, B.C.....	4,558 00
Mr. Henry Birks & Sons, Montreal, Que., salary Rev. M. Jack A friend, Montreal, Que., salary Rev. A. W. Lohead.....	750 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Hamilton, Passburg, Alta., salary Rev. K. G. McKay.....	1,240 00
Mr. R. M. Boswell, Elora, Ont., salary Rev. J. M. McLeod.....	1,500 25
Dr. J. K. McLennan, Winnipeg, Man., account salary Dr. Mansfield.....	400 00
Dr. W. B. McKechnie, Vancouver, B.C., account salary Rev. J. Goforth.....	300 00
Ailsa Craig & Carlisle Ont., account salary Rev. J. H. Bruce.....	800 00
Beechwood & East Williams, Ont., account salary Rev. J. A. Slimmon.....	627 15
Belmont & Yarmouth, Ont., account salary Dr. Waters.....	145 51
Brandon, Man., St. Paul's, account salary Rev. D. McLeod.....	117 00
Brantford, Ontario, Zion Church, account salary Rev. Dr. MacGillivray.....	723 10
Collingwood, Ont., account salary Rev. J. T. Taylor.....	1,200 20
Galt, Ont., Central Ch. & S.S., account salary Rev. R. A. Mitchell.....	600 00
Hamilton, Ont., Knox Ch., account salary Rev. Prin. King.....	800 00
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's, account salary Rev. Dr. Ferguson.....	820 00
Hampden, Que., account salary Rev. J. M. McLeod.....	1,200 00
Keene and Westwood, Ont., account salary Rev. J. R. Harcourt.....	123 00
Listowel, Ont., Knox Ch., account salary Rev. J. Griffith.....	736 00
Marsboro, Que., account salary Rev. J. M. McLeod.....	15 00
	<u>41 75</u>

Minnedosa Presbytery, account salary Rev. R. Schofield.....	\$726 70
Montreal, Que., American Church, salary Rev. A. Thomson.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., American Y.M.L., salary Rev. J. A. McDonald.....	800 00
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Ch., salary Dr. McClure.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Ch., salary Dr. McMurtry.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Ch., salary Dr. McPhedran.....	1,150 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Ch., account salary Rev. J. A. Mowatt.....	800 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Ch., account salary Dr. P. C. Leslie.....	1,000 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Ch., account salary Dr. W. J. Scott.....	900 00
North Bruce and St. Andrew's, Ont., account salary Rev. H. M. Clark.....	600 00
Owen Sound, Ont., Knox Ch., account salary Rev. D. G. Cock.....	800 00
Pembroke, Ont., Calvin Ch., account salary Rev. Dr. Buchanan.....	500 00
Queen's University Missionary Association, account salary Rev. Dr. J. Y. Ferguson.....	78 00
Scotstown, Que., Girls' Sewing Circle, account salary, Rev. J. M. McLeod.....	30 00
Souris, Man., Knox Ch., account salary Rev. F. H. Russell.....	67 35
Stratford, Ont., Knox Ch., account salary Rev. D. J. Davidson.....	916 45
Teeswater, Ont., Knox Church, account salary Rev. G. M. Ross.....	478 57
Toronto, Ont., Bloor St. Ch., salary Rev. Dr. Menzies.....	1,200 00
Toronto, Ont., College St. Church, account salary Rev. J. F. Anderson.....	800 00
Toronto, Ontario, Grosvenor St. Ch., account salary Rev. Dr. Waters.....	800 00
Toronto, Ont., St. James' Square, account salary Rev. H. M. Clark.....	800 00
Toronto, Ont., St. James' Square, account salary Rev. J. Griffith.....	400 00
Toronto, Ont., St. John's Ch., account salary Rev. G. M. Ross.....	1,262 53
Toronto, Ont., Victoria Ch., account salary Dr. Buchanan.....	600 00
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Ch., acc. salary Rev. J. A. Slimmon.....	500 00
Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's, acc. salary Rev. R. Duncanson.....	1,200 00
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's, account salary Rev. A. H. Barker.....	458 00
Walkerton, Ont., Knox Ch., acc. salary Rev. F. H. Russell.....	700 00
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Ch., acc. salary Rev. J. D. McRae.....	1,200 00
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Ch. (Edward Brown), acc. salary Rev. J. Griffith.....	400 00
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Ch., account salary Rev. W. G. Russell.....	100 00
Winnipeg, Man., Point Douglas, salary Rev. W. G. Russell.....	136 00
Winnipeg, Man., St. Andrew's, account salary Rev. D. Smith.....	725 00
Winnipeg, Man., St. Andrew's, C.E.S., account salary Rev. W. G. Russell.....	50 00
Winnipeg, Man., St. Giles' Church, account salary, Mr. Hugh MacKenzie.....	400 00
Simcoe, Ont., St. Paul's, special for Honan.....	1,843 80
Mrs. David Yuile, Montreal, Que.....	4,000 00
Galt, Ont., Knox S.S., account Neemuch.....	100 00
Garden Hill, Ont., account Changte.....	17 50
Refund Loan, Regina.....	971 21
Return of Loan, Dr. Ferguson, Formosa.....	100 00
W. F. M. S., Balance expenditure for year.....	20,911 79
Transferred from Honan School Building.....	2,969 53
Transferred from Foreign Mission Building (Interest).....	2,483 69
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	18,044 47
Balance at Dr., March, 1911.....	<u>5,156 12</u>
	<u>\$212,587 29</u>

Disbursements	
Balance at Dr., March, 1910.....	\$4,148 37
Central India.....	\$59,095 92
Honan, China.....	60,604 37
Shanghai, China.....	2,957 62
Korea.....	4,178 82
Macao.....	21,839 73
Formosa, Japan.....	23,584 70

North-West Indians.....	\$8,747 50
British Columbia Indians.....	6,517 30
Chinese in British Columbia.....	2,613 70
Chinese in Montreal.....	2,349 92
Chinese in North-West.....	250 00
Chinese in Toronto.....	375 00
Office expenses:—	
Salary of Secretary, Assistant Secretary and Office Staff.....	5,716 17
Rent of office and telephone.....	867 75
Office expenses of Secretary, cablegrams, etc.....	465 89
Electric Light.....	10 00
Office Furniture.....	77 05
Travelling expenses, Secretary, Assistant, Convener and Missionaries in Canada.....	806 41
Expenses Committee.....	662 95
Printing, including Blue Book, etc.....	569 68
Y.P. Missionary Movement, literature and express.....	1,157 30
Medical Examiner's fees.....	40 00
Legal fees.....	265 06
Insurance.....	39 52
Grant to Anglo-American Committee in Foreign lands.....	200 00
Grant to Deaconess Training Home.....	100 00
Grant to Rev. J. Goforth for rent.....	15 00
Bibles and Literature.....	68 29
Loan, Regina.....	651 49
Annuities.....	416 66
Proportion expenses Y.P.S. Committee.....	122 35
Proportion expenses Union Committee.....	28 00
Proportion expenses Winnipeg office.....	274 64
Proportion general expenses.....	2,118 00
Interest on Overdrafts.....	652 13
	<u>\$212,587 29</u>

MACAO MISSION.

(WOMANS WORK).

Receipts.	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	896 33
Woman's Missionary Society.....	9,120 54
Dr. Balance, March, 1911.....	150 00
	<u>\$10,166 87</u>
Disbursements.	
Salaries, Missionaries on field.....	2,446 33
Rent of House.....	234 00
Language Teacher.....	108 00
Itinerating Expenses, Bible-woman, Students, etc., etc.....	573 76
Dispensary.....	298 26
Buildings.....	6,500 00
Cost Drafts.....	6 52
	<u>\$10,166 87</u>

FOREIGN MISSION RESERVE.

Receipts.	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	\$62,750 37
Legacies.....	27,334 24
Gift of Stock.....	5,000 00
	<u>\$95,084 61</u>

Disbursements.	
Transferred to Ordinary Fund.....	\$18,044 47
Legal Fees, re Elliott Estate.....	18 25
Legacy, Sick Children's Hospital (Madill Estate).....	500 00
Expenses, Auction Sale, Madill Farm.....	48 77
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	76,473 12
	<u>\$95,084 61</u>

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	\$46,206 87
Interest.....	2,183 69
Account loan, File Hill's Church.....	300 00
Contribution, Brantford, Zion Ch., for Hospital in Formosa...	1,063 00
	<u>\$49,753 56</u>
Disbursements.	
Transferred to Ordinary Fund.....	\$2,483 69
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	47,269 87
	<u>\$49,753 56</u>

BHIL BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	\$4,449 44
Interest.....	76 35
Contribution, Pembroke, Calvin Church.....	2,000 00
	<u>\$6,525 79</u>
Disbursements.	
Remitted Treasurer, India.....	\$2,352 12
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	4,173 67
	<u>\$6,525 79</u>

GOFORTH FUND.

Receipts.	
Contributions from Knox College Alumni.....	\$187 00
Disbursements.	
Transferred to Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$187 00

INDIA FAMINE FUND.

Receipts.	
Balance at credit, March, 1910.....	\$685 64
Contributions.....	2,073 11
Transferred from Industrial School Fund.....	668 17
	<u>\$3,426 92</u>
Disbursements.	
Remitted, Treasurer in India.....	\$3,413 92
Interest on overdrafts.....	13 00
	<u>\$3,426 92</u>

JEWISH MISSION.

Receipts.		
Balance at credit, March, 1910.....	\$2,563 50	
Contributions.....	3,549 76	
Loans returned.....	99 96	
W.F.M.S.....	1,075 00	
Interest.....	1 37	
	<u>\$7,289 59</u>	
Disbursements.		
Salary, Secretary.....	\$1,399 92	
Expenses of Secretary.....	248 07	
Salary, Assistant.....	699 96	
Salaries paid to lady assistants.....	1,025 00	
Travelling expenses.....	118 33	
Literature.....	112 53	
Hall rent.....	948 00	
Furnishings.....	66 53	
Tuning piano.....	2 00	
Lighting.....	112 92	
Heating.....	65 00	
Stationery.....	41 60	
Printing.....	332 40	
Telephone.....	32 00	
Caretaker.....	216 00	
Relief for Poor.....	106 68	
Dispensary supplies.....	24 05	
Insurance.....	4 18	
Clerical assistance and postage.....	178 66	
Material for women's work.....	5 00	
Cartage.....	1 00	
Loan.....	200 00	
Share general expenses.....	57 01	
Account travelling expenses and salary, Secretary for Winnipeg.....	300 25	
Balance at credit, March, 1911.....	992 50	
	<u>\$7,289 59</u>	

JEWISH BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910.....	\$ 189 71	
Contributions.....	2,813 96	
	<u>\$3,003 67</u>	
Disbursements.		
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	<u>\$3,003 67</u>	

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

1.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT. (West.)

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	\$256,172 19	
Bequests.....	1,699 15	
Dominion Canners (Additional Stock).....	500 00	
Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co., appreciation in value of stock sold.....	53 27	
Ministers' Rates Transferred.....	4,736 95	
	<u>\$263,161 56</u>	

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr. March, 1911.....	<u>\$263,161 56</u>
---------------------------------	---------------------

2.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT. (East.)

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1910.....	\$492 40	

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	<u>\$492 40</u>
----------------------------------	-----------------

3.—ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1910.....	\$1,402 85	
Congregational contributions—Eastern Section.....	\$2,147 60	
Congregational contributions—Western Section.....	13,458 01	15,605 61
Ministers' Rates—Eastern Section.....	1,119 05	
Ministers' Rates—Western Section.....	4,736 95	5,856 00
Interest—Eastern Section.....	3,201 11	
Interest—Western Section.....	12,424 18	15,625 29
Hymnal Committee.....	1,999 68	
	<u>\$40,489 43</u>	
Disbursements		
Annuities paid, Eastern Section.....	\$9,008 44	
Annuities paid, Western Section.....	25,442 27	
	<u>\$34,450 71</u>	
Annuity to Miss B. (Wright Estate).....	200 00	
Expenses of Committee and Clerical help, Convener.....	76 45	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book.....	78 08	
Proportion of expenses Dr. McCurdy's office.....	124 00	
Commission on loans.....	15 75	
Paid for medical examinations and Postage.....	12 59	
Rates refunded to ministers—East, \$11: West, \$18 25.....	29 25	
Share of general expenses.....	230 00	
Share of expenses Union Committee.....	3 00	
Transferred ministers' rates to Capital Account.....	4,736 95	
Balance at Cr., February 28th, 1911.....	532 65	
	<u>\$40,489 43</u>	

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

1.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910.....	\$193,117 66	
Bequests.....	5,463 98	
Stocks acquired.....	2,000 00	
Appreciation in value of Stocks sold.....	53 54	
Transfer from Ordinary Fund.....	3,000 00	
	<u>\$203,635 18</u>	
Disbursements		
Depreciation in value of land sold.....	300 00	
Transferred to Special Account.....	3,558 40	
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	<u>\$199,776 78</u>	
	<u>\$203,635 18</u>	

2.—ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	\$579 30
Congregational contributions and donations.....	12,594 14
Hymnal Committee.....	750 32
Ministers' Rates.....	4,129 79
Interest from Endowment Fund.....	9,069 06
	<u>\$27,122 61</u>

Disbursements.	
Annuities.....	\$21,668 13
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book.....	47 11
Remitted Treasurer Church of Scotland W. & O. Fund.....	12 00
Proportion expenses Union Committee.....	2 00
Valuation Fee.....	5 00
Expenses of Committee.....	15 65
Stationery and Postage.....	3 00
Commission on Loans.....	120 00
Proportion of General Expenses.....	220 00
Transferred to Reserve Fund.....	3,000 00
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	2,029 72
	<u>\$27,122 61</u>

3.—SPECIAL FUND.

Receipts.	
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	\$3,558 40

Disbursements.	
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$3,558 40

ASSEMBLY FUND.

Receipts.	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910.....	\$606 62
Congregational contributions, etc.....	5,243 88
Per Rev. Dr. McCurdy.....	683 77
Received from other Funds for printing Assembly Reports.....	1,618 66
Dr. Balance, March 1st, 1911.....	535 59
	<u>\$8,688 52</u>

Expenditure.	
Printing Assembly Minutes, Reports, etc.....	\$5,680 03
Sundry expenses, Halifax Assembly.....	194 43
Engrossing loyal addresses.....	27 00
Clerks of Assembly.....	1,000 00
Expenses Committee, Public Worship.....	29 82
Expenses Committee, Systematic Giving.....	30 00
Expenses Committee, re Supply of Students.....	422 15
Grant Alliance of Reformed Churches (2 years).....	760 00
Expenses Commissioners from West.....	180 00
Grant to Moderator.....	200 00
Interest on overdrafts.....	33 00
Proportion expenses, Eastern office.....	17 09
Proportion expenses, Union Committee.....	1 00
Proportion general expenses.....	114 00
	<u>\$8,688 52</u>

THE JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL FUND.

Receipts.	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	\$4,733 08
Contributions.....	652 09
Interest.....	188 73
	<u>\$5,573 90</u>

Disbursements.	
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	<u>\$5,573 90</u>

SABBATH SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Receipts.	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	\$8,624 40
Receipts from Children's Day Fund.....	13,010 04
Interest.....	178 38
	<u>\$21,812 82</u>

Disbursements.	
Salary, General Secretary.....	\$2,250 00
Travelling expenses, General Secretary.....	537 75
Stenographer's salary.....	740 00
Printing and Supplies.....	1,270 68
Postage.....	486 00
Office rent and telephone.....	402 04
Travelling Expenses, General Committee Meeting.....	288 85
Expenses Executive Committee.....	583 00
Manuscript of two Teacher Training Handbooks.....	200 00
S. S. Publications Committee (supplies new and needy schools)	640 11
" " (towards printing <i>Le Rayon</i>)....	350 00
" " (Children's Day Programme)....	1,341 02
Grant for S.S. work in Synod of Maritime Provinces.....	103 40
" " " Montreal and Ottawa.....	172 80
" " " Toronto and Kingston.....	476 48
" " " Hamilton and London.....	107 25
" " " Manitoba.....	217 00
" " " Saskatchewan.....	223 10
" " " Alberta.....	613 00
" " " British Columbia.....	235 00
Special Grant toward Salary of Rev. J. A. MacFarlane.....	500 00
Share General Expenses (Church offices, etc.).....	397 51
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	9,677 83
	<u>\$21,812 82</u>

WARDEN KING CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

Receipts.	
Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	\$16,605 73
Interest.....	702 56
	<u>\$17,308 29</u>

Disbursements.	
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	<u>\$17,308 29</u>

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office..... \$2,490 49

Disbursements.

Proportion of general expenses..... \$60 00
Remitted to Treasurer..... 2,430 49
\$2,490 49

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office..... \$4,234 06

Disbursements.

Proportion of general expenses..... \$60 00
Remitted to Treasurer..... 4,174 06
\$4,234 06

MANITOBA COLLEGE.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office..... \$4,485 86

Disbursements.

Proportion of general expenses..... \$120 00
Remitted to Treasurer..... 4,365 86
\$4,485 86

ALBERTA COLLEGE.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office..... \$853 40

Disbursements.

Remitted to Treasurer..... \$853 40

WESTMINSTER HALL, VANCOUVER.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto office..... \$2,080 20

Disbursements.

Proportion of General Expenses..... \$60 00
Remitted to Treasurer..... 2,020 20
\$2,080 20

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FUND.

Receipts.

ORDINARY FUND.

Congregational contributions..... \$15,598 34
Sabbath School contributions..... 333 46
C. E. Society, contributions..... 41 00
National Bible Society of Scotland..... 145 33
British contributions..... 75 06
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society..... 600 00
Donations, sale of books, etc..... 975 10
Interest..... 1,190 82
Transferred from Reserve Fund..... 5,021 17

\$23,981 28

Disbursements.

Salaries and travelling expenses of missionaries..... \$17,698 04
Salary of Secretary..... 1,800 00
Office and travelling expenses of Secretary..... 354 25
Expenses, meeting of Board and Executive..... 260 00
Rent, telephone, etc., Montreal office..... 132 00
French literature and L'Aurore..... 994 57
Furniture..... 13 00
Account Salary, French Professor, Montreal College..... 1,625 00
Legal Fees..... 15 00
Interest on advances..... 239 19
Proportion of expenses, Union Committee..... 3 00
Proportion of expenses, Y.P.S. Committee..... 61 17
Printing, including annual report and postage..... 133 39
Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D., expenses Eastern office..... 200 00
Annuity..... 166 67
Proportion general expenses..... 256 00

\$23,981 28

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES ORDINARY FUND.

ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions..... \$7,548 80
Sabbath School contributions..... 4,563 78
C. E. Society contributions..... 528 68
Donations..... 1,275 00
Interest..... 303 01
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society..... 1,150 00
Tuition fees and sales..... 5,061 32
Insurance loss on Building..... 35 00
Transferred from Reserve Fund..... 1,636 91

\$22,102 50

Disbursements.

Salaries of teachers, etc..... \$3,705 13
Butcher (\$2,611.19); Baker (\$1,279.25)..... 3,890 44
Grocer (\$5,370.37); Hardware (\$1,282.31)..... 6,652 68
Dry goods (\$356.14); Stationery (\$622.59)..... 978 73
Fuel (\$1,648.66); Wages (\$2,000.14)..... 3,648 80
Travelling expenses (\$202.60); Sundries (\$1,184.43)..... 1,387 03
Fodder (\$21.45)..... 21 45
Annuity..... 28 00
Valuation Fee..... 15 00

Saraguay Electric & Water Company.....	\$654 40	
Insurance.....	822 60	
Printing.....	9 60	
Share Union Committee expenses.....	3 64	
Share general expenses.....	285 00	
		<u>\$22,102 50</u>

NEW HEBRIDES.

Receipts.		
Contributions.....		\$1,540 34
Disbursements.		
Remitted Rev. Dr. McCurdy, Halifax.....		<u>\$1,540 34</u>

KNOX COLLEGE STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Receipts.		
Contributions from congregations, etc.....		\$1,815 45
Disbursements.		
Travelling expenses students to and from fields.....	\$1,673 50	
Remitted Treasurer.....	91 95	
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	50 00	
		<u>\$1,815 45</u>

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY.

Receipts.		
Contributions from Societies.....	\$784 04	
Several funds, proportion of expenses.....	305 87	
		\$1,089 91
Disbursements.		
Printing, expenses of Committee, Honorarium to Secretary, &c.....		<u>\$1,089 91</u>

ESTATE W. J. EARLEY.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	\$11,856 49	
Interest.....	534 03	
		\$12,390 52
Disbursements.		
Annuity to Mrs. Earley.....	400 00	
Commission on loan.....	16 25	
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	11,974 27	
		<u>\$12,390 52</u>

HOOD MEMORIAL FUND.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	\$1,629 24	
Interest.....	44 77	
		\$1,674 01
Disbursements.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....		<u>\$1,674 01</u>

PRINCE ALBERT FUND.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1910.....	\$3,573 40	
Interest.....	98 23	
		\$3,671 63
Disbursements.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....		<u>\$3,671 63</u>

FORMOSA THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	\$2,035 00	
Interest.....	55 94	
		\$2,090 94
Disbursements.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....		<u>\$2,090 94</u>

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, INDIA.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1910.....	\$90 00	
Bequest.....	2,000 00	
Contributions.....	1,981 85	
		\$4,071 85
Expenditure.		
Transferred to India Famine Fund.....	\$668 17	
Printing.....	11 25	
Travelling expenses, Rev. D. G. Cock, and expenses of canvass	273 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	3,119 43	
		<u>\$4,071 85</u>

MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM AND EVANGELISM.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., Committee on Evangelism, at amalgamation		
of Funds.....	\$350 50	
Contributions, East, and Donations.....	1,869 46	

Contributions, West, and Donations	\$20,691 95
Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada	150 00
Sale of Literature	123 41
Sale of Hymn-books	650 49
Balance at Dr., March, 1911	357 73
	<u>\$24,193 54</u>

Expenditure.

Balance at Dr., March, 1910	\$1,176 34
Salary, Secretary and Assistant Secretary	3,833 28
Salaries, Office Staff	1,516 95
Travelling expenses, Secretaries and Committees	3,279 40
Office expenses and supplies	692 37
Salaries, Pulpit supply and expenses Missioners	8,546 87
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book	1,141 87
Literature	98 84
Hymn-books	2,449 66
Rent of office and telephone	552 97
Office Furniture	211 55
Electric Light	10 05
Legal Fees	45 00
Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada	70 00
Portable Organ	36 00
Interest on overdrafts	145 19
Proportion expenses, Eastern Office	42 20
Proportion expenses, Union Committee	3 00
Proportion general expenses	342 00
	<u>\$24,193 54</u>

GENERAL EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Home Mission Fund	\$3,000 00
Augmentation Fund	540 00
Foreign Mission Fund	2,118 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	220 00
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	230 00
Assembly Fund	114 00
French Evangelization	256 00
Pointe-aux-Trembles	285 00
Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism	342 00
Sabbath School Committee	250 00
Jewish Fund	57 01
Knox College, Toronto	650 00
Queen's University, Kingston	60 00
Presbyterian College, Montreal	60 00
Manitoba College, Winnipeg	120 00
Westminster Hall, Vancouver	60 00
	<u>\$8,362 01</u>

Disbursements.

Salaries, Agent and Office Staff	\$5,259 26
Rent of office	936 07
Office supplies	48 00
Auditors' Fees	350 00
Stationery and printing	610 21
Bank commissions	153 27
Telephone service	64 00
Postage, telegrams, etc	279 06
Electric light	23 66
Insurance	71 55

Expenses Committee on Systematic Beneficence	\$25 95
Expenses Committee on supply of Ministers	412 90
Rent of Safe in Bank	20 00
Furniture	108 08
	<u>\$8,362 01</u>

BALANCE SHEET, MARCH, 1911.

	Dr.	Cr.
Augmentation, Ordinary Fund		\$1,534 75
Foreign Mission Fund	\$5,156 12	
Home Mission Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages	\$46,916 66	
Bonds	40,146 58	
Stock	10,150 00	
Cash in Bank	11,960 58	
		<u>109,173 82</u>
Augmentation Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages	\$6,000 00	
Bonds	12,009 64	
Stock	2,000 00	
Cash in Bank	4,788 51	
		<u>24,798 15</u>
Foreign Mission Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages	\$32,398 67	
Bonds	32,272 96	
Stock	6,600 00	
Cash in Bank	5,201 49	
		<u>76,473 12</u>
Home Mission Building Fund, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages	\$4,500 00	
Bonds	1,000 00	
Cash in Bank	4,663 96	
		<u>10,163 96</u>
Augmentation Building Fund, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages	\$15,500 00	
Bonds	10,109 93	
Cash in Bank	6,655 56	
		<u>32,265 49</u>
Foreign Mission Building Fund, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages	\$13,600 00	
Bonds	31,499 93	
Cash in Bank	2,169 94	
		<u>47,269 87</u>
Widows' and Orphans' Endowment, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages	\$52,700 00	
Bonds and Debentures	136,416 50	
Stock	4,140 00	
Cash in Bank	6,520 28	
		<u>199,776 78</u>
Widows' and Orphans' Ordinary Fund		2,029 72
Widows' and Orphans' Special Fund		3,558 40
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Ordinary Fund		532 65

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund, invested as follows:—

Mortgages.....	\$128,916 07
Bonds and Debentures.....	119,090 20
Stock.....	4,996 00
Cash in Bank.....	10,159 29

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund, East.....		\$263,161 56
Assembly Fund.....	\$535 59	492 40
Jewish Mission.....		992 50
Hymnal Committee.....		618 20
Woman's Home Mission Society.....		139 48
Knox College Students' Missionary Society.....		50 00
Sabbath School Committee.....		9,677 83
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....		30,648 46
Prince Albert Fund.....		3,671 63
Formosa Theological College.....		2,090 94
Industrial School, India.....		3,119 43
Bhil Building Fund.....		4,173 67
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society.....	150 00	

Pointe-aux-Trembles Reserve, invested as follows:—

Bonds.....	\$14,121 43
Cash in Bank.....	5,774 48

Pointe-aux-Trembles Building Fund.....	6,626 55	19,895 91
--	----------	-----------

Warden King Church Extension Fund, invested as follows:—

Bonds.....	\$2,042 01
Cash in Bank.....	15,266 28

		17,308 29
--	--	-----------

James Robertson Memorial Fund, invested as follows:—

Bonds.....	\$3,000 00
Cash in Bank.....	2,573 90

		5,573 90
--	--	----------

Hood Memorial.....		1,674 01
Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism.....	357 73	
Jewish Building.....		3,003 67

W. J. Earley Estate, invested as follows:—

Mortgages.....	\$10,750 00
Cash in Bank.....	1,224 27

		11,974 27
--	--	-----------

French Evangelization Building Fund, invested as follows:—

Mortgages.....	\$9,000 00
Bonds.....	9,102 35
Cash in Bank.....	7,001 80

		25,104 15
--	--	-----------

French Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—

Mortgages.....	\$7,866 67
Stock.....	2,200 00
Cash in Bank.....	5,559 31

		15,625 98
--	--	-----------

Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.....		483 23
Manse Building Fund.....	673 20	
Overdue Interest.....	937,732 03	
Balance.....		24,175 00

		673 20
		937,732 03
		24,175 00

	\$951,231 22	\$951,231 22
--	--------------	--------------

DETAILS OF INVESTMENTS.

Mortgages.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' ENDOWMENT FUND.

No. 1.....	\$2,300 00
" 16.....	4,000 00
" 30.....	3,600 00
" 37.....	3,900 00
" 39.....	575 00
" 65.....	300 00
" 67.....	2,600 00
" 75.....	5,000 00
" 75.....	3,300 00
" 78.....	850 00
" 83.....	1,100 00
" 86.....	4,000 00
" 88.....	2,375 00
" 92.....	3,350 00
" 102.....	1,400 00
" 103.....	1,400 00
" 110.....	650 00
" 111.....	12,000 00

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' ENDOWMENT FUND.

No. 212.....	\$1,175 00
" 224.....	4,500 00
" 225.....	1,294 00
" 228.....	2,400 00
" 229.....	2,200 00
" 232.....	1,000 00
" 233.....	1,000 00
" 234.....	1,000 00
" 235.....	1,072 07
" 237.....	1,200 00
" 241.....	225 00
" 253.....	3,000 00
" 266.....	9,000 00
" 267.....	5,500 00
" 269.....	10,000 00

" 272.....	30,000 00
" 273.....	5,000 00
" 277.....	11,500 00
" 278.....	5,500 00
" 283.....	1,200 00
" 284.....	1,925 00
" 285.....	9,000 00
" 288.....	5,100 00
" 289.....	3,125 00
" 294.....	1,700 00
" 296.....	1,225 00
" 297.....	1,250 00
" 298.....	2,000 00
" 299.....	2,700 00
" 303.....	3,125 00

HOME MISSION RESERVE FUND.

No. 733.....	\$2,500 00
" 735.....	5,500 00
" 737.....	7,000 00
" 738.....	4,500 00
" 739.....	5,500 00
" 747A.....	15,000 00
" 751A.....	2,000 00
" 754A.....	3,950 00
" 755A.....	966 66

HOME MISSION BUILDING.

No. 743.....	\$4,500 00
--------------	------------

AUGMENTATION RESERVE FUND.

No. 754.....	\$4,500 00
" 758.....	1,500 00

AUGMENTATION BUILDING FUND.

No. 762.....	\$5,750 00
" 771A.....	9,750 00

FOREIGN MISSION RESERVE FUND.

No. 775.....	\$5,500 00
" 777.....	3,100 00
" 778.....	3,100 00
" 779.....	3,500 00
" 832.....	5,000 00
" 834.....	3,300 00
" 836.....	1,632 00
" 755A.....	966 67
" 837.....	6,300 00

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND.

No. 782.....	\$6,500 00
" 784.....	3,300 00
" 786.....	1,900 00
" 787.....	1,900 00

W. J. EARLEY ESTATE.

No. 840.....	\$7,500 00
" 841.....	3,250 00

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION RESERVE FUND.

No. 164.....	\$7,000 00
" 755A.....	866 67

FRENCH BUILDING FUND.

No. 771.....	\$9,000 00
--------------	------------

BONDS.

Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund.

No. 43.....	City of St. John, N.B.....	\$2,940 00
45.....	City of St. Thomas.....	706 27
55.....	Commercial Cable Co.....	5,000 00
82.....	Chicago and Milwaukee Electric Railway.....	1,840 00
84.....	Trinidad Electric Railway.....	3,840 00
87.....	Sandwich and Windsor Railway.....	2,000 00
90.....	Toronto & York Radial Railway.....	2,053 00
91.....	Dominion Coal Co.....	5,000 00
94.....	Canadian Northern Railway.....	5,000 00
95.....	Bowtell School District.....	927 72
97.....	City of Vancouver.....	12,000 00
98.....	City of Brandon.....	8,322 24
99.....	Town of Pictou.....	13,118 32
100.....	Moosomin, Sask.....	4,424 37
104.....	Minnedosa, Man.....	10,298 00
105.....	Dauphin, Man.....	6,181 80
106.....	City of Lethbridge.....	9,839 00
107.....	City of Westminster.....	10,390 27
108.....	City of Westminster.....	5,150 70
785.....	Sandwich & Windsor Ry.....	4,000 00
112.....	City of Kamloops.....	5,000 00
115.....	Diamond City.....	18,384 81

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund.

No. 270.....	Bell Telephone Co.....	\$10,954 08
271.....	Town of Port Arthur.....	7,347 00
274.....	South Qu'Appelle.....	6,480 18
279.....	Toronto and York Ry.....	10,230 00
291.....	City of Vancouver.....	13,000 00
292.....	St. Boniface.....	8,235 73
293.....	Portage La Prairie.....	6,000 00
295.....	Village of Glenora.....	11,511 94
300.....	Strathcona, Alta.....	9,556 00
301.....	City of Westminster.....	10,390 27
304.....	City of Revelstoke.....	11,000 00
305.....	Rosetown School District.....	14,385 00

Home Mission Reserve Fund.

740.....	Town of Fort William.....	\$10,769 60
742A.....	Town of Port Arthur.....	5,334 97
745A.....	Canadian Northern Railway.....	10,000 00
746A.....	Canadian Northern Railway.....	5,000 00
749A.....	St. Boniface, Man.....	1,042 01
750.....	Portage la Prairie.....	8,000 00

BONDS—Continued.

<i>Home Mission Building Fund.</i>		
No.		
744	City of Regina.....	1,000 00

<i>Augmentation Reserve Fund.</i>		
753	Chicago & Milwaukee Railway..	\$2,910 00
756	Town of Niagara Falls.....	5,914 85
757	Canora, Sask.....	3,184 79

<i>Augmentation Building Fund.</i>		
763	Bell Telephone Co.....	\$3,250 00
766	Trinidad Electric Railway.....	4,320 00
768	Toronto and York Ry.....	1,028 50
769	City of Regina.....	1,000 00
770	Ransome, Alta.....	513 43

<i>Foreign Mission Reserve Fund.</i>		
772	Commercial Cable Co.....	\$23,000 00
780	Sidney School District.....	3,272 96
331	Portage la Prairie.....	6,000 00

<i>Foreign Mission Building Fund.</i>		
No.		
783	Bell Telephone Co.....	\$7,584 80
788	St. Boniface, Man.....	9,526 05
789	City of Brandon.....	7,281 96
790	St. Boniface, Man.....	7,107 12

<i>Warden King Church Extension Fund.</i>		
794	Sandwich & Windsor Ry.....	\$1,000 00
795	St. Boniface.....	1,042 01

<i>James Robertson Memorial Fund.</i>		
801	Sandwich & Windsor Ry.....	\$3,000 00

<i>French Evangelization Reserve Fund.</i>		
12	Commercial Cable Co.....	\$10,000 00
30	Trinidad Electric Ry.....	4,121 43

<i>French Building Fund.</i>		
31	Toronto & York Ry.....	\$2,053 00
32	Sandwich & Windsor Ry.....	4,695 50
113	Red Deer, Alta.....	2,353 85

STOCK.

<i>Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund.</i>		
No.		
50	Huron & Erie L. & S. Co.....	\$600 00
96	Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co....	40 00
109	Dominion Cannery.....	2,000 00
113	Frost & Wood Co.....	1,000 00
114	Merchants Bank of Canada....	500 00

<i>Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund.</i>		
250	Huron & Erie L. & S. Co.....	\$1,876 00
251	Agricultural S. & L. Co.....	1,000 00
290	Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co....	120 00
302	Dominion Cannery.....	500 00
306	Frost & Wood Co.....	1,000 00
307	Merchants Bank of Canada....	500 00

<i>Home Mission Reserve Fund.</i>		
No.		
732	Lambton L. & S. Co.....	\$1,650 00
753A	Dominion Cannery.....	7,500 00
756A	Frost & Wood Co.....	1,000 00

<i>Augmentation Reserve Fund.</i>		
759	Dominion Cannery.....	\$1,000 00
760	Frost & Wood Co.....	1,000 00

<i>Foreign Mission Reserve Fund.</i>		
771	Lambton L. & S. Co.....	\$1,600 00
835	Dominion Cannery, Ltd.....	5,000 00

<i>French Evangelization Reserve Fund.</i>		
8	Lambton L. & S. Co.....	\$1,600 00
29	Dominion Cannery.....	600 00

N.B.—Investments in Stock are mainly donations which have been left to the various Schemes of the Presbyterian Church.

Audited and found correct.

HENRY BARBER CO.,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 15th May, 1911.

AUDITORS' REPORT.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada,

We beg to report that we have completed a thorough Audit of the books and accounts of the Reverend Dr. Somerville, Treasurer, for the year ending February 28th, 1911.

The books have been regularly audited from month to month. All Receipts from congregational and individual sources, and the Revenues arising from the Investments of the several Endowment Funds, were checked and verified with the Cash Book.

All Expenditures were checked as to authority under which they were made, and the Vouchers for the same examined and verified.

The Bank Books were duly checked from month to month, and their balances, as shown, verified with the Treasurer's Ledger.

We have examined and verified all the Investments for the several Endowment Funds, all of which were found in order, the records in the books being accurately made, and the several bonds and mortgages found in evidence as set forth.

As usual, detailed statements have been prepared, comprising:—

(a) Detailed Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for all Funds.

(b) Detailed statement of Investments.

(c) Detailed Statement of Receipts and Expenditures, and Investments of French Evangelization and Pointe-aux-Trembles Funds.

(d) Balance Sheet.

All of which have been checked and certified.

We have scrutinized and checked the Audited Statements from India, China, and Formosa.

Every facility has been afforded us by the staff in carrying out our Audit, the routine work being invariably kept well up-to-date, and carried out with care and accuracy.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY BARBER & COMPANY,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, May 15th, 1911.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, 1910-1911 (EASTERN SECTION).

To the Venerable the General Assembly :—

Your Finance Committee is glad to be able to report that the receipts at the Presbyterian Offices, Halifax, for the year ended February 28th last, are \$138,183.67, and that with the exception of the College, which is \$4,816.63 in debt, the funds are in good condition.

The following comparative statement indicates how the receipts rank with those of each of the preceding years.

	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$52,070 20	\$71,954 78	\$71,115 06
Home Mission Fund.....	18,572 85	18,883 72	17,498 51
College Fund.....	19,448 73	19,138 96	20,737 21
Augmentation Fund.....	10,660 91	10,738 25	10,466 03
College Library Fund.....	256 25	411 71	275 16
Bursary Fund.....	2,630 07	2,288 64	2,573 01
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	5,461 73	5,565 75	5,348 71
Manitoba College Fund.....	46 00	34 00	58 00
French Evangelization Fund.....	3,500 37	3,871 12	3,235 05
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	1,006 50	705 65	394 18
Assembly Fund.....	756 51	698 53	683 77
Moral and Social Reform Fund.....	711 66	1,241 76	1,835 26
Children's Day Collections.....	2,019 07	2,278 77	2,023 06
Century C. and M. Building Fund (Income).....	956 52	865 56	968 46
Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	454 17	480 19	453 79
Wyllie Fund.....	306 75	321 64	304 66
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund.....	105 00	109 84	105 96
Carmichael Scholarship Fund.....	101 50	113 15	107 79
	<u>\$119,064 79</u>	<u>\$139,702 02</u>	<u>\$138,183 67</u>

The following is a summary statement of the several funds which make up the Consolidated Fund and the amount to the credit of each of them on March 1st, 1911.

College Fund.....	\$116,792 03
Foreign Mission Fund.....	6,000 93
Bursary Fund.....	15,993 40
Geddie Memorial Fund.....	4,006 25
Home Mission Fund.....	39,832 04
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	64,023 22
Lawson Memorial Fund.....	9,870 38
Dalhousie College Fund.....	29,330 01
Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	8,986 40
Wyllie Fund.....	5,954 24
Library Fund.....	419 44
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund.....	2,001 43
New Mission Vessel Fund.....	1,768 31
Carmichael Scholarship Fund.....	2,000 47
Augmentation Fund.....	6,822 85
C. Sutherland Memorial Fund.....	1,284 29
Murray Bequest.....	509 08
Philips Bequest.....	1,000 00
Total amount bearing interest.....	<u>\$316,594 77</u>
College buildings not bearing interest.....	\$50,000 00
Professors' Houses not bearing interest.....	25,200 00
Total Consolidated Capital.....	<u>\$391,794 77</u>

As there is no direct income from the College Buildings and Professors' houses the \$75,200.00 at which they are valued does not yield anything towards the Consolidated Fund Revenue.

Between March 1st, 1910, and March 1st, 1911, the Consolidated Fund was increased by \$7,812.50, making it at the latter date a total of \$391,794.77.

The Consolidated Capital is invested as follows :

Mortgages.....	\$138,022 99
Bank Stocks.....	141,541 00
Debentures.....	51,519 99
	<u>\$331,083 98</u>
Professors' Houses.....	25,200 00
College Buildings.....	50,000 00
	<u>\$406,283 98</u>
Cash on Deposit Receipt.....	1,861 78
	<u>\$408,145 76</u>
Appreciation at date of valuation.....	16,350 99
Total Consolidated Capital, March 1st, 1911.....	<u>\$391,794 77</u>

The net income has been about 5% of productive Capital.

Audited and verified

GEO. G. DUSTAN,

Chartered Accountant, Auditor.

Halifax, N.S., 7th April, 1911.

CENTURY CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Amount of capital, March 1st, 1911.....	\$21,536 00
INVESTMENTS.	
Loans on mortgage.....	\$20,883 25
Cash on hand.....	652 75
	<u>\$21,536 00</u>

FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1910-11

Receipts.	\$71,115 06
Acknowledged in Record.....	
Expenditure.	
Balance at Dr. March 1st, 1910.....	\$10,963 67
New Hebrides.....	\$4,928 48
Trinidad.....	21,962 58
British Guiana.....	8,102 48
Korea.....	19,319 51

Travelling expenses Foreign Mission Committee.....	\$288 00
Printing.....	230 90
Telegrams and Telephone Messages.....	16 57
Bible for Missionary and Year Books for Missionaries.....	6 98
Rates of Foreign Missionaries to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	142 10
Rates of Foreign Missionaries to Widows' and Orphans' Fund (New Hebrides Missionaries).....	46 20
Interest.....	337 62
Charges on Foreign Mission Goods.....	18 50
Cost of remitting money to British Guiana and Trinidad.....	12 72
Rev. K. J. Grant, D.D., Annuity and Travelling Expenses.....	272 64
Special Contributions.....	221 30
Proportion of office expenses.....	1,596 15
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	2,648 66
	<u>\$71,115 06</u>

HOME MISSION FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record.....	\$12,002 12
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910.....	5,766 33
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1911.....	268 84
	<u>\$18,037 29</u>

Expenditure.

Ordained missionaries.....	\$2,273 02
Catechists.....	4,161 55
Vacant Charges and short terms.....	2,455 08
Student Teachers in Cape Breton.....	330 64
Missionary Teachers in Newfoundland.....	250 00
Advances to students.....	152 00
Superintendent of Missions, Salary.....	1,900 00
“ “ Travelling expenses.....	380 05
Hospital Chaplains.....	684 99
Immigration Chaplains.....	664 84
Travelling Expenses of Home Mission Committee.....	245 00
Printing.....	109 21
Telegram.....	0 55
Interest.....	73 32
Grant to Baxter's Harbor.....	50 00
Addition to Reserve Fund.....	4,000 00
Proportion of office expenses.....	307 04
	<u>\$18,037 29</u>

HOME MISSION, NORTH-WEST, 1910-11.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record.....	\$5,496 39
-----------------------------	------------

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville.....	\$5,179 03
Immigration Chaplain.....	189 96
Proportion of office expenses.....	127 40
	<u>\$5,496 39</u>

AUGMENTATION FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record.....	\$10,466 03
Balance at Cr. March 1st, 1910.....	2,371 88
	<u>\$12,837 91</u>

Expenditure.

Grants to Presbyteries.....	\$10,595 82
Travelling expenses of Augmentation Committee.....	123 70
Printing.....	51 14
Proportion of office expenses.....	260 59
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	1,806 66
	<u>\$12,837 91</u>

COLLEGE FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record.....	* \$20,737 21
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1911.....	4,816 63
	<u>\$25,553 84</u>

Expenditure.

Salaries, Presbyterian College.....	\$8,933 34
Salary, Dalhousie College.....	2,500 00
Lectures on Elocution.....	234 00
Travelling expenses of College Board.....	132 63
Printing.....	239 13
Telephone.....	50 35
Furnishings.....	132 00
Repairs.....	1,358 00
Light.....	232 01
Fuel.....	766 32
Interest.....	238 45
Water Tax.....	149 01
Taxes.....	293 46
Insurance.....	380 50
Stationery.....	0 53
Assistant Librarian.....	25 00
Grant to College Library.....	120 00
Prizes.....	100 00
Travelling expenses of Lecturers on Evangelism.....	64 20
Advertising.....	7 00
Guarantee for work done by City on College Property.....	110 00
Copy of Will.....	1 20
Care of lots in Camp Hill Cemetery.....	6 00
Binding Witness.....	3 00
Legal Expenses.....	7 02
Expenses in connection with Boarding Department.....	5,255 12
Proportion of office expenses.....	437 90
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1910.....	3,777 67
	<u>\$25,553 84</u>

* \$5,025.37 of this is students' board.

COLLEGE LIBRARY FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record.....	\$275 16
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910.....	248 98
	<u>\$524 14</u>

Expenditure.

Books and magazines.....	\$197 86	
Printing.....	3 00	
Proportion of office expenses.....	6 33	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	316 95	
		<u>\$524 14</u>

BURSARY FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record.....	\$2,573 01	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1911.....	275 32	
		<u>\$2,848 33</u>

Expenditure.

Bursaries.....	\$1,879 00	
Prizes.....	42 00	
Refund.....	10 00	
Interest.....	7 47	
Aid to Boarding Department.....	696 00	
Proportion of office expenses.....	55 28	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1910.....	158 58	
		<u>\$2,848 33</u>

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record.....	\$5,348 71	
-----------------------------	------------	--

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville.....	\$5,224 71	
Proportion of office expenses.....	124 00	
		<u>\$5,348 71</u>

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record for French Evangelization.....	\$1,949 86	
Acknowledged in Record for Pointe-Aux-Trembles School.....	1,285 19	
		<u>\$3,235 05</u>

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville for French Evangelization.....	\$1,749 86	
Remitted to Dr. Somerville for Pointe-Aux-Trembles School.....	1,285 19	
Proportion of office expenses.....	200 00	
		<u>\$3,235 05</u>

CHILDREN'S DAY COLLECTIONS' FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record.....	\$2,023 06
-----------------------------	------------

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville.....	\$1,975 54	
Proportion of office expenses.....	47 52	
		<u>\$2,023 06</u>

ASSEMBLY FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	\$683 77
------------------------------	----------

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville.....	\$666 68	
Proportion of office expenses.....	17 09	
		<u>\$683 77</u>

MANITOBA COLLEGE FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	\$58 00
------------------------------	---------

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Baird.....	<u>\$58 00</u>
----------------------------	----------------

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record.....	\$394 18
-----------------------------	----------

Expenditure.

Remitted to Mr. McG. Mitchell, Treasurer.....	\$367 34	
Printing.....	11 67	
Proportion of office expenses.....	15 17	
		<u>\$394 18</u>

TEMPERANCE AND MORAL REFORM FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record.....	\$1,835 26
-----------------------------	------------

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville.....	\$1,793 06	
Proportion of office expenses.....	42 20	
		<u>\$1,835 26</u>

CENTURY CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910.....	\$189 11	
Interest.....	968 46	
		\$1,157 57
Expenditure.		
Grant to Millerton.....	\$300 00	
Grant to Nicolasville.....	100 00	
Grant to Glenlevit.....	100 00	
Salary of Secretary.....	50 00	
Printing.....	8 75	
Proportion of office expenses.....	50 00	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	548 82	
		<u>\$1,157 57</u>

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.		
Interest.....		\$453 79
Expenditure.		
Proportion of office expenses.....	\$10 42	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	443 37	
		<u>\$453 79</u>

POLLOK JUBILEE LECTURESHIP FUND, 1910-11

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910.....	\$152 99	
Interest.....	105 96	
		\$258 95
Expenditure.		
Proportion of office expenses.....	4 50	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	254 45	
		<u>\$258 95</u>

WYLLIE CHURCH BUILDING FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910.....	\$181 04	
Interest.....	304 66	
		\$485 70
Expenditure.		
Grant to Church at Stanley, N.B.....	\$150 00	
Proportion of office expenses.....	6 50	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	329 20	
		<u>\$485 70</u>

CARMICHAEL SCHOLARSHIP FUND, 1910-11.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1910.....	\$296 48	
Interest.....	107 79	
		\$404 27
Expenditure.		
Scholarship paid to Mr. R. A. Watson.....	\$200 00	
Proportion of office expenses.....	4 50	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	199 77	
		<u>\$404 27</u>

GENERAL EXPENSES, 1910-11.

Agents' salary.....	\$2,000 00
Grant to Assistants salary.....	570 00
Mrs. Morrison's Annuity.....	250 00
Printing.....	89 95
Telephone.....	38 65
Repairs.....	2 10
Rent and Janitress.....	338 95
Interest on Overdrafts.....	5 29
Insurance.....	7 40
Office Books and Stationery.....	62 18
Rent of P.O. box.....	4 00
Rent of Security box.....	10 00
Auditor.....	100 00
Presbyterian Witness.....	1 25
Assistance in Office.....	13 00
Postage.....	59 83
Discounts.....	50 46
Telegrams.....	2 00
	<u>\$3,605 06</u>

The General expenses are 2½ per cent. of total receipts.

APPORTIONMENT OF GENERAL EXPENSES 1910-11.

Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$1,596 15
Home Mission Fund.....	307 04
Augmentation Fund.....	260 59
College Fund.....	437 90
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	124 00
French Evangelization.....	200 00
Home Missions, North-West.....	127 40
Children's Day Collections.....	47 52
Assembly Fund.....	17 09
Bursary Fund.....	55 28
Library Fund.....	6 33
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	15 17
Temperance and Moral Reform Fund.....	42 20
Synod Fund.....	32 47
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund.....	4 50
Wyllie Fund.....	6 50
Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	10 42
Carmichael Scholarship Fund.....	4 50
Hunter Fund.....	260 00
Century Church and Manse Building Fund.....	50 00
	<u>\$3,605 06</u>

BALANCE SHEET, FEBRUARY 28th, 1911.

	Dr.	Cr.
Home Mission Fund.....	\$268 84	
College Fund.....	4,816 63	
Bursary Fund.....	275 32	
Hunter Fund (Capital Acct.).....	60 84	
Cash (Outstanding Cheques).....	2,526 58	
Foreign Mission Fund.....		\$2,648 66
Augmentation Fund.....		1,806 66
Library Fund.....		316 95
Synod Fund.....		56 53
Hunter Fund (Income Acct.).....		61 38
W.F. & H.M.S.....		508 17
Century Church and Manse Building Fund (income Acct.).....		548 82
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund.....		254 45
Wyllie Fund.....		329 20
Foreign Mission Building Fund.....		443 37
Carmichael Scholarship Fund.....		199 77
Dr. McLean's Gift.....		500 00
Alumni Association.....		258 95
Suspense Account.....		15 30
	<u>\$7,948 21</u>	<u>\$7,948 21</u>

WORKING BALANCES, FEBRUARY 28th, 1911.

Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$13,460 00	
Home Mission Fund.....	5,384 00	
Augmentation Fund.....	5,592 00	
		<u>\$24,436 00</u>

E. Kaulbach,
Chairman.

Audited and verified,

GEO. G. DUSTAN,
Chartered Accountant, Auditor.

Halifax, 7th April, 1911.

The Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

In accordance with the usual custom I beg to submit a written report on the financial position of the Church Funds—Eastern Section—Rev. Dr. McCurdy, Agent, Halifax, N.S.

Month by month, I have reviewed in detail, the various items of cash income and outlay, verifying at same periods the transactions at the Bankers, in comparison with the records on the Agent's books and accounts.

The revenue from invested funds I have reviewed and verified. The income from this source, and the allocation of all moneys has been certified in regular order.

Again, I have examined the securities in the custody of the Finance Committee and find the record of these on the Church's books as mentioned.

I have pleasure in reporting at this time, and stating that, in my opinion, every detail of the office, as pertains to the Church's finances, is in most excellent order, clearly stated and properly vouched, with the current daily detail recorded with the greatest care and in good business form and order.

I have audited and verified the various general statements presented by your Agent as at 28th February, 1911, and beg to add that before signing these I have satisfied myself, as an accountant, that they are true and correct, setting forth the business for the year, and the position of affairs at the end of the period named.

Most respectfully submitted,

GEO. G. DUSTAN,
Chartered Accountant.

SYNOD ROLLS.

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Synod Clerks:—Rev. T. Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
Rev. T. Stewart, D.D., Halifax, N.S.

1.—PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Donald McMillan.....	Chalmers' Dominion.....	1893	Dec. 4, 1861	Sydney Mines..	Alex. McMullan
2	J. A. MacGlashen, B.D.....	St. Matthew's, North Sydney....	1896	May 31, 1893	Bridgeport.....	A. C. Thompson
3	T. Chalmers Jack, D.D.....	St. Peter's.....	1899	Oct. 14, 1879	North Sydney..	A. A. Morrison
4	John Calder, B.D.....	St. Paul's, Glace Bay.....	1903	May 10, 1896	St. Peter's.....	Jno. M. M'Kenzie
5	D. M. Gillies, D.D.....	St. Andrew's, Sydney Mines.....	1903	May 30, 1900	Glace Bay.....	Walter Stewart
6	H. L. McKinnon, B.D.....	Calvin, Louisburg..	1905	May 25, 1897	Sydney Mines..	Angus M'Cormick
7	John McKinnon, B.D.....	Mira and Catalone..	1905	May 8, 1894	Louisburg.....	Neil Ferguson
8	Donald McLeod, M.A.....	Loch Lomond and Framboise.....	1906	June 21, 1892	Albert Bridge..	Wm. Chisholm
9	John Fraser.....	Knox, Glace Bay... Ph.D.	1907	June 27, 1903	Drummondville	William Fraser
10	D. N. McRae, B.D.....	North Shore and North River.....	1907	Oct. 16, 1906	Glace Bay.....	Donald McDonald
11	T. R. Davidson.....	Gabarus.....	1907	Aug. 30, 1881	Indian Brook..	John McLean
12	M. Campbell.....	Warden, Glace Bay	1908	May 27, 1902	Gabarus.....	A. D. McCuish
13	D. H. McKinnon, B.D.....	Grand River.....	1908	Sept. 7, 1887	New Aberdeen..	John Matheson
14	D. McDonald, B.D.....	St. Ann's.....	1908	May 28, 1908	Grand River...	John McLeod
15	J. A. McLellan, B.A.....	Gordon, Reserve Mines.....	1908	May 23, 1905	South St. Ann's	John H. Matheson
16	D. J. Nicholson, B.A.....	St. Columba, Marion Bridge...	1908	Jan. 25, 1882	Reserve Mines..	Donald Matheson
17	A. McMillan.....	Victoria, Broughton	1908	Nov. 27, 1906	Marion Bridge..	D. J. Ferguson
18	Hugh Michael.....	Falmouth St., Sydney..	1909	May 15, 1900	Broughton.....	Joseph Brehaut
19	F. H. McIntosh, M.A.....	St. Andrew's, Sydney.....	1909	Nov. 26, 1878	Sydney.....	Norman McDonald
20	John Pringle, D.D.....	Little Bras d'Or...	1909	May 27, 1909	Sydney.....	Murdoch Matheson
21	Harry Burns, B.A.....	St. James, Sydney..	1909	Sept. 20, 1897	Whitney Pier, Sydney.....	Arthur Bearse
22	John McIntosh, B.D.....	St. John's, Port Morien.....	1910	May 26, 1910	Sydney.....	Neil Ferguson
23	J. A. MacKeigan, B.A.....	Calvin, New Waterford.....	1910	July 20, 1905	Port Morien....	W. T. Hamilton
24	Norman MacQueen.....	Boularderie.....			New Waterford	Duncan McDonald
25	Vacant.....	Cape North.....			Big Bras d'Or..	D. W. McPherson
26	Vacant.....				Cape North....	

1.—PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
27 Vacant.....	St. Luke's, Dominion No. 6....			Dom. No. 6....	Norman Robertson
28 Vacant.....	Neil's Harbor and Ingonish.....			Neil's Harbor..	George McPherson
APPENDIX.					
1 James A. Forbes.....			Oct. 18, 1881	Glace Bay.....	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 18	No. on Roll without Pastoral Charge.....	1
" " " Augmented " 5		
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	24
" " " French Evangelization " 1	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	1
North Sydney, April 5, 1911.	T. C. JACK, D.D., Pres. Clerk.	

2.—PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

No.						
1	Alex. Grant.....	Retired.....		1871	Whyecomagh.....	
2	E. S. Bayne, B.A.....	Mabou.....	1890	Jan. 18, 1876	Hillsboro Invs. Co., N.S....	Lewis McKeen
3	J. W. Maclean.....	Whyecomagh.....	1905	June 1897	Whyecomagh.....	Peter McKinnon
4	J. C. MacLeod.....	Port Hastings.....	1907	May 26, 1901	Port Hastings..	Harry Forbes
5	C. C. McIntosh, B.A.....	Baddeck.....	1908	Jan. 2, 1902	Baddeck.....	J. P. McLeod
6	J. D. McFarlane.....	Margaree.....	1908	Oct. 16, 1888	Margaree H'bor	Alex. McKay
7	P. K. McRae.....	Little Narrows.....	1909	May 29, 1895	Little Narrows..	Murdoch McDonald
8	Alex. Ferguson, M.A.....	West Bay.....	1909	July 9, 1907	West Bay.....	Murdoch McInnis
9	John McNeil.....	Baddeck Forks.....	1910	1883	Baddeck Forks..	Neil Nicholson
10	Alex. Miller.....	Lake Ainslie.....	1910	June 1, 1881	E. Lake Ainslie	J. McDougall
11	G. S. Gardner.....	Mulgrave.....	1910	May 31, 1905	Mulgrave.....	
12	R. H. MacPherson, B.A.....	Port Hood.....	1911	Dec. 6, 1899	Port Hood.....	S. A. Smith
13	Vacant.....	Inverness.....			Inverness.....	J. B. Henderson
14	Vacant.....	Middle River.....			Middle River...	D. McLennan
15	Vacant.....	Strathlorne.....			Strathlorne....	G. D. McLeod
16	Vacant.....	Malagawatch and River Dennis.....			Malagawatch ..	Malcolm Blue
17	Vacant.....	Marble Mountain..			Lime Hill.....	Arch. McLean
18	Student Supply.....	Pleasant Bay.....			Pleasant Bay...	A. D. Moore
19	Student Supply.....	The Points, W.B.			W. B. Points...	John McDonald
20	D. McRae, B.A.....	Korea F. M. Field.		1898	Ham Heung....	
APPENDIX.						
1	Alex. Ross, M.A.....			Sept. 1860	London, Ont...	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 5	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge 1
" " " Augmented " 6	
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....
" " " French Evangelization " 1	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....
Hillsboro, Inverness Co., N.S., April 6, 1911.	E. S. BAYNE B.A., Pres. Clerk.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	A. MacLean, D.D.	Retired		Dec. 14, 1852	Hopewell	
2	W. Stewart	Retired		April 16, 1863	McLellan's Brk	
3	J. W. Fraser, M.A.	Retired		Sept. 6, 1866	Pictou	
4	J. W. MacKensie, D.D.	Missionary, New Hebrides	1871	Aug. 15, 1871	Efate	D. McPherson
5	R. Cumming	Carmel	1881	Mar. 14, 1881	Westville	
6	A. Falconer, D.D.	Retired		Aug. 14, 1882	Halifax	
7	H. R. Grant, B.A.	Temperance Work		May 31, 1887	New Glasgow	
8	J. A. MacKensie, B.A.	Thorburn, Sutherland's River	1899	Sept. 19, 1882	Thorburn	Malcolm Fraser
9	T. Cumming, D.D.	Retired		Nov. 23, 1883	Stellarton	
10	L. H. MacLean, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Pictou	1904	Oct. 12, 1897	Pictou	A. C. Baillie
11	D. C. Ross, B.A.	First, Trenton	1904	June 27, 1900	Trenton	A. Chisholm
12	G. A. Sutherland, M.A.	Sunny Brae and St. Paul's	1904	April 26, 1900	Sunny Brae	John MacDonald
13	W. W. MacNairn, M.A.	St. Philip's	1904	May 19, 1897	Westville	J. L. Steele
14	G. E. Forbes, B.A.	First, New Glasgow	1904	May 7, 1901	New Glasgow	J. W. Fraser
15	V. M. Purdy, M.A.	Sherbrooke	1905	Dec. 14, 1899	Sherbrooke	Donald MacDonald
16	L. L. Young, B.A.	Missionary, Korea	1906	Oct. 11, 1906	Ham Heung	
17	W. MacDonald, B.A.	Glenelg and East R., St. Mary's	1906	June 30, 1904	East River	David Whidden
18	D. K. Ross, B.A.	Barney's River	1907	May 20, 1907	Barney's River	George Campbell
19	C. J. Crowdis, M.A.	West River and Green Hill	1907	May 21, 1907	Durham	George Carson
20	J. F. Polley, Ph.D.	Zion, Ferrona	1907	June 11, 1895	Eureka	D. M. Grant
21	J. A. Ramsay, B.A.	St. Andrew's, N.G.	1908	May 20, 1902	New Glasgow	Duncan McDonald
22	C. Munro, B.A.	St. Columba	1908	May 22, 1893	Hopewell	Finlay Grey
23	W. A. Cunningham, B.A.	St. John's	1908	May 7, 1901	Stellarton	Robt. Fraser
24	Hugh Miller, M.A.	Union Ch, Hopewell	1908	May 26, 1908	Hopewell	John Fraser
25	G. R. MacKean	Cape John, Caribou	1908	July 13, 1908	Toney Mills	John McKenzie
26	J. H. MacVicar, D.D.	United Church, New Glasgow	1908	June 23, 1889	New Glasgow	Lt.-Gov. McGregor
27	A. H. Denoon, B.D.	St. James	1909	June 6, 1899	Antigonish	A. C. Thompson
28	A. A. McLeod, M.A.	Lochaber and Union Centre	1909	May 10, 1909	Loch Katrine	Geo. Inglis
29	W. F. Burns	Salt Springs and W. R. Sta.	1909	May 20, 1909	Salt Springs	Jos. McCoul
30	G. C. Taylor	Prince Street	1909	June 1, 1909	Pictou	J. D. Murray
31	W. H. Sweet, B.A.	Blue Mountain and Garden of Eden	1909	June 17, 1909	Blue Mountain	Jas. Ross
32	M. Scott Fulton, M.A.	Sharon	1909	July 20, 1909	Stellarton	T. J. Reid
33	S. J. Macdonald, B.A.	Little Harbor and Fisher's Grant	1910	May 28, 1900	King's Head	Daniel Cameron
34	C. J. McInnis, B.A.	West R. St. Mary's, Caledonia	1910	May 26, 1910	Caledonia G. Co.	G. W. Fraser
35	A. McLean Sinclair	Retired		July 1866	Hopewell	
36	Thos. Johnstone	West Branch, River John	1910	July 13, 1908	West Branch, R. John	Wm. Gunn
37	W. Dawson	MacLellan's Mount. and Brook	1910	Dec. 18, 1883	McLellan's Bk.	John Urquhart
38	A. D. Sterling, B.A.	Scotsburn, Millville	1910	July 13, 1898	Scotsburn	Wm. McLeod
39	G. A. Christie, M.A.	Plainfield				
40	Vacant	Gairloch and Middle River	1911	May 1, 1905	Lansdowne Sta. Pictou	Earnest Fraser
41	Vacant	Knox, Pictou				E. L. Armstrong
42	Vacant	Merigomish, French River			Merigomish	Wm. McKinnon
		East River U.C. Springville and Bridgeville				J. W. Forbes
MISSION FIELDS.						
1		County and Isaac's Harbor				
2		Pictou Island				
3		Abercrombie, Granton				
4		Cape George				

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 W. A. Ross, M.A.....	S.S. Association Sec. ....	.....	April 26, 1900 .....	.....	.....
2 E. A. Kirker, B.A.....	.....	.....	May 26, 1908 .....	.....	.....
3 Neil Currie .....	.....	.....	Oct. 21, 1879	Pictou .....	.....
4 Jas. Sinclair.....	.....	.....	Sept. 11, 1867 .....	.....	.....
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 26			No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 9		
" " " Augmented " 3			Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 39		
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1			No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 4		
" " " French Evangelization " ..					
Sunny Brae, April 5, 1911			G. A. SUTHERLAND, M.A., Pres. Clerk.		

4.—PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

1	Thos. Sedgwick, D.D.	Retired		Sept. 19, 1860	Tatamagouche	
2	H. B. McKay	Retired		June 22, 1855	Halifax	
3	A. F. Fisher, B.D.	Linden, Northport, Amherst Shore and Shinimicas	Oct., 1902	May 31, 1899	Northport	
4	Jas. Fitzpatrick, B.A.	New Annan, W.N.W. Annan, Satamagouche Mt.	Dec. 10, 1904	Feb. 4, 1879	W. New Annan	Alex. Kennedy
5	A. L. McKay, B.D.	Wallace, Fox Harbour, Malagork, State Road, Bayhead, Knox Church and Richmond	May 2, 1905	May 1, 1900	Wallace	John Johnson
6	J. H. Brownell	Port Elgin, Murray's Corner, Oultons, Chapman, Tignish	Aug. 9, 1905	June 30, 1893	Port Elgin	A. C. Chapman
7	Wm. Forbes, B.A.	Tatamagouche, Brule, Balfour	Oct. 19, 1905	June 16, 1899	Tatamagouche	Fred. Meagher
8	J. H. Stewart, B.A.	Pugwash, Gulf Shore, Port Howe, Pugwash River	Jan. 17, 1906	Sept. 30, 1896	Pugwash	D. Fullerton
9	Colin MacRae	Springhill	Mar. 14, 1907	May 2, 1905	Springhill	J. A. McDonald
10	E. H. Ramsay, B.D.	Knox, Amherst	Aug. 7, 1907	Aug. 27, 1903	Amherst	A. Scrimgeour
11	A. Rogers, M.A.	St. Stephens	April 2, 1908	Oct. 15, 1882	Amherst	W. J. Fisher
12	Geo. S. Mitchell	Oxford	Oct. 2, 1908	May 18, 1905	Oxford	Hugh Fraser
13	C. D. MacIntosh, M.A.	River John, Brule, Middleton	Sept. 9, 1909	June 4, 1897	River John	Arch. McKenzie
14	J. W. Britton	Thompson, Oxford Junction, Moun Pleasant, Roslyn, Hantsford, Glenville	Sept. 21, 1909	Sept. 21, 1909	Oxford	Thos. Dickson
15	L. J. King, B.A.	River Hebert, Maccan, Joggins	May 18, 1910	May 18, 1910	River Hebert	A. J. McDonald
16	Vacant	Parrsboro, Diligent River, Fox River			Parrsboro	E. D. Allan
17	Vacant	Wentworth, Westchester, Westchester Mt., Lower Wentworth				
18	Vacant	Middleboro			Middleboro	Pineo Mitchell
19	Vacant	Earlton and Falls, Southampton, Chignecto, Leamington			Falls, Col. Co.	Kenneth McKay
					Southampton	

4.—PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
	APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
	G. L. Gordon			Oct. 6, 1879	New Glasgow ..	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	10	No. on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	2			
" " " Augmented	3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	15			
" " " Ordained Missionary	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	1			
" " " French Evangelization	..					
Pugwash, April 3, 1911.		J. H. STEWART, B.A., Pres. Clerk.				

5.—PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	A. H. Campbell, B.A.	Lower Stewiacke..	1904	May 19, 1898	L. Stewiacke...	Alfred Dickie
2	Thos. F. Irving, B.A.	Shubenacadie.	1904	May 28, 1898	Shubenacadie...	A. W. Etter
3	W. P. Archibald, B.D.	Springside	1904	Sept. 25, 1875	Springside	David Fisher
4	P. A. Macleod, D.D.	St. Paul's, Truro ..	1904	Jan. 9, 1890	Truro	H. H. Johnson
5	A. L. Fraser, B.D.	St. James, Great Village	1905	May 4, 1897	Great Village ..	R. A. Spencer
6	H. K. Maclean	Onslow	1906	June 7, 1887	Onslow	Noble Cummings
7	A. M. Macleod, B.A.	Clifton	1909	May 23, 1901	Clifton	David Bradley
8	A. J. MacDonald, B.A.	First Ch., Truro ..	1909	July 6, 1894	Truro	W. M. Ferguson
9	F. L. Jobb	Acadia	1910	Aug. 1896	Acadia Mines..	G. R. Smith
10	F. G. McIntosh, B.D.	Economy and Five Islands	1910	May 10, 1910	Economy	S. H. Murray
11	Wm. Macleod	Harmony	1910	Sept. 1889	Truro	Thos. Archibald
12	G. A. Logan	Upper London-derry	1910	Sept. 1906	Glenholm	J. B. Little
13	R. L. Coffin, B.A.	Riverside	1910	July 19, 1898	Bass River	Thos. W. Fulton
14	D. McD. Clarke, B.A.	Middle Stewiacke and Brookfield...	1910	Sept. 25, 1890	M. Stewiacke...	Walter Ross
15	A. V. Morash, B.A.	Milford and Gays River	1910	May 7, 1901	Milford	John Cook
16	A. H. Foster, B.D.	Maitland	1911	June 7, 1897	Maitland	Dr. F. S. Creelman
17	A. D. McIntosh ..	Gore and Kennet-cook	1911	June 1888	U. Kennetcook..	John McCulloch
18	J. G. Meek	Noel	1911	May 8, 1908	Noel	Adam O'Brien
19	J. A. Greenlees ..	Upper Stewiacke..	1911	Dec. 8, 1891	U. Stewiacke..	Abram Bentley
20	Vacant	Coldstream			Truro	R. A. Maclean
21	Vacant	St. Andrew's, Truro				J. B. Calkin, L.L.D.
	APPENDIX.					
1	Jas. Maclean, D.D.			1854	Eglinton, Ont.	
2	Alex. Cameron ..			1857	New Glasgow ..	
3	J. D. McGillivray ..			1865	Springville	
4	L. W. Parker			1896	Truro	
5	E. Smith, D.D.			1874	Truro	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	18	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	19			
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	19			
" " " Ordained Missionary	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	5			
" " " French Evangelization	..					
Shubenacadie, April 6, 1911.		THOS. F. IRVING, B.A., Pres. Clerk.				

6.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D.	President Dalhousie College	1866	Dec. 13, 1866	Halifax	
2	H.A. Robertson, D.D.	Foreign Missionary	1872	1872	Erromanga, New Hebrides	
3	Allan Pollok, D.D., LL.D.	Hon. Prin. Pres. College	1875	1852	Halifax	
4	Robert Laing, M.A.	President Halifax Ladies' College ..	1880	Jan. 18, 1873	Halifax	
5	John McMillan, D.D.	Retired	1884	Mar. 26, 1866	Halifax	
6	Thomas Stewart, D.D.	Prof. Presbyterian College	1891	Jan. 26, 1886	Halifax	David Wickwire
7	J. F. Dustan	Grove Ch., Halifax.	1891	Dec. 11, 1884	Halifax	
8	And. Burrows, D.D.	Retired	1891	1874	Hamilton, Bermuda	
9	George McMillan, B.A.	St. Paul's Church, Kentville	1897	June 30, 1880	Kentville, N.S.	C. C. Cogswell
10	A. P. Logan	Bedford	1897	April 29, 1887	Bedford, N.S.	F. W. Christie
11	John M. Allan, M.A.	Bay of Islands, Newfoundland ..	1900	Jan. 22, 1892	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	C. Fisher
12	E. A. McCurdy, D.D.	Church Agent	1900	June 20, 1866	Halifax	
13	J. W. Falconer, B.D.	Prof. Presbyterian College	1902	Jan. 30, 1892	Halifax	
14	Robt. Johnston, B.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Halifax	1904	Mar. 7, 1899	Halifax	C. F. Gorham
15	J. W. M. Crawford, B.A.	St. John's, Windsor	1905	May 28, 1889	Windsor, N.S.	Leonard Masener
16	J. F. Campbell, D.D.	Foreign Missionary	1905	Oct., 1871	Rutland, India..	
17	Roland Davidson ..	Elmsdale, and Nine Mile River	1905	July 13, 1898	Elmsdale	Harris Dowell
18	J. R. MacDonald ..	Sheet Harbor	1905	Oct., 1895	Sheet Harbor ..	Dr. F. MacMillan
19	Jacob Layton	Retired	1905	Nov. 2, 1871	Oakfield, N.S.	
20	H. M. Upham, B.A.	Newport	1906	May 15, 1906	Newport, N.S.	J. W. MacKay
21	A. J. H. Fraser, B.A.	St. Croix, and Ellershouse	1907	Dec. 6, 1898	St. Croix, N.S.	John H. Scott
22	J. F. McCurdy, B.A.	Canard	1907	May 22, 1894	Upper Canard ..	Alfred D. Ellis
23	D. Coburn, M.A.	Upper Musquodoboit	1907	Oct. 1, 1896	Upper Musquodoboit	George Burris
24	A. D. McKinnon ..	Waterville, and Lakeville	1908	June 28, 1908	Waterville, Kings Co.	M. Marchant
25	F. S. Coffin, B.A.	Harbour Grace	1908	May, 1890	Harbour Grace, Nfld.	John Brunlees
26	R. W. Ross, M.A.	Fort Massey, Halifax	1908	Feb., 1894	Halifax	Wm. Robertson
27	G. L. McCain, M.A.	Middleton	1908	Aug. 6, 1908	Middleton, N.S.	J. M. Shaw
28	D. K. Grant, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Bermuda	1908	June 25, 1901	Hamilton, Bermuda	C. E. Astwood
29	J. A. McKean, B.A.	Musquodoboit Harbour	1908	June 21, 1905	Musquodoboit Harbour, N.S.	Herbert Greenough
30	J. W. Macmillan, D.D.	St. Matthew's, Halifax	1909	1892	Halifax	H. W. Cameron
31	M. G. Henry	Retired	1909	Feb. 3, 1864	Upper Canard ..	
32	R. J. Power, M.A.	Chalmers', Halifax.	1909	July 27, 1909	Halifax	W. E. Schwartz
33	C. MacKinnon, D.D.	Prin. Presbyterian College	1909	May, 1892	Halifax	
34	H. A. Kent, M.A.	Professor Presbyterian College	1909	May, 1905	Halifax	
35	Allan Simpson	Bridgetown	1910	Aug. 7, 1866	Bridgetown ..	J. W. Ross
36	W. B. Muir	Annapolis	1910	1904	Annapolis Royal	A. M. King
37	A. J. W. Back	Quoddy and Moser River	1910		Quoddy, Halifax Co	John Kirker
38	G. W. Miller, B.A.	St. Paul's, Wolfville	1910	May 16, 1906	Wolfville	B. O. Davidson
39	J. S. Sutherland, B.A.	St. Andrew's, St. John's	1910	June 25, 1892	St. John's, Nfld.	Dr. N. S. Fraser
40	Wm. McPherson	Grand Falls	1910	Aug. 10, 1909	Grand Falls, Nfld.	William Frew
41	John M. MacInnis ..	Park St., Halifax ..	1910	April 6, 1878	Halifax	Leander Wallace

6.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
42	M. H. MacIntosh, B.D.	Middle Musquodoboit	1910	Dec., 1897	Middle Musquodoboit	Wm. Sedgwick
43	D. S. Fraser, B.A.	Lower Musquodoboit	1910	Nov. 30, 1877	Little River, Musquodoboit	Robert Ogilvie
44	J.W.A. Nicholson, M.A.	St. James', Dartmouth	1911	May 20, 1901	Dartmouth	A. C. Bryson
45	Vacant	St. John's, Halifax			Halifax	J. K. Munnis
46	Vacant	Lawrencetown			West Lawrence-town	W. D. Conrad
47	Vacant	Bethany and Rockingham			Halifax	W. H. Studd
48	Vacant	Kempt and Walton			Cheverie, Hants Co.	James R. Mosher
SUPPLIED BY CATECHISTS. MISSION STATIONS.						
1		Digby and Bay View				
2		N. Mountain, and Baxter's Harbor				
3		Hantsport				
4		Mount Uniacke				
5		Waverley				
6		North Dartmouth				
7		Moose River and Cariboo Mines				
8		Wabana, Newfoundland				
9		Harrington, Labrador				
10		Corner Brook, Newfoundland				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	Jas. Rosborough, M.A.	Retired	1909	Feb. 3, 1864	Prince William, N.B.	
2	W. M. Fraser, B.Sc.	Professor Dalhousie College	1910	1900	Halifax	
3	R. Magill, Ph.D.	Editor "Presbyterian Witness"		Sept. 15, 1885	Halifax	
4	George S. Carson, B.A.					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	20	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	14
" " " Augmented	7	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	44
" " " Ordained Missionary	3	No. on Appendix to the Roll	4
" " " French Evangelization	..		
Halifax, March 31, 1911		JOHN McMILLAN, D.D., Pres. Clerk.	

7.—PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Joseph Annand, D.D.	Santo	1873	June 23, 1872	Santo, N. Hebrides	
2	Duncan MacKinnon		1883	Oct. 18, 1853	Elmsdale, N.S.	
3	F. W. Thompson, B.A.	St. John's, Bridgewater	July 16, 1902	May 4, 1897	Bridgewater, N.S.	J. L. Oxner
4	D. A. Frame, M.A.	Lunenburg	Sept. 6, 1904	May 4, 1897	Lunenburg, N.S.	E. L. Nash
5	A. M. Hill, Ph.D.	St. John's, Yarmouth	Oct. 24, 1907	April, 1899	Yarmouth, N.S.	Alexander Ross
6	J. A. MacLean, B.A.	Mahone	Jan. 2, 1908	Dec. 8, 1876	Mahone, N.S.	N. Whynaucht
7	G. C. Robertson	Lahave	Feb. 4, 1908	Sept., 1896	Rose Bay, Lun. Co., N.S.	John Creaser

7.—PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
8	J. A. Bradley	Rocks	Mar. 1, 1909	May 12, 1904	Blue Rocks, Lun. Co., N.S.	Samuel Weaver
9	W. W. Conrad, M.A.	Shelburne	Nov. 25, 1909	May 6, 1902	Shelburne, N.S.	James Fraser
10	Vacant	Dublin and Conquerall			Lahave, N.S.	Wallace Zwiker
11	Vacant	Clyde and Barrington			Barrington, N.S.	T. W. Robertson
12	Vacant	Riversdale			Riversdale, Lun. Co., N.S.	Jeffrey Knox
13	Student Supply	Carleton and Chebogue			Lockeport, N.S.	John McKay
14	Student Supply	Lockeport				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	5	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	2
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	9
" " " Ordained Missionary	1	No. on Appendix to the Roll	..
" " " French Evangelization	..		
Bridgewater, N.S., April 14, 1911.		F. W. THOMPSON, B.A., Pres. Clerk.	

8.—PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	J. McG. McKay	Retired		June 26, 1855		
2	L. G. MacNeill, M.A.	Retired		Nov. 12, 1872		
3	Jas. Ross	Supt. of H. Missions	1894	May 4, 1886	St. John	C. S. Everett.
4	A. Wylie Mahon, B.D.	Greenock, St. And's	1895	Oct. 4, 1883	St. Andrew's	
5	Geo. C. Pringle	Kincardine	1896	Sept. 7, 1892	Kincardine	
6	W. R. Foote, B.D.	Wonsan, Korea	1898	June 1, 1898	Wonsan, Korea	
7	Frank Baird, M.A.	Sussex	1901	July 18, 1901	Sussex	
8	M. S. McKay, B.A.	Springfield	1901	July 11, 1894	Highfield	
9	D. MacOdrum, B.A.	St. John's Moncton	1902	June 6, 1899	Moncton	A. Donald
10	D. Lang, M.A., B.D.	St. And's, St. John	1904	May 31, 1904	St. John	Judge Forbes
11	H. R. Read, B.D.	Carleton	1904	Oct. 15, 1900	St. John West	J. R. Cameron
12	A. A. Graham, M.A., B.D.	St. David's	1904	Sept. 7, 1897	St. John	A. Malcolm
13	L. A. McLean, B.A.	Calvin	1905	May 25, 1899	St. John	J. H. Murphy
14	W. W. Rainnie	St. James' Milltown	1906	Sept. 12, 1892	Milltown	A. B. McKenzie
15	G. Dickie, M.A.	St. Stephen's, St. John				
16	L. B. Gibson, B.D., Ph.D.	St. Stephen	1906	Sept. 30, 1902	St. John	R. T. Leavitt
17	A. B. Dickie	Sackville and Dorchester	1907	May 5, 1904	St. Stephen	T. R. Speedy
18	W. M. Townsend, M.A.	Fairville	1907	Dec. 22, 1869	Sackville	John Ford
19	Edward Thorpe	St. George, &c.	1908	July 26, 1898	Fairville	John Galey
20	R. A. Macdonald, M.A.	Richmond	1908	Aug. 28, 1883	St. George	H. McKenzie
21	M. J. Macpherson, B.D.	Harvey	1908	June 2, 1908	McKenzie Cor.	J. H. Hay
22	J. J. McCaskill, B.A.	St. Matthew's, St. John	1908	June 9, 1903	Harvey Station	J. W. Taylor
23	W. H. Smith, M.A., Ph.D.	St. Paul's, Fredericton	1908	June 6, 1901	St. John	H. Keine
24	F. W. Murray	Glassville	1908	June 2, 1896	Fredericton	F. E. Blackmer
25	J. H. A. Anderson, B.D.	St. John's, St. John	1908	May 27, 1890	Glassville	John McIntosh
26	H. C. Fraser, M.A.	Grand Falls	1909	May 22, 1902	St. John	W. J. Parks
27	Wm. Girdwood, M.A.	Prince William	1909	May 24, 1909	Grand Falls	
28	M. H. Manuel, B.A.	Greenfield	1910	June 14, 1909	Prince William	Robt. Scott
29	Geo. Farquhar, M.A.	Hampton	1910	May 25, 1910	Florenceville	T. W. Caldwell
30	T. Hunter Boyd	Immigration Secy.	1910	May 26, 1910	Hampton	A. Brittain
31	Edwin Smith, M.A.	Chipman	1911	Sept. 29, 1896	Glasgow, Scotland	
32	Vacant	Waterford, &c.			Chipman	J. W. Baird
33	Vacant	Norton, &c.				Charles McNult
						N. W. Loughrey

8.—PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 34 Vacant.....	Woodstock.....			Woodstock.....	J. R. Brown
35 Vacant.....	Waweig.....			Waweig.....	Wm. Mitchell

APPENDIX.

- 1 Willard Macdonald
2 Geo. D. Ireland
3 Wm. Peacock

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 14	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 5
" " " Augmented " 9	Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 31
" " " Ordained Missionary " 3	No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 3
" " " French Evangelization " ..	FRANK BAIRD, M.A., Pres. Clerk.

Woodstock, N.B., April 5, 1911.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

No. 1 John Robertson.....	Retired.....	Nov. 16, 1877	July, 1868	Napan, N.B.	
2 Wm. Aitken.....	Retired.....	June 9, 1880	Aug., 1864	Newcastle, N.B.	Robt. Archibald
3 J. M. McLeod, M.A.....	New Mills.....	Sept. 17, 1895	Aug. 21, 1888	New Mills, N.B.	
4 D. Henderson, B.Sc.....	Retired.....	June 28, 1898	May, 1891	Chatham, N.B.	Alex. McKinnon
5 J. M. MacLean, B.A.....	St. John's, Chatham	July 12, 1899	June 8, 1891	Chatham, N.B.	
6 A. F. Robb, M.A.....	Wonsan, Korea.....	1901	May 26, 1898	Wonsan, Korea.....	
7 J. R. MacKay.....	Tabusintac and Burnt Church.....	Oct., 1901	Dec., 1894	Tabusintac, N.B.	Wm. Loggie
8 A. D. Archibald, M.A.....	Rexton and Richibucto.....	Aug. 2, 1904	June 9, 1897	Rexton, N.B.	J. J. Stothart
9 R. H. Stavert, B.D.....	Harcourt.....	May 31, 1905	May 31, 1905	Harcourt, N.B.	Jonathan Cail
10 Geo. P. Tattrie, B.D.....	New Carlisle.....	Dec. 12, 1905	July 14, 1896	New Carlisle, Que.	Jas. O. Shearer
11 J. H. Kirk.....	Dalhousie.....	Jan. 9, 1906	May 4, 1895	Dalhousie, N.B.	John Dickie
12 C. A. Hardy, B.D.....	Restigouche, Flatlands, etc.....	Dec. 17, 1906	Oct. 11, 1904	Tide Head, N.B.	Simon Ferguson
13 F. C. Simpson.....	Douglstown.....	Jan. 31, 1907	Aug. 19, 1888	Douglstown, N.B.	Hugh Lamont
14 S. J. MacArthur, B.D.....	Newcastle, N.B.	May 23, 1907	Aug. 28, 1895	Newcastle, N.B.	Geo. Stothart
15 W. B. MacCallum.....	New Richmond.....	Oct. 18, 1907	1897	New Richmond, Que.	John Fallow
16 Geo. Wood, B.A.....	St. Andrew's, Chatham.....	Nov. 21, 1907	May 1, 1901	Chatham, N.B.	John Fowle
17 E. E. Mowatt, B.A.....	Red Bank.....	Dec. 30, 1908	May 23, 1905	Red Bank, N.B.	P. A. Forsyth
18 J. R. Millar, B.A.....	Bass and Nicholas River.....	May 26, 1909	May 26, 1909	Bass River, N.B.	Robt. Murphy
19 T. P. Drumm.....	Campbellton.....	May 30, 1910	May 30, 1910	Campbellton, N.B.	W. F. Yorston
20 Alex. Rettie, M.A.....	Millerton.....	May 31, 1910	May 31, 1910	Millerton, N.B.	Geo. Harper
21 Geo. A. Grant, B. A.....	Black River.....	Aug. 25, 1910	May 15, 1900	Black River, Bridge, N.B.	D. McNaughton
22 A. H. Barker, B.A.....	Korea.....	1910	Aug. 18, 1908	Korea.....	Joseph Henderson
23 Vacant.....	Bathurst.....				Alex. Davidson
24 Vacant.....	Blackville.....				Peter Campbell
25 Vacant.....	Escuminac.....				J. B. MacKenzie
26 Vacant.....	Loggieville.....				

APPENDIX.

- 1 J. M. Sutherland, B.A..... Dec. 7, 1872 New Carlisle, Que.....
2 W. T. Bruce, M.D..... Sept. 27, '876 B.H. Truro, N.S.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 3 J. G. Colquhoun, B.A.....			April 26, 1900	Millerton, N.B.	
4 A. J. W. Myers, B.D.....			May 16, 1905		

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 15	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge 3
" " " Augmented " 2	Total..... 22
" " " Foreign Missionary " 2	No on Appendix to the Roll..... 4
" " " French Evangelization " ..	

New Mills, N.B., March 29, 1911.

J. M. McLEOD, M.A., Pres. Clerk.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

No. 1 T. F. Fullerton.....	St. James', Charlottetown.....	Jan. 19, 1893	1887	Charlottetown..	T. C. James
2 W. H. Spencer, B.A.....	Covehead, Brackley Pt., Road and Stanhope.....	Oct. 10, 1901	Oct., 1884	Union North ..	Alex. McCallum
3 E. J. Rattee, B.A.....	Princetown.....	Jan. 15, 1903	May, 1892	Princetown....	Thos. McNutt
4 M. N. McLeod.....	Dundas and Annandale.....	April 23, 1903	Oct., 1892	Dundas.....	Joseph Chaffey
5 John Murray.....	New London, Summerfield and Granville.....	Sept. 29, 1903	Jan., 1873	New London...	Chas. McGregor
6 W. A. Mason, B.A.....	Lot 14 and Lot 16, Murray Harbour N. St. Peter's Road and Cambridge..	Nov. 17, 1903	Feb., 1881	Port Hill.....	Joseph Simmons
7 Andrew Gray.....	Souris and Bay Fortune.....	Nov. 8, 1905	May, 1880	Murray Har. W.	James McKenzie
8 A. B. McLeod.....	Alberton.....	Aug. 15, 1906	Oct., 1882	Souris.....	C. H. S. Sterns
9 Geo. Millar, B.A.....	Valleyfield, Victoria Cross, Whim Rd. and Bellevue.....	Jan. 15, 1907	July, 1892	Alberton.....	Leuit.-Gov. Rogers
10 A. S. Stewart.....	West River and Elliot Hall.....	Jan. 22, 1907	Mar., 1879	Valleyfield	Wm. Munroe
11 A. Craise.....	Murray Harbour S. Little Sands and Murray River...	Mar. 13, 1907	Oct., 1895	New Dominion.	A. A. McNeill
12 A. J. McNeill.....	Marshfield and Falconwood.....	May 30, 1907	Nov., 1898	Murray River..	Angus M'Phee
13 John Hawley.....	Hartsville, Rose Valley and Bradalbane.....	June 6, 1907	May, 1887	Marshfield....	L. H. D. Foster
14 John Gillis.....	Woodville and Wood Islands E. Cavendish, New Glasgow, Rustico and Stanley ..	Sept. 23, 1907	April, 1873	Springton	D. McDonald
15 D. Mackenzie.....	Orwell and Orwell Head.....	Dec. 20, 1907	July, 1879	Wood Islands..	Donald McRae
16 John Stirling, B.A.....	Tignish, Montrose, Elmsdale and Campbelltown..	May 28, 1908	May, 1908	Cavendish.....	Hammond Toombs
17 D. B. McLeod, M.A.....	Tyne Valley, Free land and Victoria West.....	June 17, 1908	Nov., 1883	Kinross.....	John M. M'Leod
18 J. H. McHattie.....	Mount Stewart and West St. Peter's.	Sept. 1, 1909	July, 1900	Montrose.....	L. H. M'Leod
19 R. G. Sinclair.....	Montague and Lower Montague..	May 13, 1909		Tyne Valley...	D. N. Forbes
20 R. P. Murray.....	Georgetown.....	Sept. 1, 1909	July, 1889	Mt. Stewart ...	A. McPherson
21 D. Wright.....	Bloomfield, O'Leary West Cape and Brae.....	Oct. 28, 1909	June, 1907	Montague.....	James Moar
22 H. W. Toombs, B.A.....		Nov. 4, 1909		Georgetown....	Geo. Parker
23 Robert Murray.....		May 13, 1910	April, 1897	O'Leary.....	M. D. McLeod

10.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 24 L. Beaton	Caledonia Glen Wil- liam, Milton Hall and Pleasant Val- ley	May 31, 1910	Aug., 1898	Caledonia	C. K. Martin
25 D. Fraser, B.A.	Cardigan, Lorne Valley, L. Cardi- gan, New Perth and Martinville.	June 14, 1910	Jan., 1892	Cardigan.	James Gillis
26 J. W. McKenzie, B.A.	Belfast, Point Prim and Flat River ..	July 19, 1910	March 1886	Belfast	D. A. Bruce
27 R. G. Strathie, B.D....	Zion, Charlottetown.	Dec. 29, 1910	July 1897	Charlottetown..	M. W. Townsend
28 H. J. Fraser, B.D....	Summerside	Mar 30, 1911	July, 1905	Summerside ..	
29 Vacant	St. Peter's, Marie & Cable Head....			Marie.....	R. R. Webster
30 Vacant	N. Bedeque, Lower Bedeque, Free- town and New Annan			Freetown	Stewart Cairns
31 Vacant	Kensington, New London N., and Long River			French River..	Alex. Hiltz
32 Vacant	Brookfield, Hunter River and Clyde River			Brookfield....	A. Beaton
33 Vacant	Hampton, Tryon, Bonshaw, and Appin Road....			Bonshaw	J. J. McLeod
34 R. Grierson, M.D....	Korea F. M. Field..	June 1898	June, 1898		
APPENDIX.					
1 D. McLean			Nov., 1887	Charlottetown..	
2 A. D. McKenzie, B.D.			May, 1906	Hartsville.....	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 23	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge ..
" " " Augmented " 5	Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 28
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..	No on Appendix to Roll..... 2
" " " French Evangelization " ..	
New Dominion, April 3, 1911.	
A CRAISE, Pres. Clerk.	

11.—PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD.

No. 1 John Morton, D.D....	Tunapuna.....	1867	Dec. 5, 1861 Tunapuna....
2 K. J. Grant, D.D....	Pastor Emeritus, San Fernando....	1870	Nov. 18, 1862 Halifax, N.S....
3 S. A. Fraser.....	San Fernando and Oropouche.....	1894	Aug., 10, 1891 San Fernando.
4 J. B. Cropper	Better Hope, Demerara	1896	Sept. 8, 1896 Demerara ..
5 H. H. Morton, M.A.	Tunapuna.....	1901	Mar. 26, 1897 Tunapuna....
6 F. J. Coffin, Ph.D....	Pres. College, San Fernando...	1904	May 1, 1890 San Fernando.
7 R. G. Fisher.....	Suddi, Essequibo, Br. G.....	1906	Mar. 14, 1898 Suddi, Esseq., Br. Guiana ..
8 W. J. Jamieson, Ph.D.	Princetown.....	1906	Princetown
9 R. B. Layton, B.A....	Susamachar Ch., San Fernando...	1909	May 1, 1905 San Fernando.
10 J. A. Scringsour, M.A.	Naparima Col., San Fernando...	1909	May 11, 1909 San Fernando..

11. PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 1 W. J. Green, B.A.....	Couva.....	1911	May 1907	Couva.....	
NATIVE MINISTERS.					
1 Lal Bihari.....	San Fernando.....	1882	Oct. 1882	San Fernando..	
2 A. Guyadeen.....	Tunapuna.....	1896	April 1896	Tunapuna....	

There are other constituent members of the Presbytery of Trinidad, but the above are those who are connected with the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

Synod Clerk:—Rev. J. R. MacLeod, Three Rivers, Que.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	A. T. Love, D.D.	St. And's., Quebec.	1884	1881	Quebec.....	John Jack
2	J. R. MacLeod.....	St. Andrews, Three Rivers.....	1892	1878	Three Rivers.....	H. P. Blair
3	D. Kellock, Ph.D.	Retired.....	1893	1881	Up. Melbourne..	Wm. McKay
4	E. McQueen.....	Lingwick.....	1897	1897	Gould.....	And. Brown
5	E. G. Walker, B.A.	Valcartier.....	1899	1894	Valcartier Vill..	W. I. Cathcart
6	J. S. Stewart.....	Marlow, St. George.	1901	1876	Liniers.....	M. D. McKensie
7	M. MacLeod.....	Marsboro.....	1901	1893	Marsboro.....	J. S. Riddle
8	J. N. Brunton.....	Danville, Asbestos.	1902	1900	Danville.....	Jno. McRea
9	R. Mackenzie.....	Winslow.....	1904	1904	Stornoway.....	W. O. Rothney
10	H. Carmichael, B.A.	Richmond and Melbourne..	1905	1898	Richmond.....	W. O. Rothney
11	J. A. MacFarlane, M.A.	Synodical Supt.....	1906	1889	Macdonald Coll.	M. G. Crombie
12	H. C. Sutherland, B.D.	Kingsbury and Flodden..	1906	1892	Kingsbury.....	Ang. Morrison
13	W. T. Mackenzie, B.A.	Scotstown & Gould Station.	1908	1896	Scotstown.....	Hen. Bartlett
14	J. C. Nicholson, B.D.	Sherbrooke.....	1909	1908	Sherbrooke.....	M. M. Smith
15	J. E. Menancon.....	St. Damasse.....	1909	1898	St. Louise.....	M. M. Smith
16	Dun. Fraser.....	Hampden.....	1910	1892	Milan.....	Thos. Wark
17	P. D. Muir, B.A.	Windsor Mills and Lower Windsor..	1910	1895	Windsor Mills..	G. B. Ramsay
18	J. J. Wright, B.D.	Levis.....	1910	1890	Levis.....	A. Miller
19	J. R. Douglas, B.A.	Lake Megantic.....	1910	1898	Lake Megantic..	Jno. McCammond
20	J. M. Miller.....	Inverness.....	1910	1892	Inverness.....	Jno. Whyte
21	A. Paterson, M.D.	Immigration Chaplain	1910	1895	Quebec.....	James Muir
22	J. J. L. Gourlay.....	Leeds Village.....	1911	1903	Leeds Village..	J. Hutchison
23	S. T. Martin, B.A.	Chalmers', Quebec.	1911	1903	Quebec.....	Dr. Thompson
24	Vacant.....	Grand' Mere.....			Kinnear's Mills.	
25	Vacant.....	Leeds.....			Sawyer's Mills.	
26	Vacant.....	Sawyer's Mills.				
MISSIONS—ENGLISH.						
1		East Angus.....			E. Angus.....	
2		Massawippi and Hillhurst.....			Massawippi.....	A. Campbell
3		Metis.....			Metis.....	Jos. Ford
4		Portneuf.....			Portneuf Stn..	
5		River du Loup.....			River du Loup.	
MISSIONS—FRENCH.						
1		Ditchfield.....				
2		Lac St. Jean.....				
3		Port au Persil.....				G. B. Ramsay
4		Quebec and Lorette				
5		River du Loup.....				
6		North Ham.....				

12. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC—Continued.

No.					
7	St. Philippe de Chester				
8	St. Valier				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	P. Boudreau, B.A.			Quebec	
2	Wm. Hay, M.D.			Eaton	
3	G. C. Mousseau			St. Philippe de Chester	
4	W. O. Rothney, B.D.			Richmond	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	11	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	3		
" " " Augmented	5				
" " " Ordained Missionary	2				
" " " French Evangelization	1				
Three Rivers, April 10, 1911.		J. R. MacLEOD, Pres. Clerk.			
		Total..... 22			
		No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 4			

13.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	James Patterson.....	Pres. Chaplain.....	1858	Sept. 14, 1857	Montreal.....	
2	Daniel Paterson, D.D.	Retired.....	1860	Oct. 24, 1860	Lachute, Que..	
3	R. Campbell, D.D.	Minister Emeritus.	1866	Sept. 10, 1862	Montreal.....	
4	D. W. Morison, D.D.	Ormsdown.....	1874	Nov. 19, 1873	Ormsdown, Q..	Arch. McCormick
5	Jas. Fraser, B.A.	Chatham and Pt. Fortune.....	1877	Jan. 15, 1870	Cushing, Que..	G. A. Barclay
6	G. Colborne Heine, B.A.	Retired.....	1881	Nov. 17, 1881	Montreal.....	
7	Jas. Barclay, D.D.	Minister Emeritus.	1883	Jan. 26, 1881	Montreal.....	Hon. J'dge Archibald
8	Andrew Rowat.....	Retired.....	1884	Mar. 2, 1871	St. Lambert, Q.	Wm. Drysdale
9	F. M. Dewey, D.D.	Retired.....	1886	Aug. 19, 1877	Montreal.....	Thomas Logan
10	George Whillans, B.D.	Georgetown.....	1887	April 5, 1887	N. Georgetown, Q.	
11	S. J. Taylor, M.A.	Seey., French Board	1890	July 23, 1879	Montreal.....	
12	E. Scott, D.D.	Pres. Record.....	1892	Sept. 20, 1875	Montreal.....	
13	M. S. Oxley, B.A.	Westminster.....	1892	Nov. 5, 1882	Westmount Q..	G. H. Brown
14	S. F. McCusker, B.A.	St. Louis de Gonzague.....	1892	April 18, 1890	St. Louis de Gonzague, Q.	James Black
15	P. S. Vernier.....	New Glasgow.....	1894	July 10, 1885	New Glasgow, Q.	Daniel Smith
16	J. C. Thomson, M.D.	Chinese Mission.....	1895	Sept. 21, 1881	Montreal.....	
17	J. D. Anderson, B.A.	Beauharnois.....	1897	Mar. 25, 1897	Beauharnois, Q.	J. W. Kilgour
18	J. R. Dobson, B.D.	St. Giles', Montreal.	1898	June 11, 1894	Montreal.....	Dr. G. A. Berwick
19	W. T. Morison.....	Norwood.....	1898	June 10, 1895	Bordeaux, Q..	Jas. I. Ray
20	C. A. Doudiet.....	St. Charles Street Mission	1899	Aug., 1869	Montreal Annex	
21	E. H. Brandt.....	Pte.-aux-Trembles School.....	1900	July 13, 1897	Pointe-aux-Trembles, Q.	
22	Arch. Bowman.....	Ste. Therese, St. Eustach, Grand-fresier.....	1901	May 1, 1872	Ste. Therese Q.	Alph. Kimpton
23	P. A. Walker, B.A.	Maisonneuve.....	1904	April 11, 1897	Maisonneuve, Q.	W. J. Wilkinson
24	G. F. Kinnear, B.A.	St. Mark's, Montreal	1904	Aug. 26, 1886	Montreal.....	W. C. Fishbourne
25	Prin. Scrimger, D.D.	Pres. College.....	1904	Aug. 28, 1878	Montreal.....	
26	Prof. D. J. Fraser, D.D., LL.D.	Pres. College.....	1904	Aug. 21, 1893	Montreal.....	
27	James Steven.....	Cote des Neiges.....	1905	May 18, 1890	C. des Neiges, Q.	S. R. Clendenning
28	W. R. Cruikshank, B.A.	Treasurer, College, etc.	1906	June 26, 1877	Westmount....	

13.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
29	P. E. St. Germain.	Belleriviere	1906	July 6, 1893	St. Scholastique, Q.	Dd. Touchette
30	I. B. Sincennes.	Arundel, etc.	1906	Nov. 4, 1896	Arundel, Q.	
31	J. M. MacAlister, B.A.	Russeltown & Covey Hill	1906	Nov. 8, 1872	Russeltown, Q.	Alex. Milne
32	K. J. MacDonald, B.D.	St. Matthew's, Montreal West	1906	Nov., 1896	Montreal	W. A. Kneeland, B.C.L.
33	A. S. Ross, B.A.	Montreal West	1906	Oct. 26, 1896	Montreal W. Q.	Dr. F. W. Kelley
34	Prof. R. E. Welsh, D.D.	Presb. College	1907	April 20, 1880	Westmount, Q.	
35	W. J. Clark, D.D.	St. Andrew's, Westmount	1907	July 2, 1890	Westmount, Q.	Robert Brodie
36	Thos. A. Mitchell	Lachute	1907	June 5, 1893	Lachute, Que.	John Hay, M.P.P.
37	T. S. St. Aubin	St. John's, Montreal	1907	Oct. 5, 1893	Montreal	J. L. Morin, B.D.
38	Prof. Gordon D. Litt.	Pres. College	1907	June 2, 1898	Westmount, Q.	
39	W. P. Tanner	Dundee	1907	Feb. 7, 1901	Dundee Centre Que.	Donald Sutherland
40	A. S. Reid, B.D.	Rockburn and Gore	1907	July 7, 1904	Rockburn, Q.	Louis Payon
41	H. Joliat	St. Hyacinthe	1908	April 30, 1908	St. Hyacinthe, Q.	J. T. Henderson
42	Wm. Munro	St. Lambert	1908		St. Lambert, Q.	
43	C. E. Amaron, D.D.	Joliette	1908	Oct. 25, 1879	Joliette, Q.	
44	R. T. Ballantyne, B.A.	English River and Howick	1909	July 24, 1894	Riverfield, Q.	Dd. Galbraith
45	J. B. McLean, B.D.	Huntingdon	1909	May 14, 1894	Huntingdon, Q.	William Watt
46	R. W. Dickie, B.A.	Crescent Street Ch., Montreal	1909	1898	Montreal	H. Cameron
47	John Lockhead, M.A.	Melville Church, Westmount	1909		Westmount, Q.	Alex. Wills
48	J. W. Hewitt	Beechridge	1909	July 6, 1887	Holton, Q.	Wm. Hope
49	H. C. Ross, D.D.	St. Andrew's, East	1909	1889	St. Andrew's, East Que.	Jas. Bradley
50	G. W. Shelley	Valleyfield	1909	July 6, 1909	Valleyfield, Que.	J. A. Robb, M.P.
51	Jas. McKay	Calvin Church, Montreal	1909	May 21, 1908	Westmount	R. H. Brown
52	John Chisholm, B.A.	Victoria Church, Montreal	1909	Aug. 3, 1881	Montreal	Wm. Allan
53	G. A. MacLennan, B.A.	Chateauguay	1909	May, 1888	Chateauguay Basin, Q.	H. Lockhart
54	W. T. B. Crombie, B.D.	Elgin and Athelstane	1909	Feb., 1900	Athelstane, Q.	Wm. Murdoch
55	Prof. E. Bieler, B.D.	Pres. College	1909	Oct. 13, 1896	Westmount	
56	I. A. Montgomery, B.A.	Knox Church, Montreal	1910	Apr. 25, 1909	Montreal	Walter Paul
57	A. G. McKinnon, B.D.	Lachine	1910	Mar. 11, 1903	Lachine, Q.	Wm. Beadie
58	M. A. Campbell	First Pres. Church, Montreal	1910	Nov. 14, 1909	Montreal	J. H. Scott
59	N. H. McGillivray	Taylor Ch. Montreal	1910	July 10, 1900	Montreal	Colin Paterson
60	J. W. Johnstone, M.A.	Verdun Church	1910	June 17, 1910	Verdun, Q.	A. C. Bartleet
61	J. S. Rey	Lacroix, Montreal	1910	Nov. 1, 1899	Montreal	
62	Enrico F. A. Rivoire	Italian Mission	1910		Montreal	
63	Jean Gallo	Maisonneuve	1910	July 2, 1910	Maisonneuve, Q.	S. B. Cuthbert
64	J. G. Potter, B.A.	McVicar Memorial	1910	1889	Montreal Annex	
ENGLISH MISSIONS.						
1		Avoca				
2		Fairmount				
3		Joliette				
4		Livingston				
5		Laprairie				
6		Laguette				
7		Lonsdale				
8		Kensington				
9		Mille Isle				
10		Mount Royal Vale				
11		Lost River				
12		Nazareth Street				
13		Outremont				
14		Petite Cote				
15		Pointe Claire				

13.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
16		Rockland				
17		Summerlee				
18		Tetereauville				
19		Trout River				
20		St. Charles St., Mont				
21		Woodlands				
FRENCH MISSIONS.						
1		Arundel				
2		Belleriviere				
3		Chambly Canton				
4		Farnham				
5		Grenville				
6		Italian Mission				
7		Joliette				
8		Lachute				
9		Lacroix, Montreal				
10		New Glasgow				
11		Pte.-aux-Trembles				
12		Maisonneuve				
13		St. Charles Street				
14		St. John's, Montreal				
15		St. Jean Baptiste, Montreal				
16		Valleyfield				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	F. J. Anderson					India
2	Thomas Bennett					Montreal
3	J. A. G. Calder					Montreal
4	J. L. Morin, M.A.					Montreal
5	W. M. McKeracher					Montreal
6	W. F. Walker					Westmount, Q.
7	A. R. Ross, B.D.					Korea
8	G. W. Mingie, M.A.					Montreal
9	J. L. George, B.A.					Westmount
10	J. Myles Crombie					C. des Neiges, Q.
11	Milton Jack, B.D.					Formosa

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	32	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	16
" " " Augmented	7	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	66
" " " Ordained Missionary	2	No. on Appendix to the Roll	11
" " " French Evangelization	9	JAMES PATTERSON, Montreal, Pres. Clerk. 92 Shuter St., Montreal.	

14.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Arpad Govan, B.A.	Williamstown St. Andrew's	1888	May 12, 1886	Williamstown	A. P. Ross
2	Angus McCallum	East Hawkesbury and Glensandfield	1896	Oct. 20, 1896	St. Anne de Prescott	Alex. E. Dewar
3	J. Matheson	Summerstown, Salem Church	1898	Nov. 18, 1879	Summerstown	C. W. Craig
4	J. U. Tanner, B.A.	Lancaster, St. Andrews, 2nd Concession and Curry Hill	1900	July 18, 1893	Lancaster	Chas. Edgar
5	Robt. Harkness, B.A. Ph.D.	Cornwall, Knox	1902	Mar. 15, 1898	Cornwall	Mark Hermiston
6	Allan Morrison, B.D.	Kirkhill	1904	May 1, 1902	Kirkhill	J. McIntosh

14.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
7	Roderick McKay, B.D.	Maxville.....	1905	June 21, 1887	Maxville.....	D. J. Fraser
8	N. Waddell, B.D.	Williamstown, Hepzibah.....	1906	May 23, 1887	Williamstown..	D. F. McLennan
9	J. B. McLeod, B.A.B.D.	Martintown, St. Andrew's.....	1906	Dec. 22, 1903	Martintown....	D. G. McGregor
10	Archibald Lee, B.A.	Indian Lands.....	1906	June 17, 1884	St. Elmo.....	James McGregor
11	H. S. Lee, B.A.	Apple Hill.....	1907	May 27, 1902	Apple Hill.....	John Christie
12	W. D. Bell.....	Finch & Crisler.....	1907	July 22, 1898	Finch.....	J. W. Carr
13	D. Stewart, B.A.	Alexandria.....	1908	May 13, 1902	Alexandria.....	J. D. McGillivray
14	C. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Vankleek Hill.....	1909	June 5, 1900	Vankleek Hill..	Alex. McCaskill
15	Jno. Pate.....	Lancaster, Knox.....	1909	Apr. 9, 1900	Lancaster.....	D. M. McPherson
16	H. W. Cliff, B.A., B.D.	Lunenburg.....	1909	Sep. 15, 1909	N. Lunenburg..	Wm. Adams
17	S. D. McPhee, B.A.	Avonmore.....	1909	June 10, 1902	Avonmore.....	Ira Shaver
18	I. P. Bruneau.....	French Mission, Cornwall.....	1910	May 14, 1885	Cornwall.....	Jos. Gogo
19	Wm. McMillan, B.A., B.D.	Dalhousie Mills.....	1910	May 3, 1910	Pevarie, Que...	D. McNaughton
20	N. McLaren.....	Woodlands, Farrans Point, Pleasant Valley & Aultsville.....	1910	July 18, 1895	Farrans Point..	J. Young
21	A. B. McLeod, B.D.	Cornwall, St. John's Gravel Hill and Monklands.....	1910	Apr. 28, 1904	Cornwall.....	J. G. Harkness
22	Vacant.....	Roxborough, Knox.....			Gravel Hill.....	I. Robinson
23	Vacant.....	Kenyon.....			Moose Creek.....	Angus Grant
24	Vacant.....				Dunvegan.....	N. K. McLeod

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1	Donald Stewart.....	Finch, Ont.....	
2	F. E. Pitts.....	Woodlands, Ont.	
3	James Hastie.....	Moulinette.....	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 19			
"	"	Augmented " 1	
"	"	Ordained Missionary " 1	
"	"	French Evangelization " 1	
Maxville, April 4, 1911.			
No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge ..			
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 21			
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 3			
RODERICK MCKAY, Pres. Clerk.			

15.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Wm. Moore, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus (Retired).....		Mar. 28, 1868	Ottawa, Ont...	
2	Wm. D. Armstrong, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	Pastor Emeritus, Pres. of Ottawa Ladies' College.....		May 14, 1874	Ottawa, Ont...	
3	W. T. Herridge, D.D.	St. Andrew's Ch., Ottawa.....	1883	Aug. 5, 1883	Ottawa, Ont...	Hon. E. H. Bronson
4	Robert Gamble, B.A.	Wakefield and Masham.....	1884	July 8, 1884	Wakefield, Que.	Isaac B. York
5	H. T. Kalem, B.A.	Onslow and Eardley.....	1892	Apr. 29, 1890	Muldoon, Que..	
6	Robert Eadie.....	Bethany Church, Ottawa.....	1894	June 11, 1894	Ottawa, Ont...	Wm. McAdoo
7	D. M. Ramsay, D.D.	Knox Ch., Ottawa.....	1897	May 24, 1883	Ottawa, Ont...	Dr. J. MacMillan
8	J. W. H. Milne, B.A.	Glebe Ch., Ottawa.....	1898	Aug. 23, 1888	Ottawa, Ont...	W. Lyle Reid
9	Geo. Crombie.....	St. Andrew's Ch., L'Orignal.....	1901	Feb. 6, 1868	L'Orignal, Ont.	W. S. Hall
10	J. H. Turnbull, M.A.	Bank St. Church, Ottawa.....	1903	June 21, 1898	Ottawa, Ont...	John Fraser
11	James Taylor, B.A.	Chelsea, Cantley and Kirk's Ferry.....	1903	July 16, 1895	Chelsea, Que...	John Patterson

15.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
12	J. H. Woodside.....	North Gower, Wellington and Osgoode Station...	1904	May 30, 1904	N. Gower, Ont..	Alex. Thompson
13	W. A. McIlroy, B.A.	Stewarton Church, Ottawa.....	1904	May 28, 1900	Ottawa, Ont...	A. J. Meiklejohn
14	P. W. Anderson, B.A.	MacKay Church, Ottawa.....	1904	May 28, 1900	Ottawa, Ont...	Thomas Rankin
15	Hugh Taylor.....	East Templeton...	1905	Sept. 3, 1878	East Templeton, Que.	Allenson Scharfe
16	C. H. Vessot.....	St. Mark's Church, Ottawa & Hull.....	1905	Apr. 22, 1892	Ottawa, Ont..	F. Rondeau
17	Robert Taggart.....	Aylwin, Pickanock Kazabazua and McBean's.....	1906	Nov. 28, 1902	Aylwin, Que....	H. V. McNally
18	J. G. Greig.....	Cumberland and Rockland.....	1907	June 5, 1902	Cumberland, Ont.	P. McLaughlin
19	A. Robertson.....	Plantaganet, Smith's and Pendleton.....	1907	Jan. 27, 1897	Plantaganet, Ont.	
20	W. H. Cramm, B.A., B.D.	Manotick and S. Gloucester.....	1907	May 1899	Manotick, Ont..	S. Duncan
21	P. F. Langill, B.A.	Carp, Lowry and Kinburn.....	1907	Oct. 25, 1885	Carp, Ont.....	Thos. Wilson
22	Robt. MacNabb, B.A.	Kenmore and Marvelville.....	1907	Jan. 9, 1884	Kenmore, Ont..	Peter McLaren
23	J. A. MacDonald, B.A.	East Gloucester and Farmer's Corners.....	1908	June 23, 1891	Ramsayville, Ont.	P. McGregor
24	D. L. Gordon, B.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Russell.....	1908	Jan. 14, 1900	Russell, Ont....	Hugh Graham
25	J. W. S. Lowry.....	Fitzroy Harbour and Torbolton ..	1908	Dec. 31, 1899	Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.....	H. Saunders
26	W. M. Hay, B.A.	Billing's Bridge...	1908	Sept. 15, 1908	Ottawa, Ont...	John McNicol
27	W. F. Crawford.....	St. Andrew's Ch., Buckingham.....	1908	July 27, 1904	Buckingham, Q.	F. W. Allen
28	W. L. Tucker.....	St. Andrew's, Ft. Coulonge and Waltham.....	1908	July 10, 1906	Ft. Coulonge, Q.	Alex. Pitt
29	C. F. Cruchon.....	Angers and Perkin's Mills..	1908	Oct. 26, 1904	Angers, Que....	J. H. Clement.
30	A. F. Rivard.....	Masham, Quyon and Otter Lake..	1908	1883	Duclos, Que....	
31	David Findlay, B.A.	Casselman and South Indian....	1909	Dec. 22, 1879	Ottawa, Ont...	R. R. McLeod.
32	Jas. R. Urquhart, B.A.	Merivale.....	1909	Aug. 12, 1909	City View, Ont.	John Nelson
33	T. G. Thomson, Ph.B.	Westboro, Bell's Corners and Stittsville.....	1909	Nov. 1874	Westboro, Ont.	Henry Walker
34	J. F. Macfarland.....	Zion Church, Hull..	1909	1892	Hull, Que.....	J. R. McKay
35	Jas. Little, B.A.	St. Paul's Church, Ottawa.....	1910	1905	Ottawa Ont...	Dr. J. Thorburn
36	J. A. McLean.....	Brick Church, Bristol and Knox Church, Bristol..	1910	Sept. 14, 1889	Elmside, Que...	John Anderson
37	R. C. H. Sinclair, B.A.	Richmond, Fallowfield and Goulborne.....	1910	1891	Richmond, Ont.	James Nesbitt
38	J. S. Caldwell, B.A.	St. Paul's Ch., Hawkesbury.....	1910	Oct. 16, 1906	Hawkesby, Ont.	Thos. Ross
39	J. H. A. Dubois.....	Namur, Grand Lac and Lac Rond..	1910	Nov. 1, 1910	Namur, Que. .	
40	G. W. Thom.....	Shawville, Starks and Bristol Cors.	1910	June 1901	Shawville, Que.	H. J. Young
41	J. A. McConnell.....	Vernon.....	1910	June 19, 1902	Vernon, Ont....	Thos. Dalglish
42	J. Steele, B.D.	Metcalfe and Edwards.....	1910	July 1887	Metcalfe, Ont...	Wm. Waddell
43	F. W. K. Harris.....	St. Andrew's Ch., Aylmer.....	1911	May 25, 1909	Aylmer East, Q.	James Baillie
44	Stated Supply.....	Vars and Navan.....			Vars, Ont.....	W. Johnston
45	Vacant.....	Erskine Church, Ottawa.....			Ottawa, Ont...	Thos. Bowman

15—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1		MISSION FIELDS.				
1		Bryson, Campbell's Bay, Lower Litchfield and Calumet Island.			Murrell's, Que.	Hamilton Stewart
2		Desert and Northfield.			River Desert, Q.	
3		Monte Bello and Valancy (F.E.).			Monte Bello, Q.	
4		Portland.			Poltimore, Que.	
5		Thurso, Lochabar and Gore.			Thurso, Que.	Thos. McDermid
APPENDIX TO ROLL						
1	J. M. Goodwillie, M.A.			July 1872	Metcalfe, Ont.	
2	J. E. Cote.			April 28, 1889	Warton, Ont.	
3	A. Logan, B.D.			May, 1892	Ottawa, Ont.	
4	John McLaren.	Retired.		June 8, 1886	Hull, Que.	
5	E. F. Seylas.	Retired.		July 28, 1884	Vars, Ont.	
6	Jas. Cormack, B.A.			Aug. 8, 1876	Vars, Ont.	
7	M. W. Byron.			Oct. 9, 1900	Vancouver, B.C.	
8	Joseph White, B.A.	Retired.		Apr. 7, 1862	Bristol, Que.	
9	D. J. Craig.			May 16, 1905	Ottawa, Ont.	
10	Geo. McGregor, B.D.			April 13, 1901	Ottawa, Ont.	
11	C. W. Nicol.			Oct. 3, 1900	Ottawa, Ont.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges.	27	No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge.	2
" " " Augmented	4	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.	43
" " " Ordained Missionary	6	No. on Appendix to the Roll.	11
" " " French Evangelization	4		

Wakefield, Que. April 6, 1911.

ROBT. GAMBLE, B.A., Pres. Clerk.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Donald J. McLean.	Retired.		Feb., 1863	Arnprior.	Neil McDonald
2	Alex. A. Scott, M.A.	Zion Ch., Carleton Place.	Feb., 1878	Feb., 1878	Carleton Place.	Wm. Drummond
3	Alex. H. Macfarlane.	Beckwith and Franktown.	Nov 1887	Nov., 1880	Franktown, Ont.	Sam'l Wilson
4	Alex. H. Scott, M.A.	St. Andrew's Church Perth.	April, 1888	Aug., 1878	Perth.	Alex. Watt
5	Jno. S. McIlraith, B.A.	Balderson & Drummond.	Mar., 1890	Mar., 1890	Balderson.	N. Miller
6	D. Currie, B.D.	Knox Ch., Perth.	Aug., 1893	Aug., 1884	Perth.	Jas. Guthrie
7	Jas. Rattray, B.A.	Eganville and Lake Dore.	Dec., 1893	Oct., 1889	Eganville.	Robt. Steele
8	A. McKenzie, B.D.	Douglas and Scotch Bush.	Sept., 1897	Nov., 1891	Douglas.	J. K. McLeod
9	M.D. M. Blakely, M.A.	Alice and Petawawa.	Nov., 1898	Oct., 1880	Pembroke.	
10	Geo. D. Campbell, B.A.	Chalk River, Pt. Alexander and Des Joacims.	May, 1899	May, 1899	Chalk River.	Wm. J. Wilson
11	R. Young, B.A.	Pakenham and Cedar Hill.	Nov., 1899	May, 1898	Pakenham.	Jas. Connery
12	John Hay, B.D.	Renfrew.	Feb., 1900	June, 1885	Renfrew.	Jas. Stewart
13	Orr Bennett, B.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Almonte.	Mar., 1902	May, 1889	Almonte.	A. Metcalfe
14	D. H. Hodges, B.A.	Admaston, Northcote & Barr's.	Dec., 1903	Aug., 1886	Admaston St'n Lanark.	X. Plaunt
15	W. McDonald, B.D.	Lanark.	Nov., 1904	Oct., 1901	Lanark.	S. McIlraith

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
16	W. W. Peck, LL.B.	St. Andrew's Ch., Arnprior.	June, 1905	Oct., 1895	Arnprior.	Jas. Blair
17	H. Young, B.D.	Castleford, Stewartville and Glasgow St'n.	May, 1906	Sept., 1898	Glasgow Stat'n.	T. Gillespie
18	C. H. Daly, B.A.	St. John's Church, Almonte.	May, 1906	June, 1894	Almonte.	Jas. McLeod
19	E. W. McKay.	St. Paul's Church, Smith's Falls.	Dec., 1906	Oct., 1896	Smith's Falls.	Hon. F. T. Frost
20	J. J. Monds, B.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Carleton Place.	May, 1907	March, 1903	Carleton Place.	J. Menzies
21	T. W. Goodwill.	Cobden and Wolfstown.	Aug., 1907	Mar., 1903	Cobden.	S. Hamilton
22	H. J. MacDiarmid.	Bathurst and South Sherbrooke.	Oct., 1907	June, 1871	Wemyss.	A. R. Gamble
23	D. N. Coburn.	St. Andrew's Ch., Smith's Falls.	Oct., 1907	April, 1899	Smith's Falls.	J. B. Lyle
24	W. J. Knox, M.A.	Calvin Church, Pembroke.	Nov., 1907	Sep., 1900	Pembroke.	A. Johnston
25	J. S. Dobbin.	Braeside, Sand Pt. and Dewar.	May, 1908	Oct., 1895	Braeside.	J. Bethune
26	D. M. McLeod, B.A.	Clayton.	Jan., 1909	May, 1900	Blakeney.	C. McNeil
27	A. Henderson.	Ashton & Appleton.	Feb., 1909	Sep., 1874	Ashton.	T. C. Arthurs
28	A. D. Fraser.	Middleville and Darling.	Nov., 1909	July, 1895	Middleville.	Geo. McIlraith
29	Hugh Craig.	Ross & Forrester's Falls.	Dec., 1909	May, 1891	Forrester's Falls.	Thos. Mathieson
30	A. M. Little.	Scotland, Micksburg and Osceola.	May 17, 1910	May, 1910	Snake River.	S. Andrews
31	A. Rintoul.	Elmslie and Oliver's Ferry.	July, 1910	July, 1910	McCue P.O.	Wm. Gilchrist
32	Wm. Ferguson.	Zion Ch., St. James and Hopetown.	Oct. 1910	Oct. 1910	Watson's Corn's.	J. C. Paul
33	C. Haughton.	Beachburg and Westmeath.			Beachburg.	A. F. Cameron
34	Vacant.	White Lake and Burnstown.			Waba, Ont.	Earle Campbell
MISSIONS.						
1		Calabogie.			Calabogie.	Wm. Hawley
2		Killaloe.			Killaloe.	
3		Rockliffe.			Rockliffe.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	26	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	1
" " " Augmented	6	Total	35
" " " Ordained Missionary	2	No. on Appendix to the Roll	
" " " French Evangelization	..		

Chalk River, Ont., March 31, 1911.

GEO. D. CAMPBELL, B.A. Pres. Clerk.

17.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Hugh Cameron, B.A.	Morrisburg.	1888	Dec. 2, 1879	Morrisburg.	J. Dawley
2	John Macdougall, B.	Spencerville, Ventnor and Roebuck.	1890	June 23, 1889	Spencerville.	Wm. Fairgray
3	Norman A. MacLeod	First Church, Brockville.	1904	Aug. 9, 1894	Brockville.	John M. Gill
4	Matthew H. Wilson.	Hallville and Reid's Mills.	1905	Nov. 15, 1897	Mountain.	D. M. Allen
5	George Yule.	Winchester.	1906	May 27, 1902	Winchester.	Thos. Bow

17.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 6 George Mason.....	Dunbar and Colquhoun.....	1906	June 25, 1901	Dunbar.....	Edwin Marshall
7 Dugald O. MacArthur, B.D.	Iroquois and Dixons	1906	July 27, 1894	Iroquois.....	Peter Harkness
8 Charles E. A. Pocock, B.A.	Lyn, Caintown and Mallorytown....	1906	June 5, 1902	Lyn.....	Jas. Cumming
9 Thos. A. Sadler, B.A.	Cardinal and Mainville.....	1908	Mar. 16, 1897	Cardinal.....	Thos. Campbell
10 Archibald G. Cameron	St. John's, Brockville.....	1909	June 5, 1901	Brockville.....	W. B. Smellie
11 William A. Morrison..	S. Mountain, Heckston and Pleasant Valley.....	1909	May 17, 1900	South Mountain	K. R. Graham
12 Moses F. Boudreau...	Merrickville and Jasper.....	1909	Aug. 8, 1877	Merrickville....	R. H. Henry
13 Stuart A. Woods, B.A.	Chesterville.....	1909	July 11, 1900	Chesterville....	Jas. Moodie
14 John R. McCrimmon, M.A., B.D.	Williamsburg and Winchester Sp'gs	1910	April 29, 1909	Williamsburg..	Preston McIntosh
15 Charles C. Salisbury..	Kemptville and Oxford Mills.....	1910	May 31, 1910	Kemptville....	John Hyndman
16 William A. McKenzie, B.A., D.D.	Westport and Newboro.....	1910	.....	Westport.....	William McKnight
17 Kenneth W. Barton, B.A.	Prescott.....	1910	1904	Prescott.....	F. J. Davy
18 Kenneth A. Gollan....	Morewood.....	1911	July 18, 1892	Morewood.....	R. Marcellis
19 William H. Montgomery, B.A., B.D.	Athens and Toledo	1911	May 21, 1903	Athens.....	Jos. Thompson
20 Vacant.....	Bishop's Mills and East Oxford.....			Bishop's Mills..	Nathaniel Green
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.					
1.....	Morton, Lyndhurst, and Ellisville.....			Morton.....	F. B. Taber
2.....	Stone's, Fairfield and Augusta.....			Whitehurst....	David Thom

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	15	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	
" " " Augmented	4	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	19
" " " Ordained Missionary	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	..
" " " French Evangelization	..	JOHN MACDOUGALL, Pres. Clerk.	

Spencerville, March 31 1911.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Clerks of Synod :—Rev. John Gray, D.D., Orillia, and Rev. R. C. Tibb, B.A., Toronto.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 1 Geo. D. Ferguson, B.A.	Professor in Queen's College (Retired)	1869	May 25, 1885	Kingston.....	
2 D. Wishart.....	Retired.....	1875	April 5, 1856	Madoc.....	
3 Henry Gracey.....	St. Andrew's Ch., Gananoque	1878	May 22, 1865	Gananoque..	D. A. Mitchell
4 Jas. Fowler, M.A., LL.D.	Professor in Queen's College (Retired)	1880	May 19, 1857	Kingston.....	
5 Jas. Cumberland, M.A.	St. Paul's Ch., Amherst Island	1881	Feb. 3, 1881	Stella.....	S. Fleming
6 W. T. Wilkins, B.A....	St. Andrew's Ch., Trenton	1883	Nov. 7, 1866	Trenton.....	W. H. Little
7 Donald Ross, D.D....	Professor in Queen's College	1883	Oct. 3, 1865	Kingston.....	
8 John Mackie, D.D....	St. Andrew's Ch., Kingston	1885	Dec. 10, 1877	Kingston.....	John McIntyre, K.C.
9 M. MacGillivray, D.D.	Chalmers' Ch., Kingston	1887	Oct. 21, 1875	Kingston.....	Prof. J. Matheson
10 Robert Laird.....	Retired.....	1887	June 12, 1860	Kingston.....	
11 Joseph Gandier.....	Retired.....	1890	Dec. 31, 1872	Newburgh....	
12 J. D. Boyd, B.A.....	Zion Ch., Kingston	1892	May 19, 1892	Kingston.....	Prof. Morrison
13 W. G. Jordan, D.D....	Professor in Queen's College	1899	Aug. 5, 1878	Kingston.....	
14 J. K. Henry, B.A....	Tamworth and Camden VIII.	1901	April 19, 1882	Tamworth....	Smith Gilmour
15 Hugh McLean, M.A.,	Matawatchan, Griffith, etc.....	1901	June 1, 1886	Matawatchan..	Jas. Hutson
16 A. H. Drumm.....	John St. Church, Belleville	1902	May 25, 1886	Belleville....	Samuel Russell
17 D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.	Prin. Queen's Univ.	1902	Aug., 1866	Kingston.....	
18 Jas. Binnie, B.A., B.D.	St. Andrew's Ch., Tweed	1902	Jan. 10, 1893	Tweed.....	Jas. Holderoft
19 J. E. Smith, B.A., B.D.	Seymour and Rylstone	1905	Nov. 3, 1896	Menie.....	Alex. Hume
20 Robert Laird, M.A....	Prof. in Queen's College	1905	Oct. 1, 1895	Kingston.....	
21 W. S. McTavish, Ph.D.	Cooke's Church, Kingston	1905	Sept. 8, 1885	Kingston.....	D. A. Shaw
22 H. S. Graham.....	St. Peter's Ch., Madoc	1907	May 27, 1895	Madoc.....	Wm. Mackintosh
23 A. E. Graham, B.A....	Melrose, Lonsdale, and Shannonville	1907	Sept., 1906	Melrose.....	Wm. Clazie
24 John McClung.....	Queensboro', St. Paul's & St. Col. Madoc Tp.	1908	Aug. 4, 1866	Eldorado.....	H. Rollins
25 Peter Nicol.....	Demorestville & Crofton	1908	Oct. 27, 1884	Demorestville..	W. Boulter
26 A. J. McMullen, B.A.	Dalhousie, Elphin & Snow Road..	1908	Jan., 1897	McDonald's Cor.	Matthew Donalds
27 E. F. Scott, M.A., D.D.	Prof. in Queen's College	1908	Sept. 11, 1895	Kingston....	
28 J. P. McInnes, B.A....	Glenvale, Harrowsmith & Wilton.	1908	Dec. 28, 1885	Harrowsmith..	T. B. Guess
29 John Galloway.....	West Huntingdon, Foxboro, etc.....	1909	May 10, 1909	Foxboro.....	Almon Reid

18.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
30	H. W. Reede, M.A.	St. John's Ch., and Sand Hill, Pittsburgh	1909	Jan. 19, 1883	Kilbirnie	D. MacLean
31	J. F. Malcolm	Poland, Brightside and Levant	1909		Poland	Wm. Stewart
32	A. S. Kerr, B.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Belleville	1910	Nov. 1905	Belleville	B. Mallory
33	A. Thompson, B.D.	Newburgh, Camden V. & Camden East	1910	July 13, 1892	Newburgh	T. A. Dunwoody
34	I. N. Beckstedt	Lansdowne, Fairfax and Sand Bay	1910	June 14, 1904	Lansdowne	John Shields
35*	J. A. Hiltz	St. Andrew's Church, Stirling	1910	Nov. 1905	Stirling	L. Melkjohn
36	J. A. Shaver, M.A., B.D.	St. Andrew's Ch., Pictou	1910	Aug. 1910	Pictou	Walter Mackenzie
37	John Dall, B.D.	Prof. in Queen's College	1910		Kingston	
38	A. Leslie Howard, Ph.D.	Pres. Ch., Napanee	1911	July, 1903	Napanee	Alfred Alexander
39	F. S. Dowling, B.A.	Ch. of Redeemer, Deseronto	1911	July 8, 1910	Deseronto	
40	J. W. Mitchell, M.A.	Consecon and Hillier	1911	May 23, 1867	Consecon	George Crane
41	Vacant	Roslin and Thurlow			Gilead	James Balcanque
42	Vacant	Sunbury, Glenburnie, etc.			Perth Road	Wm. Guthrie
STUDENT MISSIONARIES						
MISSION STATIONS.						
1		Carlton, Hermon and M'Arthur's				
2	R. J. Wilson	Clyde Forks, Flower Sta. and Thurlow			Caldwell's Mills	
3		Deseronto, West and Hay Bay			Deseronto	
4	James Robinson	Ernestown, Sandhurst, & Union			Bath	
5	J. H. Burry	L'Amable, Turiff & Bancroft			L'Amable	
6	Fred Williamson	Maynooth, Pleasant Valley and Lake St. Peter			Maynooth	
7	John Dawson	Portsmouth and Collin's Bay			Queen's College, Kingston	
8	A. A. Acton	Sharbot Lake, Tichborne and Piccadilly			Sharbot Lake	
9	J. T. Caswell	The Ridge, Coe Hill, Ormsby and Thanet			Ormsby	
10	John McMillan	Wilbur, Mundell's, Orpah, and Levant Station			Levant Station	
11	P. M. Sinclair	Wolfe Island, Ridge, Alexander Pt. and Garden Is.			Wolfe Island	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	Alex. McDonald, B.A.	Retired			Napanee	
2	John Fairlie	Retired			Kingston	
3	Alex. Laird, B.A.	Prof. in Military College			Kingston	
4	T. B. Scott, M.A., M.D.	Missionary			Manipay, Ceylon	
5	W. W. McLaren, B.D., Ph.D.	Prof. in Japan			Tokyo, Japan	

18.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
6	S. B. Manukian, M.A., B.D.	Missionary			Eraroum, Turkey	
7	T. J. Jewitt, B.A.	Post grad. student			Kingston	
8	H. T. Wallace, M.A., Ph.D.	Prof. in Queen's College			Kingston	
9	Mark Danby	Retired			Elginburg	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 19						
" " " Augmented " 5						
" " " Ordained Missionary " 5						
No. of Ministers on Roll, French Evangelization Charges without Pastoral Charge 11						
Total No. of Ministers on Roll on Appendix to the Roll 40						
Trenton, Ont., April 1 1911.						
WM. THOS. WILKINS, B.A., Pres. Clerk.						

19.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Wm. Bennet	Retired	1855		Peterborough	Died May 10, 1911
2	Peter M. Duncan	"	1857		Colborne	
3	D. A. Thomson	Hastings	1883		Hastings	William Oakman
4	A. K. McLeod, B.A.	Brighton	1886		Brighton	L. F. Clark
5	William Johnston	Millbrook and Garden Hill	1894		Millbrook	Alex. Hunter
6	Wm. Beattie	Cobourg	1900		Cobourg	Thomas Harvey
7	D. D. McDonald, B.A.	Keene & Westwood	1902		Keene	J. M. Drummond
8	H. E. Abraham, B.A.	St. Paul's Ch., Port Hope	1903		Port Hope	J. F. Clark
9	D. A. McKensie, B.A.	Centreville and Stewart Memorial	1905		S. Monaghan	John Buckham, Bensfort, Ont
10	D. B. Marsh, D.Sc., B.A., F.R.S.A.	Springville and Bethany	1906		Springville	Ballantine Rowen
11	H. J. Keith, M.A., B.D.	Knox Church, Peterborough	1907		Peterborough	A. T. Sanderson
12	Robert Pogue	St. Paul's	1907			J. C. Shook
13	P. B. Thornton	Colborne and Lakeport	1908		Colborne	Roland McLean
14	A. C. Stewart, M.A.	Grafton & Vernonville	1908		Grafton	W. S. Blackburn, Vernonville, Ont
15	J. R. Black	Bethesda and Roseneath	1909		Harwood	James Kennedy
16	G. A. Brown, B.D.	Campbellford	1909		Campbellford	P. B. Nelson
17	D. H. Currie	Omeme, Lakevale, & Mount Pleasant	1909		Omeme	F. G. Sandy
18	Matthew Cree, B.A.	Norwood	1910		Norwood	J. A. Finlay
19	Hugh Brown	Warsaw and Cottesloe	1910		Warsaw	John Rose
20	W. D. McDonald, B.A.	Warkworth	1910		Warkworth	Samuel Black
21	James Skene	Havelock	1910		Havelock	James Thompson
22	James Rollins, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Peterborough	1910		Peterborough	Richard Lees, M.A.
23	R. J. Ross, B.A.	Baltimore and Coldsprings	1911		Baltimore	Andrew Haig
24	Vacant	Lakefield and North Smith			Lakefield	Andrew Fairbairn
25	"	Mill St. Ch., Port Hope			Port Hope	John W. Lawrie
26	Stated Supply	Pontypool, Ballyduff & Janetville			Pontypool	George Coulter
MISSION FIELDS.						
1	Student Supply	Harvey			Lakehurst	J. C. Weir
2	"	Marmora			Marmora	Geo. McQueen
3	"	Chandos			Rose Island	D. Campbell

19.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
APPENDIX.					
1 E. F. Torrance, M.A., D.D.			1876	Kingston	
2 A. McNaughton				Port Hope	
3 Jas. Ross, B.A.				Toronto	
4 Richard Hyde				Regina, Sask.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	20	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	2
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	23
" " " Ordained Missionary	"	No. on Appendix to the Roll	4
" " " French Evangelization	"		

Hastings, Ont., April 1, 1911.

D. A. THOMSON, Pres. Clerk.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

No.					
1 Archibald Currie, M.A.	Retired Minister	1898	Oct., 1861	Sonya	R. F. Willis
2 J. R. Fraser	Ch'lmer's, Uxbridge		Jan., 1898	Uxbridge	
3 D. W. Best	St. Andrew's, Beaverton	1899	March, 1899	Beaverton	D. A. Brown
4 W. G. Smith	Bobcaygeon and Dunstford	1902	June, 1895	Bobcaygeon	Wm. Hickson
5 H. H. Turner, B.D., B.A.	Kirkfield and Bolsover	1902	Nov., 1902	Kirkfield	Jas. Nicholls
6 J. Wallace, M.A., B.D.	St. Andrew's, Lindsay	1903	April, 1903	Lindsay	J. R. McNeillie
7 G. M. Young	St. Andrew's, Eldon and Eldon Station	1905	Jan., 1903	Lorneville	M. McLean
8 T. M. Wesley	Sunderland and Cresswell	1907	Aug., 1907	Sunderland	Wm. Broad
9 O. Stanfield Lord, B.D.	Fenelon Falls and Bury's Green	1907	June, 1884	Fenelon Falls	Jas. Northey
10 A. J. Mann, B.A.	Woodville	1908	Oct., 1894	Woodville	Andrew Marshall
11 H. N. Konkle	St. Andrew, Sonya	1908	June, 1903	Sonya	Jas. H. Leask
12 W. A. MacKay, B.D.	Wick & Greenbank	1909	Nov., 1905	Wick	J. M. Real
13 T. O. Miller, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Quaker Hill	1909	Oct., 1902	Uxbridge	John M. Smith
14 S. G. Steele, B.A.	Knox, Glenarm	1910	July, 1904	Glenarm	Colin McMillan
15 E. McDonald	Leaskdale and Zephyr	1910	Sept., 1903	Leaskdale	B. Armstrong
16 T. A. Symington, M.A.	Beaverton Knox and Gamebridge	1910	Aug., 1910	Beaverton	James Calder
17 J. R. Conn, M.A.	Knox, Cannington	1910	Nov., 1899	Cannington	S. J. Kennedy
18 E. W. Watson, B.A.	Haliburton, Minden, Alasaw and Twelve Mile Lake	1910	June, 1882	Minden	S. Phillips, B.A.
19 Vacant	Cambray			Cambray	J. K. Irwin
20 Stated Supply	Cobocook, Kinmount & Rosedale			Kinmount	Alex. Morrison
21 Stated Supply	Sebright, Dartmoor and Uphill			Sebright	Wm. Hill

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1 J. A. Sharrard, M.A.	Indore College, Central India	June, 1907	Indore College, Central India
2 A. Nugent, M.D. (an elder)	Medical Missionary	June, 1904	Ujjain, Central India

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	16	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	1
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	18
" " " Ordained Missionary	"	No. on Appendix to the Roll	1
" " " French Evangelization	"		

Beaverton, April 1, 1911

D. W. BEST, Pres. Clerk.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 John Abraham, D.D.	St. Andrew's Ch., Whitby	1879	Nov., 1872	Whitby	Judge McIntyre
2 J. A. McKeen, B.A.	Orono	1888	Oct., 1878	Orono	James Hunter
3 James Hodges, B.A.	Oshawa	1898	Sept., 1893	Oshawa	David Keith
4 Hugh Munroe, B.A.	Bowmanville	1903	June, 1903	Bowmanville	Thomas Todd
5 J. C. Forster	Blackstock, Nestleton, Enniskillen	1907	Sept., 1895	Blackstock	John McLaughlin
6 Wm. Moore, B.A.	Pickering, Brougham	1907	June, 1904	Pickering	Thomas Poucher
7 W. R. Wood	Claremont	1908	June, 1904	Claremont	Geo. Richardson
8 A. L. McFadyen, B.A.	Dunbarton	1909	Aug., 1879	Dunbarton	Wm. Taylor
9 A. C. Cameron, B.A.	Port Perry	1909	Aug., 1909	Port Perry	James Munro
10 Wm. Rice	Ashburn, Utica, Myrtle	1909	Dec., 1909	Ashburn	Thomas Brooks
11 P. McLeod, B.A.	Newcastle, Newtonville	1910	July, 1910	Newcastle	Dr. McKenzie
12 H. D. Cameron, B.A.	Melville Church, Scarborough	1910	March, 1900	West Hill	Geo. McIntosh
13 Vacant	Columbus, Brooklyn			Brooklyn	W. A. Holiday

MISSION STATIONS.

1 Student	Kendal, Oakhill, Oak			Kendal	John Stewart
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 J. H. Borland, M.A.			July, 1899		

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	12	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	12
" " " Augmented	"	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	24
" " " Ordained Missionary	"	No. on Appendix to the Roll	1
" " " French Evangelization	"		

Orono, Ont., April 8, 1911.

J. A. McKEEN, Pres. Clerk.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

No.					
1 Jas. Carmichael, D.D.	Emeritus Pastor, St. Andrew's, Beas and 10th line, Kin College St., Trint	1860	Oct. 2, 1860	Strange	Alex. Bryson
2 Alex. Gilray, D.D.	College St., Trint	1875	Jan. 5, 1875	Toronto	G. E. Dalby
3 Geo. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D.	Emeritus Pastor, Old St. Andrew's, Toronto	1876	Feb. 4, 1868	Toronto	Henry Edmison
4 Walter Amos	Aurora and East King	1876	Nov. 9, 1876	Aurora	
5 Henry M. Parsons, D.D.	Emeritus Pastor, Knox Ch., Toronto	1880	Nov. 15, 1854	Toronto	
6 John Neil, D.D.	Westminster, Toronto	1884	Dec. 5, 1882	Toronto	D. B. Macdonald, LL.D.
7 Daniel McTavish, M.A., D.Sc.	Grosvenor St., Toronto	1888	June 17, 1884	Toronto	Theron Gibson
8 Wm. G. Wallace, M.A., D.D.	Bloor St. Church, Toronto	1888	May, 1883	Toronto	James Henderson
9 J. McP. Scott, B.A.	St. John's, Toronto	1889	Dec. 17, 1889	Toronto	Wm. Orlinton
10 John A. Turnbull, LL.B., D.D.	West Ch., Toronto	1891	Sept. 13, 1881	Toronto	A. E. Humphrey
11 Alex. MacGillivray	Bonar, Toronto	1891	Sept. 21, 1877	Toronto	Jno. MacClelland
12 R. P. Mackay, B.A., D.D.	Foreign Mission Secretar	1892	Oct., 1877	Toronto	

22.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
13	R. Campbell Tibb, B.A.	Clerk of Presbytery Joint Clerk of Synod	1893	June, 1886	Toronto.....	
14	Jas. Ballantyne, B.A.	Prof., Knox Coll...	1896	April, 1885	Toronto.....	T. R. Robinson,
15	Geo. R. Fasken, B.A.	St. Paul's, Toronto.	1897	Feb. 8, 1897	Toronto.....	Ph.D.
16	Thos. H. Rogers, B.A.	Emmanuel, East Toronto...	1897	April 22, 1891	Toronto.....	W. J. Allison
17	R. Douglas Fraser, M.A., D.D.	Editor & Business Manager, Pres. S. S. Publications...	1898	Sept. 29, 1873	Toronto.....	
18	Solomon C. Graeb...	High Park Church, Toronto.....	1898	April 21, 1883	Toronto.....	John Brown
19	James Murray, B.A.	Erskine Ch., Tor...	1899	Nov. 10, 1884	Toronto.....	C. N. Bastedo
20	A. Logan Geggie...	Parkdale, Toronto	1899	June 28, 1888	Toronto.....	James Bryce
21	A. B. Winchester...	Knox Ch., Toronto.	1901	July 12, 1887	Toronto.....	A. T. Laing
22	D. G. Cameron...	Mount Albert...	1901	July 18, 1883	Mount Albert...	Dr. R. W. Forrest
23	M. McKinnon, B.A.	Woodbridge & Knox Church, Vaughan	1901	Nov. 1888	Woodbridge...	Wm. McClure
24	J. W. Bell, M.A.	Emeritus Pastor, Kew Beach, Tor...	1902	Dec. 22, 1868	Toronto.....	
25	John M. Duncan, B.A.	Associate Editor, Pres. S. S. Publications...	1902	Dec., 1889	Toronto.....	Arch. Heron
26	J. W. Stephen...	Avenue Road, Tor.	1902	June 9, 1902	Toronto.....	D. E. Hughes
27	H. A. Macpherson...	Chalmers' Ch. Tor.	1903	Sept. 1, 1896	Toronto.....	
28	J. D. Robertson, M.A.	Prof., Knox College	1903		Toronto.....	
29	Robert Barbour...	St. James, Stouff- ville, Melville, Markham.....	1904	Jan. 2, 1904	Stouffville...	Alex. D. Bruce
30	P. M. Macdonald M.A.	Cowan Ave., Tor...	1904	June 6, 1896	Toronto.....	Joseph Norwich
31	R. F. Cameron, B.A.	Georgetown and Limehouse.....	1904	Nov. 17, 1896	Georgetown...	Geo. Hume
32	J. R. Watts, B.D.	Boston Church Es- quimaux.....	1904	Oct. 3, 1904	Mansewood...	Wm. Hampshire
33	Wm. M. MacKay...	Knox Ch., Milton...	1904	Aug. 4, 1896	Milton.....	Dr. D. Robertson
34	T. B. Kilpatrick, D.D.	Prof., Knox College	1905	Sept., 1882	Toronto.....	
35	J. C. Robertson, B.D.	Sabbath School Secretary.....	1905	May, 1899	Toronto.....	E. A. Breckenridge
36	James Wilson, B.A.	Dovercourt Rd., Tor.	1905	June 1, 1893	Toronto.....	H. H. Moore
37	W. A. McTaggart, B.A.	Wychwood Park...	1905	May 21, 1905	Toronto.....	A. L. Noble
38	W. D. Turner, B.A.	Norval and Union	1905	May 24, 1900	Norval.....	Chas. F. Barton
39	Jos. E. Reid, B.A.	Alhambra Av. Tor.	1905	Aug. 24, 1905	Toronto.....	George Ewing
40	Robt. Herbison, B.A.	St. Giles Ch., Tor.	1905	May, 1898	Toronto.....	
41	T. Crawford Brown, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Tor...	1905	Nov. 6, 1905	Toronto.....	Geo. Keith
42	John Somerville, D.D.	Treas. Pres. Ch. in Canada, W. Section	1906	Aug., 1875	Toronto.....	
43	Malcolm McArthur...	St. Andrew's, and Zion Ch., Scarboro	1906	June 28, 1901	Bendale.....	George Young
44	Frank Rae, M.A.	Unionville, St. John's and Brown's Cor.	1907	Feb., 1884	Unionville...	Wm. T. Hood
45	W. B. Findlay...	St. Enoch's, Tor...	1907	March, 1898	Toronto.....	Robert Davidson
46	John D. Morrow...	Dale Pres. Ch. Tor.	1907	July 5, 1904	Toronto.....	J. C. McGuinness
47	D. Wallace Christy...	Rhodes Ave., Tor...	1907	Sept. 17, 1907	Toronto.....	
48	John T. Hall...	Morningside, Tor...	1907	Oct. 13, 1896	Toronto.....	James Logie
49	W. G. Baek...	Eglinton & Bethesda	1907	Feb. 17, 1898	Eglinton...	Benj. Ross
50	H. F. Thomas, M.A.	Newmarket...	1908	Aug. 21, 1893	Newmarket...	John McKie
51	W. H. Andrews, M.A.	Queen St. E., Tor...	1908	Feb. 18, 1908	Toronto.....	John Slater
52	Alex. MacMillan...	Mimico	1908	Sept. 26, 1887	Mimico.....	
53	S. H. Pickup, M.A.	Southside, Toronto	1908	May 26, 1907	Toronto.....	
54	James W. Gordon, B.D.	St. Andrew's and St. Paul's, Vaughan.	1908	May 28, 1908	Maple.....	Alex. McNaughton
55	A. E. Armstrong, M.A.	Asst. Sec. Foreign Missions.....	1908	Sept., 1904	Toronto.....	
56	F. C. Overend, B.A.	Sutton, Pefferlaw, Egypt.....	1908	June 28, 1908	Sutton.....	John Percy
57	Binnerv S. Black, M.A.	Kew Beach.....	1908	Aug. 21, 1908	Toronto.....	John Lowden

22.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
58	J. A. Miller, B.A.	Riverdale, Toronto	1908	May 26, 1903	Toronto.....	Edwin Hoskin
59	Alfred Gandier, D.D.	Prim., Knox College	1908	Sept., 1880	Toronto.....	
60	And. Todd Taylor, D.D.	Cooke's Ch., Tor...	1908	May, 1893	Toronto.....	John Rennie
61	James Anthony, M.A.	Knox Ch., Agincourt	1908	May 29, 1901	Agincourt...	Sam'l W. Kennedy
62	W. J. Booth, B.A.	Hornby & Omagh.	1909	May 31, 1901	Hornby.....	Joseph Johnston
63	Daniel Strachan, B.A.	Rosedale.....	1909	Feb. 9, 1893	Toronto.....	P. Macdonald
64	E. C. Currie.....	Richmond Hill and Thornhill.....	1909	Dec. 24, 1896	Richmond Hill.	J. Scott McNair
65	Geo. B. MacLeod, B.D.	Deer Park.....	1909	Sept. 18, 1891	Toronto.....	Robt. Northey
66	Geo. P. Duncan.....	Port Credit and Dixie.....	1909	July 22, 1897	Port Credit...	John Craib
67	P. F. Sinclair, M.A.	N. Broadview Ch. Toronto.....	1909	Aug. 1900	Toronto.....	W. J. Moore
68	Bertram B. Wetherall, B.A.	Runnymede, Tor...	1909	June 1907	Toronto.....	T. Johnston
69	J. E. Munroe, B.A.	Oakville.....	1909	1891	Oakville.....	Geo. Booth
70	R. M. Dickey.....	Royce Ave., Tor...	1909	1897	Toronto.....	Walter J. Stephens
71	Robert Law, D. D.	Prof., Knox College	1909		Toronto.....	
72	And. Robertson, D.D.	St. James Square, Toronto.....	1909	July 17, 1888	Toronto.....	C. S. McDonald
73	A. H. McGillivray, B.A.	Weston.....	1909	June 27, 1899	Weston.....	A. Fraser
74	Hugh Ross, B.A.	Queensville and Mount Pleasant.	1909	Dec. 1892	Queensville...	James Styles
75	H. R. Pickup, B.A.	Collegiate Pastor, College Street	1910	Mar. 17, 1910	Toronto.....	Geo. E. Dalby
76	D. T. L. McKerroll, B.A.	Victoria Church, West Toronto	1910	July 4, 1901	W. Toronto...	R. C. Jennings
77	J. A. Mustard, A.	Dufferin St. Ch. Toronto.....	1910		Toronto.....	
78	F. J. Maxwell.....	Davenport Road Toronto.....	1910	Oct. 16, 1910	Toronto.....	John Wanless
79	N. A. McEachern, M.A.	Brampton.....	1910	June 15, 1910	Brampton...	Geo. C. McClure
80	W. W. Craw, Ph.D.	Bolton & Nashville	1910	Aug. 6, 1891	Bolton.....	Thos. Webster
81	Rich. Davidson, Ph.D.	Prof. Knox College	1910	Dec. 2, 1910	Toronto.....	
82	J. A. Moir, B.A. LL.B.	Markham & Cedar Grove.....	1911	Dec. 7, 1899	Markham...	Peter McClellan
83	Thos. A. Watson, B.D.	Fairbank.....	1910	Sept. 1, 1910	Fairbank.....	E. Curtis
84	Vacant.....	St. Andrews, Streetsville.....			Streetsville...	D. J. McClure
85	Vacant.....	Old St. Andrews, Toronto.....				
86	Vacant.....	St. Andrews, King, etc.....				
87	Stated Supply.....	Laskey, etc.				
MISSION CHARGES.						
1	St. David's Toronto					
2	Malton.....					
3	Brownhill.....					
4	Ballantrae.....					
5	Forest Hill.....					
6	Fisherville.....					
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	Peter Lindsay.....			Oct. 12, 1853	Toronto.....	
2	Duncan Cameron.....			May 3, 1854	Oakville...	
3	J. Sieveright, M.A.			July, 1857	Toronto.....	
4	Wm. Peattie.....			Jan. 24, 1860	Toronto.....	
5	Alex. Dawson, M.A.			Sept., 1863	Toronto.....	
6	John McAlpine.....			1863	Toronto.....	
7	Robt. Knowles.....			Oct. 1 1866	Toronto.....	
8	W. D. Ballantyne, M.A.			Nov. 1867	Toronto.....	
9	Nathaniel Smith.....			June, 1870	Toronto.....	
10	George Bruce, D.D.			Sept., 1875	Toronto.....	
11	A. C. Stewart.....			Oct., 1875	Streetsville...	
12	John Wilkie, D.D.			Sept., 1879	India.....	
13	Louis H. Jordan, B.D.			Dec., 1882	England.....	
14	Duncan McColl, B.A.			July, 1883	Toronto.....	
15	Robt. Haddow, B.D.			May, 1886	Toronto.....	

5.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
16	J. Stenhouse, B.Sc., M.D.			June, 1890	Toronto	
17	M. P. Talling, B.A., Ph.D.			July, 1890	Toronto	
18	J. McMillan			July, 1891	Toronto	
19	J. A. Macdonald, LL.D.			Nov. 1891	Toronto	
20	Wm. Morrin, B.A.			Feb., 1892	Mimico	
21	H. R. Horne, B.A., LL.B.			Aug., 1893	Toronto	
22	John McNichol, B.A.			March, 1896	Toronto	
23	J. W. C. Bennett, B.A.			May, 1898	Toronto	
24	A. R. Gregory, B.A.			Sept., 1898	Toronto	
25	Thomas Eakin, M.A., Ph.D.			May, 1899	Toronto	
26	T. R. Robinson, Ph.D.			Dec., 1899	Toronto	
27	W. A. Stewart, M.A.				Toronto	
28	H. C. Ross, D.D.				Toronto	
29	John Gray, D.D.	Agent of Knox Col. Gen. Sec. Can. Bible Society				
30	W. B. Cooper, M.A.	Missionary in Syria				
31	Ghosen-el-Howie			1904	Toronto	
32	William Dewar, B.A.			April, 1886	Toronto	
33	David MacLaren, B.A.			Oct., 1886	Toronto	
34	Henry Edmison, M.A.				Toronto	
35	R. J. Somerville			June 21, 1906	Elkins, Va.	
36	John McKenzie, B.D.			June, 1890	Toronto	
37	R. M. Hamilton, B.A.			Jan., 1886	Toronto	
38	W. G. Hanna, B.A.				Toronto	
39	F. W. Anderson, M.A.	Secy. Laymen's Miss. Movement			Toronto	
40	J. G. Miller, B.A.			Sept., 1909	Toronto	
41	R. H. Abraham, D.Sc.			June 1, 1880	Toronto	
42	J. L. Simpson			1886	Laskey	
43	W. R. Johnston			1893	Toronto	
44	S. B. Rohold	Miss. to the Jews	1909	1909	Toronto	
45	James Paulds, M.A.	Assist. Minister St. James Square	1911		Toronto	
46	J. L. Murray, M.A., D.D.			1868	Toronto	
47	Horace Peckover			April, 1876	Toronto	
48	W. A. Duncan, B.D.			Oct. 13, 1885	Toronto	
49	T. J. Glover, B.A.			Jan. 4, 1906	Toronto	
50	D. H. MacLennan, M.A.			Jan., 1899	Sutton, W.	
51	N. A. McDonald, B.A., D. G. S. Connery					
	R. McClenaghan					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	61	No. of Ministers without Pastoral Charge	15
" " " Augmented	5	Total Number of Ministers on Roll	83
" " " Ordained Missionary	2	No. on Appendix to the Roll	63
" " " French Evangelization			

Toronto, April 22, 1911.

R. CAMPBELL TIBB, 31 Bernard Avenue, Toronto, Pres. Clerk.

23.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Robert Fowle	Erin and Ospringe	1880	Oct. 27, 1877	Erin	Ben. Mundell
2	J. R. Bell	Laurel, Black's Corners	1892	June 22, 1892	Laurel	J. A. Hughes
3	J. A. Matheson, B.A., B.D.	Priceville, Swinton Park	1898	June 25, 1890	Priceville	Alex. Muir
4	James Buchanan, M.A.	Dundalk, Ventry	1899	June 1, 1891	Dundalk	Dr. Frank Martin
5	Hugh Matheson, LL.B.	Caledon East and St. Andrew's	1900	June 5, 1900	Caledon East	J. A. Donaldson
6	J. Gordon Cheyne	Claude, Mayfield	1903	July 28, 1903	Claude	J. M. Scott
7	S. R. Robinson, B.A.	Caledon	1903	Sept. 7, 1903	Caledon	N. Harris
8	J. A. McKenzie, M.A., Ph.D.	Shelburne	1905	Jan., 1895	Shelburne	W. Paterson

23.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
9	R. S. Scott	Hillsburg, Bethel	1905	June 29, 1900	Hillsburg	R. D. Nodwell
10	W. L. Atkinson	Rosemont, Mansfield, Everett	1907	Dec. 8, 1896	Everett	P. Gallagher
11	W. Cooper Mercer	Maple Valley, Singhampton	1907	Jan. 30, 1902	Singhampton	Walter Crosby
12	W. M. Morris	Orangeville	1908	Aug. 12, 1902	Orangeville	D. McPherson
13	J. E. Thompson, B.A.	Cheltenham, Mount Pleasant	1909	Sept. 28, 1909	Cheltenham	A. B. Henderson
14	P. W. Currie	Ballinafad, Melville	1910	Nov. 25, 1901	Ballinafad	R. Burnside
15	G. S. Milligan, M.A.	Flesherton, Eugenia	1910	Apr. 30, 1896	Flesherton	A. Shearson
16	W. J. Cook, B.A.	Central India	1910	Sept. 26, 1910	Central India	
17	A. J. Fowle, B.A.	Camilla and Mono Centre	1910	Nov. 22, 1904	Camilla	J. A. Marshall
18	G. W. Rose, B.A.	Corbetton and Riverview	1910	Mar. 26, 1901	Corbetton	James Aldeorn
19	J. A. Black, B.A.	Mono Mills, Mono East, Adjala	1910	Jan. 12, 1893	Mono Mills	W. G. Campbell
20	David Smith	Grand Valley, South Luther	1911	May 27, 1907	Grand Valley	Wm. Campbell
21	Vacant	Hornings Mills, Primrose			Whitfield	G. McCauley, Sen.
22	Stated Supply	Waldemar, Maples			Waldemar	J. H. Hunter
23	Vacant	Tarbert, Keldon			Tarbert	J. R. Rainey
24	Stated Supply	Maxwell, McIntyre and Feversham			Maxwell	N. Scott
25	"	Alton, North Erin			Alton	John Clark
26	Mission	Levendale and Kingscote			Wesley	G. Barber

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1	D. A. Hamilton, B.A.	Barnardo Homes	June 23, 1893	172 Pearson Av. Toronto
2	A. L. Burch, B.A.	Agent Westminster College	Sept. 29, 1903	Vancouver, B.C.
3	H. Walker, B.A.		July 26, 1905	Toronto

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	19	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	19
" " " Augmented		Total No. of Ministers on Roll	38
" " " Ordained Missionary		No. on Appendix to the Roll	3
" " " French Evangelization			

Dundalk April 3, 1911

JAMES BUCHANAN, Pres. Clerk

24.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	John Gray, M.A., D.D.	Pastor Emeritus, Synod Clerk	1851	1851	Orillia	
2	Wm. McConnell	Retired	1872	1854	Toronto	
3	D. D. McLeod, D.D.	Barrie, St. Andrew's	1884	1867	Barrie	J. McCandless
4	N. Campbell, B.A.	Guthrie, Central and St. Andrew's	1894	1886	Oro Station	Wm. Clarke
5	J. J. Elliott, B.A.	Midland, Knox Ch.	1898	1888	Midland	Wm. Hope
6	J. T. Taylor	Foreign Missionary	1899	1899	Mhow, C. India	
7	G. I. Crow	Town Line, Ivy and Baxter	1901	1896	Thornton	
8	G. J. McKay, M.A.	Elmvale and Knox Church, Floss	1903	1899	Elmvale	J. McDermott
9	L. McLean	Churchill, Craigvale, Lefroy	1905	1895	Churchill	D. W. Bennox
10	C. T. Tough	Duntroon, West Nottawasaga & Nottawa	1905	1894	Duntroon	A. Jardine
11	F. W. Gilmour, B.A.	Penetang, Wye-bridge	1905	1898	Penet'nguishene	John McGuire
12	A. Wilson	Airlie, Black Bank	1906	1881	Lisle	Samuel Elder
13	R. J. Sturgeon, B.A.	Angus, New Lowell	1906	1890	Angus	Thos. Muir

24.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
14	Alex. W. Crow, B.A.	Bracebridge, Monk Stayner, Sunnidale.	1907	1895	Bracebridge....	Walter M. Lee
15	R. C. McDermid	Orillia, Forest Home	1908	1902	Stayner.....	D. G. Bell
16	D. C. McGregor, B.A.	Midhurst, Minesing	1908	1908	Orillia.....	H. Cooke
17	Alex. Shepherd	Edenvale	1908	1897	Midhurst.....	
18	J. R. Gilchrist, B.A.	Craigleith, St. Andrew's, Collingwood W.	1909	1876	Collingwood..	Angus Livingston
19	W. P. Lane, B.A.	Bond Head, Schomberg.	1909	1909	Bond Head....	
20	D. A. McKerscher, B.A.	Gravenhurst....	1909	1906	Gravenhurst..	John McKensie
21	H. D. McQuaig, B.A.	Tottenham, Beeton	1909	1909	Tottenham....	John Semple
22	H. A. Berlis	Victoria Harbor, Vasey.	1909	1909	Victoria H'rb'r.	H. McLeod
23	Arch. McVicar, B.A.	Esson, Willis	1909	1895	Jarratt.....	Jas. Horne
24	W. T. Ellison	Alliston, Burns	1909	1898	Alliston.....	
25	A. V. Brown, B.D.	Allandale	1909	1906	Allandale.....	D. C. Cameron
26	J. A. Reddon, B.A.	Severn, Sparrow Lake and Malta.	1909	1893	Severn Bridge.	M. Clipsham
27	Geo. Milne	Banks, Gibraltar.	1909		Banks.....	D. McEachern
28	Jenkins Burkholder	Bradford, 2nd W. Gwillimbury, St. John's.	1909	1903	Bradford.....	Chas. Stewart
29	F. C. Harper, B.D.	Hillsdale, Craighurst, Fergusonvale.	1910	1903	Hillsdale.....	
30	J. W. Penman	Washago, Ardrea, Gray Ch.	1910	1880	Orillia.....	H. Wood
31	T. J. Thomson, M.A.	Collingwood St. Andrews	1910	1894	Collingwood..	Dr. Clemes
32	John McKersie, B.D.	Uptergrove, Longford Mills.	1910	1889	Uptergrove....	Andrew Ross
33	Vacant	Creemore, E. Nottawa Dunedin				John Fisher, Creemore P.O.
34	"	Wyevalle, Van Vlack Gibson				J. Roebuck, Wyevalle P.O.
35	"	Cookstown, First Esson, Carluke.				Geo. Wilson, Cookstown P.O.
36	"	Coldwater, Moonstone Waubashene.				J. R. Harvie
37	"	Bala, Port Carling.				W. Kerr, Bala P.O.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	25	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charges	3
" " " Augmented	3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	33
" " " Ordained Missionary	2	No. on Appendix to the Roll	4
" " " French Evangelization			

Oro. March 27, 1911

NEIL CAMPBELL, Pres. Clerk.

25.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	R. Drinnan	Rosseau, Turtle Lake.	Sept. 7, 1904	Oct. 1, 1894	Rosseau.....	A. Meisenheimer
2	G. B. McLennan, B.A.	Huntsville	Aug. 8, 1905	Aug. 8, 1905	Huntsville....	Chas. Landell
3	A. E. Mitchener	Callander, Nipissing Junction (1909).	July 1908	1906	Callander....	George Morrison
4	F. W. Mahaffy, B.A.	Parry Sound	Oct. 16, 1908	Nov. 13, 1903	Parry Sound..	Joseph Farrer
5	C. R. Ashdown, B.A., Ph.D.	Byng Inlet (1909).	Nov. 26, 1908	May, 1897	Byng Inlet....	W. F. Clark
6	R. Brydon, B.A.	Powassan, Chisholm	Jan. 8, 1909	Jan. 8, 1909	Powassan....	Walter Sharpe
7	A. T. Barnard, B.A.	Burk's Falls	Oct. 12, 1909	Oct. 12, 1909	Burk's Falls..	
8	R. J. Craig, M.A.	Depot Harbor	Oct. 1909	Apr. 29, 1876	Depot Harbour.	
9	T. J. S. Ferguson, B.A.	North Bay	Dec. 1910	June 1903	North Bay....	Wm. McKensie

25.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
10	J. D. Byrnes, B.A., B.D.	Supt. of Missions (1910)	Mar. 1911	May 28, 1901	North Bay....	
11	W. H. Alp (Min.-Evangelist..)	Sturgeon Falls, Cache Bay	Nov. 27, 1910	July 1907	Sturgeon Falls..	A. D. McInnes
12	(O.M.)	Aspdin, Allansville, Chalmers			Aspdin.....	A. Sproat
13	Catechist	Emsdale, Novar, Kearney, Scotia Jct.			Novar.....	W. Hooley
14	Catechist	Magnetawan, Spence, Croft			Magnetawan..	S. G. Best
15	Catechist	Mattawa			Mattawa.....	R. Small
16	Catechist	Sundridge, Bloomfield, Hartfell, Lynch Lake			Sundridge....	Peter Henderson
STUDENT AND CATECHIST SUPPLY.						
1		Berriedale, Ely, Cecebe			Berriedale....	Alex. Kennedy
2	R. Wiseman	Bonfield, Brulé, Eau Claire			Eau Claire....	Hugh Condie
3		Carling, Shebeshekong			Shebeshekong..	Geo. Hamilton
4		Commenda, Nipissing, Restoule, Hotham, Farley's			Christian Valley	Wm. Masson
5		Longer, Falding, Blackstone Lake, James Bay Jct.			James Bay Jct.	Andrew Oastler
6		Dunchurch, Fairholm, Achmic Harbor, Maple Island, White-stone			Dunchurch....	F. McFie
7		French River				M. S. Reid
8		Katrine, Sand Lake, Orange Valley			Katrine.....	
9		Kippewa			Lumsden Mills Que.	Lumsden
10	R. McKay	Loring, Wolf River			Loring.....	John Haggart
11		Madawaska, Whitney, Haggart's Sch.			Madawaska...	J. A. Devenny
12		Orrville, Maple Lake, Trout Lake, Beattie's Siding			Orrville.....	
13		Ravensworth, Rainy Lake, Brulé Lake			Brulé Lake....	S. Hanna
14		South River, Eagle Lake				R. J. Aberdeen
15		Sprucedale, Doe Lake			Sprucedale....	D. C. McFarlane
16		Tomika, Widdifield			Warren.....	W. Guthrie
17		Warren, Markstay				

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1	John Becket	Retired	Oct. 1, 1908	May, 1868	Toronto.....	
2	J. J. Cochrane		Oct. 31, 1909	April 4, 1876	Toronto.....	
3	G. L. Johnston, B.A.		July 25, 1910			

oSince become vacant.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	4	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge (Supt. of Missions)	1
" " " Augmented	4	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	10
" " " Ordained Missionary	1	No. on Appendix to the Roll	3
" " " French Evangelization		Minister-Evangelist	1

Parry Sound March 31, 1911.

F. W. Mahaffy, B.A., Pres. Clerk.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	J. A. Donnell, M.A.	Haileybury	July 19, 1906	July 19, 1906	Haileybury	G. T. Hamilton
2	J. McDonald, B.A.	Latchford	May 28, 1908	May 28, 1908	Latchford	D. J. McDonald
3	P. F. Gardiner, B.A.	Hanbury, Milberta.	June 17, 1909	June 17, 1909	Hanbury	N. D. McFayden
4	H. H. Allen, B.A.	Englehart	Oct., 1909		Englehart	R. Skinner
5	D. C. Ramsay, M.A.	New Liskeard	Jan. 6, 1910	May, 1909	New Liskeard	John Sharp, M.A.
6	T. J. Jewitt, B.A.	Giroux Lake and North Cobalt	June 1910		North Cobalt	
7	R. J. McDonald, M.A., B.D.	Cobalt	Sept 23, 1910		Cobalt	H. H. Lang
8	C. D. Farquharson, B.A.	Elk Lake	Oct. 26, 1910	Oct. 26, 1910	Elk Lake	Lieut. H. E. McKie
9	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., B.D.	Cochrane	Jan. 1911	Dec. 1, 1903	Cochrane	
STUDENT SUPPLY.						
1		Brethour, Thwaites, Bolger's, Sutton Bay			Hanbury	
2		Charlton, Pommell's Hill's Lake			Charlton	
3		Gowganda, Miller Lake			Gowganda	
4		Grand Trunk Pacific Construction			Haileybury	
5		Lorraine				
6		Matheson, Watta-bay, Monteith			Matheson	
7		Porcupine			Porcupine	
8		Temagami			Temagami	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	John Sharp, M. A.				New Liskeard	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 3
 " " " in Augmented Charges 1
 " " " in Ord. Missionary Charges 5
 Haileybury, April 5, 1911.

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charges 9
 Total No. of Ministers on Roll 1
 No. on Appendix to the Roll 1
 J. A. DONNELL, Pres. Clerk

27.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Andrew D. Reid	St. Andrew's, "Soo"	Nov. 1 1906	Dec. 27, 1899	Sault Ste Marie	L. A. Green, B.A.
2	A. E. Camp, B.A.	St. Paul's, "Soo"	June 23, 1907	Dec. 22, 1896	Sault Ste Marie West	F. Beattie
3	J. J. Ferguson, B.A.	Gore Bay, Barrie Island, Ice Lake	Oct. 27, 1908	June 20, 1907	Gore Bay	J. M. Fraser
4	R. S. Loe	St. Andrew's, Sudbury	Sept. 22, 1908	July 1893	Sudbury, Ont.	S. E. Wright
5	Wm. McNichol, M.A.	Zion Ch., Thessalon	Mar. 31, 1909	June 11, 1891	Thessalon	Wm. Thomson
6	C. A. Malcolm, M.A.	Richard's Landing, Ferguson Ch., and Landing	May 27, 1909	May 27, 1909	Richard's Lndg. Ont.	Thos. Armstrong
7	W. T. Prittie, B.A.	Copper Cliff	Jan. 27, 1910	June 5, 1900	Copper Cliff	W. C. Boyd
8	Alex. McLean	Massey	May 31, 1910	May 31, 1910	Massey	R. Hay
9	James A. Stuart, M.A.	Little Current, Ont.	Oct. 1910	May 29, 1910	Little Current	
10	J. D. Edgar, Ph.D.	MacLennan, Desbarats & Portlock	Mar. 29, 1911		MacLennan	Thos. Robinson

10.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
VACANT CHARGES.						
1		Blind River			Blind River, Ont.	Geo. McArthur
2		Bruce Mines, Rydal Bank and Knox, Lefroy			Bruce Mines, Bar River	D. Jack Robt. Mitchell
3		Bar River			Webbwood	
4		Webbwood				
MISSION FIELDS.						
1		Bellingham, Goldenburg				
2		Billings, Cold-springs, Honora and Rockville				
3		Chelmsford, Larchwood, Bahnsen and Cartier				
4		Cockburn Island & Scotch Block				
5		Dean Lake, Iron Bridge, Patton & Bright				
6		Gordon Lake, Leeburn, Plummer			Leeburn	D. J. McLeod
7		Hilton, Kaskawan and Tenby Bay				
8		Korah, Goulais Bay			Sault Ste. Marie	W. G. Nixon
9		Manitowaning, Hilly Grove and White Lake			Manitowaning	F. E. Fairbairn
10		Walford, Spanish, Britainville				
11		Mills, Harper and Burpee				
12		Ophir, Dunn's Valley, Poplar & Dale			Dunn's Valley	James Dixon
13		Providence Bay, Mindemoya Campbell, Carnarvon			Mindemoya	John Cochrane
14		Sellwood				
15		Silver Water, Meldrum Bay, & Elizabeth Bay			Silverwater	John Edmunds
16		Snowville, South Bay, Mouth and Big Lakes			Snowville	Wm. Snow
17		Sowerby, Little Rapids and Livingstone Creek				R. Hagen
18		Spanish Mills and John's Island				
19		Sprague				
20		Wahapitas, Garson Mine			Garson Mine	L. Ed. Armstrong
21		White Fish, Victoria Mine, Mond			Victoria Mine	J. A. Ross
22		Creighton & Waters				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	John Garrioch					
2	James Anderson, M.A.					

27—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
3 J. S. Allan.....					
4 C. N. MacKenzie.....					
5 B. A. Rayson, M.A. Ph.D.					
6 Wm. McKinley.....					
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	6	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	10		
" " " Augmented	3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	10		
" " " Ordained Missionary	1	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	6		
" " " French Evangelization	..				
Thessalon, Ont., April 1, 1911.		WM. McNICHOL, Pres. Clerk.			

28.—PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

No.						
1	J. B. Fraser, M.D....	Annan, Leith, Day-wood & Johnson.	1884	1874	Annan	Thos. T. Mitchell
2	S. H. Eastman, B.A....	Meaford	1897	1879	Meaford.....	John Sword
3	J. H. Lemon, B.A....	Sydenham, St. Paul's and St. Vincent, Knox	1906	1901	Walter's Falls..	Frank Weaver
4	J. M. Nicol, B.D....	Warton	1906	1901	Warton.....	James Sims
5	G. A. Woodside, M.A....	Owen Sound, Division Street...	1907	1896	Owen Sound...	Nail McEachern
6	T. A. Rodger	Owen Sound, Knox	1907	1904	Owen Sound...	D. McKay
7	A. M. Boyle, B.A....	Kemble, Sarawak and Lake Charles	1907	1905	Kemble.	James Gardner
8	J. R. Laverie, B.A....	Kilsyth and North Derby	1908	1903	Kilsyth.....	D. Marshall
9	Wallace Johnston ...	Shallow Lake, Hepworth and Skipness.....	1908	1899	Shallow Lake	J. A. Cruickshank
10	J. Logan McCulloch ..	Owen Sound, St. Paul's, and Cruickshank.....	1908	1908	Brookholm	T. Edmonstone
11	N. T. C. MacKay	Kemble, Peabody and Desboro	1908	1889	Keady	John Elder
12	S. D. Jamieson	Thornby and Heathcote	1910	1889	Thornbury.....	Thos. G. Idle
13	D. M. Matheson.....	Allenford and Elsinore	1910		Allenford	J. L. Broadfoot
14	R. M. Phalen, B.A....	Markdale and Berkeley.....	1910	1892	Markdale.....	A. L. Walker
15	J. McKinnon, B.A., B.D.	Chatsworth.....	1911	1889	Chatsworth....	Thos. S. Mitchell
16	N. Stevenson	Latona, Burns' & Williamsford.....	1911	1897	Dornoch.....	A. Ledingham
1	Vacant	Temple Hill and Knox, Holland..			Rocklyn	Wm. Boyd, Markdale
2	"	Knox, Sydenham, and Woodford..			Hoath Head ..	Peter McNabb
3	"	Lion's Head, Lindsay and Spry			Lion's Head....	Wm. Stewart
	MISSION FIELD.	Mar, Adamsville, Red Bay and Pike Bay.....			Mar.....	Sam'l. Adams
	APPENDIX TO ROLL				Mhow, C. India	
	D. G. Cock, M.A.....					
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	15	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	16			
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	16			
" " " Ordained Missionary	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	1			
" " " French Evangelization	..					
Annan, Ont. March 28, 1911.		J. B. FRASER, Pres. Clerk.				

29.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEEN.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 Stephen Young.....	Knox Ch., Clifford.	1877	Sept. 19, 1866	Clifford.....	W. R. Johnston
2 A. B. Dobson.....	Fordwich and Gorrie	1894	Nov. 29, 1881	Fordwich.....	Wm. Gamble
3 T. D. McCullough, M.A.	Guthrie Church, Harriston.....	1899	Oct. 8, 1895	Harriston.....	Dr. D. Hamilton
4 Wm. Farquharson D.D.	Durham.....	1899	Mar. 31, 1887	Durham.....	C. L. Grant
5 D. L. Campbell, B.D.	Moorefield.....	1906	June 9, 1896	Moorefield.....	George McConnell
6 J. W. McNamara, B.D.	Drayton.....	1906	Feb. 7, 1901	Drayton.....	H. Montgomery
7 George Kendall.....	Amos and Knox, Normanby.....	1907	July 3, 1900	Dromore.....	George Lothian
8 R. A. Cranston, B.A..	Knox Ch., Palmerston.....	1907	Sept. 24, 1901	Palmerston...	*G. Y. Donaldson
9 David Smith.....	North Luther and Woodland.....	1907	May 27, 1897	Conn.....	John Ross
10 W. G. Richardson, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Arthur and St. Andrew's, Gordonville.....	1907	June 21, 1895	Arthur.....	Wm. Scott
11 Donald Currie.....	Bethel and East Normanby.....	1908	Dec. 29, 1878	Mount Forest...	Robert M. Harper
12 William Cooper, B.A..	Westminster Ch. Mt. Forest.....	1908	Jan. 7, 1895	Mount Forest..	James Crow
13 Wm. M. McKay, B.A.	Knox Church, Harriston.....	1908	July 21, 1908	Harriston.....	Thos. Fyfe
14 John R. Wilson.....	Rothsay & Cotswold	1909	July 21, 1908	Rothsay.....	Alex. McEachern
15 Frank Davey.....	Cedarville and Esplan.....	1910	July 1888	Cedarville.....	D. McDonald
16 Vacant.....	Holstein and Fairbairn.....				Robert Christie
MISSION FIELD.					
1 Alex. R. Gibson.....	Mildmay and Ayton	1910			Dr. J. Easton
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 Robert Thynne, M.A.			Feb. 17, 1875	Palmerston...	
2 Thos. Davidson, M.A.			May 25, 1883	Mount Forest	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	14	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	15		
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	15		
" " " Ordained Missionary	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	2		
" " " French Evangelization	..				
Clifford, April 5, 1911.		STEPHEN YOUNG, Pres. Clerk.			

30.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

No.						
1	Thos. Wardrope, D.D.	Retired		Aug. 13, 1845	Guelph	
2	James B. Mullan.	Retired		July 23, 1862	Elora	
3	Donald Strachan.	Retired		Sept. 8, 1865	Guelph	
4	A. M. Hamilton, M.A.	Winterbourne	1877	May 22, 1877	Winterbourne.	James Pirie
5	J. A. R. Dickson, Ph.D.	Galt, Central	1879	July 18, 1865	Galt.	Jas. E. Kerr
6	A. Blair, B.A.	Nassagaweya, etc.	1885	June 2, 1885	Nassagaweya	Joseph Little
7	R. E. Knowles, B.A.	Galt, Knox.	1898	June 18, 1891	Galt.	Dr. Burnett
8	J. R. Johnston, B.A.	Doon and Preston.	1899	April 28, 1881	Preston.	Dr. S. Moyer
9	W. A. Bradley, B.A.	Berlin, St. And's	1899	Aug. 4, 1890	Berlin.	C. K. Hagedorn
10	W. R. McIntosh, B.D.	Elora, Knox	1900	June 1, 1893	Elora.	R. J. McQueen
11	J. C. Wilson, B.A.	Acton, Knox	1903	Feb. 15, 1898	Acton.	Alex. Waldie
12	W. G. Wilson, M.A.	Guelph, St. And's.	1906	May 28, 1903	Guelph.	Lt.-Col. McCrae.
13	James McCrae, B.A.	Dracon and Metz.	1906	July 11, 1899	Metz.	John McDougall
14	W. D. Lee.	Waterloo	1906	Dec. 7, 1906	Waterloo.	James M. Muir
15	Samuel Lawrence.	Duff's, East Puslinch, etc.	1907	Oct. 25, 1894	Morrison.	John Martin
16	John G. Reid.	Alma and Zion Ch. Nicol.	1907	Dec. 8, 1898	Alma	W. A. Burnett
17	J. A. Stewart, B.A.	Hespeler, St. And's	1907	May 29, 1906	Hespeler.	Dr. R. J. Lockhart
18	J. A. Brown, B.A.	Fergus, St. And's.	1907	July 28, 1886	Fergus.	James Rennie
19	H. J. Pritchard, B.A.	Galt, First	1907	Mar. 18, 1902	Galt.	Jessie Knowles

30.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER
No. 20 H. H. Macpherson, M.A.	Glenallen, etc.	1908	May 29, 1875	Glenallen.....	George Brydon
21 R. W. Craw, B.A.	Fergus, Melville.	1908	May 20, 1901	Fergus.....	Hugh Black
22 W. C. Dodds, B.A.	Rockwood, etc.	1908	Sept. 6, 1896	Rockwood.....	Walter Swanson
23 G. W. Arnold, B.D.	Guelph, Knox.	1908	June 20, 1898	Guelph.....	R. G. Johnston
24 L. W. Thom.	Hawkesville, etc.	1909	Nov. 6, 1883	Hawkesville....	E. G. Winn
25 J. W. McLeod.	St. John's Gara- fraxa, etc.	1909	Jan. 1892	Belwood.....	James Campbell
26 J. E. Lynn, M.A.	Baden (M.F.)	1910	Oct. 7, 1890	Berlin.....	James Laidlaw
27 D. S. Dix, Ph.D.	Guelph Chalmers.		Dec. 15, 1908	Guelph.....	Robt. Brydon
28 Vacant.	Elora, Chalmers.				Robt. Willoughby
29 Vacant.	Eramosa, First Ch.				
30 Vacant.	Elmira (M.F.)				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 B. B. Williams.				Paris, Ont.	
2 J. D. Edgar, Ph.B.				St. Jacob's.	
3 Hugh Crosier.				Guelph.	
4 R. J. M. Glassford, B.D.				Guelph.	

No. of Ministers on Roll.	Self-sustaining Charges	20	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	27
" " " " " "	Augmented " "	3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.	27
" " " " " "	Ordained Missionary " "	1	No. on Appendix to the Roll.	4
" " " " " "	French Evangelisation " "	..		

W. G. WILSON, Pres. Clerk.

Guelph, March 21, 1911.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Synod Clerk.—Rev. J. H. Ratcliffe, D.D., St. Catherines.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 1 James Black.	Retired.	1853	Nov., 1853	Hamilton.....	
2 D. H. Fletcher, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus.	1872	Nov., 1860	Hamilton.....	
3 J. H. Ratcliffe, D.D.	First Church, St. Catharines.	1876	Dec., 1876	St. Catharines.	W. W. Tyrrell
4 Samuel Lyle, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus.	1878	Dec., 1868	Hamilton.....	
5 S. W. Fisher, B.A.	Flamboro' and Lynden.	1883	Oct., 1874	West Flamboro.	John Lawson
6 W. J. Day, M.A., D.D.	St. Paul's, Simcoe.	1887	July, 1876	Simcoe.....	A. McKnight
7 John Robertson, M.A.	Port Dover and Victoria.	1890	July, 1890	Port Dover....	R. W. McCall
8 John Muir, M.A.	St. John, Grimsby.	1894	April, 1892	Grimsby.....	Wm. Montgomery
9 John Young, M.A.	St. John, Hamilton.	1895	Nov., 1886	Hamilton.....	Chas. P. Hardy
10 Wm. Wallis, Ph.D.	Drummond Hill.	1898	Aug., 1898	Niagara Falls, S.	John Dobbie
11 Geo. H. Smith, D.D.	Knox Church, St. Catharines.	1899	May, 1890	St. Catharines.	J. K. Black
12 Peter Reith.	Pelham, Louth and Fenwick.	1900	Sept., 1900	North Pelham..	John Morrison
13 D. Anderson, B.A.	Burlington.	1901	June, 1886	Burlington....	Geo. Ferguson
14 S. H. Gray, B.A.	Dundas.	1902	June, 1898	Dundas.....	Rev. J. B. Hamilton
15 D. M. Buchanan, B.A.	Jarvis and Walpole.	1904	June, 1891	Jarvis.....	John Thompson
16 D. M. Robertson, B.A.	Strabane and Kilbride.	1904	Aug., 1900	Strabane.....	Alex. McFarlane
17 J. A. Wilson, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Hamilton.	1904	Dec., 1904	Hamilton.....	W. R. Leckie
18 D. R. Drummond, B.D.	St. Paul's, Hamilton	1905	July, 1894	Hamilton.....	Sir Thos. W. Taylor
19 H. B. Ketchen, M.A.	McNab St. Church, Hamilton.	1905	May, 1905	Hamilton.....	Robert Allan
20 S. B. Russell.	Erskine, Hamilton.	1905	Sept., 1902	Hamilton.....	G. H. Richardson
21 A. F. MacGregor, M.A.	St. Andrews, Niagara	1905	1878	Niagara.....	Thomas A. Stewart
22 John Ross, D.D.	Port Dalhousie.	1906	Oct., 1879	Port Dalhousie.	S. E. Parnall
23 J. D. Cunningham, M.A.	Welland.	1906	May, 1906	Welland.....	J. H. Bargar
24 W. H. Sedgwick, B.A.	Central Church, Hamilton.	1906	May, 1901	Hamilton.....	Geo. Rutherford
25 G. G. McRobbie, D.Sc.	Nelson and Sixteen	1907	Nov., 1874	Tansley.....	Thomas Caverhill
26 Thos. McLachlan, B.A.	St. James, Hamilton	1907	May, 1892	Hamilton.....	Charles A. Harvey
27 D. G. McPhail, B.A.	Knox Church, Cayuga.	1907	1892	Cayuga.....	John Thompson
28 John Davidson.	Blackheath and E. Seneca.	1907	Feb., 1866	Blackheath....	Samuel McLeod
29 A. F. Webster.	Ancaster and Alberton.	1908	Jan., 1894	Ancaster.....	O. H. Howell
30 A. E. Mitchell, M.A.	Knox Church, Hamilton.	1908	July, 1889	Hamilton.....	C. W. Laing
31 Crawford Talte.	Haynes Ave., St. Catharines.	1908	1896	St. Catharines..	J. E. Boreham
32 Jas. B. Paulin, M.A.	St. Giles, Hamilton	1908	Nov., 1908	Hamilton.....	J. B. Turner
33 Robert M'Intyre.	Bridgeburg & Fort Erie.	1908	Sept., 1889	Bridgeburg....	J. W. Colclough
34 W. M. Fee, M.A.	Dunnville.	1909	Aug., 1899	Dunnville.....	Alex. Hanna
35 Neil M. Leckie, B.D.	Kirkwall.	1909	June, 1905	Kirkwall.....	Robert McQueen
36 J. M. McDonald, B.A.	Waterdown.	1909	July, 1909	Waterdown....	Geo. Radford
37 B. M. Smith.	Onesida.	1909	July, 1899	Clanbrasil....	Peter Anderson

31.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
38	John Johnston.....	Lynedoch and Carholm.....	1909	Aug., 1880	Lynedoch.....	Geo. W. Moore
39	Alex. Wilson.....	Smithville & Grassie.....	1909	Dec., 1890	Smithville.....	J. A. Schnick
40	John Radford.....	Chippewa.....	1910	Aug., 1897	Chippewa.....	Robert McCredie
41	Neil D. McKinnon.....	Caledonia.....	1910	July, 1895	Caledonia.....	Isaac Wylie
42	W. L. Williman, B.A.	Westminster, Hamilton.....	1910	July, 1906	Hamilton.....	A. G. Hewish
43	R. T. Cockburn, Ph.B.	Calvin Church, Hamilton.....	1910	Jan., 1898	Hamilton.....	R. J. Anderson
44	Jas. Barber, M.A.....	St. Andrew's, Niagara Falls.....	1910	Nov., 1898	Niagara Falls.....	John Logan
45	J. W. Cameron, B.A.....	St. Paul's, Carlisle.....	1910	Nov., 1881	Carlisle.....	Geo. Urie
46	G. Munroe.....	St. David's.....	1910	June, 1904	St. David's.....	Robert Niven
47	W. H. Smith, B. A.....	Thorold.....	1910	May, 1903	Thorold.....	Chas. Tyson
48	Chas. H. Cook, B.A.....	Binbrook & Saltfleet.....	1910	Oct., 1882	Woodburn.....	F. McBride
49	A. E. Neilly, B.A.....	Chalmers Church and Barton.....	1911	1892	Hamilton.....	Dr. Mellwraith
50	Vacant.....	Beamsville and Clinton.....				Dr. F. S. Comfort
51	Vacant.....	St. Ann's and Welland Pt.....				Samuel Kennedy
52	Vacant.....	Hagersville.....				Jacob Smith
53	Vacant.....	Merritton.....				Samuel Moffat
54	Vacant.....	Port Colborne.....				R. H. Appleyard
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	John Davidson.....	Black Heath & E. Seneca.....				
2	.....	Crowland and Port Robinson.....				
3	.....	Crystal Beach.....				
4	.....	Bethel Church Hamilton Beach.....				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
	T. L. Turnbull, M.A.....				Hamilton.....	
	Wm. Robertson, M.A.....				Dundas.....	
	J. B. Hamilton, M.A.....				Hamilton.....	
	Alex. McLaren.....				Toronto.....	
	C. H. Lowry.....				Whately.....	
	D. C. McIntyre, Ph.D.....				Merritton.....	
	Thomas Paton.....				Hamilton.....	
	J. M. Cameron, M.A.....				Indore, C. India.....	
	W. A. Wilson, D.D.....				Rutlam, C. India.....	
	J. R. Harcourt, B.A.....				New York.....	
	J. L. Murray, M.A.....					

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges.....	40
" " " Augmented Charges.....	5
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.....	1
" " " French Evangelization Charges.....	3
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.....	49
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.....	11
Number on Appendix to Roll.....	

D. H. FLETCHER, D.D., Hamilton, Presbytery Clerk.

32.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	W. T. McMullen, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus.....		Nov. 5, 1856	Woodstock.....	James Malone
2	J. Thomson, M.A., D.D.	Knox Church, Ayr.....	1871	Nov. 22, 1871	Ayr.....	Geo. Aitken
3	R. Pettigrew, M.A.....	Glenmorris.....	1884	Jan. 8, 1873	Glenmorris.....	Thos. Robson
4	W. K. Shearer, B.A.....	Drumbo and Princeton.....	1890	Jan. 14, 1886	Drumbo.....	W. G. Edmiston
5	W. H. Johnston, B.A.....	Chesterfield.....	1892	May 27, 1892	Chesterfield.....	Thos. Robson
6	W. A. J. Martin, D.D.	Zion Church, Brantford.....	1898	Dec., 1889	Brantford.....	Robt. Shaw
7	J. J. Brown, B.A.....	Tillsonburg.....	1904	May 10, 1898	Tillsonburg.....	Andrew Slater
8	R. McCullough.....	Innerkip & Ratho.....	1903	July 1892	Innerkip.....	John Scott
9	R. G. McBeth, M.A.....	Paris.....	1905	June 29, 1891	Paris.....	Dr. Logie
10	J. Buchanan, M.D.....	Foreign Missionary.....				
11	J. A. McConnell.....	Norwich and Bookton.....	1906	1895	Norwich.....	Dr. Farrington
12	D. H. Marshall, M.A.....	St. George.....	1906	May 24, 1906	St. George.....	Elvin B. Ronald
13	G. S. Scott.....	Mt. Pleasant and Burford.....	1906	Oct. 1895	Mohawk.....	Jas. Scott
14	R. B. Cochrane, M.A.....	Knox Church, Woodstock.....	1907	Jan. 23, 1907	Woodstock.....	C. J. Birchard
15	D. T. Ellison.....	Stanley Street, Ayr.....	1907	Dec. 11, 1900	Ayr.....	J. L. Black
16	Alf. Bright, B.A.....	St. Paul's, Ingersoll.....	1907	May 14, 1907	Ingersoll.....	Jas. Cuthbert, B.A.
17	A. E. Neilly, B.A.....	Verschoyle and Culoden.....	1907	1892	Verschoyle.....	John McRae
18	M. P. Craig.....	Windham & Delhi.....	1908	Nov. 6, 1906	Delhi.....	Jas. A. Lawson
19	J. F. Clugston, B.A.....	E. Oxford and Blenheim.....	1909	June 1, 1909	Gobles.....	Thos. Edmiston
20	H. M. Paulin, B.A.....	Chalmers Church, Woodstock.....	1909	Oct. 12, 1909	Woodstock.....	John E. Weir
21	D. T. McClintock.....	Alexandra Church, Brantford.....	1910	July, 1904	Brantford.....	A. J. Cromar
22	Andrew Allan.....	St. Andrew's Ch., Brantford.....	1910	Aug. 1887	Brantford.....	D. McEwen
23	F. Matheson, B.A.....	Knox Church, Embro.....	1910	Oct. 13, 1899	Embro.....	Alex. Smith
24	J. M. Whitelaw, B.D.	Balfour St. and Onondaga.....	1911	July, 1889	Brantford.....	Francis Thomson
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	Robert Chambers, D.D.	Missionary.....			Turkey.....	

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges.....	21
" " " Augmented Charges.....	1
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.....	..
" " " French Evangelization Charges.....	2
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.....	24
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.....	1
Number on Appendix to the Roll.....	

W. T. McMULLEN, D.D., Woodstock, Presbytery Clerk.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Alex. Henderson.....	Retired.....	1877	Oct. 10, 1877	London.....	
2	John Currie.....	Knox, Belmont, St. James.....		Aug. 8, 1882	Belmont.....	John McNabb
3	Donald Kelso.....	Wallacetown.....	1888	1876	Wallacetown.....	Robt. Forbes
4	Wm. Gauld.....	Formosa, Japan.....	1893	1893	Tamsui, Japan.....	
5	John F. Scott.....	St. John, (Port Stanley).....	1893	July 23, 1893	Port Stanley.....	James Meek
6	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	Kintyre.....	1893	Aug. 8, 1893	Kintyre.....	A. Lochore
7	Jas. G. Stuart, B.A.....	Knox London.....	1895	Oct., 21, 1881	London.....	Thos. Alexander
8	Walter Moffat.....	Chalmers, London.....	1897	June 1, 1897	London.....	Jas. Dickson
9	John Lindsay.....	Kintore.....	1898	Dec. 1896	Kintore.....	John F. Day
10	W. H. Geddes.....	Ailsa Craig; Carlisle.....	1899	Jan. 11, 1884	Ailsa Craig.....	Geo. L. Shipley
11	I. H. McDonald, Ph.D.	Burns, Mosa.....	1899	1897	Walkers.....	Geo. F. Munro
12	D. L. McCrae, Ph.D.	First and St. Andrew's, Westminster.....	1900	July, 1879	Wilton Grove.....	John Crinklaw

33.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
13	James Ross, D.D.	St. Andrew's, London.	1904	June, 1884	London.	Alex. Fraser
14	Thos. Nixon, Ph.D.	Hyde Park, Komoka, St. Paul's.	1904	June, 1884	London	Dond, McKenzie
15	George Weir, B.A.	Glencoe.	1905	Dec. 27, 1897	Glencoe.	J. Y. McLachlan, MD
16	E. Leslie Pidgeon	Knox, St. Thomas.	1905	May 28, 1901	St. Thomas.	John Lyle
17	A. P. Ledingham	Neemuch, India.	1905	Aug. 19, 1873	Neemuch, India	Alex. Grant
18	Gustavus Munro, D.D.	Bethel; Bryanston	1906		Arva.	
19	T. H. Mitchell, B.D.	New St. James, London	1906	1897	London.	Hugh Omond
20	James Argo	Melville (Lobo); Caradoc	1906	Sept. 27, 1887	Lobo.	Thos. Green
21	Donald Mackay	Chalmers; McBride	1907	May 26, 1903	Cowal.	Thos. McCallum
22	Walter L. Nichol, B.A.	Duff; Tait's Corners	1907	Dec. 19, 1907	Dutton	D. J. Campbell
23	John G. Inkster, B.A.	First, London	1908	May 19, 1903	London.	Laurence Gibson
24	George Gilmore	Knox, (Fingal)	1908	Nov. 11, 1897	Fingal.	Alex. S. McDiarmid
25	John P. Falconer, B.A.	New Glasgow; Rodney.	1908	May 1892	Rodney.	P. Schlehauf
26	Frank O. Nichol	St. Andrews; Munsey; Cook's.	1909	July, 1891	Delaware.	John McEwen
27	A. M'D. Haig, B.A.	Argyle; West Lorne	1909	July 14, 1886	West Lorne.	D. Campbell
28	W. T. Cranston	Burns; North Street; Payne's Mills	1909	June 29, 1909	Tempo.	John McFarlane
29	John Smith	Hamilton Road, London	1909	Nov. 29, 1900	London.	C. W. Summers
30	John Burnett, B.A.	Dorchester; Crumlin	1909	Oct. 1, 1895	Dorchester.	Wm. F. Guest
31	Isaac Hall Woods, B.A.	Alma St. St. Thomas	1909	Nov. 27, 1906	St. Thomas.	Edward Lowe
32	M. A. Lindsay, B.D.	Wardville; Knox (Newbury)	1910	May 23, 1906	Newbury.	Dunc. Fletcher
33	J. M. McGillivray, B.A.	Knox, (Aylmer); Chalmers	1910	Sept. 22, 1910	Aylmer.	Geo. Stewart
34	D. C. Stephens	Guthrie; Riverside	1910	May 18, 1909	Melbourne	Dun. Fletcher
35	John Hosie	St. George	1911	Sept. 1890	London Junction	Geo. Cairncross
36	Wm. Scott Galbraith	St. Andrews, (Thamesford)	1911	May 18, 1910	Thamesford.	John Mackay
37	Jas. C. Robinson	Knox, (Dutton)	1911	May 17, 1910	Dutton.	James Law
38	E. A. Earchman, B.A.	English Settlement; Ilderton	1911	Mar. 21, 1911	Vanneck	Adam O. Telfer
39	W. R. McIntosh, B.D.	King Street, London	1911	Jan. 1, 1893	London.	
40	A. N. Campbell, B.A.	Appin; North Efrid.	1911	Jan. 1888	Appin.	Robt. Webster
41	Vacant.	St. Andrew's (Mt. Bridges)			Mt. Brydges.	Joseph Rumaals
42	"	Knollwood Park; Chelsea Green (London)			London.	

APPENDIX TO ROLL.
F. Ballantyne, M.A.
J. S. Loehead M.A.
Arch. Stewart.
W. M. Martin, B.D.
Hector Mackay, B.A.
P. E. Nicol.

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	35
" " " Augmented	4
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges	1
" " " French Evangelization Charges	1
" " " Foreign Missions	1
" " " without pastoral charge	40
Total Number of Ministers on Roll	6
" " on Appendix to Roll	

ALEX. HENDERSON, London, Presbytery Clerk.

34.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	J. R. Battisby, D.D.	Retired.	1877	Sept. 27, 1877	Chatham.	Samuel McGee
2	Thos. Nattress, B.A.	Amherstburg	1890	Feb. 6, 1890	Amherstburg.	Geo. Cheyne
3	J. C. Tolmie, B.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Windsor.	1893	April, 1889	Windsor.	Dr. S. Stewart
4	John McInnis	Thamesville.	1899	Oct. 13, 1885	Thamesville.	David Fletcher
5	J. P. McQuarrie	Tilbury East and Fletcher	1899	Sept. 30, 1890	Valetta.	Jas. Blackburn
6	Norman Lindsay, B.A.	Dresden.	1900	Nov. 1, 1892	Dresden.	R. O. Y. Ainslie
7	J. F. Smith, M.D.	Comber and Tilbury West.	1905	Jan. 24, 1888	Comber.	P. D. McGeachy
8	Hugh Cowan, B.D.	St. Paul's and MacKay's Corners	1905	Aug., 1897	Chatham.	Jas. A. Crawford
9	G. M. Dunn	Ridgetown.	1906	June 12, 1900	Ridgetown.	Michael Cronmiller
10	A. R. Linton, B.D.	Puce and Reneaud Line	1907	Aug. 6, 1886	Puce	W. H. Colwell
11	M. C. Tait, B.D.	Wallaceburg	1907	May, 1902	Wallaceburg	Peter Crawford
12	P. M. McEachern	Dover & Calvin Ch.	1907	Sept. 15, 1891	Dover Centre.	Jao. Grant
13	W. M. Kay	Chalmers' Ch. and New St. Andrew's	1907	Sept. 15, 1888	Eberts.	Bruce Keith
14	A. Edington	Blytheswood, Goldsmith and Strangfield	1908	June 6, 1895	Blytheswood.	J. J. Vincent
15	A. U. Campbell, B.A.	Bothwell and Cairo.	1908	Jan., 1888	Bothwell.	A. Denholm
16	John W. Currie, B.D.	Blenheim	1908	Dec. 3, 1908	Blenheim.	R. H. Revell
17	Peter Taylor, B.A.	First Church, Walkerville.	1909	Mar. 16, 1909	Walkerville.	J. H. Jenner
18	Geo. Ballantyne	Buxton and Raleigh	1909	June 20, 1886	Buxton.	Jacob Brennan
19	J. M. Dickson	Duart.	1909	Jan. 15, 1909	Duart.	Dr. A. Macfarlane
20	Henry Dickie, D.D.	First Ch., Chatham.	1909	Nov. 7, 1888	Chatham.	Wm. Somerville
21	J. Roy Van Wyck, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Ch., Chatham	1910	May, 1906	Chatham.	J. McR. Selkirk
22	A. W. Shepherd	Leamington.	1910	Sept. 1900	Leamington.	W. H. Richardson
23	John Crawford, B.A.	Essex.	1910	June, 1890	Essex.	Jas. Stewart
24	Geo. F. N. Aitkinson, B.A.	Tilbury	1910	Oct. 30, 1905	Tilbury.	
25	Vacant.	Bethel, The Ridge & Guilds.				
26	"	Turin & Botany.				
27	"	Dawn Centre, Oakdale and Florence				
28	"	Bent Path and West Dawn.				
29	"	Kent Bridge.				
30	"	Charlemont.				
31	"	Stevenson.				
32	"	Harrow				

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1	J. B. Scott.				Detroit.
2	W. A. Campbell, M.A.				Stevenson.
3	J. W. Menzies.				Honan, China.

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	20
" " " Augmented Charges	3
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges	1
" " " French Evangelization Charges	1
" " " Without Pastoral Charge	24
Total Number of Ministers on Roll	29
" " on Appendix to Roll	

NORMAN LINDSAY, B.A., Dresden, Presbytery Clerk.

35.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	J. R. Hall, M.A.	St. Paul's, Sarnia.	1899	Mar. 14, 1899	Sarnia.	Geo. Brown
2	E. B. Horne, M.A.	Watford, Warwick.	1901	Sept. 25, 1900	Watford.	
3	John Rennie.	Retired.	1904	1857	Sarnia.	
4	A. Graham B.A.	Parkhill.		1892	Parkhill.	Dr. Caw
5	John Moore, B.A.	McGillivray.	1904			
		Springbank, W. Williams, E. Adelaide.	1904	Feb., 1885	Springbank.	A. McLeish
6	J. J. Paterson.	St. Andrew's, Sarnia.	1906	Nov., 1897	Sarnia.	T. F. Towers
7	L. H. Currie, B.A.	Forest.	1906	Nov., 1906	Forest.	N. McColl
8	N. A. Campbell.	Inwood St. Andrew Brooke.	1908	May 26, 1904	Inwood.	John Rundle
9	W. M. Kannawin, B.A.	St. Andrews, Strathroy.	1908		Strathroy.	T. W. Douglas
10	W. I. McLean, M.A.	Guthrie, Black Creek, Plum Creek.	1908	June 23, 1888	Waubuno.	Jas. Duncan
11	W. E. Wallace, B.A.	Corunna, Mooretown, Knox, Moore, Courtright.	1908	Aug. 22, 1893	Corunna.	Jas. Hartley
12	John McNair, D.D.	Petrolia.	1909	1893	Petrolia.	R. Sterritt
13	Robt. McDermont, M.A.	Alviston, Euphemis.	1909		Alvinston.	N. A. Leitch
14	Thos. Dodds, M.A.	Burns' Church, Mooreline.	1909	May, 1899	Lucasville.	J. D. Millar
15	R. P. Byers, M.A.	Mandaumin, Vynar.	1909	June, 1897	Mandaumin.	John Bird
16	J. A. Ross, B.A.	Wyoming, S. Plympton.	1909		Wyoming.	J. D. Grieve
17	A. W. Hare, B.A.	Arkona, West Adelaide.	1910	Feb., 1904	Arkona.	W. J. McPherson
18	T. R. Shearer, B.A.	Camlachie, Aberarder.	1910		Camlachie.	W. Sutcliffe
19	W. D. McIntosh, B.A.	Nairn, Beechwood.	1910	July, 1910	Nairn.	John Moore
20	J. W. Stewart, B.A.	Napier, Brooke.	1910		Napier.	P. D. McGregor
21	Thos. Oswald.	Brigden, Bear Creek.	1911	June, 1898	Brigden.	J. A. McBean
22	Vacant.	Sombra, Duthil, Carlyle.				R. Simpson
23	"	Oil Springs, Oil City, St. John.				
24	"	Thedford, Lake Road.				
25	MISSION FIELD.	Point Edward.				
	APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1	John McRobbie.	Petrolia.				
2	A. Wier, B.A.	Henley, Sask.				
3	John Bailey, M.A.	Toronto.				
4	Jno. Anderson.	Sarnia.				
5	J. Leitch.	Sarnia.				
6	W. Reid.	Lapier, Mich.				

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges.	29
" " " Augmented Charges.	"
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.	"
" " " French Evangelization Charges.	1
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.	21
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.	6
Number on Appendix to the Roll.	

J. A. ROSS, Wyoming, Presbytery Clerk.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	J. H. Graham, B.A.	Avonton and Carlingford.	Oct., 1896	Sept., 1886	Avonton.	George Lamb
2	W. M. Haig.	Millbank and Crosshill.	Sept., 1897	Aug., 1891	Millbank.	D. J. Fleming
3	Robert Stewart, B.A.	Motherwell and Avonbank.	April, 1902	Jan., 1886	Motherwell.	Robert Bell
4	Robert Martin, B.D.	Knox, Stratford.	March, 1905	Oct., 1897	Stratford.	James Dickson
5	J. D. Fergusson, B.A.	Monkton and St. Paul's, Logan.	July, 1905	Oct., 1883	Monkton.	Samuel Heary
6	A. H. Kippan.	Harrington.	Oct., 1905	Feb., 1879	Harrington.	John Murray
7	S. M. Whaley, B.A.	Burns, Zorra and Brookdale.	Feb., 1906	Oct., 1895	Hickson.	George Manson
8	James Aber.	Granton.	April, 1906	Aug., 1899	Granton.	William Ridley
9	A. E. Hannahson, B.A.	N. and S. Nissouri.	July, 1906	Jan., 1896	Thorndale.	George Lindsay
10	P. J. McLaren, B.A.	Shakespeare.	Aug., 1906	Jan., 1891	Shakespeare.	James Riddell
11	D. N. Morden, B.A.	First Ch., St. Mary's.	July, 1907	Oct., 1896	St. Mary's.	David McCulloch
12	R. G. McKay, M.A.	Cromarty & Roys.	July, 1907	April, 1906	Cromarty.	William Oliver
13	Walter Nichol, M.A.	Knox, St. Mary's.	Oct., 1907	Oct., 1907	St. Mary's.	John B. Young
14	D. W. S. Urquhart, B.A.	Listowel.	July, 1909	Aug., 1903	Listowel.	James Boyd
15	W. C. Armstrong, Ph.D.	N. Easthope and St. Andrew's.	Sept., 1909	May, 1877	Brocksden.	George McCallum
16	W. A. Amos, B.A.	Atwood.	Oct., 1909	May, 1906	Atwood.	James Anderson
17	R. B. Stevenson, M.A.	Tavistock.	May, 1910	May, 1908	Tavistock.	Robert Murray
18	Isaac Campbell, Ph.D.	Lucan and Fraser Church.	Oct., 1910		Lucan.	John Park
19	T. J. Robinson, B.A.	Milverton.	Dec., 1910	1904	Milverton.	John Munroe
20	W. L. H. Rowand, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Stratford.	Jan., 1911	April, 1885	Stratford.	Benjamin Leckie
21	John Little.	North Mornington.	Jan., 1911	June, 1893	Burns.	William Burnett
22	Vacant.	Zion, Wellesley; Wellesley & Hampstead.			Wellesley.	James Omand
23	Vacant.	Mitchell.			Mitchell.	Andrew Byers
	APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
	D. J. Davidson, B.A.	India.			India.	
	W. G. Russell, B.A.	India.			India.	
	John Kay, M.A.	Stratford.			Stratford.	
	A. G. McLachlin, B.A.	Stratford.			Stratford.	

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges.	21
" " " Augmented Charges.	"
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.	"
" " " French Evangelization.	"
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.	21
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.	4
Number on Appendix to the Roll.	

J. D. FERGUSON, B.A., Monkton, Presbytery Clerk.

37.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Arch. McLean, D.D.	Retired.		Nov. 6, 1866	Goderich.	W. J. Smith
2	Alex. Stewart, D.D.	Willis Ch., Clinton.	July 31, 1878	Sept. 22, 1875	Clinton.	
3	Colin Fletcher, M.A.	Thames Road and Kirkton.	Feb. 20, 1879	Feb. 20, 1879	Thames Road.	Wm. Kydd
4	S. A. Carriere.	Grand Bend and Corbett.	Oct. 31, 1882	Oct. 31, 1882	Grand Bend.	John McGregor
5	Neil Shaw, B.A.	Egmondville and Chisholm.	May, 1893	July, 1890	Egmondville.	George B. Eberhart
6	E. H. Sawers.	Union Ch., Brucefield.	Oct., 1899	April, 1879	Brucefield.	Wm. Elcoat
7	F. H. Larkin, B.A.	First Ch., Seaford.	June 13, 1900	April 5, 1888	Seaford.	Thos. Grieve

37.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
8	Jas. Hamilton, B.A.	Leeburn and Union Church.	May 7, 1901	Sept., 1886	Goderich.	Robert Davidson
9	David Carswell.	Duff's Church, McKillop & Caven Ch., Winthrop.	Oct., 1903 July, 1904	June, 1893 Dec., 1896	Seaforth. Hensall.	Adam Dickson Chas. McAllister
10	E. F. McL. Smith, B.A.	Carmel Ch., Hensall.	Apr. 1907	Jan. 11, 1897	Blyth.	J. Brigham
11	J. L. Small, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Blyth.				
12	J. R. Mann, B.A.	Auburn and Smith's Hill.	June, 1908	Oct., 1891	Auburn.	John Young
13	Sam. F. Sharp, B.A., B.D.	Caven Ch., Exeter.	June 29, 1909	June 3, 1898	Exeter.	Henry Strang
14	W. T. Pearcey, M.A.	Burns Ch., Hullett and Londesboro.	May 4, 1910	May 4, 1910	Londesboro.	Alex. Reid
15	John Richardson, B.A.	St. Andrew's Kippen and Hills Green.	May 31, 1910	May 31, 1910	Kippen.	George McKay
16	Geo. E. Ross, B.D.	Knox Ch., Goderich.	Dec. 29, 1910		Goderich.	J. Elgin Tom
17	Daniel Johnston.	Varna and Blake.	Nov. 22, 1910	May 7, 1896	Varna.	J. A. Manson
18	Vacant.	Bayfield and Bethany.		June 23, 1898	Bayfield.	J. Whiddon

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-Sustaining Charges.	15
" " " Augmented Charges.	1
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.	1
" " " French Evangelisation Charges.	1
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.	17
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.	
Number on Appendix to the Roll.	

JAMES HAMILTON, Goderich, Presbytery Clerk.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	D. B. McRae.	Cranbrook and Ethel.	1876	June, 1875	Cranbrook.	Dr. M. Ferguson
2	F. A. McLennan.	South Kinloss.	1888	Feb. 6, 1872	Lucknow.	James Henderson
3	David Perrie.	St. Andrew's Ch., Wingham.	1894	May 29, 1888	Wingham.	Alex. Campbell
4	W. J. West, M.A.	Knox Ch., Bluevale and Eadies.	1897	April 20, 1897	Bluevale.	F. Lewis
5	Louis Perrin, B.A.	Wroxeter.	1903	June 7, 1887	Wroxeter.	Jas. H. Stutt
6	Donald Tait, B.D.	Knox Church, Teeswater.	1906	Oct. 6, 1879	Teeswater.	Wm. Kirkland
7	A. C. Wishart, B.A.	Melville Church, Brussels.	1906	Aug. 21, 1900	Brussels.	D. C. Ross
8	W. A. Bremner, B.A.	Knox Ch., Ripley.	1906	Jan. 2, 1902	Ripley.	Angus Munn
9	S. H. Moyer, B.A.	St. Helen's and E. Ashfield.	1909	Jan. 5, 1909	St. Helens.	W. E. Gordon
10	J. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Belgrave and Calvin.	1909	Aug., 1899	Belgrave.	J. T. Currie
11	J. H. Edmison, B.A.	Knox Church, Kincardine.	1909	July 23, 1901	Kincardine.	J. A. McKenzie
12	D. A. McLean.	Huron Ch., Ripley.	1909	Sept. 17, 1887	Ripley.	Neil McKay
13	R. McEachern.	Whitechurch and Langside.	1909	June 20, 1905	Whitechurch.	Alex. Ferguson
14	R. A. Lundy, B.A.	Duff Ch., Walton, & Moncrief.	1909	Nov. 26, 1901	Walton.	Wm. McFaddyan
15	T. A. Bell, B.A.	Molesworth.	1910	Nov. 17, 1896	Molesworth.	John McLennan
16	J. S. Hardie.	Ashfield.	1910	June, 1885	Lochalsh.	F. D. McLennan
17	Peter Mathieson.	Bervie, Kinlough and Riverdale.	1910	May 26, 1903	Kinloss.	Robt. McCormack
18	J. S. Duncan.	Lucknow.	1910	Aug. 5, 1910	Lucknow.	Wm. Struthers
19	J. S. McMillan.	Belmore and McIntosh.	1910	Nov. 17, 1910	Belmore.	John Darroch
20	Chas. M. Rutherford.	Pine River.	1911	June, 1889	Reid's Corners.	Patrick Courtney

38.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
21	David Wardrop.	Retired.			Teeswater.	
22	John McFarlane.	Retired.			Kincardine.	
23	Vacant.	Dungannon & Port Albert.				David Johnstone

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1	George McKay.				Kincardine.	
2	W. Cooper Mercer.				Coldwater.	
Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-Sustaining Charges.						20
" " " Augmented Charges.						
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.						
" " " French Evangelisation Charges.						2
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.						2
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.						22
Number on Appendix to the Roll.						2

W. J. WEST, M.A., Bluevale, Ont., Presbytery Clerk.

39.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Ken. McLennan, Ph.D.	Knox Ch., Tiverton.	1897	July 1893	Tiverton.	L. Bell
2	Alex. Leslie, M.A.	N. Brant, Crawford and W. Bentinck.	1900	Mar. 1879	Elmwood.	W. Tulloch
3	A. L. Budge, M.A.	Hanover, Hampden.	1902	Jan. 1896	Hanover.	A. Derby
4	Thomas Wilson.	Knox Ch., Walkerton.	1903	July, 1886	Walkerton.	H. Clarke
5	Robt. Atkinson.	Geneva Ch., Chesley.	1904	1889	Chesley.	M. A. Halliday
6	James Foote.	N. Bruce and St. Andrew's, Saugeen.	1907	Nov. 1907	Queenhill.	R. Cummings
7	W. C. McLeod, M.A.	Port Elgin.	1908	Jan. 1908	Port Elgin.	W. T. Ball
8	A. McNabb, M.A.	Underwood, Centre Bruce.	1909	Aug. 1894	Underwood.	J. Henderson
9	G. C. Little, B.A.	Knox Ch., Paisley.	1909	July 1896	Paisley.	Wm. Miller
10	J. R. Kay, B.A.	Knox Ch., Tara.	1909	Oct. 1909	Tara.	C. Sim
11	J. C. Tibb, B.D.	St. Paul's Church, Glamis.	1910	1881	Glamis.	A. Ross
12	J. C. Hogg.	Southampton.	1910	1902	Southampton.	T. Robertson
13	J. H. Douglas.	Chalmers Church, Armow.	1910	1910	Slade.	E. McCarty
14	Vacant.	Pinkerton, Cargill.			Pinkerton.	J. A. Moffat
15	Vacant.	Burgoyne and Dunblane.			Burgoyne.	J. Pierson
16	Vacant.	Salem, Dobbinton and Gillis Hill.			R. R. I. Dobbinton.	A. Bell

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1	J. R. Craigie, M.A.				Toronto.	
2	H. McQuarrie.				Toronto.	
Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-Sustaining Charges.						13
" " " Augmented Charges.						
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.						
" " " French Evangelisation Charges.						
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.						2
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.						13
Number on Appendix to the Roll.						2

ALEX. LESLIE, Elmwood, Ont., Presbytery Clerk.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Clerk of Synod :—Rev. S. C. Murray, D.D., Port Arthur, Ont

40.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	S. C. Murray, D.D.	Port Arthur, St. Paul's..	1893	Oct. 13, 1885	Port Arthur....	John Ritchie
2	Robt. Aylward, B.A.	Fort Frances, Knox	1905	June 2, 1886	Fort Frances ..	Wm. Floyd
3	J. H. Jarvis	Rainy River, Knox	1906	Oct. 5, 1897	Rainy River ...	D. Arbuckle
4	D. A. Macdonald, B.A.	Fort William, First Church	1909	Jan. 19, 1909	W. Ft. William.	Jas. Gowanlock
5	J. A. Cranston, M.A.	Fort William, St. Andrew's	1910	Jan. 21, 1896	Fort William ..	McCorkindale
6	Jas. Grant, O.C.	Hymers, O'Connor, Murillo, Slate River	1904	June, 1908	Hymers	
7	Jas. McAdie, O.M.	White River, Coldwell, Jack Fish, Schreiber, Ross Port, Nepigon...	1907	Dec., 1887	Schreiber	
8	S. C. Wright, O.C.	Emo, Devlin, La Vallee	1907	April, 1908	Emo	
9	Wm. Bowman, O.C.	Stratton, Shenston, Black Hawk, Patullo	1908		Stratton	Wm. Campbell
10	Jas. Stewart (Cat'st).	Sleeman, Pinewood, Blue			Sleeman	
11	Vacant	Barwick, Mather			Barwick	
12	John Hatton (Cat'st).	Big Fork, Roddick, Crozier			Big Fork	
13	Vacant	Mine Centre and Atikokan				
14	Vacant	Ignace, Wabigoon Osaynan				
15	Vacant	Lumber Camps	1911			
16	C. N. McKenzie	Knox, Port Arthur.				

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	1
" " " Augmented " "	3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	6
" " " Ordained Missionary " "	21	No. on Appendix to the Roll	1
" " " French Evangelization " "	..		

Fort Frances, Ont., April 6, 1911.

ROBT. AYLWARD, B.A., Pres. Clerk.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Geo. Bryce, D.D., LL.D.	Honorary Professor Manitoba Col.	1871	1871	Winnipeg	
2	Thos. Hart, D.D.	Honorary Professor Manitoba Col.	1872	1872	Winnipeg	
3	Alex. McFarlane	Prairie Grove, Elm Grove, Rosewood & Monominto ..	1909	1878	Winnipeg	
4	James Lawrence	Retired		1883	Mount Royal ..	
5	A. B. Baird, D.D.	Prof. Manitoba Col.	1887	1881	Winnipeg	
6	F. B. Duval, D.D.	Knox, Winnipeg ..	1888	1875	Winnipeg	K. J. Johnston
7	John Hogg, D.D.	Retired		1864	Winnipeg	
8	J. A. F. Sutherland ..	Retired		1864	Winnipeg	
9	C. B. Pitblado, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus ..		1865	Winnipeg	
10	James Carswell	Retired		1867	Winnipeg	
11	F. H. Russell, B.A.	Missionary in India	1893	1893	Dhar, C. India.	
12	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.	Winnipeg	1894	1890	Winnipeg	James Thomson
13	Wm. Patrick, D.D.	Prin. Manitoba Col.	1900	1878	Winnipeg	
14	G. B. Wilson, Ph.D.	Augustine, Win'p'g.	1900	1900	Winnipeg	A. E. Scott
15	Chas. H. Stewart	St. Paul's, Winnipeg	1902	1902	Winnipeg	C. W. Laidlaw
16	A. J. Hunter, M.D.	Galician Hospital ..	1903	1903	Teulon	
17	D. N. McLachlan	Elmwood, Winnipeg	1904	1904	Winnipeg	Rev. S. Polson
18	David Iverach, B.D.	Springfield, Suthwyn				
19	W. A. MacLean, B.A.	Transcona	1904	1903	Springfield	Robt. James
20	Jas. Farquharson, D.D.	St. Giles, Winnipeg.	1905	1895	Winnipeg	Jas. Fraser
21	E. G. Perry, Ph.D.	Church Agent	1905	1882	Winnipeg	
22	E. B. Chestnut	Prof. Manitoba Col.	1905	1897	Winnipeg	
23	R. J. Hay, B.A.	Greenridge & Newbridge	1905	1880	Greenridge	B. Brewster
24	J. P. Jones, B.A.	Norwood	1905	1905	Norwood	John Donnelly
25	D. F. Smith, B.A.	St. John's, Winnipeg.	1906	1906	Winnipeg	Alex. Rodgers
26	H. C. Sweet, B.A.	Missionary in India.	1906	1906	Dhar, C. India.	
27	Louis E. Kovachy	Emerson	1906	1897	Emerson	D. A. Fraser
28	Geo. E. Loughheed, B.A.	Hungarian Mission, Winnipeg	1906	1906	Winnipeg	
29	J. D. Fleming, D.D.	Stonewall, Brant, Argyle and Grasmere	1907	1895	Stonewall	Alex. Matheson
30	J. A. Bowman, B.A.	Prof. Manitoba Col.	1907	1894	Winnipeg	
31	A. McTaggart	Immigrant's Chap'n Dufferin Ave., Winnipeg	1907	1890	Winnipeg	
32	F. T. Dodds	Winnipeg	1907	1903	Winnipeg	D. McLean
33	H. J. Robertson, B.A.	Lake of the Woods Indian Mission ..	1907	1906	Kenora	J. W. Campbell
34	J. Irvine Walker	Home St., Winnipeg	1907	1901	Winnipeg	
35	Robert Nairn	Riverview, Winnipeg	1907	1907	Winnipeg	Colin McKenzie
36	Hugh Hamilton, B.D.	Norman	1907	1882	Norman	S. R. Henderson
37	John Carmichael	Kildonan	1908	1902	Kildonan	
38	Andrew Moffat	Dugald, Plympton, and Millbrook	1908	1885	Dugald	E. Hudson
39	James Whillans	Poplar Point, Meadow Lea and Reaburn ..	1909	1908	Poplar Point ..	Wm. McLean
40	G. A. Little, B.A.	Balmoral, Victoria, Windsor, & Gunton	1910	1908	Balmoral	J. H. McClure
41	R. W. Murchie, M.A.	Kenora, Ont. ..	1909	1909	Kenora, Ont. ..	A. Carmichael
42	A. G. Sinclair, Ph.D.	Morris and Silver Plains	1909	1909	Morris	John S. Campbell
43	Joseph Hunter	St. Andrew's, Winnipeg	1909	1899	Winnipeg	Geo. Adam
44	J. F. Douglas	Sanford and Oak Bluff	1909	1907	Sanford	Geo. Curle
45	David Christie, B.D.	Dryden, Oxdrift ..	1909	1907	Dryden, Ont ..	
46	W. L. Findlay, B.A.	Westminster, W'p'g	1909	1890	Winnipeg	G. R. Crowe
47	J. S. Muldrew, B.A.	Selkirk	1909	1907	Selkirk	Rev. W. M. Rochester
		Point Douglas, Winnipeg	1909	1898	Winnipeg	A. M. Fraser

41.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
48	R. A. Birnie	Oakville, Mill Creek and Beautiful Valley	1910	1910	Kawende	
49	G. A. Dyker	Union Point, Avonlea & Osborne	1910	1908	Union Point	
50	D. H. Jacobs	Weston, Winnipeg	1910	1881	Winnipeg	
51	J. H. Martin, B.A.	Bird's Hill, N. Springfield, and Carter Ave.	1910	1910	Bird's Hill	
52	Vacant	Dominion City and Armand			Dominion City	
53	Vacant	Little Britain, Cloverdale, Parkdale, and Gonor			Lower Ft. Garry	
54	Vacant	Keewatin			Keewatin, Ont.	
MISSION FIELDS.						
1		Beausejour, Bear's Creek, Molson and Sinnott			Beausejour	
2		Claudeboye, Dunara and St. Louis			Claudeboye	
3		Clear Springs and Giroux			Giroux	
4		Gretna			Gretna	
5		Lilyfield, Kildonan West, and The Dairies			Mount Royal	
6		Niverville, Glenlea & St. Nicholas			Niverville	
7		Plum Coulee and Rosenfeld			Plum Coulee	
8		Rosser and Headingley			Rosser	
9		Salem, Ingleside & New Sydenham			Kawende	
10		Seamo, Oak Point, Parkview, Lily Bay and Scotch Bay			Seamo	
11		Starbuck, Fanny-stille, & Dakota Siding			Starbuck	
12		Stony Mt., Rockwood, Highfield			Stony Mount'n	
13		Stuartburn, and Plankey Plains			Stuartburn	
14		Sunnyside, Cook's Creek, Klondyke			Oak Bank	
15		Teulon			Teulon	
16		Whitemouth and Henderson's			Whitemouth	
17		Winnipeg, Alfred St.			Winnipeg	
18		Winnipeg, Chinese Mission			Winnipeg	
19		Winnipeg, Clifton St.			Winnipeg	
20		Winnipeg, Italian Mission			Winnipeg	
21		Winnipeg, Jewish Mission			Winnipeg	
22		Winnipeg, Sherman St.			Winnipeg	
23		Winnipeg, St. J's			Winnipeg	
24		Winnipeg Beach			Winnipeg Beach	

41.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
APPENDIX.					
1 D. A. Volume B.A. M.B.				Winnipeg	
2 R. J. MacPherson, B.D.				Winnipeg	
3 A. F. MacKenzie				Oakland, Cal.	
4 Samuel Polson				Winnipeg	
5 John Mowat				Freswick, Scot.	
6 J. H. Woodside, LL.D.				Winnipeg	
7 H. G. Gunn, B.A.				Winnipeg	
8 D. M. Solandt, B.D.				Winnipeg	
9 Wm. Graham				Winnipeg	
10 S. O. Nixon				Winnipeg	
11 W. T. Allison, Ph.D.				Winnipeg	
12 David Spear, B.A.				Dominion City	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges		22	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 12		
" " " Augmented		5	Total No. of Ministers on Roll 51		
" " " Ordained Missionary		12	No. on Appendix to the Roll 12		
" " " French Evangelization		..			
Winnipeg, April 10, 1911.		ANDREW B. BAIRD 247 Colony St., Winnipeg, Pres. Clerk.			

42.—PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	William Caven	Placed on Roll by Assembly	1889	Oct. 18, 1865	Manitou, Man.	
2	M. C. Rumball, B.A.	Knox Ch., Morden	1892	Oct. 6, 1889	Morden	Neil Fox
3	Alex. Hamilton, B.A.	St. Andrew's Church, Boissevain	1897	Sept. 29, 1885	Boissevain	John Coulter
4	F. J. Hartley, B.D.	Knox Ch., Roland	1897	Nov. 27, 1897	Roland	P. Stewart, Senior
5	E. Mason	King Ch., Myrtle Crystal City, Clearwater, Eton	1901	July 27, 1897	Crystal City	James Laidlaw
6	J. A. Caldwell, B.A.	Knox Church, Pilot Mound and Floral	1905	Nov 1, 1905	Pilot Mound	James Stewart
7	R. A. Clackson, M.A.	Cartwright and Chesterville	1906	May 3, 1905	Cartwright	Wm. Newman
8	John A. Beattie, B.A.	Miami	1906	Oct. 3, 1900	Miami	James Campbell
9	G. W. Faryon, B.A.	Belmont, Alma	1907	Feb. 18, 1898	Belmont	James J. Castle
10	P. E. Scott, B.A.	St. Andrew's Church, Manitou	1907	May 11, 1897	Manitou	Joseph McGregor
11	David Johnstone	Waskada, Princess, Verona	1908	April 8, 1903	Waskada	James Gibson
12	Alex. Riddell	Rosebank, Renwick, Clegg	1908	1885	Rosebank	Joseph Park
13	Robert McKnight, B.A.	Minto, Margaret, Brownlee, Riverside	1908	Oct. 4, 1887	Minto	Hugh McMillan
14	Archibald McLean	Baldur, Greenway, Dry River	1909	April 4, 1894	Baldur	James Conybear
15	T. Beveridge, B.D.	Deloraine	1909	June 5, 1892	Deloraine	S. K. Colquhoun
16	D. Melvor, B.D.	Erskine Church, Killarney	1910	June 1, 1908	Killarney	
17	F. B. Willson, M.E.	Holmfild, Enterprize, Lena	1910*	1910	Holmfild	Donald McDougal, Cartwright
18	A. T. McIntosh	Whitewater, Hazel-dean	1910	Sep. 1901	Whitewater	Robert Pollock
19	J. C. Stewart, B.A.	La Riviere, Kingsley	1910	Sep. 1896	La Riviere	
20	L. A. C. McRae	Dunrea, Ninette, Bellafield	1910*	1910	Ninette	Capt. H. Smith

42.—PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
21	C. Moore, B.A.	Mather, Rock Lake.	1910	May 24, 1892	Mather....Man.	J. D. Fulford
22	J. O. Ralston	Sinkerville.....				
23	Vacant	Swan Lake, Somerset, Altamont	1910	1901	Swan Lake.. "	
24	Vacant	Goodlands, Otter, Croyden.....			Goodlands.. "	
25	Vacant	Lyleton, North and South Antler.....			Lyleton .. "	A. Lyle
		Darlingford, Barclay, McFadden..			Darlingford. "	S. Lowry
MISSION FIELDS.						
1		Ninga, Burnside, Lyonshall.....			Ninga	
2		Mt. City, Wakeham, Lindal, Alexander, Glencross, Diamond.....			Morden .. "	
3		Snowflake and Purvis			Snowflake.... "	
4		Neelin, Huntly, Wigton, Tisdale..			Neelin .. "	
5		Thornhill, St. Andrew's..				
6		Dunstan, supplied from Morden.....			Dunstan .. "	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	H. J. Borthwick, M.A.				Morden .. "	
2	D. Lantrow				Glenvale .. "	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	17	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	1
Augmented "	4	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	22
Ordained Missionary "		No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	2
French Evangelization "			
Manitou, March 31, 1911			
*Appointed.			
WILLIAM CAVEN, Pres. Clerk.			

43.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENBORO.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	D. M. McKay, B.A.	Carman	1902	1897	Carman	D. Maccomson
2	J. W. Little B.D.	Elgin, Millarway ..	1906	1900	Elgin	Frank K. Ross
3	J. Knox Clark, B.A.	Glenboro	1906	1898	Glenboro ..	James Duncan
4	A. McMillan, B.A.	Nesbitt, Carroll, River Bank, Bertha.....			Nesbitt	Jas. Martin
5	R. C. Pollock	Treherne, Olive ..	1907	1902	Treherne ..	John R. Scott
6	Vacant	Rathwell, Indianford, Arbroath ..	1907	1904		
7	A. W. Churchill	Holland, Camille ..	1909	1906	Rathwell ..	Adam Forbes
8	D. D. Millar, B.D.	Sperling	1909	1896	Holland ..	W. R. Ross
9	R. Ashcroft	Fairfax, Buncloody, Lily.....			Sperling ..	Andrew Mogk
10	G. W. Langille, B.A.	Wawanesa	1909	1909	Fairfax	John Scott
11	J. M. Kellock, M.A.	Cypress River ..	1910	1907	Wawanesa ..	W. T. Storey
12	William Black, B.A.	Orr, Roseise, Ravenswood ..	1910	1894	Cypress River..	R. B. McLaughlin
13	W. C. North	Elm Creek, Culross, Wingham ..	1910	1893	Graysville ..	Thos. Lawson
14	Vacant	Hilton			Elm Creek....	Henry Graham
15	Student	Beausale			Hilton	Jas. Hill

43.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENBORO—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	John Wells, M.A.				Toronto.....	
2	J. R. Friselle, B.A.				Winnipeg.....	
3	R. M. Stevenson, B.D.				Treherne.....	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 10						
Augmented " 2						
Ordained Missionary " ..						
French Evangelization " ..						
No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..						
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 12						
Number on Appendix to the Roll..... 3						
Glenboro, April 10, 1911.						
J. KNOX CLARK, Pres. Clerk.						

44.—PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Farquhar McRae, M.A., D. Phil.	Retired		1878	Port. la Prairie.	
2	A. L. Manson	Arden, Inkermann and Birnie.....	1899	1888	Arden.....	G. O. Clare
3	Thurlow Fraser, M.A., D.D.	Portage la Prairie.	1905	1902	Port la Prairie.	E. K. Marshall, B.A.
4	J. H. Courtenay	MacGregor and Beaver	1908	1891	McGregor.....	J. Emerson
5	E. E. Annand, M.A.	Plumas and Ogilvie	1908	1899	Plumas.....	J. F. Rogers
6	W. Carpenter	McCreary, Kelwood and Norgate ..	1908	1908	Kelwood	J. McClung
7	T. McCord	High Bluff and Prospect	1909	1905	High Bluff....	D. Kennedy
8	W. Niven	Eden, Rosedale and Springhill..	1909	1906	Neepawa.....	John Smith
9	L. L. Millar, M.A.	Indian Mission ..	1909	1897	Port. la Prairie.	
10	A. C. Strachan, B.A.	Gladstone	1910	1900	Gladstone.....	Peter Broadfoot
11	D. MacVicar	Franklin & Glendale	1910	1892	Franklin.....	R. Blair
12	F. C. Pecover	Westbourne and Landing	1910	1908	Westbourne....	J. H. Stout
13	H. G. Crozier	Neepawa	1911	1898	Neepawa.....	R. S. Horne
14	Vacant	Austin, Pine Creek and Melvin			Austin	David Hall
15	Vacant	Burnside, Elwin and Bagot			Burnside	T. Munro
16	Vacant	Macdonald, Longburn & Oakland ..			Oakland	D. W. McCuaig
17	Vacant	McKewin, Carruthers' Corners and Golden Stream ..			McKewin.....	W. Milne
MISSION FIELDS						
1		Glenella			Glenella	
2		Hollywood			Hollywood ..	
3		Melbourne and Arizona			Melbourne....	
4		Rosendale, Lady-smith & Rosehill ..			Rosendale	M. McCaskill

44.—PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER
No.					
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 R. F. Hall, B.A.			1901	Saskatoon	
2 R. M. Stevenson, B.A.			1907	Treherne	
3 W. M. Fleming			1885	Regina	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	10	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	1
" " " Augmented	2	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	13
" " " Ordained Missionary	2	No. on Appendix to the Roll	3
" " " French Evangelization	2		

Portage la Prairie.

FARQUHAR McRAE Pres. Clerk.

45.—PRESBYTERY OF DAUPHIN.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER
1 E. W. Johnson, B.A.	Gilbert Plains.	Glenlyon, Strathcona, &c.	1902	1897	Gilbert Plains.	Jas. Dickie
2 C. H. Monro	Ethelbert	Dauphin	1903	1900	Ethelbert	R. I. Stein
3 D. Flemming, B.A.	Dauphin	Swan River	1909	1889	Dauphin	Chas. Greig
4 Fred Miller, B.A.	Swan River	Ken-ville, Shaw	1909	1908	Swan River	Dr. G. Shortreed
5 R. J. Campbell	Grand View, Tamarisk, Umatilla	Grandview	1909	1905	Grandview	
6 Alex. Kemlo, B.A.	Durban, Benito, Robson, Thunder Hill	Durban	1909	1895	Durban	
7 J. L. King	Roblin, Tummel, Caronbrook	Roblin	1909	1901	Roblin	Robt. Inglis
8 W. J. Inglis, B.D.	Zorra, Castleberry, Clova, Grainsby	Clova, Sask.	1910	1900	Clova, Sask.	Jno. Robertson
MISSIONARIES NOT ON ROLL						
9 R. J. McLean	Mission Fields	Ochre River, Makinak, St. Catherine's			Ochre River	
10 J. W. Meek (Catechist)	Minitonas, Lidstone, West Flavel, Ravensworth, Oakhurst	Minitonas			Minitonas	
11 Wm. Irvine (Catechist)	Togo, Sunny Slope, Pine Cr'k, Franklin's	Togo, Sask.			Togo, Sask.	
12 J. W. McKillop (Student)	Valley River, Melton, Dauphin P's, Walker, Listowel	Dauphin			Dauphin	J. G. Fraser
13 Vacant	Spruce Creek, Mountview	Dauphin			Dauphin	
14 Vacant	Clearview, Mount Pleasant, Ashville, Vista, Markham, Tanner	Oaknook			Oaknook	
15 Vacant	Winnipegosis, South Bay	Winnipegosis			Winnipegosis	
16 Vacant	Bowman, Robbs, Swan Valley	Bowman			Bowman	
17 Vacant	Ottawa, Mountain Gap, Moranville, Halton	Grandview			Grandview	

45.—PRESBYTERY OF DAUPHIN—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER
18 Vacant	Merridale, Gleneden, Wyndham, Shortcreek			Deepdale	
19 Vacant	East Bay			East Bay	
20 Vacant	Sifton (Galician Mission)			Sifton	

No. of Ministers on Roll in Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	1
" " " in Augmented Charges	1		
" " " in Ord. Miss. Charges	5	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	8
" " " in French Evangelization Charges	1	No. on Appendix to the Roll	3

Durban, Man., April 7, 1911.

ALEX. KEMLO, Pres. Clerk.

46.—PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

No.							
1	John McKay	Retired					
2	J. S. Watson, B.A.	Knox, Minnedosa	Aug., 1898	May, 1901	Minnedosa	G. A. Grierson	
3	S. McL. Fee, B.A.	Newdale, St. Andrews, Marney	June, 1902	June, 1902	Newdale	Geo. Coutts	
4	J. S. Davidson, B.A.	Westminster, Shoal Lake & Oakburn	May, 1903	June, 1892	Shoal Lake	Duncan Menzies	
5	W. W. McLaren, B.A.	Bird Tail Reserve	Aug., 1905	Apr. 1905	Birtle	Chas. Hauska	
6	Alexander Stewart	St. Paul's, Rapid City and Hunterville	Nov. 1906	1898	Rapid City	H. C. Ross	
7	F. O. Gilbert, M.D.	Rolling River Reserve	1906	1906	Rolling River		
8	H. McCulloch, B.D.	Oak River and Oakner	Feb., 1907	1898	Oak River	Geo. Y. Rankin	
9	W. C. Murdock, B.D.	Beulah, Isabella, Blaris & Guaton	March, 1907	1898	Beulah	Wm. Iverach	
10	J. J. Cowan, B.A.	Clanwilliam, Murchison, Cameron	May, 1907	May, 1905	Clanwilliam	Geo. McKay	
11	R. Bailey	Lisard Point Res.	July, 1907	1902	Rosburn		
12	J. B. McLaren	Binscarth, Foxwarren	1909	1885	Binscarth	J. McCrindle	
13	T. F. Heeney, B.A.	Basewood, Cadurcis, Fairmount	1909	1901	Basewood	L. N. Jackson	
14	Mr. Donaghy	Okanase Reserve	1909	1909	Elphinstone	Robert Shaw	
15	H. Freir, B.A.	Russell	1909	1899	Russell		
16	R. W. Beveridge, B.A.	Silver Creek and Miniska	1910	1907	Silverton	Arthur Bryant	
17	W. Beattie, M.A.	Miniota, Crandell & Arrow River	1910	1891	Miniota	J. Fleming	
18	A. M. Shannon	Shellmouth, Assessippi	1910	1910	Shellmouth	W. Gillies	
19	A. W. Smith, M.A.	Birtle & Solgirth	1910	1881	Birtle	W. Gibson	
20	Jas. Laing	Kelloe, Culross and Vista	1910	1895	Vista	Wm. Halliday	
21	T. R. Forbes	Rosburn, Ranchvale, Argyle	1910	1880	Rosburn	Donald Sinclair	
22	M. J. Leith	Orrwood, Ellenville, Viola Dale	1910		Viola Dale	A. McConnell	
23	Vacant	Pettapiece & Rivers			Pettapiece	John Shanks	
24	Vacant	Hamiota & Scotia			Hamiota	W. C. Fraser	
25	Vacant	Strathclair and Elphinstone			Strathclair	Ed. Burnell	

46.—PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER
CATECHISTS.						
1	Mr. Snowdon.	Moline.			Pettapiece.	P. Kohler
2	A. Matthews.	Makepeace, Montecalm, Sandy Lake	1909		Sandy Lake.	Wm. Jury
3	J. D. McNair.	Angusville, Bayfield and Seaburn	1910		Angusville.	Geo. Hillcox
4	Blain Richardson.	Langenburg, Bavelaw, Harrowby.	1910		Angusville.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	13	No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	2	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.	21
" " " Ordained Missionary	2	No. on Appendix to the Roll.	1
" " " Indian	4		

Shoal Lake., Man., April 3, 1911.

J. S. DAVIDSON, Pres. Clerk.

47.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER
1	T. C. Court.	Wellwood & Oberon	1888	1888	Wellwood.	Cyrus Turner
2	Peter Strang, B.A.	Virden, Carmel Ch.	1897	1897	Virden.	Wm. Stevenson, M.D.
3	J. A. Cormie, B.A.	Oak Lake and St. David's.	1905	1902	Oak Lake.	D. McBeth
4	George Lockhart, B.A.	Alexander and Kemnay	1907	1891	Alexander.	Jas. Gauld
5	W. H. May, B.A.	Douglas and Chater	1907	1904	Douglas.	D. Stevenson
6	A. Hood.	Humesville	1908	1903	Forrest.	Jas. A. Grant
7	Chas. A. Campbell.	Hartney, St. Pauls.	1908	1890	Hartney.	Wm. Higgins
8	R. M. Hanna, B.A.	Lenore and Breadalbane.	1909	1908	Lenore.	Jno. Irwin
9	Geo. Aitken.	Beresford, Roseland and Little Souris	1909	1904	Roseland.	J. C. Valens
10	W. A. Alexander, B.A.	Hargrave and Knox	1909	1899	Hargrave.	Geo. Moir
11	R. M. Rollo.	West Hall & Chain Lakes.	1909		Underhill.	Thos. Dougall
12	G. A. Edmison, B.A.	Brandon, Knox.	1909	1903	Brandon, 542 16th St.	Mr. Rossiter
13	M. P. Floyd, B.A.	Melita.	1909	1898	Melita.	Jas. Duncan
14	J. G. Stephens, B.D.	Souris.	1910	1901	Souris.	S. H. Forrest
15	Wm. Johnston.	McAulay, DeClare, Roselea.	1910	1885	McAulay.	Jno. McAulay
16	W. A. Riddell, M.A.	Reston & Hillview.	1910	1910	Reston.	J. A. McLean
17	J. A. S. Burns, B.S.A.	Elkhorn & Woodville.	1910	1910	Elkhorn.	Jas. Evans
18	Edward Lee.	Petrel, Summer-ville, Ingelo.	1910	1891	Harte.	S. Fitzsimmons
19	S. E. Beckett, M.A.	Kenton & Harding.	1910	1906	Kenton.	Hector Reid
20	Geo. Muir.	Lauder & Napinka	1911	1895	Lauder.	Norman Leslie.
21	A. McTavish.	Bradwardine and Tarbolton.	1911	1884	Bradwardine.	Mr. Wedderburn
22	Geo. Renwick.	Elva and Coteland	1911	1910	Elva.	A. A. McRae
23	G. D. Bayne, Ph.D.	Carberry.	1911	1881	Carberry.	Jno. Graham
24	A. M. Ross, M.A.	Pipestone & Belsis	1911	1899	Pipestone.	Geo. Forke, Sr.
25	Hillis Wright, B.A.	Zion & Stewartville	1911	1906	Pendennis.	Jno. G. Grant
26	Vacant.	Griswold and Huntingdon.			Griswold.	Geo. Michie
27	Vacant.	Rounthwaite, Blythe, Brandon Hills.			Rounthwaite.	Wm. Bertram

47.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
MISSION FIELDS.						
1		Brandon, St. And.				
2		Daly, Daybreak, Bosshill.				
3		Ebor, Heron and Braeside.				
4		Kirkella Archie, Hills Green.				
5		Moor Park, Cree-ford, and Belton.				
6		Palmerston, Ravine, Kinsmore.				
7		Pierson, Eunola, Tilston.				
8		Routledge, Oak View, Mayville.				
9		Stone Hill, Broom Hill, Copeland.				
10		Sinclair, Crescent.				
11		Two Creeks, Burn-bank, Ross.				
12		Whitefield.				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	23	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.	25
" " " Ordained Missionary	1	No. on Appendix to the Roll.	..
" " " French Evangelization	..		

Kenton, April 8, 1911

S. E. BECKETT, Pres. Clerk.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Rev. A. Henderson, M.A., Sintaluta, Sask., Clerk.

48.—PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Wm. McWhinney	Crowstand School, Reserve Church, Two Creeks	1903	1903	Kamsack	
2	Jas. Fraser	Sheho, Fountain, Foam Lake, and Kelvin Grove	1906	1876	Foam Lake	
3	John Archibald	Wishart, Westmore, Bankend, Ladstock and Punichy	1908	1908	Wynot	
4	Hugh D. Leitch	Yorkton	1908	1897	Yorkton	N. G. McCallum
5	Allister Murray	Rokeby, Pebble Lake, Armstrong	1909	1905	Rokeby	Thos. Riddell
6	T. C. Frampton	Theodore, Beaverdale, Gladwin	1909	1907	Theodore	
7	J. F. Sellar, B.A.	Lanigan, Guernsey, Shady Bluff	1909	1909	Lanigan	
8	Jas. M. McLaren, B.A.	Salteoats, Cut Arm, Perley, Boakview	1910	1890	Salteoats	John McGregor
9	James F. Morrison	Kamsack, Springvalley, Cote	1910	1908	Kamsack	John W. McLennan
10	Neil Morrison, B.A.	Invermay, Margo, White's Price, Newburn, Nether-ton	1910	1894	Invermay	
11	John Kovachy	Otthon	1911		Otthon	
12	Chas. Mackay	Dunleath, Mayfield	1911	1890	Stornoway	John McLean
MISSION FIELDS.						
1	Student	Atwater, Bangor, Lewton, Barrow				
2	Student	Beckenham, Gilbert Atklone				
3	Student	Birmingham, Plainview, Greenbush, Maxwellton				
4	Student	Bredenbury, Rothbury, Castleton, Pirmock				
5	Catechist	Buchanan, Norway, Whitehawk, Rama				
6	Ordained Supply	Canora, Mikado, & Tiny				
7	Student	Eden Valley, Smith, &c.				
8	Student	Kelvington				

48.—PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
9	Student	Leslie, Fishing Lake				
10	Student	Lockwood, Drake				
11	Student	Malley, Horse Lake Eastward				
12	Catechist	Orkney, Springside, Grunert's				
13	Catechist	Prairie Rose, Bog-end, Horton				
14	Student	Sluggett				
15	Student	Snake Creek (new)				
16	Student	Stoney Creek, Mucklock				
17	Vacant	Pouchwood (Hungarian)				
18	Catechist	Wadena, Clair, Kuroki, Paswegin, Sunderland				
19	Student	Waldron, Cana, Good Hope, Hill-top				
20	Student	Wallace, Kingston, and Anoka				
21	Catechist	Watson, Wimmer, Quill Lake, Green-side & Ardath				
22	Student	Wynyard, Mozart, Progress, Candahar				
APPENDIX TO ROLL						
1	Stephen Young, B.A.	Lanigan		1898	Lanigan	
2	James A. Leitch, B.A.	Prairie Rose		1895	Prairie Rose	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	12
" " " Ordained Missionary	9	No. on Appendix to the Roll	2
" " " French Evangelization	..		

Yorkton, April 3, 1911.

HUGH D. LEITCH, Pres. Clerk.

49.—PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Wm. Bell	Abernethy and Kenlis	1907	Jan., 1902	Abernethy	J. B. Gillespie
2	R. McMillan, B.D.	Balcarres and Saltoun	1907	July, 1903	Balcarres	Geo. A. Stephens
3	J. M. Austin	Seamans, Daisybank, Ashleaf and Ellis	1909	1891	Semans	M. Ferguson
4	A. P. Gillespie, B.A.	Tantallon and Hazelcliff	1910	1884	Tantallon	R. Babler
5	W. H. Black, B.A.	Rocanville, Perth and Carnoustie	1910	July, 1906	Rocanville	Geo. Lindsay
6	F. A. Clare, B.D.	Welwyn and New Hastings	1910	July, 1905	Welwyn	D. D. McFarlane
7	John Fletcher, B.A.	File Hills Reserves	1910	July, 1906	Abernethy	
8	Chas. B. Ross, B.D.	Longlaketon, Fairy Hill, Siltan and Glenbrae	1910	Nov., 1884	Earl Grey	F. Blainie
9	Vacant	Fort Qu'Appelle, Springbrook and Wideawake				Jno. Anderson

49.—PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SPECIALLY ORDAINED STUDENT FIELDS.						
1	A. S. Adamson.....	Arlington Beach, Govan, and Mountain View..	1908	Dec., 1909	Govan.....	
2	George Wood.....	Esterhazy, Stockholm and Brookville.....	1910	July, 1909	Esterhazy.....	Wm. Cosgrave
3	Frank Chilton.....	Lemberg, Neudorf and Lorie.....	1909	1908	Lemberg.....	A. B. Ferrier
4	James Greer.....	Lipton, Dysart, Hayward and McDonald Hills..	1907	May, 1908	Lipton.....	
5	Joseph Doney.....	Nokomis, and Rich Farms.....	1908	Dec., 1908	Nokomis.....	
6	Wm. Stephens.....	Strassburg, Pengarth & Southcote	1908	Nov., 1909	Strassburg.....	Arthur Wright
MISSION FIELDS.						
1		Cupar & Loon Creek			Cupar.....	K. McLay
2		Dubuc, Grayson, Lone Valley.....			Dubuc.....	J. W. Marsden
3		Bulyea, Spragville and Stony Croft.			Bulyea.....	
4		Duval, etc.			Duval.....	
5		Earl Grey, Butter-ton and Snarum.			Earl Grey.....	
6		Kelliher, Leross and Eskdale.....			Kelliher.....	
7		Peacock, Seaforth, Hamilton.....				
8		Hubbard, Ituna, Tullymet.....				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	J. M. Douglas, M.D.					
2	A. A. Laing, B.A.					
3	H. G. Steers, M.E.					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	3	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	—
" " " Augmented	3		
" " " Ordained Missionary	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	8
" " " Indian Reserve	1	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	3
Balcarres, March 22nd, 1911.			
ROBERT McMILLAN, Pres. Clerk.			

50.—PRESBYTERY OF QU'APPELLE.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	H. McKay, D.D.	Round Lake.....	1884	1877	Whitewood.....	
2	E. McKenzie.	Hurricane Hills.....	1897	1883	Sintaluta.....	
3	T. McAfee.	Indian Head.....	1898	Nov., 1898	Indian Head.....	John Brown
4	D. Oliver.....	Moosomin, Orangeville.....	1899	June, 1899	Moosomin.....	Judge Farrell
5	J. Leishman.....	Fleming, Martin.....	1903	1874	Fleming.....	T. B. Waldoe
6	W. B. Tate.....	Qu'Appelle.....	1904	Oct., 1900	Qu'Appelle.....	L. Bell
7	J. Russell.....	Wolseley.....	1904	Sept., 1900	Wolseley.....	A. B. Bonifas
8	W. P. Adam.....	Grenfell, Summerberry & Kirkfield	1905	Dec., 1897	Grenfell.....	Jas. Fotheringham

50.—PRESBYTERY OF QU'APPELLE—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
9	A. Henderson, M.A....	Fairmead, Iona, South Church, Brookside.....	1910	Sept., 1882	Earlswood.....	
10	S. Acheson, M.A.....	Broadview, Spring-Lake.....	1906	Oct., 1876	Broadview.....	R. Beale
11	D. B. Millard, M.A..	Ellisboro, Rosewood, High Bluff, Poplar Grove.....	1907	April, 1902	Ellisboro.....	G. P. Campbell
12	A. Fraser.....	Moffatt & Westfield	1908	1903	Moffat.....	W. Lyons
13	J. Hamilton.....	Glenavon, Primrose, Beeston, Baring.....	1909	1900	Glenavon.....	
14	M. C. Campbell, M.A..	Wapella, St. John and Ravine Bank	1909	Nov., 1884	Wapella.....	D. F. McMillan
15	R. B. Ledingham, B.A.	Windthorst, Graytown, Glenwherry and Buffalo Plains...	1909	June, 1905	Windthorst....	Robert Fisher
16	R. H. Gilmour, B.D..	Whitewood, Burrows, & McKays.	1 10	April, 1900	Whitewood....	D. Robertson
17	John Kovach.....	Bekevar.....	1911		Sintaluta.....	T. S. McLeod
18	Vacant.....	Sintaluta.....				
MISSION FIELDS.						
1	Student.....	Fairlight, Rosetti & Maryfield.....			Fairlight.....	N. McLeod
2	Student.....	Hyde, Weldon and Tree.....			Hyde.....	
3	Student.....	Hillesden, Clayton and Neelby.....			Hillesden.....	
4	Student.....	Sunnysouth, Odessa, Kendal.....			Indian Head...	
5	Student.....	Kipling, Landsdowne, Golden Plain.....			Kipling.....	R. White
6	Student.....	Kennedy (union).....			Kennedy.....	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	D. F. McMillan.....					
2	A. G. Bell, B.A.....					
3	J. A. Cairns, M.A....					
4	A. Robson.....					
5	R. Hyde.....					
6	J. G. McKechnie, B.A.					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	11	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	—
" " " Augmented	1		
" " " Ordained Missionary	3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	17
" " " Indian Missions	2	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	6
Indian Head, March 27, 1911.			
THOMAS McAFEE, Pres. Clerk.			

51.—PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Thos. W. Pritchard...	Highview, Scottown and Fletwode...	1906	1901	Dumas, Sask...	William McQueen
2	Thos. Corbett.....	Redvers and Annandale.....	1908	1883	Redvers.....	M. Smith

51.—PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA.—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
3 C. N. Paddon.....	Stoughton and Heward.....			Stoughton.....	
4 R. F. Hunter, B.D.....	Carlyle.....	1910	1898	Carlyle.....	
5 William Meikle.....	Arcola and Percy..	1910	1896	Arcola.....	
6 J. G. Anderson.....	Manor.....		1897	Manor.....	
	MISSION FIELDS.				
1.....	Tyvan and Latham				
2.....	Kisby, Gapview, & Maitland.....				
3.....	Wilmar, Union and S. Arcola...				
4.....	Fillmore and Crieff				
	APPENDIX TO ROLL.				
1 J. R. McAllister, B.A.					
2 J. W. Guthrie.....					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	3	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	3		
" " " Ordained Missionary	"	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	6
" " " French Evangelization	"	Number on Appendix to the Roll.....	2
Dumas, Sask., March 25, 1911.		THOMAS W. PRITCHARD, Pres. Clerk.	

52.—PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA.

No.					
1	B. Glover, B.A.....	Estevan.....	1907	1901	Estevan..... J. M. H. King
2	J. M. Wallace, B.D., M.A.....	Carnduff, Calvin, Millions.....	1908	1898	Carnduff..... J. M. Dill
3	W. P. Spooner.....	Carievale, Work- man, Seymour, Thunder Creek..	1908	1907	Carievale..... A. Stevenson
4	John Russell.....	Oxbow, Coleridge..	1909	1899	Oxbow..... R. F. Burnett
5	John Jackson.....	Bienfait, Taylorton, Albany.....	1909	1909	Taylorton..... J. S. Riddell
6	R. Garside, Ph.D.....	Alameda, Frobisher	1910		Alameda.....
7	D. J. Towaley.....	Glen Ewen, Hope..	1910	1909	Glen Ewen..... R. Hume
8	J. R. O'Brien.....	Dalesboro, Arthur..	1910	1908	Dalesboro.....
9	Vacant.....	Gainsboro, Winlaw, Ashgrove.....			Gainsboro..... D. Colquhoun
10	Vacant.....	Halbrite, De Ville..			Halbrite..... J. H. Leggott
11	Vacant.....	North Portal.....			Portal, N. Dak.. A. N. Olsen
MISSIONS.					
1		Macoun, Ellsworth			Macoun..... Dr. Alex. Mitchell
2					
3		Dirt Hills (South), Lucke, Schneller, Lyndale, Knox- ville, Olivers, Hamar.....			
4		Roscoe, Stoney Run, Out of Sight.			
5		Romford, Lac Jere Parle, Jewell....			
6		Viewfield, Mona..			

52.—PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA.—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
	APPENDIX TO ROLL.				
1 Jas. Hollinshead.....				Hartney, Man..	
2 T. R. Scott, B.A.				Hartney, Man..	
3 J. R. Coffin.....				N. Portal, Sask.	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	4	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..		
" " " Augmented	2				
" " " Ordained Missionary	"	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	8		
" " " French Evangelization	"	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	3		
Carnduff, Sask., Feb. 28, 1911.		J. M. WALLACE, Pres. Clerk.			

53.—PRESBYTERY OF WEYBURN.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	W. J. McQuarrie, B.A.	Yellow Grass.....	1908	June 1, 1905	Yellow Grass ..	W. Robson
2	A. D. McIntyre, B.A.	Weyburn.....	1909	Aug. 16, 1898	Weyburn.....	Dr Mitchell
3	R. S. Leslie, B.A.	Yoeman's, Tros- sachs, &c.....	1909	1904	Trossachs.....	
4	D. McKean Reid, B.D.	Amulet, Paugman, Ogema.....	1910	April, 1900	Forward.....	
5	George Shearer.....	McTaggart, Waver- ly, Prairie View..	1910	Dec. 14, 1910	McTaggart.....	
6	S. P. Rondeau.....	Gravelburgh, &c...	1910	Nov. 22, 1892	Gravelburgh...	
		MISSION FIELDS.				
1	.....	*Big Butte.....				
2	.....	*Ceylon.....				
3	.....	Colgate, Lomond & Good Water.....				
4	.....	Deanton, Grace, Monton, Wenans and Winside.....				
5	.....	Khedive, Crumps, Kinghorn.....				
6	.....	Lang, and Crocus Plains.....				
7	.....	Leeville, &c.....				
8	.....	Long Creek, &c...				
9	.....	Pinto Horse, &c...				
10	.....	Ralph, Delight and St. Andrews.....				
11	.....	Sunnydale, Maple Leaf, &c.....				
12	.....	Stonehenge, N. Willow, Bunch & Gray's.....				
13	.....	Una, &c.....				
14	.....	S. Willow Bunch, Little Woodie, Hart, & Lautier School.....				

53.—PRESBYTERY OF WEYBURN.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
15		Willow Creek, &c.				
16		Woodmountain, Henderson's Ranch				
17		Elm Springs and W. Little Woodie				

* Newly organised—other Stations unnamed.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	6
" " " Augmented	4	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	6
" " " Ordained Missionary	4	No. on Appendix to the Roll	6
" " " French Evangelization	4		

Yellow Grass.

W. J. McQUARRIE, B.A., Pres. Clerk.

54.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

No.	1	A. Carmichael, D.D.	Supt. of Missions	May 24, 1875	Winnipeg, Man.	
2	B. McLean, B.A.	Moose Jaw, St. Andrew's	Nov. 7, 1899	Nov. 7, 1899	Moose Jaw, Sask.	And. Cunningham
3	D. H. Scott	Pense and Cottonwood	Aug. 5, 1903	May 18, 1898	Pense, Sask.	Alex. Bowie
4	Alex. MacGregor, B.A.	Tuxford, Huron & Pioneer	June 10, 1904	Oct. 26, 1897	Tuxford, Sask.	J. G. Bayne
5	Peter Fisher	Davidson	Sept., 1905	June, 1891	Davidson, Sask.	
6	Walter Ross	Grand Coulee, and Sherwood	Aug. 7, 1906	June 26, 1906	Gr'nd Coulee, Sk.	Robert Moore
7	William Waugh	Rouleau, Adelaide and Long View	Sept., 1907	Mar., 1905	Rouleau, Sask.	
8	W. A. Guy, B.A., B.D.	Regina, St. Andrew's	June 20, 1908	June 5, 1901	Regina, Sask.	W. J. Jolly
9	J. W. Robinson	Craik and Roar Hill	Oct. 1, 1908	Mar. 23, 1903	Craik, Sask.	Wm. Matthew
10	Geo. T. Bayne	Petrolia, Granton, Baildon	Nov. 1, 1908	July, 1881	Moose Jaw, Sask.	Wm. J. Moffat
11	A. C. Reeves, B.A.	Moose Jaw, St. Paul's	Nov. 12, 1908	Oct. 2, 1894	Moose Jaw, Sask.	W. G. Turner
12	Percy A. Knott	Tugaske	April, 1909	April, 1904	Tugaske, Sask.	
13	R. D. Smith	Drinkwater and Sunny Hill	Aug. 12, 1909	Aug. 12, 1909	Drinkwater, Sk.	F. Crone
14	R. J. Spratt	Eye-brow	Oct. 16, 1909	Sept. 15, 1908	Eye-brow	
15	R. A. Hanley	S. Saskatchewan	Apr., 1910	Mar., 1907	Elbow	
16	James W. Anderson	Brownlee	April 1, 1910		Brownlee	
17	J. C. Cameron, B.A.	Balgone and Pilot Butte	June 14, 1910	June 28, 1895	Balgone, Sask.	J. K. Wilson
18	M. A. McKinnon, M.A.	Regina, Knox Ch.	Sept. 22, 1910	Oct. 6, 1902	Regina, Sask.	J. A. Allan
19	J. J. Manthorne, B.A., B.D.	Milestone and Caledonia	Oct. 19, 1910	July 1, 1900	Milestone, Sask.	S. A. Holcombe
20	Peter Naismith	Bethune	April, 1911	Sept. 1, 1896	Bethune	
21	Vacant	Caron, Caron Prairie and Summerside				Neil Mathieson
22	Vacant	Wilcox				
23	Vacant	Francis and Pleasant View				Geo. Streib
24	Vacant	Condle, Tregarva and Rose Plain				A. W. Cameron
25	Vacant	Lumsden and Forest				Robert Kinnon
26	Vacant	Stony Beach				

54.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	A. D. Mensies, B.A.	Avonhurst and McLean	July 1, 1900		Rosetown, Sk.	
2	Wm. W. McRae, B.A.	Central Butte	June 2, 1895		Moose Jaw, Sask.	
3	David Ritchie	Disley	Mar. 20, 1906		Lumsden, Sask.	
4	Wm. Patterson, B.A.	East Davidson	June 2, 1895			
5	C. C. Strachan, B.A.	Elbow	May 16, 1905			
6		Findlater				
7		Foots				
8		Girvin				
9		Hustler				
10		Keeler				
11		Lake Johnston				
12		Long Creek				
13		Lucky Lake				
14		Marquis				
15		Mortlach				
16		Sedley				
17		Sprattville				
18		Squaw Valley				
19		Tullisville				
20		Wallace				
21		Wilkie Bay				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	11	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	1
" " " Augmented	9	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	25
" " " Ordained Missionary	4	No. on Appendix to the Roll	8
" " " French Evangelization	4		

Moose Jaw, April 24th, 1911.

A. C. Reeves, Pres. Clerk.

55.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

No.	1	M. F. Munro, B.A., B.D.	St. Andrews, Smithville and Garfield	Sept. 24, '07	May, 20, '07	Saskatoon	Hugh McIntosh
2	R. B. Beavis	Red Deer Lake		1907	July 1, '93	Outlook	
3	A. W. McIntosh, B.A., B.D.	St. Thomas, Saskatoon	July 20, '09	June 28, '00		Saskatoon	Joseph McMillan
4	W. Wilson	Sutherland, Floral	Apr. 1, '10			Sutherland	Thomas Plunkett, [Floral]
5	R. H. Fotheringham, B.D.	Knox Ch., Hanley	Nov. 13, '10	May, 1903		Hanley	Robert W. Oxley, [Hanley]
6	Wylie C. Clarke, B.D.	Knox Church, Saskatoon	Dec. 19, '10	June 28, '94		Saskatoon	G. H. Clare
7		Watrous					
8		Asquith					
9		Langham					
10		Rosetown					
11		Zealandia					

55.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON—Continued.

No.	MISSIONS.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Bladworth, Pebble Beach, Silver Lake.						
2	Delisle, Spion Kop, Avondale.						
3	Dinsmore, Had-dington, Glening, McGregor.						
4	Elstow, Blucher.						
5	Eagle Creek, Glen-side, Sunny Dale, Arclee.						
6	Glenhurst, Lanark, Cherry Hill, Stevens, Violet Hill, Glendenning.						
7	Maynard, Nor-quay, Lincoln.						
8	Outlook.						
9	Perdue, Kinley, Hopehall, Belleisle.						
10	Tessier, Bear Hills, Silver Cloud.						
11	Vonda, Aberdeen, Strawberry Val.						
12	Viscount.						
13	Warman, Osler, Barager.						
14	West Hope, Brat-ton, Annerly.						
15	Zelma, Young.						

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 3
 " " " Augmented " 1
 " " " Ordained Mission " 2
 " " " French Evangelization " ..
 Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 6
 No. on Appendix to the Roll.....
 Hanley, Sask., March 31, 1911. R. H. FOTHERINGHAM, Pres. Clerk.

56.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

No.						
1	C. G. Young, B.A.....	St. Paul's, Prince Albert...	1901	1897	Prince Albert..	J. F. A. Stull
2	W. W. Purvis, B.A....	St. Andrew's, Rosthern..	1904	1902	Rosthern	
3	C. W. Bryden, B.A..	Mistawasis, Mount Nebo	1905	1880	Mistawasis	
4	R. G. Scott, B.A.....	Wakaw	1908	1903	Wakaw	
5	W. S. Moore, M.A. . .	Knox Ch., Prince Albert	1908	1886	Prince Albert..	Geo. Love
6	Lennox Fraser	Melfort, Naisburg, Mount Forest, Beatty	1910	1909	Melfort.....	
7	W. H. Bates.....	Kinistino, Shan- nonville & Kyle	1909	1910	Kinistino	

56.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT—Continued.

No.	MISSIONS.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Birch Hills, Inver-gordon & Spring Grove.						
2	Colleston, Steep Creek.						
3	Cowan, Park View.						
4	Flett Springs, Mordick, Ethel-ton, Crompton.						
5	Petrofka.						
6	Round Plain (Ind. Reserve).						
7	Shellbrook, Hill Drop, Park View, Parkside, Idyl-wood, Bri'tholme.						
8	Star City.						
9	Tisdale, Fern Glen, Leather River, Willow Hill, Val-paraiso.						
10	Willoughby, Duck Lake, and Donnybrook.						

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 2
 " " " Augmented " 1
 " " " Ordained Missionary " 4
 " " " French Evangelization " ..
 Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 7
 No. on Appendix to the Roll.....
 Rosthern, Sask., March 29, 1911. W. W. PURVIS, Pres. Clerk.

57.—PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD.

No.						
1	Andrew Little.....	Gardiner Ch., Battleford	1905 1909	1901 1892	Battleford	R. G. Speers. James Geddie
2	J. M. Fisher, B.A.....	Maymont, Ruddell.	1909		Maymont	
3	J. Davey.....	Unity, Round Val- ey, Muddy Lane.	1909	1909	Unity	
4	James Bews, B.A.....	Rathmullen, Kin- cora, Holbeck, Fairmount.....	1910 1910	1895 1895	Holbeck	
5	S. W. Thompson, B.A.	Kinderslie, Beadle..			Kinderslie	
6	D. M. McGowan, B.A..	Huron, Thompsons, Wardenville, Irene, Dufferin, Ovenstown	1910	1896	Paynton	
7	Donald Munro	Knox Ch., North Battleford	1910	1888	N. Battleford ..	
8	J. D. MacKinnon.....	Netherhill, Brock, White Lake	1910	1905	Netherhill	
9	Vacant	Miller's Coulee, Owensville, Codes			Netherhill'	
10	A. Miller Skea.....	Alsask, Springs, Fuller			Alsask	

57.—PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.	(Names of preaching places only entered.)					
1	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.	Adanac, Swarthmore, Happyland, Madawaska, North Adanac...				
2		Biggar North, Biggar South...				
3		Denholm, Eatonia, Bathgate...				
4		Dowd Hill, Mirror, Viewfair, MacKinnon, Edna-burg, Coleville...				
5		Eagle Hills, Prongue, Willowmore, Cleveland...				
6		Edam, Russell Lake, Daysville, Horsehill...				
7		Emmaville, Island Lake, Warnack...				
8		Fielding, Parres, McClintock...				
9		Fort Pitt, Harlan, St. Margaret's, Tickerville...				
10		Gettysburg, East Gettysburg, Kelfield...				
11		Howiedale, Ashford, Poticarry, Adamsville...				
12		Kerrobert, Luce-land, Warrington...				
13		Landis, Wolfe, Traynor...				
14		Lashburn, Battle-ville...				
15		Macklin, Senlac, Evesham...				
16		Meota, Russell, Young's, Fitz-gerald...				
17		Mervin, North Turtle Lake, South Turtle Lake, West Hagel...				
18		Mullingar, Arma-dale, Jackson's, Hyde-park, Glenbush...				
19		Patterson's Cliffe, Neilbuy, Wycollar, Beach-wood, Cosy Nook...				
20		Paynton, Maidstone...				
21		Bresaylor, Round Hill, Deloram, Nolin, Persian Settle-ment...				
22		Scott, Phippen, Tako...				
23		Springbank, Lakeview, Old-bury, Keatley...				
24		Starview, Narrow Lake, Black's...				
25		Tyner, Penhill, White Bear...				

57.—PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
26		Wiggins, Nobleview, Kingsland, Glengarry Plains, Wilkie, Reford...				
27						
APPENDIX.						
1	A. Campbell, B.A.				Marsden	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	3	No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge	9
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	9
" " " Ordained Missionary	4	No. on Appendix to the Roll	1
" " " French Evangelization	1	J. M. FISHER, Pres. Clerk.	

Maymont, March 29, 1911.

58.—PRESBYTERY OF SWIFT CURRENT.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	John G. Biteon	Robertson Mem'ial	Aug. 11, 1908	April 1, 1904	Maple Creek...	George B. Hassett
2	John P. Grant	Motherwell, Wana-shoe, Reid's, Perry's	April 1, 1909	May 7, 1895	Maple Creek...	
3	Bryce Innis	Buchman's and Jewit's	Oct. 1, 1910	August, 1894	Morse...	
4	Frank G. Forster	Webb, Prosperous Valley, Wheat Valley			Webb...	
5	S. P. Rondeau	Pinto Horse Creek			W. Gravelburg...	
6	M. L. Leitch	Morse & Wilson's			Morse...	
7	Vacant	Swift Current			Swift Current...	
8	Vacant	Gull Lake			Gull Lake...	
STUDENT FIELDS.						
1		Glen Bryan, Burra-don, Maple Coulee			Glen Bryan...	
2		Kelvinhurst & Kel-vinhurst East			Kelvinhurst...	
3		Chaplin, Uren, Ern-fold			Chaplin...	
4		Skull Creek, Jones Coulee			Skull Creek...	
5		Cloverley, White-mud			Cloverley...	
6		Waldeck, Outbank, Rus' Lake			Waldeck...	
7		Tompkins, Car-michael, Progres-sive			Tompkins...	
8		Harres, McIntosh			Harres...	
9		South Gull Lake			Gull Lake...	
10		South Glen Bryan			Glen Bryan...	
11		Swift Current Con-struction			Swift Current...	
12		Miry Creek			Gull Lake...	
13		Hodgeville			W. Gravelburg...	
14		Wiwa Hill			Morse...	
15		Pinto West			Maple Creek...	
16		Maple Creek, North			Crane Lake...	
17		Crane Lake				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	3	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented "	..	Total of Ministers on Roll	9
" " " Ordained Missionary "	5	No. on Appendix to the Roll	..
" " " French Evangelization "	1		

Maple Creek, April 6, 1911.

JOHN G. BITCOON, *Pres. Clerk*

59.—PRESBYTERY OF VERMILION.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges ..	3	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..	10
" " " Augmented ..	6	Total No. of Ministers on Roll....	1
" " " Ordained Missionary ..	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	
" " " French Evangelisation ..	..	WILLIAM F. GOLD, <i>Pres. Clerk.</i>	

Tosfield, Alta., March 30, 1911.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 1 D. G. McQueen, D.D.	First Church, Edmonton.....	1887	June 21, 1887	438 Fourth St., Edmonton...	D. S. McKenzie
2 A. Forbes B.D.	[Grande Prairie] Flying Shot Lake, Bear Creek, Bear Lake, Beaver Lodge.....	1895	Mar., 1895		
3 T. Thomson] Reikie, B.A.	Leduc, Clearwater, Sunny Vale.....	1905	Dec. 20, 1905	Leduc, Alta.	F. J. McRea
4 C. A. Myers, [M.A.	Westminster Edmonton.....	1906	July 27, 1904	905 MacDougall Ave. Edm't'n Edmonton...	Aubrey Fullerton
5 W. T. Hamilton.....	St. Albert.....	1907	Mar. 30, 1906	St. Albert, Alta.	
6 John Wood.....	[Stoney Plain], Winterburn, Spruce Grove...	1909		Spruce Grove Centre....	
7 John E. Duclou, B.A.	Erskine Edmonton	1909	June 28, 1887	116 Carey Street Edmonton ..	T. T. Clyde
8 Duncan Maclean.....	Homewood (Station).....	1909	Feb., 1888	Strathcona, Alta	
9 J. M. Millar, B.D.	Knox, Strathcona ..	1909	July 15, 1895	Strathcona, Alta	F. A. Peel
10 R. G. Stewart.....	Robertson Memor- ial, Edmonton..	1910	May, 1908	21st St., Ed- monton, Alta	J. A. Jaffray
11 D. G. Graham, B.D.	Fort Saskatchewan	1910	July 20, 1897	Fort Saskatche- wan, Alta....	John Paul
12 W. J. Allen.....	Ardrossan, Agri- cola, Partridge Hills, East Clover Bar.....	1910	Mar. 31, 1905	Ardrossan, Alta	Hamilton Lackey
13 Vacant.....	Sturgeon, Poplar Lake, Coronation			Namoo, Alta..	
14 M. Zalusniac.....	Ruthenian Presby- terian, Edmonton	1911		Edmonton, Alta	
MISSION FIELDS.					
1.....	Belvidere, Lawton. Paddle R.....				
2.....	Calder, North Edmonton.....				
3.....	Clifton.....				
4.....	Cooking Lake, Glen Garden, Mini- stick, Deville ..				
5.....	Ellerslie, Rabbit Hill.....				
6.....	Independence Spring View, Ad- vance, Goshen...				
7.....	Lac St. Ann, Pine Ridge, Manly.....				
8.....	McLeans, St. Eugene New Lunnon, McInnes, Cook- ville.....				
9.....	Morinville, Cardiff, (St. Albert).....				
10.....	Picardville, (Pem- bina, (Swallow- hurst.....				
11.....	Rich Valley.....				
12.....	Sion, (Clifton,) Hes- ton Moor, Ma- nola.....				
13.....	Telfordville, (Leduc West), Templeton, Po- kamsset, Phillips Ho.....				

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 G. F. Vetter.					
2 Jas. Douglas, M.A.					
3 J. A. Jaffary, B.A.					
4 D. McDonald, Ph. D.					
5 Wm. D. McPhail, B.A.					
6 J. H. Beatt.					
7 C. D. Campbell, B.D.					

[] Indicate names of charges which are not new stations. Otherwise first named station is charge also.			
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	5	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	3		
" " " Ordained Missionary	4	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	12
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	7
Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., Apr. 7, 1911.		D. J. GRAHAM, Pres. Clerk	

61.—PRESBYTERY OF LACOMBE, ALTA.

No.						
1	M. White, B.D.	Lacombe.....	Oct., 6, 1897	1889	Lacombe.....	D. M. Gibson
2	K. C. McLeod, B.A. . .	Camrose and Duhamel	Aug. 30, 1907	May 26, 1903	Camrose	Dr. Stewart.
3	Wm. Hamilton.	Killam and Prairie Park	May 1, 1910	Jan. 13, 1874	Killam	E. H. Malcolm
4	D. Robertson.....	Stettler, Knob-Hill and Wall Lake..	Oct., 1906	Jan. 6, 1894	Stettler	H. T. Harding, B.A.
5	Thos. Smith, B. A. . .	Morningside, Fair- view & Milton ..	Nov. 17, 1907	June, 1893	Morningside . .	G. H. Brown.....
6	Jas. G. McKay, B.A. . .	Provost and Hayter	Nov. 1909	July 17, 1908	Provost.....	James Seath.....
7	J. A. James	Daysland & Strome	June 21, 1910	May 29, 1908	Daysland	D. Davidson .
8	E. McGougan, M.A. . .	Wetaskiwin	Oct. 11, 1910	May 29, 1908	Wetaskiwin....	J. H. Robins "
9	A. M. Dallas, B.A. . .	Ponoka.....	Oct. 12, 1910	Dec. 10, 1909	Ponoka	Neil McDonald
10	Vacant.....	Battle River				
11	M. C. A. Kinsele	Tees and Chigwell..	May 4, 1910	Mar. 27, 1891	Tees	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	J. E. Bradshaw.....			July, 1908	Tees	
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS						
1		Alix				
2		Amisk				
3		Battle River				
4		Bawlf				
5		Brownfield				
6		Chesterwold				
7		Erskine.....				
8		Merna				
9		Ponoka, East				
10		Sedgewick				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	3	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	5	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	10
" " " Ordained Missionary	2	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	1
" " " French Evangelization	..	WM. HAMILTON, Pres. Clerk.	

Killam, Alta, February 28, 1911.

62.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 W. H. Jennings, A.M.	Bergen, Murdocks, Camps	1907	April 20, 1908	Bergen	
2 W. G. Brown, M.A.	Red Deer	1908	Nov. 1902	Red Deer	Henry Jamieson.
B.D.	Trochu, Hastie's	1908	March, 1908	Trochu	
3 L. E. Gosling	Olds, Bennett, York	1909	Sept., 1897	Olds	H. Gunn.
4 W. D. Roxburgh M.A.	Bowden, Lone Pine, Red Lodge	1909	March, 1904	Bowden	Jos. Humphries.
5 W. M. Chalmers	Willowdale, Edwell, Hillend	1910	May, 1900	Red Deer	
6 Jas. A. Wheeler	Castor, Maple Glen, Willow Point	1910	May, 1901	Castor	
7 A. D. Archibald, B.A.	Handhills, Surprise, Sinclairs	1909	May 1899	Delia	
8 Wm. Millar, B.A.	Rose Lynn	1910		Rose Lynn	
9 R. S. Whidden					
APPENDIX					
1 R. Simpson	Principal Ladies'			Penhold	
2 M. D. Keith	College			Red Deer	
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.					
1	Berry Creek				
2	Big Valley				
3	Blackfalds				
4	Copeville				
5	Cumberland				
6	Evarts				
7	Ewing				
8	Fox Coules				
9	Finnish Mission				
10	Gadsby				
11	Gough Lake				
12	Lakeview				
13	Leslieville				
14	Little Red Deer				
15	Milverton				
16	Ridgewood				
17	Sounding Creek				
18	Sounding Lake				
19	Three Hills				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	2		
" " " Ordained Missionary	5	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	9
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	2
R. SIMPSON, Pres. Clerk			
Penhold, April, 1911.			

63.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 J. W. Morrow, LL.B.	St. John's, Medicine Hat	1897	1902	Medicine Hat ..	W. Cousins
2 J. A. Clark, B.A.	Knox, Calgary	1903	1898	Calgary	G. S. Dingle
3 J. A. Claxton, B.A.	Cochrane, Lochend, Glenbow, Brushy Ridge	1905	1888	Cochrane	A. Chapman.
4 Hugh McKellar	Red Deer, Glenbow Priddis	1905	1874	Midnapore	James Hunter.
5 A. McLaren, M.A.	Bancroft	1906	1884	Med. Hat	
6 H. G. Grata, B.D.	Davis South	1906		Sunnyslope	
7 A. MacWilliams, B.A.	Springbank	1910	1888	Calgary	
8 A. Mahaffy, B.D.	St. Andrew's, Calgary	1907	1895	Calgary	R. C. Bruce
9 J. G. McIvor, D.D.	St. Luke's, Okotoks ..	1907	1894	Okotoks	— Vasley
10 H. Fraser, B.A.	Eagle Butte, Gras Centre	1908	1902	Eagle Butte ..	
11 C. C. Whiting, B.A.	Davisburg, Melrose, and Pine Creek ..	1909	1905	De Winton ..	Robt. Pratt
12 John Kennedy	Bankview, Elbow River, Crescent Heights	1908			
13 D. H. Marshall, B.A.	Didsbury, Neapolis, Westcott	1909	1907	Didsbury	W. H. Chambers
14 A. Rennie, B.A.	Gleichen	1909		Gleichen	A. H. Haines
15 S. B. Hillocks, B.A.	Strathmore	1909	1895	Calgary	Dr. D. O. McRae
16 C. A. Mitchell	St. Paul's Calgary ..	1909		Calgary	Dr. Francis
17 E. E. Hench, B.A.	Hillhurst				
18 J. R. Brown, B.A.	Knox (Med. Hat), Coleridge	1910		Med. Hat	W. Cowsley
19 John McAskill	Carstairs, West Hope	1910	1903	Carstairs	Wm. Murray.
20 Alex. Esler, M.A.	Bassano	1910	1910	Bassano	
21 A. Walker, B.A.	Grace Church, Calgary	1910		Calgary	T. Humphries
22 G. B. Kerr	Canmore	1910	1903	Canmore	J. P. Ross
23 W. T. Beattie	Exshaw				
	Langdon, Cheadle, Glencoe	1911	1911	Langdon	
	Red Cliff, Bowell ..	1910		Red Cliffe	

STUDENT FIELDS.					
1 Robert Gordon	Acme, Sunny Slope, Beisacker	1910		Acme	
2 Wm. Menzies	Golden Rod, Eagle, Abernethy	1910		Airdrie	
3 George M. Crawford ..	Atkins, Rugby, Dog Pond	1910		Cremona	
4 Robt. Ross	Bow Island, Winnifred	1910		Bow Island	
5 Victor Leese	Carbon, Gamble, Ghost Pine	1910		Carbon	
6 J. A. McCutchie	Crossfield, Rodney, Beaver Dam	1910		Crossfield	
7 W. H. Dewar	Woolchester, Long- fellow, Grosventre ..	1910		Woolchester ..	
8 W. J. Connery	Seven Persons, Whitla	1910		Seven Persons ..	
9 Joseph Johnston	Shepard, Delaware, Beddington	1910		Calgary	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	9	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charges	1
" " " Augmented	4		
" " " Ordained Missionary	9	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	23
" " " French Evangelization	..	Number on Appendix to the Roll	..
A. MACWILLIAMS, Pres. Clerk.			

Calgary Alta., March 6, 1911.

64.—PRESBYTERY OF HIGH RIVER.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 A. C. Bryan, B.D.	Nanton	Feb., 1905	June, 1897	Nanton	Wm. Shaw.
2 J. M. Beaton	Cayley & Meadow B.	July, 1909	July, 1909	Cayley	H. F. Richardson.
3 D. K. Allan	Tongue Creek, Big Hill, Big Rock	Nov., 1909	April, 1904	Tongue Creek	A. Morrison.
4 J. D. MacKenzie	High River	Jan., 1911	May, 1905	High River	Robt. Findlay.
5 A. O. Paterson, M.A.	Granum, Jumbo Valley & Rocky Coulee	Feb., 1911	Oct., 1910	Granum	M. Matheson
6	Claresholm			Claresholm	T. M. Haig.
7	Stavely & Parkland			Stavely	R. B. Allen.
8	Monarch & Noble				
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.					
1	Aldersyde & Maple Leaf				
2	Beaver Creek, Sun- set, The Basin, & Duggans				
3	Cayley East				
4	Gladys, Dinton, Hillcrest & Bridgeview				
5	Happy Valley				
6	High River Forks				
7	Little Bow N., Boyne & Rich- mond Hill				
8	Little Bow S., Alston, Muirs, Grassy Plain				
9	Rocky Buttes				
10	Round Up, Daly Creek, Willow Creek & Meadow Creek				
11	Snake Valley				
12	Summerview				
13	Thigh Hills				
14	Upper Sheep Creek				
15	Vulcan				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge	
" " " Augmented	2	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	5
" " " Ordained Missionary	1	No. on Appendix to the Roll	
" " " French Evangelization	..	A. O. PATTERSON, Pres. Clerk.	

Granum, Alta., March 31, 1911.

65.—PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 A. M. Gordon, B.D.	Lethbridge	1904	1903	Lethbridge, Alta.	J. D. Higinbotham.
2 Robert Boyle	Macleod	May, 1910	Sept., 1900	Macleod	Robt. Patterson.
3 W. W. Aitchison	Pincher Creek	Aug. 22, 1907	July 21, 1903	Pincher Creek	Robt. Henderson.
4 T. M. Murray	Coleman	1909	1903	Coleman	Robt. Holmes.
5 Gavin Hamilton	Cowley and Moun- tain Mill	May 14, 1908	May 5, 1889	Cowley	J. J. Skene.
6 J. R. Munro, B.D.	Taber	1908		Taber	
7 A. W. R. Whiteman, B.A.	Cardston	Sept. 1, 1906	Dec. 8, 1891	Cardston	H. P. Munro
8 James Smith	Magrath & Spring Coulee		1910	Magrath	
9 James Lang	Passburg and Hill- crest	Nov. 1909	1893	Passburg	
10 W. W. Bryden, M.A.	Lethbridge, North	Nov. 1, 1909		Box 234, Leth- ridge, N.	John McKean.
11 W. M. Shearer	Raymond	Aug. 1910	Jan. 11, 1881	Raymond, Alta	
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.					
1	Blairmore				
2	Fishburn				
3	Grassy Lake				
4	Lundbeck				
5	Milk River				
6	Mountain View				
7	South Bow Island				
8	Standoff				
9	Warner, East				

No. of Ministers on Roll in Self-sustaining Charges	4	No. of Ministers on Roll without pastoral charge	..
" " " in Augmented Charges	2	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	11
" " " in Ord. Miss. Charges	5	No. on Appendix to the Roll	
" " " in French Evangelization Charges		G. HAMILTON, Pres. Clerk.	

Cowley, Alta., April 11, 1911.

VII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Rev. John A. Logan, Eburne, B.C., Clerk.

66.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	J. T. Ferguson, D.D.	St. Paul's, Nelson.	April, 1904	May 1881	Nelson.	J. A. Forin
2	S. Lundie, B.A.	St. And'w's, Phoenix	Oct. 1905	April, 1901	Phoenix.	D. W. MacKenzie.
3	H. R. Grant, B.A.	Knox, Fernie.	June, 1906	Sept., 1898	Fernie.	R. McEwan.
4	C. O. Main, M.A.	Knox, Cranbrook.	Jan., 1907	May, 1904	Cranbrook.	J. Lowrie
5	J. A. Dow, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Rossland.	Jan., 1909	Jan., 1898	Rossland.	R. Baxendale.
6	J. A. Petrie, B.D.	St. Columba, Greenwood.	Jan., 1910	July, 1905	Greenwood.	W. S. Graham.
7	J. A. Gillam, M.A.	Slocan, Winlaw	April, 1910	Oct., 1907	Slocan.	
8	A. Wilkie.	Perry's, Gutelius Park, Burton, Nakusp, Arrow	April, 1910	April, 1910	Nakusp.	G. Barr
9	E. G. Robb, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Kaslo	May, 1910	Aug., 1902	Kaslo.	P. McNevia
10	M. D. McKee	Knox, Grand Forks	June, 1910	Dec., 1898	Grand Forks.	
11	S. H. Sarkissian	Creston.	Sept., 1910	Nov., 1906	Creston.	
12	J. G. Shearer, D.D.	Sec. Moral and S.R. and Evang.	Mar., 1910	May 1888	Toronto.	N. Birnie
13	G. A. Hackney.	Knox, Trail.	Mar., 1911	March 1906	Trail.	
14		Ainsworth, Riondel				
15		Proctor, Balfour				
16		Cascade, Eholt.				
17		Coal Creek.				
18		Corbin, McGillvray				
19		Elkmoth, Waldo				
20		Lower Waldo.				
21		Fort Steele, Wardner, Elko, Jaffray, Galloway.				
22		Moyie.				
23		Midway, Boundary				
24		Fall and Bruce's School.				
25		Needles, Fire Valley, Edgwood, Renata, Deer Park, Robson.				
26		New Denver, Silvertown, Sandon.				
		Rock Creek, Bridesville, Sidley, Min-caster.				
		Upper Columbia or Wilmer, Athalmer, Bisco, Galena, Windermere.				

66.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
26		Ymir, Salmo, Arlington Mine, Erie, Meadows, Queen Mine.				
APPENDIX.						
1	T. G. MacLeod.					
No. of Ministers on Roll in Self-sustaining Charges 7						
" " in Augmented Charges..... 2						
" " in Ord. Miss. Charges..... 2						
" " in French Evangelization Charges 3						
Phoenix, March 15th, 1911						
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 13						
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 1						
SAMUEL LUNDIE, Pres. Clerk.						

67.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	D. Campbell, B.A.	Enderby & Hull car	1902	Dec. 1896	Enderby, B.C.	A. L. Fortune
2	W. A. Wyllie, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Kamloops.	1904	Dec., 1892	Kamloops, B.C.	E. Stewart Wood
3	W. L. Macrae	St. Andrews, Golden	1905	1886	Golden, B.C.	
4	A.W.K. Herdman, B.A.	Knox, Kelowna and Benvoulin ..	1905	May, 1894	Kelowna, B.C.	D. McEachren
5	James Hood.	Summerland ..	1906	Jan., 1897	Summerland, B.C.	R. H. English
6	A. H. Cameron.	Hedley & Keremeos	1906	Nov., 1874	Keremeos, B.C.	
7	W. Akitt.	Glenemma, Otter Lake.	1907	May, 1902	Armstrong, B.C.	
8	James Hyde.	Chase.	1910	Dec., 1910	Chase, B.C.	
9	Allan M. McColl.	Arrowhead Comaplix, Halls Land-ing & 5 Camps ..	1910	Dec. 1910	Arrowhead, B.C.	
10	Wm. Stott, B.A.	Quesnel, Alexan-dria & Soda Creek	1911	April, 1910	Quesnel, B.C.	
11	W. J. Kidd, B.A., B.D	Nicola, Merritt		May, 1906	Merritt, B.C.	Geo. Loomar
12	Fergusson Millar	Lower Nicola ..	1911		Penticton, B.C.	
13	J. W. Stevenson	Penticton ..	1911		Revelstoke, B.C.	
14	P. Henderson, M.A.	St. John's, Revel-stoke ..	1911		Armstrong, B.C.	
15	Vacant	Armstrong ..				
16	Vacant	St. Andrew's, Vernon				
17	Vacant	Zion Church, Ash-croft.				D. Sutherland
18	Vacant	Salmon Arm, Canoe Creek, Silver Creek, Dolan's Corner.				
19	Vacant	Field ..				
MISSION FIELDS.						
1		Clinton.				
2		Duck Range.				
3		Lumby.				
4		Okanagan Centre.				
5		Peachland ..				
6		Princeton & Granite Creek ..				
7		Notch Hill.				
8		North Thompson ..				
9		North Bend, Keefers, Savonas, Spence's Bridge.				

67.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	George Murray				Nicola, B.C.	
2	W. C. Calder				Revelstoke, B.C.	
3	R. G. Vans				Kamloops, B.C.	
4	M. Henderson					
5	Logie MacDonnell					
6	R. Gow					
7	J. G. Duncan					
8	C. W. Whyte					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	7	No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge	13
" " " Augmented	4	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	13
" " " Ordained Missionary	2	No. on Appendix to the Roll	8
" " " French Evangelization	1		
Kamloops, B.C., April 7, 1911			
W. A. WYLLIE Pres. Clerk.			

68.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	E. D. McLaren, D.D.	Home Mission Soc'y		Sept., 1873	Toronto, Ont.	
2	Geo. A. Wilson, M.A.	H.M. Supt., B.C.		May, 1894	Vancouver B.C.	
3	J. M. McLeod	Retired		Nov., 1853	Vancouver B.C.	
4	Alexander Dunn	Retired		April, 1875	N. W'm's't'r B.C.	
5	John A. Logan, M.A.	Fin. Agent, Westminster Hall		Aug., 1877	Vancouver B.C.	
6	R. J. Wilson, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Vancouver	1903	June, 1903	Vancouver B.C.	D. M. Stewart
7	J. S. Henderson	St. Andrew's, New Westminster	1903	Sept., 1883	N. Westminster B.C.	J. A. Rennie
8	H. W. Fraser, D.D.	First Church, Vancouver	1904	May, 1887	Vancouver B.C.	J. S. McLeod
9	Fred Inglis, M.D.	Telegraph Creek	1905	May, 1905	Telegraph Creek B.C.	
10	T. R. Peacock, B.A.	Central Park	1906	Dec., 1902	Central Park, B.C.	D. L. Callaway
11	Peter Wright, D.D.	Kitsilano, Van.	1907	Aug., 1870	Vancouver B.C.	James Beveridge
12	R. J. Douglas, B.A.	Cook's, Chilliwack	1907	May, 1899	Chilliwack, B.C.	A. B. McKenzie
13	D. A. McRae, B.A.	Surrey	1907	Oct., 1889	Cloverdale, B.C.	John Gillies
14	A. McAuley, B.A.	Logger's Mission	1908	Nov., 1886	Rock Bay, B.C.	
15	E. C. W. McColl, B.A.	Pt. Moody, Barnet	1908	1868	Port Moody, B.C.	
16	J. W. Woodside, M.A.	Mt. Pleasant, Vancouver	1908	July, 1907	Vancouver B.C.	D. D. Anderson
17	James H. White, M.A.	Richmond	1908	May, 1892	Eburne, B.C.	Thomas Laing
18	J. B. Millar, B.A.	Geneva Ch. Agassiz	1908	May, 1905	Agassiz B.C.	Wm. Mackie
19	John McKay, D.D.	Principal, Westminster Hall	1908	Sept., 1902	Vancouver B.C.	
20	E. G. Thompson, M.A.	Knox, New Westminster	1908	Dec., 1904	N. W'm's't'r B.C.	Peter McDougal
21	R. G. McKay, B.A.	Rosedale	1908	June, 1904	Rosedale, B.C.	A. Malcolm
22	R. A. King, B.D.	India	1908		India	
23	J. C. Madill	Cedar Cottage	1909	June, 1890	Cedar C't'ge B.C.	J. A. Lock
24	Pro. G.C. Pidgeon, D.D.	Pro. Westminster Hall	1909	May, 1894	Vancouver B.C.	
25	Wm. Ross, B.A.	South Arm	1909	Oct., 1876	Vancouver B.C.	Arch. Blair
26	David James	Robertson Vancouver	1908	May, 1881	Vancouver B.C.	Wm. Porter
27	G. H. Findlay	Haney	1909	Feb., 1908	Haney B.C.	
28	Robert Duncanson	Kongmoon, China	1909	Sept., 1909	Kongmoon China	
29	J. J. Hastie, B.A.	Ladner	1909	June, 1901	Ladner, B.C.	C. Brown
30	Arthur Ross, M.A.	Dawson	1909	May, 1899	Dawson, Y.T.	

68.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
31	J. L. Campbell, B.D.	Abbotsford	1910	May, 1886	Abbotsford, B.C.	J.C. Calder
32	E. A. Henry, B.A.	Chalmer's, Vancouver	1910	Aug., 1895	Vancouver B.C.	W. B. McKechnie, M.D.
33	W. R. Taylor, Ph.D.	Pro. Westminster Hall	1910	May, 1909	Vancouver B.C.	
34	A. C. Justice, B.A.	Atlin	1910		Atlin	
35	D. H. Burges	White Horse, Y.T.	1910		White Horse, Y.T.	
36	W. R. Kerr, B.A.	Prince Rupert	1910	July, 1908	Prince Rupert	D. M. McLeod
37	C. McDiarmid, B.A.	Langley	1910	Oct., 1894	Langley, B.C.	D. Symington
38	E. H. Lockhart	Dundas St., Van.	1910	Dec., 1910	Vancouver, B.C.	R. E. Maxwell
39	A. H. Barker, B.A.	Korea	1911	Aug., 1908	Korea	
40	R. E. Pow	Mission City	1911	Sept., 1904	Mission City B.C.	John Mitchell
41	M. G. Melvin, B.A.	St. Stephen's, New Westminster	1911	April, 1908	N. Westminster B.C.	John McNab
42	T. D. Mansfield, M.D.	China	1910		China	
43	Mark H. Wheeler	St. Andrew's, N. Vancouver	1910	Nov., 1910	China	G. A. McBain
44	Vacant	St. John's, Vancouver				A. M. Stewart
45	Vacant	Westminster Church, Vancouver				Rod'k McKay
46	Vacant	West Side, New Westminster				
47	Vacant					

APPENDIX TO ROLL

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	A. Mogee	Victoria, B.C.	1882		Vancouver B.C.	
2	A. E. Vert	N. Westminster B.C.	1893		N. Westminster	
3	J. S. Gordon, B.A.	Victoria	1896		Victoria, B.C.	
4	H. McPherson, B.A.	Lancing, Michigan	1904		Lancing, Mich.	
5	Wm. McKay	Vancouver, B.C.	1903		Vancouver, B.C.	
6	T. R. Elmhurst	California	1896		California	
7	Wm. Burton, B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.			Vancouver, B.C.	
8	W. H. Farrer	Vancouver, B.C.			Vancouver, B.C.	
9	Donald McKenzie, B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.			Vancouver, B.C.	
10	J. G. Reid, B.A.	New Westminster			N. Westminster	
11	A. S. Grant, B.D.	Toronto, Ont.			Toronto, Ont.	
12	W. M. Reid	Haney, B.C.			Haney, B.C.	
13	Wm. Cameron	Vancouver, B.C.			Vancouver, B.C.	
14	George Fisher	Vancouver, B.C.			Vancouver, B.C.	
15	H. M. Irwin	Talas, Turkey			Talas, Turkey	
16	Peter Fleming	Vancouver, B.C.			Vancouver, B.C.	
17	Simon Cunningham	Surrey Centre, B.C.			Surrey Centre, B.C.	
18	J. D. Gillam, M.A.	North Vancouver			N. Vancouver	
19	George Pringle, B.A.	Vernon, B.C.			Vernon, B.C.	
20	E. Turkington	Toronto, Ont.			Toronto, Ont.	
21	H. A. Bain	Vancouver, B.C.			Vancouver, B.C.	
22	A. Dunn, M.A., B.D.	Vancouver, B.C.			Vancouver, B.C.	
23	J. Knox Wright, B.D.	Vancouver, B.C.			Vancouver, B.C.	
24	T. Wardlaw Taylor, Ph.D.	Hamilton, Ont.			Hamilton, Ont.	
25	A. J. McGillivray, M.A.	Merton, Ont.			Merton, Ont.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	21	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	11
" " " Augmented	5	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	42
" " " Ordained Missionary	5	No. on Appendix to the Roll	25
" " " French Evangelization	1		
New Westminster, B.C., April 10, 1911.			
J. S. HENDERSON, Pres. Clerk.			

69.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 D. MacRae, D.D.	St. Paul's, Victoria.	1886	1878	Victoria.....	D. Stewart.
2 J. Campbell, M.A., Ph.D.	First Church, Victoria.....	1892	1875	Victoria.....	Thornton, Fell.
3 W. L. Clay, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Victoria.....	1894	1890	Victoria.....	W. Archibald.
4 Thomas Mensies.....	St. Andrew's, Courtenay and Comox Bay.....	1900	1894	Sandwich.....	W. Duncan.
5 Jos. McCoy, M.A.	Knox Church, Victoria.....	1903	1879	Victoria.....	J. McKensie.
6 D. McGillivray, B.A.	St. George's, Cumberland.....	1907	1868	Cumberland.....	
7 C. E. Kidd, M.A., B.D.	Denman I. & Union Bay.....	1907	1906	Union Bay.....	J. C. Chambers.
8 R. W. Collins, B.A.	St. Andrew, (Cedar Hill) and Gordon Head.....	1908	1904	Mount Tolmie..	Geo. Watson.
9 W. J. T. Robertson ..	First Church, Ladysmith.....	1909	1905	Ladysmith.....	
10 J. R. Robertson, M.A., B.D.	St. Andrew's, Nanaimo.....	1909	1899	Nanaimo.....	E. G. Taylor.
11 James Carruthers ..	St. Andrew's, Alberni, Beaver Creek and New Alberni.....	1910	1878	Alberni.....	J. R. Motion
12 R. A. McConnell ..	St. Columba Ch., Victoria.....	1910	1910	Victoria.....	Wm. Henderson
13 W. L. Raynes ..	Duncan's and Somenos.....	1910	1910	Duncan.....	
HOME MISSION FIELDS.					
1 Student.....	Pender Island.....			Pender.....	A.H. Mensies.
2 Catechist.....	Sooke.....			Sooke.....	E. Milne.
3 Catechist.....	S. Wellington.....			S. Wellington.....	
4 Catechist.....	Wellington.....			Wellington.....	H. Pilar.
5 Student.....	Parksville.....			Parksville.....	
6 Student.....	Barclay Sound.....				
7 Student.....	Jordan River.....				
FOREIGN MISSION FIELDS.					
1 L. W. Hall ..	First Chinese, Victoria.....			Victoria.....	L. W. Hall.
2 Ma Seung.....	Chinese Mission, Cumberland.....			Cumberland.....	Ma Seung.
3 Superintendent.....	Indian Boarding School, (Alberni).....			Alberni.....	
4 J. Ross.....	Indian Boarding School, Ahousaht.....			Ahousaht.....	J. Ross.
5 Teacher.....	Indian Day School, Ucluelet.....			Ucluelet.....	
APPENDIX.					
1 E. G. Taylor ..				Nanaimo.....	
2 Robert Whillans, B.A.				Tofield, Alta.....	
3 G. W. Ginty.....				Duncan.....	
4 P. Fleming.....				S. Wellington.....	
5 M. A. McKensie ..				Wellington.....	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	6	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	13
" " " Augmented " "	5	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	19
" " " Ordained Missionary " "	2	No. on Appendix to the Roll	6
" " " French Evangelisation " "	..	D. MACRAE, Pres. Clerk	

Victoria, April 12, 1911.

70.—PRESBYTERY OF HONAN, CHINA.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	DATE OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 Jonathan Goforth ..	Changte Ho.....	1888		Changte Ho.....	
2 Murdock MacKensie..	Changte Ho.....	1889	June 23, 1889	Changte Ho.....	
3 W. H. Grant, B.A.	Weihwei Fu.....	1892	July 26, 1892	Weihwei Fu ..	
4 R. A. Mitchell, B.A.	Weihwei Fu.....	1895	Aug. 6, 1895	Weihwei Fu ..	
5 J. A. Slimmon ..	Hwaiking Fu.....	1895	1894	Hwaiking Fu ..	
6 James Mensies, M.D.	Hwaiking Fu.....	1895	Aug. 1, 1895	Hwaiking Fu ..	
7 John Griffith, B.A.	Changte Ho.....	1897	Sept. 28, 1897	Changte Ho.....	
8 J. H. Bruce, B.A.	Wu An.....	1902	July 14, 1902	Wu An.....	
9 G. M. Ross, B.A.	Hwaiking Fu.....	1903	June 10, 1901	Hwaiking Fu ..	
10 H. M. Clark, B.A.	Tao K'ou.....	1903	May, 1901	Tao K'ou.....	
11 J. A. Mowatt, B.A.	Hwaiking Fu.....	1904	May 22, 1904	Hwaiking Fu ..	
12 A. W. Lohead, B.A.	Weihwei Fu.....	1904	May, 1904	Weihwei Fu ..	
13 Gillies Eadie, B.A.	Changte Ho.....	1906	May, 1906	Changte Ho.....	
14 A. Thomson, B.A.	Tao K'ou.....	1906	Sept. 14, 1906	Tao K'ou.....	
15 J. D. McRea, B.A.	Changte Ho.....	1909	Sept. 15, 1909	Changte Ho.....	
16 H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A.	Weihwei Fu.....	1909	Sept. 13, 1909	Weihwei Fu ..	
17 J. M. Mensies, B.A.Sc.	Wu An.....	1910	1910	Wu An.....	
18 Dr. F. M. Auld, B.A.		1910			
19 Percy C. Leslie, M.D., F.R.C.S.	Changte Ho.....	1897	Sept. 26, 1897	Changte Ho.....	
20 W. McClure, B.A., M.D.	Weihwei.....	1888		Weihwei.....	
21 S. O. McMurty, B.A., M.D.					
22 W. J. Scott, M.D., C.M.	Weihwei.....	1906		Weihwei.....	
	Hwai King.....	1906		Hwai King.....	

Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery ..
 Number on Roll in Ord. Miss. Fields ..
 Number on Appendix to the Roll ..

Number on Roll in settled charges ..
 Number on Roll without pastoral charge.....

Honan, North China, March 31, 1911.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND CONVENERS OF

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	CLERK.	HOME MISSIONS.	AUGMENTATION.	FOREIGN MISSIONS.
<i>Synod of Maritime Provinces:—</i>	(T. Sedgwick, D.D. (T. Stewart, D.D.)	J. S. Sutherland.	W. H. Spencer.	D. MacOdrum.
1. Sydney.	Dr. T. C. Jack.	A. McMillan.	J. MacKinnon.	J. A. McGlashan.
2. Inverness.	E. S. Bayne.	C. C. McIntosh.	J. W. McLean.	J. C. McLeod.
3. Pictou.	G. A. Sutherland.	A. L. MacKay.	L. J. King.	Wm. Forbes.
4. Wallace.	I. H. Stewart.	J. A. Ramsay.	L. H. MacLean.	G. A. Sutherland.
5. Truro.	Thos. F. Irving.	R. L. Coffin.	H. K. MacLean.	A. H. Campbell.
6. Halifax.	Dr. J. McMillan.	Dr. J. McMillan.	R. Johnston.	R. W. Ross.
7. Lunenburg and Yarmouth.	F. Baird.	G. Dickie.	L. B. Gibson.	D. MacOdrum.
8. St. John.	J. M. McLeod.	J. M. McLean.	Geo. Wood.	S. J. MacArthur.
9. Miramichi.	A. Craie.	T. F. Fullerton.	W. H. Spencer.	T. F. Fullerton.
10. Prince Ed. Island.				
11. Trinidad.				
<i>II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa:—</i>	J. R. McLeod.	H. C. Sutherland.	H. M. Wilson.	R. Harkness.
12. Quebec.	J. R. McLeod.	H. C. Sutherland.	J. C. Nicholson.	
13. Montreal.	Jas. Patterson.	W. R. Cruikshank.	Dr. D. W. Morison.	J. R. Dobson.
14. Glengarry.	Rod. McKay.	Arpad Govan.	Arpad Govan.	A. B. McLeod.
15. Ottawa.	R. Gamble.	J. W. H. Milne.	D. L. Gordon.	J. H. Turnbull.
16. Lanark & Renfrew.	G. D. Campbell.	D. M. McLeod.	C. H. Daly.	W. J. Knox.
17. Brockville.	J. McDougall.	N. A. McLeod.	M. H. Wilson.	G. Mason.
<i>III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston:—</i>	John Gray, D.D. R. Campbell Tibb.	D. C. McGregor.	Jas. Wallace.	Dr. W. S. McTavish.
18. Kingston.	W. T. Wilkins.	Jas. Binnie.	H. Gracey.	A. S. Kerr.
19. Peterborough.	D. A. Thomson.	H. E. Abraham.	Jas. Skene.	Wm. Johnston.
20. Lindsay.	D. W. Best.	J. Wallace.	A. J. Mann.	T. O. Miller.
21. Whitby.	J. A. McKeen.	I. Hodges.	Dr. J. Abraham.	J. A. McKeen.
22. Toronto.	R. C. Tibb.	Dr. A. Gilray.	D. Strachan.	J. M. Gordon.
23. Orangeville.	Jas. Buchanan.	J. R. Bell.	J. G. Cheyne.	R. S. Scott.
24. Barrie.	N. Campbell.	D. C. McGregor.	N. Campbell.	J. J. Elliott.
25. North Bay.	F. W. Mahaffy.	G. R. McLennan.	F. W. Mahaffy.	W. H. Alp.
26. Temiskaming.	J. A. Donnell.	D. C. Ramsay.	D. C. Ramsay.	H. H. Allen.
27. Algoma.	Wm. McNichol.	E. S. Logie.	A. E. Camp.	C. A. Malcolm.
28. Owen Sound.	Jas. B. Fraser.	J. M. Nicol.	G. A. Woodside.	S. H. Eastman.
29. Saugeen.	S. Young.	J. W. McNamara.	J. W. McNamara.	W. Cooper.
30. Guelph.	W. G. Wilson.	J. E. Wilson.	J. A. Brown.	J. R. Johnston.
<i>IV. Synod of Hamilton and London:—</i>	J. H. Ratcliffe.	J. R. Hall.	Thos. Alexander.	W. H. Johnston.
31. Hamilton.	D. H. Fletcher.	Dr. G. H. Smith.	Dr. G. H. Smith.	H. B. Ketchen.
32. Paris.	W. T. McMullen.	R. B. Cochrane.	R. Pettigrew.	W. H. Johnston.
33. London.	Alex. Henderson.	Thos. H. Mitchell.	W. Moffat.	W. H. Geddes.
34. Chatham.	Norman Lindsay.	M. C. Tait.	J. C. Tolmie.	H. Dickie.
35. Sarnia.	J. A. Ross.	J. R. Hall.	W. E. Wallace.	N. A. Campbell.
36. Stratford.	J. D. Fergusson.	R. Martin.	P. J. McLaren.	D. N. Morden.
37. Huron.	Jas. Hamilton.	C. Fletcher.	J. L. Small.	E. H. Sawers.
38. Maitland.	W. J. West.	D. Perrie.	W. A. Bremner.	S. H. Moyer.
39. Bruce.	Alex. Leslie.	Dr. K. McLennan.	M. A. Halliday.	T. Wilson.
<i>V. Synod of Manitoba:—</i>	S. C. Murray.	J. A. Carmichael.	J. A. Carmichael.	Dr. Thos. Hart.
40. Superior.	R. Aylward.	J. H. Jarvis.	J. H. Jarvis.	Dr. S. C. Murray.
41. Winnipeg.	Dr. A. B. Baird.	H. J. Robertson.	H. J. Robertson.	W. A. Maclean.
42. Rock Lake.	Wm. Caven.	M. C. Rumball.	M. C. Rumball.	D. McIvor.
43. Glenboro.	J. Knox Clark.	D. M. Mackay.	D. M. Mackay.	J. M. Kellock.
44. Portage la Prairie.	F. McRae.	A. C. Strachan.	A. C. Strachan.	Thurlof Fraser.
45. Dauphin.	Alex. Kemlo.	E. W. Johnson.	E. W. Johnson.	D. Fleming.
46. Minnedosa.	J. S. Davidson.	J. S. Watson.	J. S. Watson.	S. M. Fee.
47. Brandon.	S. E. Beckett.	Peter Strang.	Peter Strang.	W. A. Riddell.
<i>VI. Synod of Saskatchewan:—</i>	A. Henderson.	Dr. J. A. Carmichael.	Dr. J. A. Carmichael.	T. MacAfee.
48. Yorkton.	H. D. Leitch.	Jas. Frazer.	Jas. Frazer.	Jas. Frazer.
49. Abernethy.	R. McMillan.	Wm. Bell.	Wm. Bell.	F. A. Clare.
50. Qu'Appelle.	T. McAfee.	J. Leishman.	J. Leishman.	Thos. McAfee.
51. Arcola.	T. W. Pritchard.	Thos. Corbett.	T. Corbett.	Wm. Meikle.

PRESBYTERY STANDING COMMITTEES—For the year beginning July 1st, 1911.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.	COLLEGES.	MORAL REFORM AND EVANGELISM.	SYSTEMATIC GIVING.
C. J. Crowdis.	H. J. Fraser.	Dr. J. McMillan.	W. H. Smith.	J. W. A. Nicholson.
D. H. MacKinnon.	John Calder.	T. C. Jack.	Dr. J. Pringle.	
Alex. Miller.	Alex. Ferguson.		R. H. McPherson.	P. R. McRea.
C. D. McIntosh.	J. H. Brownell.	Geo. S. Mitchell.	E. H. Ramsay.	Jno. Fitzpatrick.
C. J. Crowdis.	G. A. Christie.	W. W. McNairn.	Dr. J. F. Polley.	G. E. Forbes.
A. M. MacLeod.	A. V. Morash.	A. L. Fraser.	F. L. Jobb.	A. J. McDonald.
H. M. Upham.	J. F. McCurdy.	J. W. A. Nicholson.	J. W. Falconer.	J. A. McKean.
R. A. McDonald.	H. R. Read.		F. W. Murray.	Edwin Smith.
E. E. Mowatt.	Geo. A. Grant.	A. W. Archibald.	F. C. Simpson.	C. A. Hardy.
R. G. Sinclair.	D. Fraser.	Geo. Millar.	John Sterling.	Geo. Millar.
A. G. Cameron.	P. W. Anderson.		A. S. Ross.	W. W. Peck.
W. T. Mackenzie.	P. D. Muir.		H. Carmichael.	E. G. J. Walker.
Prin. Scrimger.	P. A. Walker.		A. S. Ross.	Dr. D. F. Fraser.
C. W. Ferguson.	W. D. Bell.		John Pate.	J. U. Tanner.
J. H. Woodside.	P. W. Anderson.		R. Eadie.	W. F. Crawford.
W. W. Peck.	A. McKenzie.		(E. W. MacKay.	Jas. Rattray.
A. G. Cameron.	K. W. Barton.		(Orr Bennett.	
H. J. Keith.	J. A. Stewart.		H. E. Irwin, K.C.	J. Buchanan.
A. H. Drumm.	J. E. Smith.		Dr. McTavish.	Prof. R. Laird.
G. A. Brown.	D. H. Currie.		R. Pogue.	Wm. Beattie.
J. R. Conn.	T. A. Symington.	W. A. McKay.	S. G. Steele.	C. S. Lord.
J. C. Forster.	A. B. Cameron.	J. C. Forster.	A. L. McFadyen.	Judge McIntyre.
W. H. Andrews.	Jas. Wilson.	A. H. MacGillivray.	R. M. Dickey.	S. C. Graeb.
R. S. Scott.	H. Matheson.	J. G. Thompson.	W. L. Atkinson.	W. M. Morris.
H. A. Berlis.	C. T. Tough.	Dr. D. D. McLeod.	T. J. Thompson.	G. I. Crow.
A. E. Mitcheuer.	R. Brydon.	A. T. Barnard.	F. W. Mahaffy.	R. Bryden.
P. F. Gardiner.	P. F. Gardiner.		N. R. D. Sinclair.	T. J. Jemett.
Mr. L. A. Green.	Mr. L. A. Green.		H. McLean.	J. A. Stuart.
J. R. Laverie.	T. A. Rodger.	J. McKinnon.	G. A. Woodside.	N. T. C. McKay.
W. McKay.	T. D. McCullough.	Dr. Farquharson.	R. A. Cranston.	F. Davey.
G. W. Arnold.	J. A. Stewart.		W. A. Bradley.	Dr. S. Moyer.
Wm. Wallis.	A. C. Wishart.		W. A. Amos.	H. Cowan.
Peter Reith.	S. M. Robertson.	J. W. Cameron.	W. H. Sedgwick.	D. R. Drummond.
J. F. Clugston.	Alf. Bright.	Dr. W. A. J. Martin.	R. G. McBeth.	Mr. Jas. Cuthbert.
J. P. Falconer.	Geo. Gilmore.	J. F. Scott.	J. G. Inkster.	Mr. Thos. Alexander.
W. M. Kannawin.	M. C. Tait.		G. M. Dunn.	A. Cowan.
W. Nichol.	J. J. Paterson.		E. B. Horne.	A. Graham.
S. F. Sharp.	D. W. S. Urquhart.		W. A. Amos.	R. G. McKay.
A. G. Wishart.	N. Shaw.		(D. Carswell.	
G. C. Little.	J. A. Ferguson.	D. Tait.	(E. F. McL. Smith.	G. E. Ross.
	J. R. Kay.	W. C. McLeod.	R. McEachern.	J. H. Edmison.
J. W. Stevenson.	D. Fleming.	Dr. A. B. Baird.	A. L. Budge.	A. McNab.
D. A. McDonald.	J. A. Cranston.	J. H. Jarvis.	Prin. Patrick.	Prin. Patrick.
J. I. Walker.	J. S. Muldrew.	G. R. Crowe.	R. Aylward.	R. Aylward.
E. Mason.	J. A. Caldwell.	A. Hamilton.	Dr. C. Gordan.	J. Philip Jones.
W. R. Ross.	I. W. Little.		A. Riddell.	John A. Beattie.
E. E. Annand.	T. McCord.	J. M. Niven.	A. W. Churchill.	R. C. Pollock.
R. J. Campbell.	D. Flemming.	W. J. Inglis.	F. C. Pecover.	A. L. Manson.
T. F. Heeney.	H. McCulloch.	J. J. Cowan.	J. L. King.	D. Flemming.
Geo. Lockhart.	R. S. Laidlaw.	J. A. Cormie.	A. Stewart.	W. W. McLaren.
J. Russell.	W. A. Guy.	F. A. Clare.	(J. G. Stephens.	J. A. Cormie.
H. D. Leitch.	T. C. Frampton.	J. A. Archibald.	(C. A. Campbell.	
H. Black.	H. Black.	C. B. Ross.	W. Patterson.	B. Glover.
A. Henderson.	R. H. Gilmour.	R. B. Ledingham.	W. McWhinney.	J. M. McLaren.
Bruce Forsyth.	J. S. Haggett.	C. N. Paddon.	J. M. Austin.	R. McMillan.
			M. C. Campbell.	J. Russell.
			R. F. Hunter.	Fred. West.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND CONVENERS OF

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	CLERK.	HOME MISSIONS.	AUGMENTATION.	FOREIGN MISSIONS.
52. Alameda.....	J. M. Wallace.....	B. Glover.....	B. Glover.....	R. Garside.....
53. Weyburn.....	W. J. McQuarrie.....	W. J. McQuarrie.....	W. J. McQuarrie.....	Wm. Waugh.....
54. Regina.....	A. C. Reeve.....	W. A. Guy.....	W. A. Guy.....	Wyllie C. Clark.....
55. Saskatoon.....	R. H. Fotheringham.....	M. F. Munro.....	M. F. Munro.....	W. W. Purvis.....
56. Prince Albert.....	W. W. Purvis.....	C. G. Young.....	C. G. Young.....	W. W. Purvis.....
57. Battleford.....	J. M. Fisher.....	S. W. Thomson.....	S. W. Thomson.....	W. W. Purvis.....
58. Swift Current.....	John G. Biteon.....	John G. Biteon.....	John G. Biteon.....	W. W. Purvis.....
VII. Synod of Alberta:—	A. Mahaffy.....	M. White.....	W. G. Brown.....	T. M. Murray.....
59. Vermilion.....	W. F. Gold.....	W. Simons.....	W. Simons.....	W. F. Allen.....
60. Edmonton.....	D. J. Graham.....	Dr. D. G. McQueen.....	Dr. D. G. McQueen.....	R. G. Stewart.....
61. Lacombe.....	W. Hamilton.....	M. White.....	M. White.....	A. M. Dallas.....
62. Red Deer.....	F. D. Roxburgh.....	W. G. Brown.....	W. G. Brown.....	Jas. Wheeler.....
63. Calgary.....	A. McWilliams.....	J. W. Morrow..... A. Rannie..... A. Mahaffy.....	A. McWilliams.....	A. Rannie.....
64. High River.....	A. O. Paterson.....	A. C. Bryan.....	A. C. Bryan.....	D. K. Allen.....
65. MacLeod.....				
VIII. Synod of British Columbia:	John A. Logan.....	W. L. Clay.....	W. L. Clay.....	Dr. J. Campbell.....
66. Kootenay.....	J. A. Petrie.....	C. O. Main.....	C. O. Main.....	J. S. Henderson.....
67. Kamloops.....	W. A. Wyllie.....	D. Campbell.....	D. Campbell.....	W. L. MacRae.....
68. Westminster.....	J. S. Henderson.....	Dr. G. C. Pidgeon.....	Dr. G. C. Pidgeon.....	R. J. Wilson.....
69. Victoria.....	D. MacRae, D.D.....	W. L. Clay.....	W. L. Clay.....	Dr. J. Campbell.....

PRESBYTERY STANDING COMMITTEES—For the year beginning July 1st, 1911.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.	COLLEGES.	MORAL REFORM AND EVANGELISM.	SYSTEMATIC GIVING
B. Glover.....	John Russell.....	J. R. O'Brien.....	J. M. Wallace.....	J. M. Dill.....
A. MacGregor.....			J. C. Cameron.....	M. A. McKinnon.....
R. B. Beavis.....	W. Wilson.....	A. Young.....	A. W. McIntosh.....	A. W. McIntosh.....
W. S. Moore.....	W. S. Moore.....	W. W. Purvis.....	J. F. A. Stull.....	J. F. A. Stull.....
D. Munro.....		Jas. Bews.....	A. Little.....	A. M. Skes.....
John P. Grant.....	John P. Grant.....		M. C. Cameron.....	Bryce Innis.....
A. D. Archibald.....	C. A. Myers.....	J. M. Millar.....	J. R. Munro.....	G. R. Lang.....
G. R. Lang.....	G. R. Lang.....	G. R. Lang.....	A. Russell.....	G. Arthur.....
C. A. Myers.....	C. A. Myers.....	J. M. Millar.....	J. M. Millar.....	W. T. Hamilton.....
J. A. James.....	J. A. James.....	K. C. McLeod.....	Thos. Smith.....	W. Hamilton.....
F. D. Roxburgh.....	F. D. Roxburgh.....	J. S. Shortt.....	A. D. Archibald.....	J. S. Shortt.....
C. A. Mitchell.....	J. G. McIvor.....		J. Kennedy.....	C. C. Whiting.....
J. Beaton.....	J. Beaton.....	J. D. McKenzie.....	J. D. McKenzie.....	Minister of Monarch.....
R. J. Wilson.....	M. G. Melvin.....	J. W. Woodside.....	Dr. P. Wright.....	J. R. Robertson.....
A. Wilkie.....	M. D. McKee.....		J. A. Dow.....	Capt. D. C. McMorris.....
A. W. K. Herdman.....	J. Hyde.....	Jas. Hood.....	Judge Swanson.....	C. W. Whyte.....
J. H. Millar.....	T. R. Peacock.....	J. W. Woodside.....	E. A. Henry.....	E. G. Thompson.....
Jas. McCoy.....	R. A. McConnell.....		W. J. F. Robertson.....	C. E. Kidd.....

CHANGES IN PRESBYTERIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1911

I.—SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE. LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION
Drum, Thomas P.	May 30, 1910	Ordained.	Miramichi.	Montreal.	1910
Farquhar, George, M.A.	April 27, 1910	Licensed.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1910
Farquhar, George, M.A.	May 26, 1910	Ordained.	St. John.	Halifax.	1910
Grant, W. P., M.A.	April 27, 1910	Licensed.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1910
King, Lewis J., B.A.	April 27, 1910	Licensed.	Wallace.	Halifax.	1910
King, Lewis J., B.A.	May 18, 1910	Ordained.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1910
MacInnes, Charles J., B.A.	April 27, 1910	Licensed.	Pictou.	Halifax.	1910
MacInnes, Charles J., B.A.	May 26, 1910	Ordained.	Turo.	Princeton.	1910
McIntosh, F. G.	May 10, 1910	Ordained.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1910
MacKeigan, J. A., B.A.	April 27, 1910	Licensed.	Sydney.	Halifax.	1910
MacKeigan, J. A., B.A.	May 26, 1910	Ordained.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1910
Manuel, M. H., B.A.	April 27, 1910	Licensed.	St. John.	Halifax.	1910
Manuel, M. H., B.A.	May 25, 1910	Ordained.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1910
Rettie, Alex., M.A.	April 27, 1910	Licensed.	Miramichi.	Halifax.	1910
Rettie, Alex., M.A.	May 31, 1910	Ordained.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1910
Watson, R. A., M.A.	April 27, 1910	Licensed.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1910

608

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

NAME.	DATE OF RECEPTION.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Back, Rev. A. J. W.	June 8, 1910	Turo.	Preston College, Eng.	1872
Thomson, Rev. A. F.	June 8, 1910	Turo.	Halifax.	1872

8

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE. LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Campbell, M. A.	April 24, 1910	Ordained.	Montreal.	Montreal.	1909
David, Romeo E.	Oct. 19, 1910	Ordained.	Quebec.	Montreal.	1909
Drum, Thos. Porter.	April 7, 1910	Licensed.	Montreal.	Montreal.	1910
Duncan, Jas. Scott.	April 1, 1910	Licensed.	Montreal.	Montreal.	1910
Dubois, J. H. A.	Nov. 1, 1910	Licensed.	Ottawa.	Geneva.	1909
Dubois, J. H. A.	Nov. 1, 1910	Ordained.	Ottawa.	Geneva.	1909
Ferguson, Wm.	Oct. 20, 1910	Ordained.	Lanark and Renfrew.	Montreal.	1910
Gallo, Jean.	June 28, 1910	Licensed.	Montreal.	Montreal.	1910
Hunter, Wm. Alfred.	April 7, 1910	Licensed.	Montreal.	Montreal.	1910
Lebel, Pierre.	April 20, 1910	Licensed.	Lanark and Renfrew.	Montreal.	1909
Little, A. M., B.A.	Oct. 7, 1910	Ordained.	Montreal.	Montreal.	1910
McEachern, M. A.	April 7, 1910	Licensed.	Glengarry.	Montreal.	1910
MacMillan, Wm., B.A., B.D.	March 3, 1910	Ordained.	Lanark and Renfrew.	Montreal.	1910
Rintoul, Alex.	April 4, 1910	Ordained.	Brockville.	Queen's.	1910
Salisbury, Chas. Courtney.	May 31, 1910	Ordained.	Brockville.	Queen's.	1910

609

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

NAME.	DATE OF RECEPTION.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Rivoire, Enrico.....	June 28, 1910	Montreal.....	Boston University.....	....

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
Fleck, James, D.D.....	January, 1911	Knox, Montreal.....	Montreal.....	1869
Myline, Solomon.....	June, 1910	Retired.....	Lanark and Renfrew	1877
McKenzie, John.....	Feb. 27, 1911	Retired.....	Quebec.....	1877
Mowatt, And. J., D.D.....	Feb. 1911	Erskine, Montreal.....	Montreal.....	1866
Finlay, M. Dewey, D.D.....	April 14, 1911	Stanley St., Montreal...	Montreal.....	1877

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE. (Licensed or Ordained)	PRESBYTERY GRANTING. LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
1 W. J. Cook, B.A.....	April 8, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
2 W. A. Cameron, B.A.....	April 8, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
3 Matthew Cree, B.A.....	April 8, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
4 Hislop Dickson, M.A.....	April 8, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
5 Ed. A. Earchman, B.A.....	April 8, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
6 James H. Martin, B.A.....	April 8, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
7 Jas. M. Menzies, B.A., Sc	April 8, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
8 P. McLeod, B.A.....	April 8, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
9 W. T. Pearcey, B.A.....	April 8, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
10 John Richardson, B.A.....	April 8, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
11 P. W. Spence, B.A.....	April 8, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
12 T. A. Symington, M.A.....	April 8, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
13 William Scott, M.A.....	April 8, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
14 C. W. Wright, B.A.....	April 8, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
15 J. W. Johnston, M.A.....	April 28, 1910	Licensed	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1910
16 Robert Liggett, B.A.....	April 28, 1910	Licensed	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1910
17 Andrew Little, B.A.....	April 28, 1910	Licensed	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1910
18 J. M. MacGillivray, B.A.	April 28, 1910	Licensed and Ord.	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1910
19 John McAskill, B.A.....	April 28, 1910	Licensed	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1910
20 W. D. McIntosh, B.A.....	April 28, 1910	Licensed	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1910
21 Alex. Rintoul.....	April 28, 1910	Licensed	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1910
22 J. C. Robinson.....	April 28, 1910	Licensed	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1910
23 C. C. Salisbury.....	April 28, 1910	Licensed	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1910
24 J. A. Shaver, B.A., B.D.	April 28, 1910	Licensed	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1910
25 William Stott, B.A.....	April 28, 1910	Licensed and Ord.	Kingston.....	Queen's.....	1910
26 J. A. McMillan.....	May 3, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
27 J. Roy Sanderson, B.A.....	May 31, 1910	Licensed	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
28 C. W. Wright, M.A.....	July 15, 1910	Ordained.	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910
29 N. A. McEachern, M.A.....	June 15, 1910	Ordained.	Toronto.....	Knox.....	1910

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE. Of- (Licensed or dained).	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
30 S. W. Dyde, M.A., LL.D.	March 7, 1911	Licensed	Kingston	Queen's	1886
31 T. A. Symington, B.A.	August 5, 1910	Ordained	Lindsay	Knox	1910
32 C. D. Farquharson, B.A.	Oct. 26, 1910	Ordained	Temiscaming	Knox	1909
33 Richard Davidson, Ph.D.	Dec. 2, 1910	Ordained	Toronto	Knox	1907
34 J. A. Shaver, B.A., B.D., Aug.	2, 1910	Ordained	Kingston	Queen's	1910

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

NAME.	DATE OF RECEPTION.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
1 John McKersie, B.D.	June 1910	Barrie	New College, Edinburgh	1888
2 John Bamford	July 1910	Toronto	Edinburgh	1906
3 John Dall, M.A., B.D.	Oct. 1910	Kingston	Rochester	1910
4 J. A. Hiltz	July 18, 1910	Kingston		

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
1 J. R. S. Burnett	June 26, 1910	Without charge. Clerk of Presbytery	Barrie	1876
2 Alexander E. Dunvegan, M.A., LL.B.	Oct. 21, 1910	Without charge	Lindsay	1897
3 Geo. A. Yeomans	Jan. 16, 1911	Bala and Port Carling	Barrie	1869
4 Joseph Watt	Feb. 1911	Without charge	Toronto	1883
5 Wm. Frizzell, Ph.D.	Nov. 1910	Without charge	Toronto	1878

Toronto, April 22, 1911.

R. CAMPBELL TIBB,
Joint Synod Clerk.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Douglas, J. H.	October 6, 1910	Ordained	Bruce	Queen's	1909
Duncan, J. S., B.D.	August 5, 1910	Ordained	Maitland	Montreal	1910
Earchman, Ed. A., B.A.	August 5, 1911	Ordained	London	Knox	1910
Farquharson, Chas. D., B.D.	June 28, 1910	Licensed	Chatham	Knox	1909
McGillivray, J. M., B.A.	July 26, 1910	Ordained	London	Queen's	1910
McIntosh, W. D., B.A.	Nov. 17, 1910	Ordained	Sarnia	Knox	1910
McMillan, James Stien	Nov. 17, 1910	Ordained	Maitland	Knox	1910
Menzies, Jas. W. B.Sc.	May 24, 1910	Ordained	Chatham	Knox	1910
Pearcy, Walter T., M.A.	May 4, 1910	Ordained	Huron	Knox	1910
Richardson, John, B.A.	May 3, 1910	Ordained	Sarnia	Queen's	1910
Robinson, J. C.	May 17, 1910	Ordained			

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

NAME.	DATE OF RECEPTION.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Allan, Andrew	August 11, 1910	Paris	By commission from U.F. Church, Scotland	....

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
Anderson, James A., B.A.....	April 6, 1910	Goderich, Knox.....	Huron.....	1880
Colter, A. T.....	January 18, 1910	Retired.....	Chatham.....	1878
Currie, Hector, B.A.....	January 26, 1911	Thedford.....	Sarnia.....	1876
McDonald, Kenneth, M.D.....	February, 1911	Retired.....	Matland.....	....

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE, LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
J. M. Beill.....	March 31, 1911	Ordained.....	Winnipeg.....	Manitoba.....	1911
T. A. Blockey.....	March 31, 1911	Ordained.....	Winnipeg.....	Manitoba.....	1911
Burns, J. A. S., B.S.A.....	March 31, 1910	Ordained.....	Brandon.....	Manitoba.....	1910
Crockett, Robert.....	March 31, 1911	Ordained.....	Winnipeg.....	Manitoba.....	1911
Harper, David.....	March 31, 1911	Ordained.....	Winnipeg.....	Manitoba.....	1911
Patterson, John.....	March 31, 1911	Ordained.....	Winnipeg.....	Manitoba.....	1911
Riddell, W. A., M.A.....	March 31, 1910	Ordained.....	Brandon.....	Manitoba.....	1910
Scobie, James.....	March 31, 1911	Ordained.....	Winnipeg.....	Manitoba.....	1911
Crouch, S. W.....	March 31, 1911	Ordained.....	Winnipeg.....	Manitoba.....	1911

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

NAME.	DATE OF RECEPTION.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Rollo, Robert M.....	1910	Brandon.....	.....	....

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
Matheson, Alex.....	February 15, 1911	Retired.....	Winnipeg.....	1860
Pullar, James.....	March 28, 1911	Retired.....	Winnipeg.....	1857

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE, LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Marlin, J. H., B.A.....	May 17, 1910	Ordained.....	Saskatoon.....	.....	....
Davidson, H. P., B.A.....	Sept. 20, 1910	Ordained.....	Saskatoon.....	.....	....
Oliver, E. H., Ph.D.....	Feb. 21, 1911	Ordained.....	Saskatoon.....	.....	....
Shearer, George.....	Dec. 14, 1910	Licensed and specially Ordained....	Weyburn.....	Queen's.....	....

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

NAME.	DATE OF RECEPTION.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Rondeau, S. P.	June, 1910	Regina	Montreal	1899

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
MacKenzie, Alexander	September 15, 1910	Willow Bunch	Arcola	1899

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE, LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Kerr, C. B. Dowling, Fred. S., B.A.	Jan. 24, 1911 July 8, 1910	Ordained Ordained	Calgary Edmonton	Westminster Hall Knox	1910 1910

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

NAME.	DATE OF RECEPTION.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Hench, E. E.	June, 1910	Calgary	Princeton, U.S.	.....

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
McLennan, D.D.	August 31, 1910	Retired	Red Deer	1872

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE, LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
McConnell, R. A. Patterson, A. O., M.A. Raynes, W. L.	July, 1910 Sept. 1910 Sept. 1910	Licensed Licensed Licensed	Westminster Westminster Westminster	Westminster Hall Westminster Hall Westminster Hall	1910 1910 1910

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE LICENSED OR ORDAINED	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE, OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Hyde, James.....	Sept. 1910	Licensed.....	Westminster.....	Westminster Hall.....	1910
McLeod, R. M.....	Sept. 1910	Licensed.....	Westminster.....	Westminster Hall.....	1910
Kerr, C. B., B.A.....	Sept. 1910	Licensed.....	Westminster.....	Westminster Hall.....	1910
Henderson, W. H., B.A.....	Sept. 1910	Licensed.....	Westminster.....	Westminster Hall.....	1910
Lockhart, E. H.....	Sept. 1910	Licensed and Ord.	Westminster.....	Westminster Hall.....	1910
McColl, A.....	Sept. 1910	Licensed.....	Westminster.....	Westminster Hall.....	1910
Hyde, Jas.....	1, 1910	Ordained.....	Kamloops.....	Westminster Hall.....	1910
McColl, Allan M.....	1, 1910	Ordained.....	Kamloops.....	Westminster Hall.....	1910
McConnell, R. A.....	Dec. 1910	Ordained.....	Victoria.....	Westminster Hall.....	1910
Raynes, W. L.....	August 19, 1910	Ordained.....	Victoria.....	Westminster Hall.....	1910
	Nov. 2, 1910	Ordained.....	Victoria.....	Westminster Hall.....	1910

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
Oswald, P. D.....	Sept. 19, 1910	Retired.....	Westminster.....	1891
Kennure, Alex.....	Dec. 25, 1910	St. Paul's, Vancouver.....	Westminster.....	1907
Ross, W. R.....	August 6, 1910	No charge, Appendix.....	Kootenay.....	1859

OBITUARY NOTICES

REV. ALEX. MACKENZIE.

Rev. Alexander MacKenzie, of Ville Franche, Sask., was called to his reward at the age of forty-five years. In harness almost to the last, he passed to his well-earned rest on September 15th, 1910, after five restless weeks of suffering with hæmorrhage of the brain and paralysis, leaving a wife and five little daughters, the eldest not yet seven, to mourn his loss. Mr. MacKenzie was a student of Glasgow University in arts, and took his theology partly at Glasgow under such men as Professors Denny and G. A. Smith, and also at Manitoba College, where he graduated with the class of '99. After graduation he did notable pioneer missionary service at Dunrea and Minto in Manitoba, and at Stoughton in Saskatchewan, and was largely instrumental in the building of the churches in the fields where he laboured. Mr. MacKenzie did not seek earthly honours, but preferred the work to which he felt he was called in the newer districts, and before coming to Stoughton (then New Hope), he declined a call to the self-sustaining charge of Cartwright, Man. On the Willow Bunch field, in the Presbytery of Arcola, his work was deeply appreciated, and its extent was only limited by failing health, consequent on long journeys over rough roads. Paul includes, "In journeyings oft," in his category of trials, which completed his martyrdom, and it is not only in the foreign field that martyrs are made to-day. "Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

REV. ALEX. MATHESON.

The Rev. Alex. Matheson was born at Kildonan in the Red River settlement on the 18th of March, 1827. On attaining years of manhood he became teacher in the parish school in his native place and in 1848 organized the first Sunday School in the Canadian West. After a course of study in Knox College, Toronto, he was ordained in 1860 as minister of Lunenburg and Avonmore in the Presbytery of Glengarry. After several years he returned to the west, and was home missionary first to the Little Britain and Selkirk group of stations and afterwards to the Portage la Prairie, High Bluffs and Burnside group. In 1885 he was again called to Lunenburg and remained six years. Then he came once more to the west and was minister, first at Little Britain, and later at Springfield. He retired from active service in 1897 and died on the 15th February, 1911. Mr. Matheson was a strong preacher and took great delight in expounding and enforcing the great doctrines of grace.

REV. JAMES PULLAR.

The Rev. James Pullar was born in Glasgow, Scotland, on the 6th December, 1835, and was educated in Glasgow and St. Andrews. His father was a minister and was afterwards the founder of Congregationalism in the city of Hamilton, Ont. Mr. Pullar was ordained in 1856 at the early age of twenty-one and spent the first years of his ministry in city mission work in his native city. In 1873 he came to Canada and held charges in various places, the longest being for seven years in Lynedoch in the Presbytery of Paris. In 1897 he came to the West, but his physical strength was not equal to the responsibilities of a settled charge, so, for the greater part of the time he made his home in Winnipeg, giving occasional supply as he had strength and opportunity. In this service he continued till within a few weeks of his death, which occurred on the 28th of March, 1911. He was a singularly modest man, an attractive preacher and a friend greatly beloved by those who knew him best.

REV. DONALD MACRAE, M.A., D.D.

Rev. Donald Macrae, M.A. (Aberdeen), D.D. (Queens), was born on St. Andrew's Day, 1834, at West Branch, East River, Pictou County, where his father, Rev. John Macrae, M.A., D.D. was minister. He became a graduate in arts and theology of the university of Aberdeen, Scotland, and was ordained by the Presbytery of Edinburgh, on June 21st, 1856. Dr. Macrae was a notable minister of the Church in Canada, in which he held a first place as an accomplished scholar, specially well read in philosophy and theology, a clear original thinker, and a most energetic worker. As a pastor in charge in his native county of Pictou, N.S., in St. John's, Nfld., and in St. John, N.B.; as a leader in connection with home mission work in the Presbytery of St. John; and afterwards, having in the meantime declined a call to St. Andrew's Church, Montreal, as Principal of Morrin College, Quebec; and for the last few years of his continuously useful life, as a retired minister, he was ever most effectually "ready unto every good work," never grudging time or strength in the work of the Church, or in the interests of the cause of righteousness in the land. He was the sixth Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, that was held in Montreal in 1880. He died at the home of his son, Rev. A. O. Macrae, Ph.D., Calgary, Alta., November 24th, 1909.

REV. JOHN CURRIE, D.D.

After completing his preparatory studies for the ministry in the institutions of our own Church and in Edinburgh, Dr. Currie discharged with conscientious fidelity the duties of the ministry in Maitland and Noel for fourteen years; and for thirty-eight years gave his best strength as a professor in the Presbyterian College, Halifax, in the chair of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis. As a scholar Dr. Currie excelled in a minute and accurate knowledge of Hebrew. His reputation as a Semitic scholar was international. He was kind and respectful to all, a perfect gentleman in manner and bearing. His sympathy for the sufferer was one of the most marked features of his character. No one was more welcome in the homes of the afflicted, and none more ready to enter them. After a full career of whole-hearted service to his Master he fell asleep on December 30th, 1909, in the eighty-second year of his age.

REV. ARTHUR F. CARR, M.A., D.D.

Rev. Arthur F. Carr, M.A., D.D., was born in North St. Eleanors, P.E.I., November 12th, 1844. He took his arts course in Dalhousie College and his theological course in the Presbyterian College, Halifax, and Princeton Seminary. In 1871, after finishing his theological course, he was called to the congregation of Alberton, P.E.I., where he laboured faithfully and successfully for eighteen years. He was greatly beloved by his congregation and highly esteemed by his brethren in the Prince Edward Island Presbytery. In 1889 he was called to St. Andrew's Church, Campbellton, where he laboured with great acceptance and success until his death. By his faithful preaching and diligent work he built up a strong congregation in Campbellton, which occupies a foremost place in the Presbytery. After an illness of a few weeks he fell asleep in Jesus on February 15th, 1910, in the thirty-ninth year of his ministry, deeply lamented by the congregation, the Presbytery and the whole Church. In 1901 he was appointed Moderator of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, and in 1904 his Alma Mater conferred on him the degree of D.D. in recognition of his distinguished services. He was also nominated for the Moderatorship of the General Assembly, a position he could efficiently fill. Dr. Carr was an earnest and eloquent preacher, a faithful and sympathetic pastor, an eminently successful minister, who was greatly beloved by his two congregations and by his brethren in the ministry. His life has been a blessing to hundreds and will be an inspiration to many for years to come. "He being dead yet speaketh."

REV. GEORGE RODDICK.

Rev. George Roddick was a native of Pictou County, and received his training in the Seminary at West River. On May 11th, 1858, he was ordained and inducted into the

congregation of West River, Pictou, where he remained pastor for twenty-one years. Then catching the first strains of the call to the west he removed with his family and a portion of his congregation to Brandon Hills, Manitoba. There he engaged in farming and preached in the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches as opportunity afforded. After an absence of twenty-five years he returned to his native county and took up his abode in the town of Pictou, where for a number of years he was an elder in Prince Street Church. The fiftieth anniversary of his ordination was suitably celebrated on May 11th, 1908, and death closed his pilgrimage, February 17th, 1910. Mr. Roddick was a man of peace, loving and beloved, strong in leadership, daring in spirit, faithful to duty, patient in tribulation; he lived his life in hope, for he looked for a city which hath foundations whose Builder and Maker is God.

REV. GEORGE A. YEOMANS, B.A.

Rev. George A. Yeomans, B.A., minister of Bala, Whitesides and Port Carling, died at his home, in Bala, on January the 16th, of the present year. He had preached on Sabbath and at the close of the afternoon service, was stricken with apoplexy and died on the following day. He was born in Easton, Penn., where his father was a professor in Lafayette College. Coming to Canada when a mere lad, they settled in Cataraqui, near Kingston, where his father practised medicine. He attended Queen's University, Kingston, and graduated in arts (B.A.). Then he attended Princeton Theological Seminary and graduated in the year 1868. He was inducted into his first charge, Winterbourne, September, 1869, remaining there till the time of the union of the Churches, when he resigned. His next charge was Dunnville, where he remained for ten years, when he was called to Wiarton where he succeeded in consummating a union between the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches, which is now one of the strong congregations of our Church. His last field was Bala, where he did good work and endeared himself to the people and was held in the highest esteem by his brethren in the Presbytery. He was married in the year 1872 to Miss Sophrona Hendry, of Conestogo, who survives him with one daughter and two sons. Mr. Yeomans had served the Church for the long period of forty-two years, and his brethren rejoice to believe that after his long day of faithful service he has entered into rest.

REV. SOLOMON MYLNE.

The death in California, in June last, of Rev. Solomon Mylne, one of the pioneer pastors of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, calls for suitable notice from the Synod. Mr. Mylne was born in Ireland, and emigrating to Canada was ordained and inducted to the congregation of St. Andrew's Church, Smith's Falls, upwards of sixty years ago. For forty years he ministered with great fidelity to the congregation. He was Moderator of the Synod of the Church of Scotland in 1870. His evangelical fervour and his affectionate interest in his flock generated an ardent affection for him, which followed him into his distant California home, where his declining years were spent. Distance and time had no effect in dulling his interest in the Canadian Church, and in the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew in particular. The Synod desire to assure the surviving members of his family of their high appreciation of his character and services, and of their tender and kindly memories of his long sojourn in the one congregation, and the one Presbytery in which his whole ministerial services were spent.

REV. JOHN MCKENZIE.

Rev. Jno. McKenzie was born in the parish of Back, Lewis, Scotland, March 4th, 1843; studied in Glasgow University; came to this country in 1873; entered the Presbyterian College, Montreal, where he took his theological course, graduating in 1876. Receiving a call from the congregation of Hampden, in the Presbytery of Quebec, he was there ordained and inducted in the following year, and continued to serve there, among an attached people until 1884, when he received a call to the congregation of Roxborough, in the Presbytery of Glengarry, which led to his translation. In this congregation he ministered for sixteen years. Having resigned his charge he was appointed ordained

missionary at Scotstown, in the Presbytery of Quebec, which he continued to supply from 1900 to 1905, guiding the mission in that period through serious difficulties, and bringing it to the status of a congregation. After closing his ministry in Scotstown, he obtained leave of the Assembly to retire from the active duties of his calling, because of failing health, and took up his abode at Lake Megantic, where he continued to reside till his death, which took place on the 26th February, 1911. Mr. McKenzie was a faithful evangelical preacher, and a tender and diligent pastor, and a man whom children loved. During most of his ministry he preached the blessed evangel in two languages. He stood for religion in the homes, righteousness in the nation, and purity in public life.

REV. JAMES FLECK, D.D.

The members of the Synod learned with deep regret of the death, on January 2nd, 1911, of Rev. Jas. Fleck, D.D., minister emeritus of Knox Church, Montreal, a former Moderator of this Synod, which took place at Belfast, Ireland, whither he had gone seeking health, after his retirement in December, 1909. A native of Ireland, he was translated from a charge in Armagh to Knox Church, Montreal, in 1876, and served that congregation with singular success for the long period of thirty-three years. The Synod records its warm appreciation of Dr. Fleck's qualities of head and heart, of his geniality and courtesy and of the eminent services which he rendered to the Church generally in furtherance of every good and righteous cause, as well as its esteem and affection for him as a man and brother beloved.

REV. ANDREW J. MOWATT, D.D.

The Synod records its deep sorrow at the sudden death of Rev. A. J. Mowatt, on the 19th February, 1911, under such solemn circumstances and its deep appreciation of his character and work as a minister of the Church. Dr. Mowatt, also a former Moderator of Synod, had been forty-five years in the ministry, and during twenty of these years, he had been pastor of Erskine Church, Montreal, where his services were most highly appreciated. He was a forcible and interesting preacher of the gospel, and commanded the entire confidence of the whole community, as well as of his own congregation. He took his full share in the general work of the Church, and was especially interested in its missionary operations at home and abroad. During the past nine years, he had been chairman of the Board of French Evangelization and gave both time and thought to the promotion of this cause. He was a man of rare simplicity and transparency of character, who enjoyed in the fullest measure, the unreserved confidence of his brethren in the Synod as well as of all others who knew him.

REV. FINLAY M. DEWEY, D.D.

The Synod mourns the death of Dr. Dewey, which took place on April 14th, 1911. Born at St. Remi, Quebec, on September 21st, 1851, the late Rev. Findlay McNaughton Dewey, D.D., was the son of the Rev. Alex. Dewey, a native of New York State, and of Jane McFee. Entering the faculty of Arts, at McGill, he was graduated B.A., with honours in Mental and Moral Philosophy, 1874, afterwards receiving the degree of M.A. from the university, in 1882. He pursued a course in theology in Morrin College, Quebec, and at Princeton, N.J., and was ordained in 1877. His first charge was Richmond and Windsor Mills, Que., where he remained nine years, afterwards being called to take up the duties of pastor of Stanley Presbyterian Church, Montreal. In the latter charge he remained for a period of twenty-three years of fruitful ministry. Owing to ill health he was obliged to retire from active work about a year ago. Dr. Dewey was a man of deep consecration to his ministerial service and was an earnest preacher of the gospel of grace as well as a devoted pastor. He was especially interested in God's ancient people, the Jews, as well as in missions to the heathen, and stimulated his people to contribute to that cause.

REV. WILLIAM BENNET.

The Rev. William Bennet was born in Lisbane, County Down, Ireland, in 1828. He was educated at Belfast and Edinburgh, and ordained by the Presbyterian Church of Ireland in 1855. His whole desire was in the direction of mission work, and at the age of thirty came to Canada. His first charge was in St. George, New Brunswick, where he settled in 1858. Successively he ministered in Ontario, occupying the charges of Windsor, Winchester, and Kemptville, finally settling in Springville, in the Presbytery of Peterboro. He retired from the active duties of the ministry in 1898. He was ever held in high esteem by his brethren, and was called to the position of Moderator in two different Synods; by the Synod of New Brunswick in 1858, and by the Synod of Toronto and Kingston in 1886. He was clerk of Peterboro Presbytery for twenty-seven years. In September of 1905 he reached the jubilee of his ministry, and retired as clerk. On that occasion the Presbytery presented him with an illuminated address in which his long and faithful services in the ministry were fittingly recognized. Mr. Bennet was the oldest and one of the most revered members of Presbytery. A man of kindly disposition, and faithful in the discharge of duty. For sometime he was in feeble health, and passed peacefully away at his home in Peterboro, May 10th, 1911. He is survived by two sons and one daughter. Mrs. Bennet predeceased him by two years and one day. "They were lovely and pleasant in their lives and in death they are not divided."

REV. HECTOR CURRIE, B.A.

The Presbytery of Sarnia sustained a deep loss in the death of Hector Currie, for thirty-five years minister of Thedford, and for thirteen years Clerk of Presbytery. Mr. Currie's death came suddenly. He was in his usual rugged health when he attended a meeting of Presbytery shortly before his death. He was engaged in sick visitation only two days before word of his own death came as a shock to his fellow Presbyters. Hector Currie was a man of most lovable and genial disposition, a good pastor, and one of the few men whose whole ministry is spent in one charge.

He was born in Argyleshire, Scotland, in 1846. Was educated at Victoria College, receiving his B.A. degree 1871, and at Knox College, graduating in theology in 1876. In this year he was called to Thedford, where he was ordained, and into which charge he was inducted. Here he spent his whole ministry of thirty-five years, and here he died in 1911. Mr. Currie made a special study of geology and botany, and was an authority in the former branch, his museum and library being very fine, and his reputation international. Suitable memorial services were held by the Presbytery of Sarnia in his church at Thedford, and members of Presbytery paid many tributes of love and respect to the memory of one who will be much missed in the meetings of Sarnia Presbytery.

REV. ALEXANDER ERSKINE DUNCAN, M.A., L.L.B.

The Rev. Alexander Erskine Duncan, M.A., L.L.B., died at Beaverton on October 21st, 1910, at the age of sixty-eight years. He received his early education in Montreal, and graduated from the McGill University in Arts and Law, with distinction. He early inclined to the work of the ministry, but being the eldest of the family he recognized obligations to the younger members, which prevented him, until at a somewhat advanced age he found himself free to prepare himself for the work from which his heart had never turned. After graduating from Knox College he was ordained at Cannington and inducted into that charge on the 30th March, 1897. He served there for several years and later at Lion's Head, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Mattawa, and Bancroft. At the latter place his ministry was scarcely begun when he was laid aside by an illness from which he never recovered.

Mr. Duncan possessed scholarly tastes and literary ability; he took keen delight in the study of Old Testament prophecy. He was kind and gentle in his home relations, genial and true in his relations to all, and bore himself ever with a kindly dignity that was most becoming. He was esteemed by his brethren and was held in affectionate regard by those who knew him intimately.

REV. J. R. S. BURNETT.

The Rev. J. R. S. Burnett, died at Alliston, July 7th, aged sixty-two years. He was born in Montreal, in 1848, and at an early age moved, with his parents, to Brampton, Ont., receiving his early education in the schools there. He studied theology in Knox College, graduating in 1874, and was ordained that same year, taking the pastoral charge of Nottawa and Duntroon. Two years latter he was called to Alliston where he was pastor for twenty-eight years. Resigning his charge there he laboured for four years at Victoria Harbor. For the past two years he has resided in Alliston, enjoyed preaching most of the time and was in charge of the mission at Wyevalle until two weeks before his death.

REV. WILLIAM FRIZZELL, Ph.B.

The Rev. William Frizzell, Ph.B., died at Redlands, California, on the 28th day of November, 1910. He had spent all his active ministry within the bounds of the Presbytery of Toronto, first as minister of Newmarket for upwards of five years, then as minister of Leslieville and East Toronto, and afterwards of Leslieville, subsequently named Queen St. East, until failing health compelled him to retire from active service, and seek rest in a milder climate. Mr. Frizzell was most active in all service that had for its object the moral and spiritual uplift of men. His sympathies were broader than his own congregation, and he gave generously of his strength and experience in every work that made for the betterment of the city in which he lived. He was beloved by his brethren in the ministry, not alone of his own Church, but by those of all classes.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

ACCORDING TO ROLLS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attached to the Names are the Post Office Addresses. The Figures denote the Presbytery.

[Owing to the revision of this list up to the time of going to print, a number of these names will not appear in the proper Presbytery.]

A.	
Abraham, H. E., B.A., Port Hope, Ont.....	19
Abraham, John, D.D., Whitby, Ont.....	21
Abraham, R. H., D.Sc., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Abrey, James, Granton, Ont.....	36
Acheson, S. M.A., Broadview, Sask.....	50
Adam, W. P., Grenfell, Sask.....	50
Aitichison, W. W., Pincher Creek, Alta.....	65
Aitken, George, Roseland, Man.....	47
Aitken, William, Newcastle, N.B.....	9
Akitt, W., Armstrong, B.C.....	67
Alexander, W. A., B.A., Hargrave, Man.....	47
Allan, Andrew, Brantford, Ont.....	32
Allan, D. K., Tongue Creek, Alta.....	64
Allan, John M., M.A., Bay of Islands, Nfld.....	6
Allan, J. S.....	27
Allen, H. H., B.A., Englehart, Ont.....	26
Allen, W. F., Lamonte, Alta.....	59
Allen, W. J., Ardrossan, Alta.....	60
Allison, W. T., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man.....	41
Alp, W. H., Sturgeon Falls, Ont.....	25
Amaron, G. E., D.D., Quebec, Que.....	12
Amos, W. A., B.A., Atwood, Ont.....	36
Amos, Walter, Aurora, Ont.....	22
Anderson, D., B.A., Burlington, Ont.....	31
Anderson, F. J., Rutlam, Central India.....	13
Anderson, F. W., M.A., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Anderson, James, M.A.....	27
Anderson, J. D., B.A., Beauharnois, Que.....	13
Anderson, J. G., Manor, Sask.....	51
Anderson, J. H. A., B.D., St. John, N.B.....	8
Anderson, James W., Brownlee, Sask.....	54
Anderson, John, B.D., Montreal, Que.....	13
Anderson, P. W., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.....	15
Anderson, John, Sarnia, Ont.....	35
Andrews, W. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Annand, E. E., M.A., Plumas, Man.....	44
Annand, Joseph, D.D., Santo, N.H.....	7
Annesley, James, Botany, Ont.....	34
Anthony, James, M.A., Agincourt, Ont.....	22
Archibald, A. D., M.A., Rexton, N.B.....	9
Archibald, A. D., B.A., Castor, Alta.....	62
Archibald, J., Wynot, Sask.....	48
Archibald, W. P., B.D., Springside, N.S.....	5
Argo, James, Lobo, Ont.....	33
Armstrong, A. E., M.A., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Armstrong, W. C., Ph.D., Brooksden, Ont.....	36
Armstrong, Wm. D., M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.....	15
Arnold, G. W., B.D., Guelph, Ont.....	30
Arthur, G., M.D., Vegreville, Alta.....	59
Ashcroft, R., Fairfax, Man.....	43
Ashdown, C.R., B.A., Ph.D., Byng Inlet, Ont.....	25
Atkinson, Geo. F. N., B.A., Tilbury, Ont.....	34
Atkinson, Robert, Chesley, Ont.....	39
Atkinson, W. L., Everett, Ont.....	23
Auld, F. M., B.A., M.D., Weihwei Fu, Ho- nan, China.....	70
Austin, J. M., Semans, Sask.....	49
Aylward, R., B.A., Fort Frances, Ont.....	40
B.	
Back, A. J. W., Quoddy, Halifax Co., N.S.....	6
Back, W. G., Eglington, Ont.....	22
Bailey, John, M.A., Toronto, Ont.....	35
Bailey, R., Rossburn, Man.....	46
Bain, H. A., Vancouver, B.C.....	68
Baird, A. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.....	41
Baird, Frank, M.A., Sussex, N.B.....	8
Ballantyne, F., M.A., London, Ont.....	33
Ballantyne, Geo., Buxton, Ont.....	34
Ballantyne, Jas., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Ballantyne, R. T., B.A., Riverfield, Que.....	13
Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Barber, James, M.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.....	31
Barbour, Robert, Stouffville, Ont.....	22
Barclay, Jas., D.D., L.L.D., Montreal, Que.....	13
Barker, A. H., B.A., Songchin, Korea, Japan.....	9
Barnard, A. F., B.A., Burk's Falls, Ont.....	25
Barnett, J. H., Ph.D., Kintyre, Ont.....	33
Barton, Kenneth W., B.A., Prescott, Ont.....	17
Bates, W. H., Kinistino, Sask.....	56
Battisby, J. R., D.D., Chatham, Ont.....	34
Bayne, E. S., B.A., Hillsboro, Inverness Co., N.S.....	2
Bayne, G. D., Ph.D., Carberry, Man.....	47
Bayne, Geo. T., Moose Jaw, Sask.....	54
Beaton, J. M., Cayley, Alta.....	64
Beaton, L., Caledonia, P.E.I.....	10
Beatt, J. H.....	60
Beattie, John A., B.A., Miami, Man.....	42
Beattie, W., Miniota, Man.....	46
Beattie, Wm., Cobourg, Ont.....	19
Beattie, W. T., Red Cliffe, Alta.....	63
Beavis, R. B., Outlook, Sask.....	55
Becket, John, Toronto, Ont.....	25
Beckett, S. E., M.A., Kenton, Man.....	47
Beckstedt, I. N., Lansdowne, Ont.....	18
Bell, A. G., B.A.....	50
Bell, J. R., Laurel, Ont.....	23
Bell, J. W., M.A., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Bell, T. A., B.A., Molesworth, Ont.....	38
Bell, Wm., Abernethy, Sask.....	49
Bell, W. D., Finch, Ont.....	14
Bennett, J. W. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Bennett, Orr, B.A., Almonte, Ont.....	16
Bennett, Thos., Montreal, Que.....	13
Berlis, H. A., Victoria Harbour, Ont.....	24
Best, D. W., Beaverton, Ont.....	20
Bethune, M. N., Toronto, Ont.....	46
Beveridge, R. W., B.A., Silvertown, Man.....	46
Beveridge, T., B.D., Deloraine, Man.....	42
Bews, James, B.A., Holbeck, Sask.....	57
Bieler, Prof. E., B.D., Westmount, Que.....	13
Binnie, James, B.A., B.D., Tweed, Ont.....	18
Binnie, R. A., Kawende, Man.....	41
Bitcon, J. G., Maple Creek, Sask.....	58
Black, Binney S., M.A., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Black, James, Hamilton, Ont.....	31
Black, J. A., B.A., Mono Mills, Ont.....	23
Black, J. R., Harwood, Ont.....	19
Black, W. H., B.A., Rocanville, Sask.....	49
Black, Wm., B.A., Graysville, Man.....	43
Blair, A., B.A., Nassagaweya, Ont.....	30
Blakely, M. D. M., M.A., Pembroke, Ont.....	16
Booth, W. J., B.A., Hornby, Ont.....	22
Borland, J. H., M.A.....	21
Borthwick, H. J., M.A., Morden, Man.....	42
Boudreau, Moses, F., Merrickville, Ont.....	17
Boudreau, F., B.A., Quebec, Que.....	12
Bowman, Archibald, Ste. Therese, Que.....	13

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Bowman, J. A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Boyd, Andrew, Port Arthur, Ont.	40
Boyd, T. Hunter, 64 Bothwell St., Glasgow, Scotland	8
Boyd, J. D., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
Boyle, A. M., B.A., Kemble, Ont.	28
Boyle, Robert, Macleod, Alta.	65
Bradley, J. A., Blue Rocks, Lun. Co., N.S.	7
Bradley, W. A., B.A., Berlin, Ont.	30
Bradshaw, J. E., Tees, Alta.	61
Brandt, E. H., Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Que.	13
Bremner, W. A., B.A., Ripley, Ont.	38
Bright, Alf., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	32
Britton, J. W., Oxford, N.S.	4
Broadfoot, T. A., B.D., Kongmoon, China.	19
Brokenshire, W. H., Port Hope, Ont.	19
Brown, A. V., B.D., Allandale, Ont.	24
Brown, George A., B.D., Campbellford, Ont.	19
Brown, H. Warsaw, Ont.	19
Brown, J. A., B.A., Fergus, Ont.	30
Brown, J. J., B.A., Tillsonburg, Ont.	32
Brown, J. R., B.A., Carstairs, Alta.	63
Brown, S. A., Hemmingford, Que.	13
Brown, T. Crawford, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Brown, W. G., M.A., B.D., Red Deer, Alta.	62
Brownell, J. H., Port Elgin, N.S.	4
Bruce, George, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Bruce, James H., B.A., Wu An, Honan, China	70
Bruce, W. T., M.D., Bible Hill, Truro, N.S.	9
Bruneau, J. P., Cornwall, Ont.	14
Brunton, J. N., Danville, Que.	12
Bryan, A. C., B.D., Nanton, Alta.	64
Bryce, Geo., D.D., L.L.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Bryden, C. W., B.A., Mistawasis, Sask.	56
Bryden, W. W., North Lethbridge, Alta.	65
Brydon, R., B.A., Powassan, Ont.	25
Buchanan, D. M., B.A., Jarvis, Ont.	31
Buchanan, J., M.D., Amkhut, Central India	32
Buchanan, James, M.A., Dundalk, Ont.	23
Budge, A. L., M.A., Creemore, Ont.	24
Burch, A. L., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	23
Burgess, D. H., White Horse, Y.T.	68
Burkholder, Jenkins, Bradford, Ont.	24
Burnett, John, B.A., Dorchester, Ont.	33
Burns, Harry, B.A., Florence, N.S.	1
Burns, J. A., B.S.A., Elkhorn, Man.	47
Burns, W. F., Salt Springs, N.S.	3
Burrows, Andrew, D.D., Hamilton, Bermuda	6
Burton, Wm., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Byers, R. P., M.A., Mandaumin, Ont.	35
Byrnes, J. D., B.A., B.D., North Bay, Ont.	25
Byron, M. W.	15

C.

Cairns, J. A., M.A.	50
Calder, J. A. G., Montreal, Que.	13
Calder, John, B.D., St. Peter's, N.S.	1
Calder, W. C., Revelstoke, B.C.	67
Caldwell, J. A., B.A., Pilot Mound, Man.	42
Caldwell, J. S., B.A., Hawkesbury, Ont.	15
Cameron, Alex., New Glasgow, N.S.	5
Cameron, A. C., B.A., Port Perry, Ont.	21
Cameron, Archibald G., Brockville, Ont.	17
Cameron, A. H., Keremeos, B.C.	67
Cameron, Duncan, Oakville, Ont.	22
Cameron, D. G., Mt. Albert, Ont.	22
Cameron, H. D., B.A., West Hill, Ont.	21
Cameron, Hugh, B.A., Morrisburg, Ont.	17
Cameron, J. C., B.A., Balgonie, Sask.	54
Cameron, J. H., B.A., Hillcrest, B.C.	68
Cameron, J. M., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Cameron, J. W., B.A., Carluke, Ont.	31
Cameron, R. F., Georgetown, Ont.	22
Cameron, Wm., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Camp, A. E., B.A., Sault St. Marie, W., Ont.	27
Campbell, A., B.A., Marsden, Sask.	57
Campbell, A. H., B.A., Lower Stewiacke, N.S.	5
Campbell, A. N., B.A., Appin, Ont.	33
Campbell, A. U., B.A., Bothwell, Ont.	34
Campbell, C. A., Hartney, Man.	47
Campbell, C. D., B.D.	60
Campbell, D., B.A., Enderby, B.C.	67
Campbell, D. L., B.D., Moorefield, Ont.	29
Campbell, G. D., B.A., Chalk River, Ont.	16
Campbell, Isaac, Ph.D., Lucan, Ont.	36

Campbell, J., M.A., Ph.D., Victoria, B.C.	69
Campbell, J. F., D.D., Rutland, Central India	6
Campbell, J. L., B.D., Abbotsford, B.C.	68
Campbell, M., Gabarus, N.S.	1
Campbell, M. A., Montreal, Que.	13
Campbell, M. C., M.A., Wapella, Sask.	50
Campbell, N., B.A., Oro Station, Ont.	24
Campbell, N. A., Inwood, Ont.	35
Campbell, Robert, D.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Campbell, R. J., Grandview, Man.	45
Campbell, W. A., M.A., Stevenson, Ont.	34
Carmichael, H., B.A., Richmond, Que.	12
Carmichael, James, D.D., Strange, Ont.	22
Carmichael, J. A., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	54
Carmichael, John, Dugald, Man.	41
Carpenter, W., Kelwood, Man.	44
Carriere, S. A., Grand Bend, Ont.	37
Carruthers, James, Alberni, B.C.	69
Carson, G. S., B.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
Carswell, David, Seaford, Ont.	37
Carswell, James, Winnipeg, Man.	41
Caven, Wm., Manitou, Man.	42
Chalmers, Wm., Bowden, Alta.	62
Chambers, Robt., D.D., Turkey	32
Chestnut, E. B., Greenridge, Man.	41
Cheyne, J. Gordon, Claude, Ont.	23
Chisholm, J. H., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Christie, David, B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Christie, G. A., M.A., Lansdowne Station, N.S.	3
Christy, D. Wallace, Toronto, Ont.	22
Churchill, A. W., Holland, Man.	43
Clackson, R. A., Cartwright, Man.	42
Clare, F. A., B.D., Welwyn, Sask.	49
Clark, Harold M., B.A., Tao K'ou, Honan, China	70
Clark, J. A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	63
Clark, J. Knox, B.A., Glenboro, Man.	43
Clark, W. J., D.D., Westmount, Que.	13
Clark, Wylie C., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	55
Clarke, D. McD., B.A., Middle Stewiacke, N.S.	5
Claxton, J. A., B.A., Cochrane, Alta.	63
Clay, W. L., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	69
Cliff, H. W., B.A., B.D., N. Lunenburg, Ont.	14
Clugston, J. F., B.A., Gobles, Ont.	32
Coburn, D., Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.	6
Coburn, D. N., Smith's Falls, Ont.	16
Cochrane, J. J., Toronto, Ont.	25
Cochrane, R. B., M.A., Woodstock, Ont.	32
Cock, D. C., M.A., Mhow, Central India	28
Cockburn, R. T., Ph.B., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Coffin, F. J., Ph.D., San Fernando, Trinidad	11
Coffin, F. S., B.A., Harbor Grace, Nfld.	6
Coffin, J. R., North Portal, Sask.	52
Coffin, R. L., B.A., Bass River, N.S.	5
Collins, R. W., B.A., Mount Tolmie, B.C.	69
Colquhoun, J. G., B.A., Millerton, N.B.	9
Conn, James R., M.A., Cannington, Ont.	20
Connery, D. G., S.	22
Conrad, W. W., M.A., Shelburne, N.S.	7
Cook, Chas. H., B.A., Woodburn, Ont.	31
Cook, W. J., B.A., Ujjain, Central India	23
Cooper, W. B., M.A.	22
Cooper, Wm., B.A., Mt. Forest, Ont.	29
Corbett, T., Redvers, Sask.	51
Cormack, James, B.A., Vars, Ont.	15
Cormie, J. A., B.A., Oak Lake, Man.	47
Cote, J. E.	15
Court, T. C., Wellwood, Man.	47
Courtenay, J. H., McGregor, Man.	44
Cowan, Hugh, B.D., Chatham, Ont.	34
Cowan, John J., B.A., Clanwilliam, Man.	46
Craig, D. J., Bristol, Que.	15
Craig, H., Forrester's Falls, Ont.	16
Craig, M. P., Delhi, Ont.	32
Craig, R. J., M.A., Depot Harbour, Ont.	25
Craigie, James R., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	39
Craiss, A., New Dominion, P.E.I.	10
Cramm, W. H., B.A., B.D., Manotick, Ont.	15
Cranston, J. A., M.A., Fort William, Ont.	40
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Palmerston, Ont.	29
Cranston, W. T., Tempo, Ont.	33
Craw, Alex. W., B.A., Bracebridge, Ont.	24
Craw, Geo. I., Thornton, Ont.	24
Craw, R. W., B.A., Fergus, Ont.	30

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Craw, W. W., Ph.D., Bolton, Ont.	22
Crawford, John, B.A., Essex, Ont.	34
Crawford, J. W. M., B.A., Windsor, N.S.	6
Crawford, W. F., Buckingham, Que.	15
Cree, Matthew, B.A., Norwood, Ont.	19
Crombie, Geo., L'Orignal, Ont.	15
Crombie, T. Myles, Cotes des Neiges, Que.	13
Crombie, W. T. B., B.D., Athelstane, Que.	13
Cropper, J. B., Better Hope, Demerara, Trin.	11
Crowdis, C. J., M.A., Durham, N.S.	3
Crozier, Hugh, Guelph, Ont.	30
Crosier, H. G., Neepawa, Man.	44
Cruchon, C. F., Angers, Que.	15
Cruikshank, W. R., B.A., Westmount, Que.	13
Cumberland, James, M.A., Stella, Ont.	18
Cumming, R., Westville, N.S.	3
Cumming, T., D.D., Stellarton, N.S.	3
Cunningham, J. D., M.A., Welland, Ont.	31
Cunningham, Simon, Surrey Centre, B.C.	68
Cunningham, W. A., B.A., Stellarton, N.S.	3
Currie, Donald H., B.A., Omemee, Ont.	19
Currie, D., B.D., Perth, Ont.	16
Currie, Donald, Mount Forest, Ont.	29
Currie, E. C., Richmond Hill, Ont.	22
Currie, H. B., Alberni, B.C.	69
Currie, John, Belmont, Ont.	33
Currie, J. W., B.D., Blenheim, Ont.	34
Currie, L. H., B.A., Forest, Ont.	35
Currie, Neil, Pictou, N.S.	3
Currie, P. W., Ballinacra, Ont.	23

D.

Dall, John, B.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Dallas, A. M., B.A., Ponoka, Alta.	61
Daly, C. H., B.A., Almonte, Ont.	16
Danby, Mark, Elginburg, Ont.	18
Davey, Frank, Cedarville, Ont.	29
Davey, J., Unity, Sask.	57
Davidson, D. J., B.A., Dhar, Central India	36
Davidson, John, Blackheath, Ont.	31
Davidson, J. S., B.A., Shoal Lake, Man.	46
Davidson, J. S., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Davidson, Roland, Grand Falls, N.B.	8
Davidson, Thos., M.A., Mount Forest, Ont.	29
Davidson, T. R., Indian Brook, N.S.	1
Dawson, Alex., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Dawson, Wm., B.D., McCallan's Brook, N.S.	3
Denoon, A. H., B.D., Antigonish, N.S.	3
Dewar, Wm., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Dey, W. J., M.A., D.D., Simcoe, Ont.	31
Dickey, R. M., Toronto, Ont.	22
Dickie, A. B., Sackville, N.B.	8
Dickie, Gordon, M.A., St. John, N.B.	8
Dickie, Henry, D.D., Chatham, Ont.	34
Dickie, R. W., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Dickson, J. A. R., Ph.D., Galt, Ont.	30
Dickson, J. M., Duart, Ont.	34
Dix, David S., Ph.D., Guelph, Ont.	30
Dobbin, J. S., Braeside, Ont.	16
Dobson, A. B., Fordwich, Ont.	29
Dobson, J. R., B.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Dodds, F. T., Kenora, Ont.	41
Dodds, Thos., M.A., Lucasville, Ont.	35
Dodds, W. C., B.A., Rockwood, Ont.	30
Donaghy, Mr., Elphinstone, Man.	46
Donnell, J. A., M.A., Haileybury, Ont.	26
Doudiet, Chas. A., Montreal Annex, Que.	13
Douglas, Jas., M.A.	60
Douglas, J. F., Dryden, Ont.	41
Douglas, J. H., Slade, Ont.	39
Douglas, J. M., M.D.	49
Douglas, J. R., B.A., Lake Megantic, Que.	12
Douglas, R. J., B.A., Chilliwick, B.C.	68
Dow, J. A., M.A., Rossland, B.C.	66
Dowling, F. S., B.A., Deseronto, Ont.	18
Drinnan, R., Sunbury, Ont.	18
Drum, A. H., Belleville, Ont.	9
Drum, T. P., Campbellton, N.B.	16
Drysdale, A., White Lake, Ont.	31
Drummond, D. R., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	15
Dubois, J. H. A., Namur, Que.	60
Duclos, John E., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	22
Duncan, Geo. P., Port Credit, Ont.	67

Duncan, John M., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Duncan, J. S., Lucknow, Ont.	38
Duncan, Peter M., Colborne, Ont.	19
Duncan, W. A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Duncanson, R., Kongmoon, South China	68
Dunn, A., M.A., B.D., Mhow, Central India	68
Dunn, Alex., New Westminster, B.C.	68
Dunn, G. M., Ridgetown, Ont.	34
Dustan, John, F., Halifax, N.S.	6
DuVal, F. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Dyker, G. A., Union Point, Man.	41

E.

Eadie, Gillies, B.A., Changete Ho, China	70
Eadie, John, Atlantic Highlands, N.J.	15
Eadie, Robert, Ottawa, Ont.	22
Eakin, Thomas, M.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	15
Earchman, E. A., B.A., Vanneck, Ont.	33
Eastman, S. H., B.A., Meaford, Ont.	28
Edgar, J. D., Ph.B., MacLennan, Ont.	27
Edington, A., Blytheswood, Ont.	34
Edmison, Geo. A., B.A., Brandon, Man.	47
Edmison, Henry, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Edmison, J. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Elliott, J. J., B.A., Midland, Ont.	24
Ellison, D. T., Ayr, Ont.	32
Ellison, W. T., Alliston, Ont.	24
Elmhurst, T. R., California	68
Esler, Alex., M.A., Calgary, Alta.	63

F.

Fairlie, John, Kingston, Ont.	18
Falconer, A., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	3
Falconer, John P., B.A., Rodney, Ont.	33
Falconer, James W., B.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Farquhar, Geo., M.A., Hampton, N.B.	8
Farquharson, C. D., B.A., Elk Lake, Ont.	26
Farquharson, James, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	42
Farquharson, Wm., D.D., Durham, Ont.	22
Farrer, W. H., Vancouver, B.C.	61
Faryon, G. W., B.A., Belmont, Man.	49
Fasken, Geo. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	28
Faulds, Jas., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Fee, S. McL., B.A., Newdale, Man.	46
Feir, H., B.A., Russell, Man.	46
Fee, W. M., M.A., Dunnville, Ont.	31
Ferguson, A., M.A., West Bay, N.S.	2
Ferguson, C. A., B.A., Vanklesk Hill, Ont.	14
Ferguson, Geo. D., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
Ferguson, J. A., B.A., Belgrave, Ont.	38
Ferguson, J. J., B.A., Gore Bay, Ont.	27
Ferguson, J. T., D.D., Nelson, B.C.	66
Ferguson, J. Y., M.A., M.D., Tamsui, Formosa	25
Ferguson, T. J. S., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	16
Ferguson, Wm., Watson's Corners, Ont.	36
Fergusson, J. D., B.A., Monkton, Ont.	15
Findlay, David, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	68
Findlay, George H., Haney, B.C.	22
Findlay, W. B., Toronto, Ont.	41
Findlay, Wm. L., B.A., Selkirk, Man.	4
Fisher, A. F., B.A., B.D., Northport, N.S.	68
Fisher, Geo., Vancouver, B.C.	57
Fisher, J. M., B.A., Maymont, Sask.	54
Fisher, Peter, Davidson, Sask.	11
Fisher, R. Gibson, Sudb., Essequibo, British Guiana	31
Fisher, S. W., B.A., West Flamboro, Ont.	4
Fitzpatrick, James, B.A., West New Annan, N.S.	41
Fleming, J. D., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	69
Fleming, Peter, South Wellington, B.C.	68
Fleming, Peter, Vancouver, B.C.	44
Fleming, W. M., Regina, Sask.	45
Fleming, D., B.A., Dauphin, Man.	37
Fletcher, Colin, M.A., Thames Road, Ont.	31
Fletcher, D. H., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	49
Fletcher, John, B.A., Abernethy, Sask.	47
Floyd, M. P., B.A., Melita, Man.	39
Foots, James, Queenhill, Ont.	8
Foots, W. R., M.A., B.D., Wonsan, Korea	60
Forbes, Alex., B.D., Grand Prairie, Alta.	3
Forbes, G. E., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	1
Forbes, J. A., Glace Bay, N.S.	1

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Forbes, T. R., Rossburn, Man.	46	Gordon, D. M., D.D., LL.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Forbes, Wm., B.A., Tatamagouche, N.S.	4	Gordon, Prof. D. Litt., Westmount, Que.	13
Forrest, John, D.D., LL.D., Halifax, N.S.	6	Gordon, G. Lawson, New Glasgow, N.S.	4
Forster, Frank G., Webb, Sask.	58	Gordon, Jas. W., B.D., Maple, Ont.	22
Forster, J. C., B.A., Blackstock, Ont.	21	Gordon, J. S., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	68
Foster, A. H., B.D., Maitland, N.S.	5	Gordon, M. R., Ryley, Alta.	59
Fotheringham, R.H., B.D., Hanley, Sask.	55	Gosling, L. E., Trochu, Alta.	62
Fowler, James, M.A., LL.D., Kingston, Ont.	18	Gourlay, J. J. L., Leeds Village, Que.	12
Fowlie, A. J., B.A., Camilla, Ont.	23	Govan, Arpad, B.A., Williamstown, Ont.	14
Fowlie, Robert, Erin, Ont.	23	Gow, R.	67
Frame, D. A., M.A., Lunenburg, N.S.	7	Gracey, Henry, Gananoque, Ont.	18
Frampton, T. C., Theodore, Sask.	48	Græb, Solomon C., Toronto, Ont.	22
Fraser, A., Moffat, Sask.	50	Graham, A., B.A., Parkhill, Ont.	35
Fraser, A. D., Middleville, Ont.	16	Graham, A. A., M.A., B.D., St. John, N.B.	8
Fraser, A. J. H., B.A., St. Croix, N.S.	6	Graham, A. E., B.A., Melrose, Ont.	18
Fraser, A. L., B.D., Great Village, N.S.	5	Graham, D. J., B.D., Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	60
Fraser, D., B.A., Cardigan, P.E.I.	10	Graham, H. S., Madoc, Ont.	18
Fraser, Dun., Milan, Que.	12	Graham, J. H., B.A., Avonton, Ont.	36
Fraser, Prof. D. J., D.D., LL.D., Montreal, Que.	13	Graham, William, Winnipeg, Man.	41
Fraser, D. S., B.A., Little River Musquodoboit, N.S.	6	Grant, A. S., B.D., M.D., Toronto, Ont.	68
Fraser, H., B.A., Eagle Butte, Alta.	63	Grant, D. K., M.A., Hamilton, Bermuda, N.B.	6
Fraser, H. C., M.A., Grand Falls, N.B.	8	Grant, G. A., B.A., Black River Bridge, N.B.	9
Fraser, H. J., B.D., Summerside, P.E.I.	10	Grant, H. R., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3
Fraser, H. W., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	68	Grant, H. R., B.A., Fernie, B.C.	66
Fraser, James, B.A., Cushing, Que.	13	Grant, J. P., Maple Creek, Sask.	58
Fraser, John, Drummondville, N.S.	1	Grant, K. J., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	11
Fraser, J. B., M.D., Annan, Ont.	28	Grant, W. H., B.A., Weihwei Fu, Honan, China.	70
Fraser, J. R., M.A., Uxbridge, Ont.	20	Grats, H. G., B.D., Sunnyslope, Alta.	63
Fraser, J. W., M.A., Picton, N.S.	3	Gray, Andrew, Murray Harbor West, P.E.I.	10
Fraser, Lennox, Meifort, Sask.	56	Gray, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Fraser, R., Douglas, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22	Gray, John, M.A., D.D., Orillia, Ont.	24
Fraser, S. A., San Fernando, Trinidad.	11	Gray, S. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Fraser, Thurlow, M.A., D.D., Portage la Prairie, Man.	44	Gray, S. H., B.A., Couva, Trinidad.	11
Fraser, W. M., B.Sc., Halifax, N.S.	6	Green, W. J., B.A., Upper Stewiacke, N.S.	5
Fraser, James, Foam Lake, Sask.	48	Greenlees, J. A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Frissell, J. R., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	43	Gregory, A. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	15
Fulton, M. Scott, M.A., D.D., Stellarton, N.S.	3	Greig, John G., Cumberland, Ont.	10
Fullerton, T. F., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	10	Grierson, R., B.A., M.D., Song Chin, Korea	70
G.		Griffith, Jno., B.A., Chang Te Ho, Honan	41
Galbraith, Wm. Scott, Thamesford, Ont.	33	Gunn, H. G., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	51
Gallo, Jean, Maisonneuve, Que.	13	Guthrie, J. W.	54
Galloway, John, Foxboro, Ont.	18	Guy, W. A., B.A., B.D., Regina, Sask.	51
Gamble, Robert, B.A., Wakefield, Que.	15	H.	
Gandier, Alfred, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22	Hackney, Geo. A., Trail, B.C.	66
Gandier, Joseph, Newburgh, Ont.	18	Haddow, Robt., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Gardiner, P. F., Hanbury, Ont.	26	Haig, A. McD., B.A., West Lorne, Ont.	33
Gardner, Geo. S., Mulgrave, N.S.	4	Haig, W. M., Millbank, Ont.	36
Garrioch, John.	27	Hall, John T., Toronto, Ont.	22
Garside, R., Ph.D., Alameda, Sask.	52	Hall, J. R., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.	35
Gauld, Wm., Formosa, Japan.	33	Hall, R. F., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	44
Geddes, W. H., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	33	Hamilton, Alex., B.A., Boissevain, Man.	42
Geggie, A. Logan, Toronto, Ont.	22	Hamilton, A. M., M.A., Winterbourne, Ont.	30
George, J. L., B.A., Westmount, Que.	13	Hamilton, D.A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	23
Gibson, L. B., B.D., Ph.D., St. Stephen, N.B.	8	Hamilton, Gavin, Cowley, Alta.	65
Gilbart, F. O., M.D., Rolling River, Man.	46	Hamilton, Hugh, B.D., Kildonan, Man.	41
Gilchrist, J. R., B.A., Collingwood, Ont.	24	Hamilton, J., Glenavon, Sask.	55
Gillam, James A., M.A., Slocan, B.C.	66	Hamilton, Jas. B.A., Goderich, Ont.	37
Gillam, John D., M.A., N. Vancouver, B.C.	68	Hamilton, J. B., M.A., Dundas, Ont.	31
Gillespie, A. P., B.A., Tantallon, Sask.	49	Hamilton, R. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Gillis, D. M., D.D., Glace Bay, N.S.	1	Hamilton, William, Killam, Alta.	61
Gillies, John, Springton, P.E.I.	10	Hamilton, W. T., St. Albert, Alta.	60
Gilmore, Geo., Fingal, Ont.	33	Hanley, R. A., Eibow, Sask.	54
Gilmour, F. W., B.A., Penetanguishene, Ont.	24	Hanna, R. M., Lenore, Man.	47
Gilmour, R. H., B.D., Whitewood, Sask.	50	Hanna, W. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	36
Gilray, Alex., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22	Hannabson, A. E., B.A., Thorndale, Ont.	31
Ginty, G. W., Duncan, B.C.	69	Harcourt, J. R., B.A., Rutim, Central India	38
Girdwood, William, M.A., Prince William, N.B.	8	Hardie, J. S., Lochalsh, Ont.	9
Glassford, R. J. M., B.D., Guelph, Ont.	30	Hardy, C. A., B.D., Tide Head, N.B.	35
Glover, B., B.A., Estevan, Sask.	52	Hare, A. W., B.A., Arkona, Ont.	14
Glover, T. J., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22	Harkness, Robt., Ph.D., B.A., Cornwall, Ont.	24
Goforth, Jonathan, Weihwei Fu, Honan, China.	70	Harper, F. C., B.D., Hillsdale, Ont.	15
Gold, W. F., Tofield, Alta.	59	Harris, F. W. K., Aylmer East, Que.	15
Gollan, K. A., Morewood, Ont.	17	Hart, Thos., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Goodwill, T. W., Cobden, Ont.	16	Hartley, F. J., B.D., Roland, Man.	42
Goodwillie, J. M., M.A., Metcalfe, Ont.	15	Hastie, James, Moulinette, Ont.	68
Gordon, A. M., B.D., Lethbridge, Alta.	65	Hastie, J. J., Ladner, B.C.	68
Gordon, C. W., D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41	Haughton, C., B.A., Beachburg, Ont.	10
Gordon, D. L., B.A., Russell, Ont.	15	Hayley, John, Marshfield, P.E.I.	16
		Hay, John., B.D., Renfrew, Ont.	16
		Hay, R. J., B.A., Norwood, Man.	41
		Hay, Wm., M.D., Eaton, Que.	12
		Hay, W. M., B.A., Elora, Ont.	30
		Heeney, T. F., B.A., Basswood, Man.	46

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Haine, G. Colborne, B.A., Montreal, Que.	13	K.	
Hench, E. E., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	63	Kalem, H. T., B.A., Muldoon, Que.	15
Henderson, A., Ashton, Ont.	16	Kannawin, W. M., B.A., B.D., Strathroy, Ont.	35
Henderson, A., M.A., Earlswood, Sask.	50	Kay, John, M.A., Stratford, Ont.	36
Henderson, Alex., London, Ont.	33	Kay, J. R., B.A., Tara, Ont.	39
Henderson, D., B.Sc., Chatham, N.B.	9	Kay, W. M., Eberts, Ont.	34
Henderson, J. S., New Westminster, B.C.	68	Keith, H. J., B.D., M.A., Peterborough, Ont.	19
Henderson, Magnus, Kamloops, B.C.	67	Keith, M. D., Red Deer, Alta.	62
Henderson, Peter, M.A., Armstrong, B.C.	67	Kellock, D., Ph.D., Upper Melbourne, Que.	12
Henry, E. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68	Kellock, J. M., M.A., Cypress River, Man.	43
Henry, J. K., B.A., Tamworth, Ont.	18	Kelso, Donald, Wallacetown, Ont.	33
Henry, M. G., Upper Canard, N.S.	6	Kemlo, Alex., B.A., Durban, Man.	45
Herbison, Robt., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22	Kendall, George, Dromore, Ont.	29
Herdman, A. W. K., Kelowna, B.C.	67	Kennedy, John, Calgary, Alta.	63
Heron, R. B., Qu'Appelle, Sask.	54	Kent, H. A., M.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
Herridge, W. T., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	15	Kerr, A. S., B.A., Belleville, Ont.	18
Hewitt, J. W., Bolton, Que.	13	Kerr, C. B., Langdon, Alta.	63
Hill, A. M., Ph.D., Yarmouth, N.S.	7	Kerr, W. R., B.A., Prince Rupert, B.C.	68
Hillocks, S. B., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	63	Ketehen, H. B., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Hilts, J. A., Stirling, Ont.	18	Kidd, C. E., M.A., B.D., Union Bay, B.C.	69
Hodges, D. H., B.A., Adamston Stat'n, Ont.	21	Kidd, W. J., B.A., B.D., Merritt, B.C.	67
Hodges, James, B.A., Oshawa, Ont.	26	Kilpatrick, T. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Hogg, J. C., B.D., Southampton, Ont.	39	King, J. L., Roblin, Man.	45
Hogg, John, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41	King, L. J., B.A., River Hebert, N.S.	4
Hollinshead, James, Hartney, Man.	52	King, R. A., M.A., D.D., Indore, Central India.	68
Hood, A., Forrest, Man.	47	Kinnear, G. F., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Hood, James, Summerland, B.C.	67	Kinsele, M.C.A., Tees, Alta.	61
Horne, E. B., M.A., Watford, Ont.	35	Kippan, A. H., Harrington, Ont.	36
Horne, H. R., B.A., LL.B., Toronto, Ont.	22	Kirk, J. E., Dalhousie, N.B.	8
Hosie, John, London Junction, Ont.	33	Kirker, E. A., B.A.	3
Howard, A. Leslie, Ph.D., Napanee, Ont.	18	Knott, Percy A., Tugaskie, Sask.	54
Hunter, A. J., M.D., Teulon, Man.	41	Knowles, Robert, Toronto, Ont.	22
Hunter, Joseph, Sandford, Man.	41	Knowles, Robert E., B.A., Galt, Ont.	30
Hunter, R. F., B.D., Carlyle, Sask.	51	Knox, W. J., M.A., Pembroke, Ont.	16
Hyde, James, Chase, B.C.	67	Konkle, H. N., Sonya, Ont.	20
Hyde, R.	50	Kovach, John, Bekevar, Sask.	50
Hyde, Richard, Regina, Sask.	19	Kovachy, John, Otthson, Sask.	48
		Kovachy, Louis E., Winnipeg, Man.	41
L		L	
Inglis, Fred, M.D., Telegraph Creek, B.C.	68	Laing, A. A., B.A.	49
Inglis, W. J., B.D., Clova, Sask.	45	Laing, Jas., Vista, Man.	46
Inkster, John G., B.A., London, Ont.	33	Laing, Robert, M.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
Innis, Bryce, Morse, Sask.	58	Laird, Alex., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
Ireland, G. D., B.A., Woodstock, N.B.	8	Laird, Robert, Kingston, Ont.	18
Irving, Thos. F., B.A., Shubenacadie, N.S.	5	Laird, Robert, M.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
Irwin, H. M., Talas, Turkey	68	Lane, W. P., B.A., Bond Head, Ont.	24
Iverach, David, B.D., Springfield, Man.	41	Lang, David, M.A., B.D., St. John, N.B.	8
J		Lang, G. R., Vegreville, Alta.	59
Jack, Milton, M.A., B.D., Tamsui, Formosa, Japan	13	Lang, James, Passburg, Alta.	65
Jack, T. C., D.D., North Sydney, N.S.	1	Langill, Paul F., B.A., Carp, Ont.	15
Jackson, John, Taylorton, Sask.	52	Langille, G. W., B.A., Wawanesa, Man.	43
Jacobs, D. H., Winnipeg, Man.	41	Lantrow, D., Glensvale, Man.	42
Jaffary, J. A., B.A.	60	Lantrow, D., Seaforth, Ont.	37
James, David, Vancouver, B.C.	68	Larkin, F. H., B.A., Kilsyth, Ont.	28
James, J. A., Daysland, Alta.	61	Laverie, J. A., B.A., Kilsyth, Ont.	22
Jamieson, S. D., Thornbury, Ont.	28	Law, Robert, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	41
Jamieson, W. J., Ph.D., Princetown, Trinidad	11	Lawrence, James, Mount Royal, Man.	30
Jarvis, J. H., Rainy River, Ont.	40	Lawrence, S., Morrison, Ont.	6
Jennings, W. H., M.A., Bergen, Alta.	62	Layton, Jacob, Oakfield, N.S.	11
Jewitt, T. J., B.A., North Cobalt, Ont.	26	Layton, R. B., B.A., San Fernando, Trinidad	31
Jebb, F. L., Acadia Mines, N.S.	5	Leckie, N. M., B.D., Kirkwall, Ont.	31
Johnson, E. W., B.A., Gilbert Plains, Man.	45	Ledingham, A. P., M.A., Mhow Central India.	33
Johnston, Daniel, Varna, Ont.	37	Ledingham, R. B., B.A., Windthorst, Sask.	50
Johnston, G. L., B.A.	25	Lee, Archibald, B.A., St. Elmo, Ont.	14
Johnston, John, Lynedoch, Ont.	31	Lee, Edward, Harte, Man.	47
Johnson, J. R., B.A., Preston, Ont.	30	Lee, H. S., B.A., Apple Hill, Ont.	14
Johnson, Robt., B.A., Halifax, N.S.	6	Lee, W. D., Waterloo, Ont.	30
Johnson, W., Shallow Lake, Ont.	28	Lee, W. D., Waterloo, Ont.	50
Johnson, Wm., McAulay, Man.	47	Leishman, J., Fleming, Sask.	48
Johnson, Wm., Millbrook, Ont.	19	Leitch, Hugh D., Yorkton, Sask.	35
Johnson, W. H., B.A., Chesterfield, Ont.	32	Leitch, J., Sarnia, Ont.	48
Johnson, W. R., Toronto, Ont.	22	Leitch, J. A., Prairie Rose, Sask.	58
Johnstone, David, Waskada, Man.	42	Leitch, M. L., Morse, Sask.	46

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Lindsay, Norman, B.A., Dresden, Ont.	34
Lindsay, Peter, Toronto, Ont.	22
Linton, A. R., B.D., Puce, Ont.	34
Little, A. M., Snake River, Ont.	16
Little, Andrew, Battleford, Sask.	57
Little, Gilbert, C., B.A., Paisley, Ont.	39
Little, G. A., B.A., Kenora, Ont.	41
Little, James, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Little, John, Burns, Ont.	36
Little, J. W., B.D., Elgin, Man.	43
Lochead, J. S., London, Ont.	33
Lochead, A. W., B.A., B.D., Weihwei, Fu, Honan, China	70
Lockhart, Geo. B.A., Alexander, Man.	47
Lockhart, E. H., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Lockhead, John, M.A., Westmount, Que.	13
Logan, A., B.D., Wiarton, Ont.	15
Logan, A. P., Bedford, N.S.	6
Logan, G. A., Glenholm, N.S.	5
Logan, Jno. A., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Logie, E. S., Sudbury, Ont.	27
Lord, C. S., B.D., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	20
Lougheed, Geo. E., B.A., Stonewall, Man.	41
Love, A. T., B.A., Quebec, Que.	12
Lowry, C. H., Toronto, Ont.	31
Lowry, J. W. S., Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.	15
Lundie, S., B.A., Phoenix, B.C.	66
Lundy, Robert A., B.A., Walton, Ont.	38
Luttrell, H. P. S., B.A., Weihwei Fu, Honan, China	70
Lyle, Samuel, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Lynn, J. E., M.A., Berlin, Ont.	30
M.	
Mackie John, D.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Madill, J. C., Cedar Cottage, B.C.	68
Magill, Robt., Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Mahaffy, A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	63
Mahaffy, F. W., B.A., Parry Sound, Ont.	25
Mahon, A. W., B.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.	8
Main, C. O., M.A., Cranbrook, B.C.	66
Malcolm, C. A., M.A., Richard's Landing, Ont.	27
Malcolm, J. F., Poland, Ont.	18
Mann, A. J., B.A., Woodville, Ont.	20
Mann, J. R., B.A., Auburn, Ont.	37
Manukian, S. B., M.A., B.D., Erzurum, Turkey	18
Manson, A. L., Arden, Man.	44
Mansfield, T. D., M.D., Song Chin, Korea	68
Manthorne, J. J., B.A., B.D., Milestone, Sask.	54
Manuel, M. H., B.A., Florenceville, N.B.	8
Marsh, D. B., D.Sc., B.A., F.R.S.A., Springfield, Ont.	19
Marshall, D. H., B.A., Didsbury, Alta.	63
Marshall, D. H., M.A., St. George, Ont.	32
Martin, J. H., B.A., Bird's Hill, Man.	41
Martin, Robert, B.D., Stratford, Ont.	36
Martin, S. T., B.A., Quebec, Que.	12
Martin, W. M., B.D., London, Ont.	33
Mason, E., Crystal City, Man.	42
Mason, George, Dunbar, Ont.	17
Mason, W. A., B.A., Port Hill, P.E.I.	10
Matheson, D. M., Allenford, Ont.	28
Matheson, F., B.A., Embro, Ont.	32
Matheson, Hugh, L.L.B., Caledon East, Ont.	23
Matheson, J. A., B.A., B.D., Priceville, Ont.	23
Matheson, John, B.A., Summerstown, Ont.	14
Mathieson, Peter, Kinross, Ont.	38
Maxwell, F. J., Toronto, Ont.	22
May, W. H., B.A., Douglas, Man.	47
Meek, J. G., B.A., Noel, N.S.	5
Meikle, Wm., Arcola, Sask.	51
Melvin, M. G., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	68
Menanson, J. E., Ste. Louise, Que.	12
Menzies, A. D., B.A., Rosetown, Sask.	54
Menzies, Jas., M.D., Hwai King Fu, Honan, China	70
Menzies, J. M., B.A., Sc., Wu An, Honan, China	70
Menzies, Thos., Sandwick, B.C.	69
Mercer, W. Cooper, Coldwater, Ont.	38
Michael, H., Broughton, N.S.	1
Miller, D. D., Sperling, Man.	43
Miller, Fergusson, Penticton, B.C.	67

Millar, Geo., B.A., Alberton, P.E.I.	10
Millar, J. H., B.A., Agassiz, B.C.	68
Millar, J. L., B.A., Portage La Prairie, Man.	44
Millar, J. M., B.D., Stratheona, Alta.	60
Millar, J. R., B.A., Bass River, N.B.	9
Millar, W. M., B.A., Delia, Alta.	62
Millard, D. B., M.A., Ellisboro, Sask.	50
Miller, Alexander, E., Lake Ainslie, N.S.	2
Miller, Fred, B.A., Swan River, Man.	45
Miller, G. W., B.A., Wolfville, N.S.	6
Miller, Hugh, M.A., Hopewell, N.S.	3
Miller, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Miller, J. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Miller, J. M., Inverness, Que.	12
Miller, T. O., B.A., Uxbridge, Ont.	20
Milligan, Geo. M., D.D., L.L.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Milligan, Geo. S., M.A., Flesherton, Ont.	23
Milne, George, Banks, Ont.	24
Milne, J. W. H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Mingie, G. W., M.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Mitchell, A. E., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Mitchell, C. A., Calgary, Alta.	63
Mitchell, George S., Oxford, N.S.	4
Mitchell, J. W., M.A., Coneseon, Ont.	18
Mitchell, R. A., B.A., Weihwei Fu, Honan, China	70
Mitchell, Thos. A., Lachute, Que.	13
Mitchell, T. H., B.D., London, Ont.	33
Mitchener, A. E., Callender, Ont.	25
Moffat, Andrew, Poplar Point, Man.	41
Moffat, Walter, London, Ont.	33
Mogee, Alex., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Moir, J. A., B.A., L.L.B., Markham, Ont.	22
Monds, J. J., B.A., Carlton Place, Ont.	16
Monro, C. H., Ethelbert, Man.	45
Montgomery, J. A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Montgomery, W. H., B.A., D.D., Athens, Ont.	17
Moore, C. B.A., Mather, Man.	42
Moore, John, B.A., Springbank, Ont.	35
Moore, Wm., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Moore, Wm., B.A., Pickering, Ont.	21
Moore, W. S., M.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	56
Morash, A. V., B.A., Milford, N.S.	6
Morden, D. N., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Morin, J. L., M.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Morison, D. W., D.D., Ormstown, Que.	13
Morison, W. T., Bordeaux, Que.	22
Morin, Wm., B.A., Mimico, Ont.	23
Morris, W. M., Orangeville, Ont.	14
Morrison, Allan, B.D., Kirkhill, Ont.	48
Morrison, J. F., Kamsack, Sask.	48
Morrison, Neil, B.A., Invermay, Sask.	48
Morrison, W. A., South Mountain, Ont.	17
Morrow, John D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Morrow, J. W., L.L.B., Medicine Hat, Alta.	63
Morton, H. H., M.A., Tunapuna, Trinidad.	11
Morton, John, D.D., Tunapuna, Trinidad.	11
Mousseau, G. C., St. Philippe de Chester, Que.	12
Mowat, John, Freswick, Scotland.	41
Mowat, Joseph A., B.A., Hwai King Fu, Honan, China	70
Mowatt, E. E., B.A., Red Bank, N.B.	9
Moyer, S. H., St. Helen's, Ont.	38
Muir, George, Laurier, Man.	47
Muir, Jno., M.A., Grimsby, Ont.	31
Muir, P. D., B.A., Windsor Mills, Que.	12
Muir, W. B., Annapolis Royal, N.S.	6
Muldrew, J. S., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Mullan, James B., Elora, Ont.	30
Munro, C., B.A., Hopewell, N.S.	8
Munro, Donald, North Battleford, Sask.	57
Munro, Gustavus, St. Davids, Ont.	31
Munro, Gustavus, D.D., Arva, Ont.	33
Munro, J. R., B.D., Taber, Alta.	65
Munro, M. F., B.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	55
Munro, Wm., St. Lambert, Que.	13
Munroe, Hugh, B.A., Bowmanville, Ont.	22
Munroe, J. E., B.A., Oakville, Ont.	41
Murchie, R. W., M.A., Morris, Man.	46
Murdock, W. C., B.D., Beulah, Man.	48
Murray, A., Rokeby, Sask.	48
Murray, Allister, Dunvegan, Ont.	8
Murray, F. W., B.A., Glassville, N.B.	67
Murray, George, Nicola, B.C.	67

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Murray, Jas., B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Murray, John, New London, P.E.I.	10
Murray, J. L., M.A., New York, N.Y.	31
Murray, J. L., M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Murray, Robt., O'Leary, P.E.I.	10
Murray, R. P., Mount Stewart, P.E.I.	10
Murray, S. C., D.D., Port Arthur, Ont.	40
Murray, T. M., Coleman, Alta.	65
Mustard, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Myers, A. J. W., B.D.	9
Myers, C. A., M.A., Edmonton, Alta.	60
Mac.	
MacAlister, J. M., B.A., Russelltown, Que.	13
MacArthur, Dugald O., B.D., Iroquois, Ont.	17
MacArthur, S. J., B.D., Newcastle, N.B.	9
MacBeth, R. G., M.A., Paris, Ont.	32
MacCallum, W. B., New Richmond, Que.	9
MacDiarmid, H. J., Wemyss, Ont.	16
Macdonald, A. J., B.A., Truro, N.S.	5
Macdonald, D. A., B.A., West Fort William, Ont.	40
MacDonald, J. A., B.A., Ramsayville, Ont.	15
Macdonald, J. A., L.L.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
MacDonald, J. R., Sheet Harbor, N.S.	6
MacDonald, K. J., B.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Macdonald, P. M., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Macdonald, R. A., M.A., McKenzie Corner, N.B.	8
Macdonald, S. J., B.A., King's Head, N.S.	3
Macdonald, Willard	8
Macdonald, W. B.A., E. River, St. Mary's, N.S.	3
Macdonnell, Logie	67
Macdougall, Jno., B.A., Spencerville, Ont.	17
Macfarlane, J. F., B.A., Hull, Que.	15
Macfarlane, A. H., Franktown, Ont.	16
MacFarlane, J. A., M.A., Macdonald College, Que.	12
MacGillivray, Alex., Toronto, Ont.	22
MacGillivray, M., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
MacGlashen, J. A., B.D., Bridgeport, N.S.	1
MacGregor, Alex., B.A., Tuxford, Sask.	54
MacGregor, A. F., M.A., Niagara, Ont.	31
MacInnis, John M., Halifax, N.S.	6
MacIntosh, M. H., B.D., Musquodoboit, N.S.	6
MacKay, Chas., Stornoway, Sask.	48
MacKay, Donald, Cowal, Ont.	33
MacKay, Hector, B.A., London, Ont.	33
MacKay, J. R., Tabusintac, N.B.	9
MacKay, J. S., B.A., Neemuch, Central India	40
MacKay, K. G., B.S.A., Mhow, Central India	28
MacKay, N. T. C., Keady, Ont.	22
MacKay, R. P., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
MacKay, Wm. M., Milton, Ont.	20
MacKay, W. A., Wick, Ont.	3
MacKean, G. R., Toney Mills, N.S.	14
Mackenzie, A. D., M.A., Moose Creek, Ont.	41
Mackenzie, A. F., Oakland, Cal.	27
Mackenzie, C. N.	10
Mackenzie, D., Wood Islands, P.E.I.	70
Mackenzie, Hugh, Changte Ho, China	3
Mackenzie, J. A., B.A., Thorburn, N.S.	64
Mackenzie, J. D., High River, Alta.	3
Mackenzie, J. W., D.D., Efate, New Hebrides	60
Mackenzie, Murdoch, D.D., Changte Ho, China	12
Mackenzie R., Stornoway, Que.	12
Mackenzie, W. T., B.A., St. John's, Que.	1
MacKeigan, J. A., B.A., Port Morien, N.S.	6
MacKinnon, Clarence, D.D., Halifax, N.S.	7
MacKinnon, Duncan, Elmsdale, N.S.	1
MacKinnon, H. L., B.D., Sydney Mines, N.S.	1
MacKinnon, John, B.D., Louisburg, N.S.	57
MacKinnon, J. D., Netherhill, Sask.	22
MacLaren, David, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	3
MacLean, A., D.D., Hopewell, N.S.	60
Maclean, Duncan, Stratheona, Alta.	5
Maclean, H. K., Onslow, N.S.	5
Maclean, Jas., D.D., Eglinton, Ont.	2
Maclean, J. W., Whycocomagh, N.S.	2

MacLean, J. A., B.A., Mahone, N.S.	7
MacLean, J. M., B.A., Chatham, N.B.	9
MacLean, L. H., M.A., Pictou, N.S.	3
Maclean, W. A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	41
MacLennan, D. H., M.A.	22
MacLennan, G. A., B.A., Chateaugay Basin, Que.	13
MacLeod, A. M., B.A., Clifton, N.S.	5
MacLeod, Duncan, B.A., Tamsui, Formosa, Japan	22
MacLeod, Geo. B., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	2
MacLeod, J. C., Port Hastings, N.S.	2
MacLeod, J. M., Songchin, Korea	12
MacLeod, J. R., Three Rivers, Que.	12
MacLeod, M., Marsboro, Que.	12
MacLeod, Norman A., B.A., B.D., Brockville, Ont.	17
MacLeod, P. A., D.D., Truro, N.S.	5
MacLeod, T. G.	66
MacLeod, Wm., Truro, N.S.	5
MacMillan, Alex., Mimico, Ont.	22
MacMillan, J. W., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
MacNabb, Robert, B.A., Kenmore, Ont.	15
MacNairn, W. W., M.A., Westville, N.S.	3
MacNeill, L. G., M.A.	8
MacOdrum, D., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	22
Macpherson, H. A., Toronto, Ont.	30
Macpherson, H. H., M.A., Glenallen, Ont.	30
MacPherson, M. J., B.D., Harvey Station, N.B.	8
MacPherson, R. H., B.A., Port Hood, N.S.	2
MacPherson, R. J., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
MacQueen, Norman, New Waterford, N.S.	1
MacKae, Colin, Springhill, N.S.	4
MacRae, D., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	69
MacRae, D. N., B.D., Ph.D., Glace Bay, N.S.	1
Macrae, W. L., Golden, B.C.	67
MacVicar, D., Franklin, Man.	44
MacVicar, J. H., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	3
MacWilliams, A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	63

Mc

McAdie, James, Schreiber, Ont.	40
McAfee, T., Indian Head, Sask.	50
McAllister, J. R., B.A.	51
McAlpine, John, Toronto, Ont.	22
McArthur, Malcolm, Bendale, Ont.	22
McAskile, John, Bassano, Alta.	63
McAuley, A., B.A., Rock Bay, B.C.	68
McCain, G. L., M.A., Middleton, N.S.	6
McCallum, Angus, St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.	14
McCallum, J. J., B.A., St. John, N.B.	8
McClenahan, R.	22
McClintock, D. T., Brantford, Ont.	32
McClung, John, B.A., Eldorado, Ont.	18
McClure, W., B.A., M.D., Weihwei Fu, Honan, China	70
McColl, Allan M., Arrowhead, B.C.	67
McColl, Duncan, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
McColl, E. C. W., B.A., Port Moody, B.C.	68
McConnell, J. A., Vernon, Ont.	15
McConnell, J. A., Norwich, Ont.	32
McConnell, R. A., Victoria, B.C.	69
McConnell, Wm., Toronto, Ont.	24
McCord, T., High Bluff, Man.	44
McCoy, Joseph, M.A., Victoria, B.C.	69
McCrae, D. L., Ph.D., Wilton Grove, Ont.	33
McCrae, J., B.A., Metz, Ont.	30
McCrimmon, John R., M.A., B.D., Williamsburg, Ont.	17
McCulloch, H., B.D., Oak River, Man.	46
McCulloch, J. L., Brookholm, Ont.	28
McCullough, R., Innerkip, Ont.	32
McCullough, T. D., M.A., Harriston, Ont.	29
McCurdy, E. A., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
McCurdy, Jas. F., B.A., Upper Canard, N.S.	6
McCusker, S. F., B.A., St. Louis de Gonsague, Que.	13
McDerment, R., M.A., Alvinston, Ont.	35
McDermid, R. C., Stayner, Ont.	24
McDiarmid, C., B.A., Langley, B.C.	68
McDonald, Alexander, B.A., Napanee, Ont.	18
McDonald, D., B.D., Grand River, N.S.	1

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

McDonald, D., Ph.D.	60	McKenzie, Donald, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68
McDonald, D. D., B.A., Keene, Ont.	19	McKenzie, E., Sinaluta, Sask.	50
McDonald, E., Leaskdale, Ont.	20	McKenzie, John, B.D., Elkins, Va.	22
McDonald, I. H., Ph.D., Walkers, Ont.	33	McKenzie, J. A., M.A., Ph.D., Shelburne, Ont.	23
McDonald, J., B.A., Latchford, Ont.	26	McKenzie, J. W., B.A., Belfast, P.E.I.	10
McDonald, J. A., B.A., M.D., Kong Moon, S. China	31	McKenzie, M. A., Wellington, B.C.	69
McDonald, J. M., B.A., Waterdown, Ont.	31	McKenzie, Wm. A., B.A., D.D., Westport, Ont.	17
McDonald, N. A., B.A., Sutton West, Ont.	22	McKeracher, D. A., B.A., Gravenhurst, Ont.	24
McDonald, R. J., M.A., B.D., Cobalt, Ont.	26	McKeracher, W. M., Montreal, Que.	13
McDonald, W., B.D., Lanark, Ont.	16	McKerroll, D. T. L., B.A., West Toronto.	22
McDonald, W. D., B.A., Warkworth, Ont.	19	McKersie, John, B.D., Uptergrove, Ont.	24
McEachern, N. A., M.A., Brampton, Ont.	22	McKinley, Wm., Toronto, Ont.	22
McEachern, P. M., Dover Centre, Ont.	34	McKinnon, A. D., Waterville, King's Co., N.S.	6
McEachern, R., Whitechurch, Ont.	38	McKinnon, A. Geo., B.D., Lachine, Que.	13
McFadyen, A. L., B.A., Dunbarton, Ont.	21	McKinnon, D.H., B.D., New Aberdeen, N.S.	1
McFarlane, Alex., Winnipeg, Man.	41	McKinnon, J., B.A., B.D., Chatsworth, Ont.	28
McFarlane, J. D., Margaree Harbor, N.S.	2	McKinnon, M., B.A., Woodbridge, Ont.	22
McFarlane, John, Kincardine, Ont.	38	McKinnon, M. A., M.A., Regina, Sask.	54
McGillivray, A. H., B.A., Weston, Ont.	22	McKinnon, Neil D., Caledonia, Ont.	31
McGillivray, A. J., M.A., Merton, Ont.	68	McKnight, Robert, B.A., Minto, Man.	42
McGillivray, D., B.A., Cumberland, B.C.	69	McLachlan, D. W., Winnipeg, Man.	41
McGillivray, D., M.A., D.D., Shanghai, China	5	McLachlan, Thos., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
McGillivray, J. D., Springville, N.S.	33	McLachlin, A. G., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	36
McGillivray, J. M., B.A., Aylmer, Ont.	13	McLaren, A., M.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	63
McGillivray, N. H., Montreal, Que.	61	McLaren, Alex., Hamilton, Ont.	31
McGowan, E. M., A., Wetaskiwin, Alta.	57	McLaren, E. D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	68
McGowan, D. M., B.A., Paynton, Sask.	24	McLaren, James M., B.A., Saltcoats, Sask.	48
McGregor, D. C., B.A., Orillia, Ont.	15	McLaren, J. B., Binscarth, Man.	46
McGregor, Geo., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	10	McLaren, John, Ottawa, Ont.	15
McHattie, J. H., Montrose, P.E.I.	16	McLaren, John, Ottawa, Ont.	36
Mellraith, J. S., B.A., Balderson, Ont.	15	McLaren, P. J., B.A., Shakespear, Ont.	14
Mellroy, James, Toronto, Ont.	15	McLaren, N., Farran's Point, Ont.	46
Mellroy, W. A., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	18	McLaren, W. W., B.A., Birtle, Man.	18
McInnes, J. P., B.A., Harrowsmith, Ont.	3	McLaren, W. W., B.D., Ph.D., Tokyo, Japan	27
McInnis, C. J., B.A., Caledonia, G. Co., N.S.	34	McLean, Alex., Massey, Ont.	42
McInnis, John, Thamesville, Ont.	5	McLean, Archibald, Balduf, Man.	37
McIntosh, A. D., M.A., Upper Kennetcook, N.S.	42	McLean, Arch., D.D., Goderich, Ont.	10
McIntosh, A. T., Whitewater, Man.	55	McLean, D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	38
McIntosh, A. W., B.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	2	McLean, D. A., Ripley, Ont.	16
McIntosh, C. C., B.A., Baddeck, N.S.	4	McLean, Donald, J., B.A., Arnprior, Ont.	12
McIntosh, C. D., M.A., River John, N.S.	5	McLean, H. N., Lake Megantic, Que.	18
McIntosh, F. G., B.D., Economy, N.S.	1	McLean, Hugh, M.A., Matawatchan, Ont.	15
McIntosh, F. H., M.A., Sidney, N.S.	1	McLean, J. A., Elmside, Que.	13
McIntosh, John, B.D., Whitney Pier, N.S.	35	McLean, J. B., B.D., Huntingdon, Que.	24
McIntosh, W. D., B.A., Nairn, Ont.	33	McLean, L., Churchill, Ont.	8
McIntosh, W. R., B.D., London, Ont.	53	McLean, L. A., B.A., St. John, N.B.	30
McIntyre, A. D., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	31	McLean, S., B.A., Guelph, Ont.	35
McIntyre, D. C., Ph.D., Whately, Ont.	31	McLean, W. I., M.A., Waubuno, Ont.	1
McIntyre, Robert, Bridgeburg, Ont.	42	McLellan, J. A., B.A., South St. Ann's, N.S.	59
McIvor, D. B.D., Killarney, Man.	63	McLennan, Alex., Islay, Alta.	38
McIvor, J. G., D.D., Okotoks, Alta.	4	McLennan, F. A., Lucknow, Ont.	25
McKay, A. L., B.D., Wallace, N.S.	43	McLennan, G. B., B.A., Huntsville, Ont.	39
McKay, D. M., B.A., Carman, Man.	16	McLennan, Kenneth, Ph.D., Tiverton, Ont.	3
McKay, E. W., Smith's Falls, Ont.	39	McLeod, A. A., M.A., Loch Katrine, N.S.	14
McKay, Geo., Kincardine, Ont.	24	McLeod, A. B., B.D., Cornwall, Ont.	10
McKay, G. J., M.A., Elmvalle, Ont.	50	McLeod, A. B., Souris, P.E.I.	19
McKay, H., D.D., Whitewood, Sask.	4	McLeod, A. K., B.A., Brighton, Ont.	1
McKay, H. B., Halifax, N.S.	13	McLeod, D., M.A., Albert Bridge, N.S.	10
McKay, J. McG.	61	McLeod, D. B., M.A., Kinross, P.E.I.	24
McKay, Jas., Westmount, Que.	46	McLeod, D. D., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	16
McKay, James G., B.A., Provost, Alta.	68	McLeod, D. M., B.A., Blakeney, Ont.	14
McKay, John	8	McLeod, J. B., B.A., B.D., Martintown, Ont.	9
McKay, John, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	14	McLeod, J. M., M.A., New Mills, N.B.	68
McKay, M. S., B.A., Highfield, N.B.	68	McLeod, J. M., Vancouver, B.C.	30
McKay, Rod, B.D., Maxville, Ont.	36	McLeod, J. W., Belwood, Ont.	61
McKay, R. G., B.A., Rosedale, B.C.	68	McLeod, K. C., B.A., Camrose, Alta.	10
McKay, R. G., M.A., Cromarty, Ont.	68	McLeod, M. N., Dundas, P.E.I.	21
McKay, Wm., Vancouver, B.C.	29	McLeod, P. B.A., Newcastle, Ont.	39
McKay, Wm. M., B.A., Harriston, Ont.	16	McLeod, Wm. C., M.A., Port Elgin, Ont.	1
McKay, W. R., M.A., Kong Moon, South China	32	McMillan, A., Marion Bridge, N.S.	43
McKean, J. A., B.A., Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S.	6	McMillan, Arch., B.A., Nesbit, Man.	50
McKechnie, J. G., B.A.	66	McMillan, D.F.	1
McKee, M. D., Grand Forks, B.C.	21	McMillan, Donald, Sydney Mines, N.S.	6
McKeen, J. A., B.A., Orono, Ont.	63	McMillan, George, B.A., Kentville, N.S.	22
McKellar, H., Midnapore, Alta.	16	McMillan, J.	6
McKenzie, A., B.D., Douglas, Ont.	10	McMillan, John, D.D., Halifax, N.S.	38
McKenzie, A. D., B.D., Hartsville, P.E.I.	40	McMillan, J. S., Belmore, Ont.	49
McKenzie, C. N., Port Arthur, Ont.	39	McMillan, R., B.D., Balcarres, Sask.	14
McKenzie, D.A., B.A., South Monaghan, Ont.	19	McMillan, Wm., B.A., B.D., Peverly, Que.	18
		McMullan, A. J., B.A., McDonald's Corners, Ont.	32
		McMullen, W. T., D.D., Woodstock, Ont.	70
		McMurtry, S. O., B.A., M.D., Weihwei Fu, Honan, China	39
		McNabb, A., M.A., Underwood, Ont.	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

McNair, John, D.D., Petrolia, Ont.	35	Paulin, Jas. B., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
McNamara, J. W., B.D., Drayton, Ont.	29	Peacock, T. R., B.A., Central Park, B.C.	68
McNaughton, A., Port Hope, Ont.	19	Peacock, Wm.	8
McNeill, John, Baddeck Forks, N.S.	2	Pearcey, W. T., M.A., Londresboro, Ont.	37
McNeill, A. J., Murray River, P.E.I.	10	Peattie, Wm., Toronto, Ont.	22
McNichol, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22	Peck, W. W., LL.B., Arnprior, Ont.	16
McNichol, Wm., M.A., Thessalon, Ont.	27	Peckover, Horace, Toronto, Ont.	22
McPhail, D. G., B.A., Cayuga, Ont.	31	Peckover, F. C., Westbourne, Man.	44
McPhail, Wm. D., B.A.	60	Penman, J. W., Orillia, Ont.	24
McPhedran, A. G., B.A., M.B., Dhar, Central India	14	Perrin, David, Wingham, Ont.	38
McPhee, S. D., B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	68	Perrin, Louis, B.A., Wroxeter, Ont.	38
McPherson, Hector, B.A., Lansing, Mich.	6	Perry, E. G., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
McPherson, William, Grand Falls, Nfld.	24	Petrie, J. A., B.D., Greenwood, B.C.	66
McQuaig, H. D., B.A., Tottenham, Ont.	39	Pettigrew, R., M.A., Glen Morris, Ont.	32
McQuarrie, H., Toronto, Ont.	34	Phalen, R. M., B.A., Markdale, Ont.	28
McQuarrie, J. P., Valetta, Ont.	53	Pickup, H. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
McQuarrie, W. J., B.A., Yellowgrass, Sask.	60	Pickup, S. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
McQueen, D. G., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	12	Pidgeon, E. Leslie, St. Thomas, Ont.	33
McQueen, E., Gould, Que.	2	Pidgeon, Prof. Geo. C., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	68
McRae, D., B.A., Ham Heung, Korea.	68	Pitta, F. E., Woodlands, Ont.	14
McRae, D. A., B.A., Cloverdale, B.C.	38	Pitblado, C. B. D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
McRae, D. B., Cranbrook, Ont.	44	Pocock, Chas. E. A., B.A., Lyn, Ont.	17
McRae, Farquhar, M.A., D.Phil., Portage la Prairie, Man.	70	Pogue, Robert, Peterborough, Ont.	19
McRae, J. D., M.A., Changete Ho, China.	42	Polley, J. F., Ph.D., Eureka, N.S.	3
McRae, L. A. C., Ninette, Man.	2	Pollock, R. C., Treherne, Man.	43
McRae, P. K., Little Narrows, N.S.	54	Pollok, Allan, D.D., LL.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
McRae, Wm. W., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	31	Polson, Samuel, Winnipeg, Man.	41
McRobbie, G. G., D.Sc., Tansley, Ont.	41	Potter, J. G., B.A., Montreal Annex, Que.	13
McRobbie, John, Petrolia, Ont.	22	Pow, R. E., Mission City, B.C.	68
McTaggart, A., Winnipeg, Man.	47	Power, R. J., M.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
McTaggart, W. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22	Pringle, George, B.A., Vernon, B.C.	68
McTavish, A., B.A., Bradwardine, Man.	18	Pringle, G. C., Kincardine, N.B.	1
McTavish, Daniel, M.A., D.Sc., Toronto, Ont.	22	Pringle, John, D.D., Sydney, N.S.	30
McTavish, W. S., Ph.D., Kingston, Ont.	24	Pritchard, H. J., B.A., Galt, Ont.	51
McVicar, Archibald, B.A., Jarratt, Ont.	48	Pritchard, Thos. W., Dumas, Sask.	27
McWhinney, Wm., Kamsack, Sask.	41	Prittie, W. T., B.A., Copper Cliff, Ont.	3
		Purdy, V. M., M.A., Sherbrooke, N.S.	56
		Purvis, W. W., B.A., Rosthern, Sask.	
N			
Nairn R., Norman, Man.	41	Radford, John, Chippewa, Ont.	31
Naismith, Peter, Bethune, Sask.	54	Rae, Frank, M.A., Unionville, Ont.	22
Nattress, Thos., B.A., Amherstburg, Ont.	34	Rainnie, W. W., Milltown, N.B.	8
Neil, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22	Ralston, J. O., Swan Lake, Man.	42
Neilly, A. E., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31	Ramsay, D. C., M.A., New Liskeard, Ont.	26
Nichol, Frank O., Delaware, Ont.	33	Ramsay, D. M., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Nichol, Walter, M.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	36	Ramsay, E. H., B.D., Amherst, N.S.	4
Nichol, Walter L., B.A., Dutton, Ont.	33	Ramsay, J. A., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3
Nicholson, D. J., B.A., Reserve Mines, N.S.	1	Ratcliffe, J. H., D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	31
Nicholson, J. C., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.	12	Rattee, E. J., B.A., Princetown, P.E.I.	10
Nicholson, J. W. A., M.A., Dartmouth, N.S.	6	Rattray, Jas., B.A., Eganville, Ont.	69
Nicol, C. W., Ottawa, Ont.	15	Raynes, W. L., Duncan, B.C.	27
Nicol, J. M., B.D., Warton, Ont.	28	Rayson, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.	8
Nicol, P. E., London, Ont.	33	Read, H. R., B.D., St. John West, N.B.	24
Nicol, Peter, Demorestville, Ont.	18	Redden, J. A., B.A., Severn Bridge, Ont.	18
Niven, J. Mackie, Neepawa, Man.	44	Reede, H. W., M.A., Kilbirnie, Ont.	54
Nixon, S. O., Winnipeg, Man.	41	Reeves, A. C., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	27
Nixon, Thos., Ph.D., London, Ont.	43	Reid, Andrew D., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	13
North, W. C., Elm Creek, Man.	20	Reid, A. S., B.D., Rockburn, Que.	53
Nugent, A., M.D., Ujjain, Central India	52	Reid, D. McKeen, B.D., Forward, Sask.	68
		Reid, J. G., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	30
O			
O'Brien, J. R., Dalesboro, Sask.	50	Reid, John G., Alma, Ont.	22
Oliver, D., Moosomin, Sask.	35	Reid, Jos. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	35
Oswald, Thomas, Bridgen, Ont.	22	Reid, W., Lapiere, Mich.	68
Overend, F. C., B.A., Sutton, Ont.	13	Reid, W. M., Haney, B.C.	60
Oxley, M. S., B.A., Westmount, Que.	51	Reikie, T. T., B.A., Leduc, Sask.	31
		Reith, Peter, North Pelham, Ont.	63
P			
Paddon, C. N., Stoughton, Sask.	5	Rennie, A., B.A., Gleichen, Alta.	35
Parker, L. W., Truro, N.S.	22	Rennie, John, Sarnia, Ont.	47
Parsons, H. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	14	Renwick, Geo., Elva, Man.	9
Pate, John, Lancaster, Ont.	12	Rettie, Alex., M.A., Millerton, N.B.	13
Paterson, A., M.D., Quebec, Que.	64	Rey, J. S., Montreal, Que.	21
Paterson, A. O., M.A., Granum, Alta.	13	Rice, Wm., Ashburn, Ont.	37
Paterson, D., D.D., Lachute, Que.	31	Richardson, John, B.A., Kippen, Ont.	29
Paterson, J. J., Sarnia, Ont.	41	Richardson, W. G., B.A., Arthur, Ont.	42
Paton, Thos., Merriton, Ont.	13	Riddell, Alex., Rosebank, Man.	16
Patrick, Wm., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	54	Rintoul, A., McQue, P.O., Ont.	47
Patterson, James, Montreal, Que.	32	Riddell, W. A., M.A., Reston, Man.	54
Patterson, Wm., B.A., Lumsden, Sask.	15	Ritchie, David	15
Paulin, H. M., B.A., Woodstock, Ont.		Rivard, A. F., Duclos, Que.	13
		Rivoire, Enrico F. A., Montreal, Que.	9
		Robb, A. F., M.A., Wonsan, Korea	66
		Robb, E. G., M.A., Kaslo, B.C.	15
		Robertson, A., Plantagenet, Ont.	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Robertson, Andrew, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22	Scott, J. F., Port Stanley, Ont.	33
Robertson, D., Stettler, Alta.	61	Scott, J. McP., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Robertson, D. M., B.A., Strabane, Ont.	31	Scott, P. E., B.A., Manitou, Man.	42
Robertson, G. C., Rose Bay, Lunenburg Co., N.S.	7	Scott, R. G., B.A., Wakaw, Sask.	56
Robertson, H. A., D.D., Erromanga, N.H.	6	Scott, R. S., Hillsburg, Ont.	23
Robertson, H. J., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	41	Scott, T. B., M.A., M.D., Manapay, Ceylon.	18
Robertson, John, Napan, N.B.	9	Scott, T. R., M.A., Hartney.	52
Robertson, John, M.A., Port Dover, Ont.	31	Scott, W. J., B.A., M.D., Hwaiking Fu, China.	70
Robertson, J. C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22	Serimgeour, J. A., M.A., San Fernando, Trinidad.	11
Robertson, J. D., M.A., D.Sc., Toronto, Ont.	22	Serimger, Principal, D.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Robertson, J. R., M.A., B.D., Nanaimo, B.C.	60	Sedgwick, Thos., D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.	4
Robertson, Wm., M.A.	81	Sedgwick, W. H., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Robinson, W. J. F., Ladysmith, B.C.	69	Sellar, J. F., B.A., Lanigan, Sask.	48
Robinson, F. A., Toronto, Ont.	59	Seylaas, E. F., Hull, Que.	15
Robinson, J. W., Craik, Sask.	54	Shannon, A. M., Shellmouth, Man.	46
Robinson, J. C., Dutton, Ont.	33	Sharp, John, M.A., New Liskeard, Ont.	26
Robinson, Stanley R., B.A., Caledon, Ont.	23	Sharp, Samuel F., B.A., B.D., Exeter, Ont.	37
Robinson, T. J., B.A., Milverton, Ont.	36	Shaver, J. A., M.A., B.D., Picton, Ont.	18
Robinson, T. R., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	22	Shaw, Neil, B.A., Egmondville, Ont.	37
Robson, A.	50	Sharrard, J. A., M.A., Indore, Central India.	20
Rodger, T. A., Owen Sound, Ont.	28	Shearer, George, McTaggart, Sask.	53
Rogers, Anderson, M.A., Amherst, N.S.	4	Shearer, J. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	66
Rogers, Thos. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22	Shearer, T. R., B.A., Camlachie, Ont.	35
Robold, S. B., Toronto, Ont.	22	Shearer, W. K., B.A., Drumbo, Ont.	34
Rollins, James, B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	19	Shearer, W. M., Raymond, Alta.	65
Rollo, R. M., Underhill, Man.	47	Shelley, C. W., Valleyfield, Que.	13
Rondeau, S. P., Gravelburg, Sask.	53	Shepherd, Alex., Midhurst, Ont.	24
Rosborough, James, M.A., Prince William, N.B.	6	Shepherd, A. W., Leamington, Ont.	34
Rose, Geo. W., B.A., Corbetton, Ont.	23	Shortt, J. S., B.A., Innisfail, Alta.	62
Ross, Alex., M. A., London, Ont.	2	Sieveright, J. M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Ross, A. M., M.A., Pipestone, Man.	47	Simons, Wm., Vermilion, Alta.	59
Ross, Arthur, M.A., Dawson, Y.T.	68	Simpson, Allan, Bridgeton, N.S.	6
Ross, A. R., B.A., B.D., Korea.	13	Simpson, F. C., Douglastown, N.B.	9
Ross, A. S., B.A., Montreal West, Que.	13	Simpson, J. L., Laskey, Ont.	22
Ross, Chas. B., B.D., Earl Grey, Sask.	49	Simpson, R., Penhold, Alta.	62
Ross, Donald, D.D., Kingston, Ont.	18	Sincennes, J. B., Arundel, Que.	13
Ross, D. C., B.A., Trenton, N.S.	3	Sinclair, A. G., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Ross, D. K., B.A., Barney's River, N.S.	3	Sinclair, A. McLean, Hopewell, N.S.	3
Ross, Geo. E., B.D., Goderich, Ont.	37	Sinclair, James.	3
Ross, Geo. Murray, B.A., Hwai Kingfu, Honan.	70	Sinclair, N. R. D., M.A., B.D., Cochrane, Ont.	26
Ross, Hugh, B.A., Queensville, Ont.	22	Sinclair, R. C. H., B.A., Richmond, Ont.	15
Ross, H. C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22	Sinclair, R. G., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	10
Ross, H. C., D.D., St. Andrews East, Que.	13	Sinclair, P. F., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Ross, James, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	19	Skea, A. Millar, Alsask, Sask.	57
Ross, James, D.D., London, Ont.	33	Skene, James, Havelock, Ont.	19
Ross, James, St. John, N.B.	8	Slimmon, Jas. A., Hwai King Fu, Honan.	70
Ross, John A., B.A., Wyoming, Ont.	35	Small, J. L., B.A., Blyth, Ont.	37
Ross, John, D.D., Port Dalhousie, Ont.	31	Smith, A. W., M.A., Birtle, Man.	46
Ross, John T., Ahousat, B.C.	69	Smith, B. M., Clanbrassil, Ont.	31
Ross, R. J., Baltimore, Ont.	19	Smith, David, Grand Valley, Ont.	23
Ross, R. W., M.A., Halifax, N.S.	6	Smith, D. F., B.A., Dhar, Central India.	41
Ross, Walter, Grand Coulee, Sask.	54	Smith, E., D.D., Turro, N.S.	5
Ross, Wm., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68	Smith, Edwin, M.A., Chipman, N.B.	8
Ross, W. A., M.A.	3	Smith, E. F. McL., B.A., Hensall, Ont.	37
Rothney, W. O., B.D., Richmond, Que.	12	Smith, J. F., M.D., Comber, Ont.	34
Rowand, W. L. H., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	36	Smith, J. E., B.A., B.D., Menie, Ont.	18
Rowat, Andrew, St. Lambert, Que.	13	Smith, Geo. H., D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	31
Roxburgh, W. D., M.A., Olds, Alta.	62	Smith, James, Magrath, Alta.	65
Rumball, M. C., B.A., Morden, Man.	42	Smith, John, London, Ont.	33
Russell, A., B.A., Wainwright, Alta.	59	Smith, Nathaniel, Toronto, Ont.	22
Russell, F. H., M.A., Dhar, India.	41	Smith, R. D., Drinkwater, Sask.	54
Russell, John, Oxbow, Sask.	52	Smith, T., B.A., Morningside, Alta.	61
Russell, J., Wolseley, Sask.	50	Smith, W. G., Bobcaygeon, Ont.	20
Russell, S. B., Hamilton, Ont.	31	Smith, W. H., M.A., Ph.D., Fredericton, N.B.	10
Russell, W. G., B.A., Mhow, Central India.	36	Smith, W. H., B.A., Thorold, Ont.	31
Rutherford, Chas. M., Reid's Corners, Ont.	38	Solandt, D. M., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
S.			
Sadler, Thos. A., B.A., Cardinal, Ont.	17	Somerville, John, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Salisbury, Charles, C., Kemptville, Ont.	17	Somerville, R. J., B.A., Angus, Ont.	41
Sarkissian, S. H., Creston, B.C.	66	Spears, B., B.A., Dominion City, Man.	10
Sarkis, E. H., Brucefield, Ont.	37	Spencer, W. H., B.A., Union North, P.E.I.	52
Schofield, Robt., B.A., Indore, Central India.	13	Spooner, W. P., Carievale, Sask.	54
Scott, A. A., M.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	16	Spratt, R. J., Eyebrow, Sask.	54
Scott, A. H., M.A., Perth, Ont.	16	St. Aubin, T. S., Montreal, Que.	13
Scott, D. J., Pense, Sask.	54	St. Germain, P. E., St. Scholastique, Que.	13
Scott, E. F., M.A., Kingston, Ont.	18	Stavert, R. H., B.D., Harcourt, N.B.	9
Scott, E., D.D., Montreal, Que.	13	Steele, J., B.D., Metcalfe, Ont.	15
Scott, G. S., Mohawk, Ont.	32	Steele, S. G., B.A., Glenarm, Ont.	20
Scott, J. B., Detroit, Mich.	34	Steers, H. G., M.E.	49
		Stenhouse, J., B.Sc., M.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
		Stephen, J. W., Toronto, Ont.	22
		Stephens, D.C., Melburne, Ont.	33

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Stephens, J. G., B.D., Souris, Man.	47	Thorpe, Edw., St. George, N.B.	8
Sterling, A. D., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.	3	Thyne, Robert, M.A., Palmerston, Ont.	29
Steven, James, Cote des Neiges, Que.	13	Tibb, J. C., B.D., Glamis, Ont.	39
Stevenson, J. W., B.A., Revelstoke, B.C.	67	Tibb, R. Campbell, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Stevenson, N., Dornock, Ont.	28	Tolmie, J. C., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	34
Stevenson, R. B., M.A., Tavistock, Ont.	36	Toombs, H. W., B.A., Georgetown, P.E.I.	10
Stevenson, R. M., B.D., Treherne, Man.	43	Torrance, E. F., M.A., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	19
Stewart, Alex., Rapid City, Man.	46	Tough, C. T., Duntroon, Ont.	24
Stewart, Alex., B.A., D.D., Clinton, Ont.	37	Townley, D. J., Glen Ewan, Sask.	52
Stewart, Archibald, London, Ont.	33	Townsend, W. M., M.A., Fairville, N.B.	8
Stewart, A. C., Streetsville, Ont.	22	Tucker, W. L., Fort Coulonge, Que.	15
Stewart, A. C., M.A., Grafton, Ont.	19	Turnbull, John A., D.D., L.L.B., Toronto, Ont.	22
Stewart, A. S., Valleyfield, P.E.I.	10	Turnbull, J. H., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Stewart, Chas. H., Winnipeg, Man.	41	Turnbull, T. L., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Stewart, D., B.A., Alexandria, Ont.	14	Turner, H. H., B.A., B.D., Kirkfield, Ont.	20
Stewart, Donald, Finch, Ont.	14	Turner, W. D., B.A., Norval, Ont.	22
Stewart, J. A., B.A., Hespeler, Ont.	30	Turkington, E., Toronto, Ont.	68
Stewart, J. C., B.A., La Riviere, Man.	42	U.	
Stewart, J. H., B.A., Pugwash, N.S.	4	Upham, Hugh M., B.A., Newport, N.S.	6
Stewart, J. S., Liniere, Que.	12	Urquhart, D. W. S., B.A., Listowel, Ont.	36
Stewart, J. W., B.A., Napier, Ont.	35	Urquhart, Jas. R., B.A., City View, Ont.	15
Stewart, Robert, B.A., Motherwell, Ont.	36	V.	
Stewart, R. G., Edmonton, Alta.	60	Vanderveen, H. W., Uchuellet, B.C.	69
Stewart, Thos., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6	Vans, R. G.	67
Stewart, W., McLellan's Brook, N.S.	3	Van Wyck, J. R., B.A., Chatham, Ont.	34
Stewart, W. A., M.A.	22	Vernier, P. S., New Glasgow, Que.	13
Stirling, John, B.A., Cavendish, P.E.I.	10	Vert, A. E., New Westminster, B.C.	68
Stott, Wm., B.A., Quesnel, B.C.	67	Vessot, C. H., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Strachan, A. C., B.A., Gladstone, Man.	44	Vetter, G. F.	60
Strachan, C. C., B.A.	54	Volume, D. A., B.A., M.B., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Strachan, Daniel B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22	W.	
Strachan, Donald, Guelph, Ont.	30	Waddell, N., B.D., Williamstown, Ont.	14
Strang, P., B.A., Virden, Man.	47	Walker, Andrew, B.A., Canmore, Alta.	63
Strathie, R. G., B.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	10	Walker, E. G., B.A., Valcartier Village, Que.	12
Stuart, James A., M.A., Little Current, Ont.	27	Walker, Harry, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Stuart, James G., B.A., London, Ont.	33	Walker, J. Irvine, Winnipeg, Man.	41
Sturgeon, R. J., B.A., Angus, Ont.	24	Walker, P. A., B.A., Maisonneuve, Que.	13
Sutherland, G. A., M.A., Sunny Brae, N.S.	3	Walker, W. F., Westmount, Que.	13
Sutherland, H. C., B.D., Kingsbury, Que.	12	Wallace, H.T., M.A., Ph.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Sutherland, J. A. F., Winnipeg, Man.	41	Wallace, J., M.A., B.D., Lindsay, Ont.	20
Sutherland, J. M., B.A., New Carlisle, Que.	9	Wallace, J. M., B.D., M.A., Carnduff, Sask.	52
Sutherland, John S., B.A., St. Johns, Nfld.	6	Wallace, W. E., B.A., Corunna, Ont.	35
Sweet, H. C., B.A., Emerson, Man.	41	Wallace, Wm. G., M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Sweet, W. H., B.A., Blue Mountain, N.S.	3	Wallis, Wm., Ph.D., Niagara Falls South, Ont.	31
Symington, T. A., M.A., Beaverton, Ont.	20	Wardrope, T., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	30
T.			
Taggart, Robert, Aylwin, Que.	15	Waters, J. M., M.D., Ujjain, Central India.	20
Tait, Donald, B.D., Teeswater, Ont.	38	Watson, E. W., B.A., Minden, Ont.	22
Tait, M. C., B.D., Wallaceburg, Ont.	34	Watson, J. S., B.A., Minnedosa, Man.	46
Talling, M. P., B.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	22	Watson, T. A., B.D., Fairbank, Ont.	22
Tait, Crawford, Barrie, Ont.	30	Watts, J. R., B.D., Mansewood, Ont.	22
Tanner, J. U., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.	13	Waugh, Wm., Rouleau, Sask.	31
Tanner, W. P., Dunlee Centre, Que.	13	Webster, A. F., Ancaster, Ont.	33
Tate, W. B., Qu'Appelle, Sask.	50	Weir, Geo., B.A., Glencoe, Ont.	59
Tattie, Geo. P., B.D., New Carlisle, Que.	9	Weir, Richard, Edgerton, Alta.	43
Taylor, And. Todl, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	69	Wells, John, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	43
Taylor, E. G., Nanaimo, B.C.	3	Welsh, Professor R. E., D.D., Westmount, Que.	13
Taylor, Geo. C., Picton, N.S.	15	Wesley, T. M., Sunderland, Ont.	20
Taylor, Hugh, East Templeton, Que.	15	West, W. J., M.A., Bluevale, Ont.	38
Taylor, James, B.A., Chelsea, Que.	15	Wetherall, Bertram B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Taylor, J. T., B.A., Mhow, Central India.	24	Whaley, S. M., B.A., Hickson, Ont.	36
Taylor, Peter, B.A., Walkerville, Ont.	34	Wheeler, Jas. A., Red Deer, Alta.	62
Taylor, S. J., M.A., Montreal, Que.	13	Wheeler, Mark H., B.A., Weihwei Fu, Honan, China.	70
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, M.A., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	68	Whidden, R. S., Rose Lynn, Alta.	62
Taylor, W. R., Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.	15	Whillans, Geo., B.D., N. Georgetown, Que.	13
Thom, G. W., Shawville, Que.	30	Whillans, James, Balmoral, Man.	59
Thom, L. W., Hawkesville, Ont.	30	Whillans, Robert, B.A., Tofield, Alta.	15
Thomas, H. F., M.A., Newmarket, Ont.	22	White, Joseph, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Thompson, A., B.D., Newburgh, Ont.	18	White, J. H., M.A., Elburne, B.C.	61
Thompson, E. G., M.A., New Westminster, B.C.	68	White, M., B.D., Lacombe, Alta.	32
Thompson, F. W., B.A., Bridgewater, N.S.	7	Whitelaw, J. M., B.D., Brantford, Ont.	65
Thompson, J. E., B.A., Cheltenham, Ont.	23	Whiteman, A. W. R., Cardston, Alta.	63
Thompson, T. J., M.A., Collingwood, Ont.	24	Whiting, C. C., B.A., De Winton, Alta.	67
Thomson, A., B.A., Tao Kou, Honan, China.	70	Whyte, C. W.	67
Thomson, D. A., Hastings, Ont.	19		
Thomson, John, M.A., Ayr, Ont.	32		
Thomson, J. C., M.D., Montreal, Que.	13		
Thomson, S. W., B.A., Kindersley, Sask.	57		
Thomson, T. G., Ph.B., Westboro, Ont.	15		
Thomson, T. J., M.A., Collingwood, Ont.	24		
Thornton, P. B., Colborne, Ont.	19		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

Wier, A., B.A., Hanley, Sask.....	35	Woods, Stuart A., B.A., Chesterville, Ont..	17
Wilkie, A., Nakusp, B.C.....	66	Woodside, G. A., M.A., Owen Sound, Ont..	28
Wilkie, John, D.D., India.....	22	Woodside, J. H., North Gower, Ont.....	15
Wilkins, W. T., B.A., Trenton, Ont.....	18	Woodside, J. H., L.L.D., Winnipeg, Man...	41
Williams, B. B., Paris, Ont.....	30	Woodside, J. W., M.A., Vancouver, B.C...	68
Willman, W. L., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.....	31	Wright, D., Montague, P.E.I.....	10
Willson, F. Bingley, Darlingford, Man....	42	Wright, Hillis, Penderennis, Man.....	47
Wilson, A., Lisle, Ont.....	24	Wright, J. J., B.D., Levis, Que.....	12
Wilson, Alexander, Smithville, Ont.....	31	Wright, John Knox, B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Wilson, Geo. A., M.A., Vancouver, B.C....	68	Wright, Peter, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.....	68
Wilson, G. B., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man.....	41	Wyllie, W. A., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.....	67
Wilson, J. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.....	31		
Wilson, J. C., B.A., Acton, Ont.....	30		
Wilson, James, B.A., Toronto, Ont.....	22		
Wilson, John R., Rothsay, Ont.....	29		
Wilson, Matthew H., B.A., Mountain, Ont.	17		
Wilson, R. J., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.....	68		
Wilson, Thos., Walkerton, Ont.....	39		
Wilson, W., Sutherland, Sask.....	55		
Wilson, W. A., D.D., Indore, Central India.	31		
Wilson, W. G., M.A., Guelph, Ont.....	30		
Winchester, A. B., Toronto, Ont.....	22		
Wishart, A. C., B.A., Brussels, Ont.....	38		
Wishart, D., Madoc, Ont.....	18		
Wood, Geo., B.A., Chatham, N.B.....	9		
Wood, John, Spruce Grove Centre, Alta...	60		
Wood, W. R., Claremont, Ont.....	21		
Woods, I. Hall, B.A., St. Thomas, Ont...	33		

Y.

Young, C. G., B.A., Prince Albert, Sask....	56
Young, G. M., Lorneville, Ont.....	20
Young, H., B. D., Glasgow Station, Ont....	16
Young, John, M.A., Hamilton, Ont.....	31
Young, L. L., B.A., Ham Heung, Korea...	3
Young, R., B.A., Pakenham, Ont.....	16
Young, Stephen, Clifford, Ont.....	29
Young, Stephen, B.A., Lanigan, Sask.....	48
Yule, George, Winchester, Ont.....	17

Z.

Zalazniac, M., Edmonton, Alta.....	60
------------------------------------	----

INDEX TO MINUTES

	PAGE
Academical Degrees, Overture on.....	33
Addresses, Loyal, Committee on.....	38
" " " Report.....	66
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Committee on.....	81
" " " Report.....	56
Aids to Devotion and Public Worship, Committee on.....	83
" " " " Report.....	51
Alberta College, Report of.....	46
" " Endowment of.....	47
" " Board and Senate.....	80
Alliance of Reformed Churches, Resolution on.....	92
Alp William, Minister-Evangelist, receives full ministerial status.....	63
Amalgamation of Publications, Committee on.....	51
Applications of Ministers, Committee on.....	19
" " " Report.....	69
Applications for leave to retire.....	22
Application of Students and Special Cases.....	20
" " " Report.....	64
Arbitration Treaty of Peace proposal commended.....	44
Assembly, Officers and Boards of.....	2
" Ex-Moderator's Report.....	16
" Opening of.....	5
" Photograph.....	25
" Records, Report on.....	88
" Roll.....	6-16
" Roll, Committee on.....	18
" Roll, Reports on.....	26, 34, 41
" Time and Place of Next Meeting.....	95
Assistant Superintendent for Manitoba and Saskatchewan.....	59
Augmentation Fund, Committee on.....	74
" " Report on, East and West.....	60, 68
Barclay, Dr., name retained on Presbytery Roll.....	63
Bills and Overtures, Committee on.....	17
" " Reports.....	19, 27, 33
Board of Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism.....	55
Board of Trustees.....	83
" " Report.....	52
Black, Rev. J. W., received as a Minister.....	70
Brooks, Quentin, application deferred.....	58
Business Committee.....	18
" " Reports.....	17, 27, 33, 39, 44, 55

	PAGE
Carmichael, Dr. J. A., Superintendent of Manitoba and Saskatchewan.....	59
Church Life and Work Committee.....	57, 69
Church and Manse Building Fund, Committee on.....	83
" " " Report.....	52
Church Union, Special Committee's Report.....	61
Civic Reception.....	36
Close of Assembly.....	95
Collections, stated, appointed.....	94
Colleges, Reports on.....	28, 29, 30, 46
Committee on Returns to Remit on Union.....	31
" " Report.....	71
Congregational Church Greetings.....	67
Consolidation of Mission work proposed.....	69
Constitutional Changes in Queen's approved.....	37, 69
Coronation Day Services.....	41
Correspondence with other Churches, Committee on, and Report.....	83, 92
Cox, Harry, privileges granted.....	65
Criminal Code Amendments Craved.....	86
Crombie, Mr. W. T., privileges granted.....	65
Davey, Mr. J., Minister-Evangelist, receives full Ministerial status.....	63
Deaconess Training Home, Report and Committee.....	49, 85
Delegation from Methodist Conference.....	57
Dissent of the Clerk re Union Committee.....	56
Douglas, J. T., Minister-Evangelist, receives Ministerial status.....	63
Dyde, Prof. S. W., M.A., Sc.D., LL.D., Principal of Alberta College.....	47
Eddy, E. B., Company's Invitation.....	28
Edmison, Mr. J. H., appointed Home Mission Secretary.....	92
Emergencies, Committee on.....	85
Expenses of Commissioners, Scheme approved of.....	68
" " Committees of Assembly to be paid.....	53
Examination of Applicants for Mission Work, Committee on.....	85
Falstead, James, privileges granted.....	64
Ferry, Rev. John, received as Minister.....	70
Finance, Eastern Section, Report and Committee.....	52, 84
" Special Report on.....	60, 88
Foreign Missions, Committee on.....	75
" " Report.....	38, 46
Formosa, Greetings from.....	65
" " Returned.....	65
Forster, Frank B., application deferred.....	70
Frampton, T. C., Minister-Evangelist, receives Ministerial status.....	63
Fraser, Rev. James, application granted.....	70
French Evangelization, Board of.....	74
" " Report.....	54
Gallou, Mr. C., privileges granted.....	64
General Superintendent of Home Missions appointed.....	59
German Reformed Church, Overture on.....	91
Gibson, Mr. A. R., privileges granted.....	65
Graham, Principal A. A., allowed Presbyterian status.....	69

	PAGE
Grant, Dr. A. S., appointed Superintendent of Home Missions.....	59
Grenfell, Dr., C.M.G., addresses Assembly.....	86
Gribble, Rev. Wm., application withdrawn.....	70
Hanley, R. A., Minister-Evangelist, receives Ministerial status.....	63
Harrison, Rev. Thos., received as Minister conditionally.....	70
Hartley, W. G., received as Licentiate.....	58
Home Missions, East and West, Committees on.....	73
" " " Reports.....	32, 58
Home Mission Secretary appointed.....	92
Howie, Dr., addressed the Assembly.....	93
Hubley, Rev. A. B., received as Minister.....	70
Hymnal Committee.....	82
" " Report.....	51
Immigrants arriving, Homes for, Proposed.....	91
India, General Assembly, Greetings of.....	66
" " " Reply to.....	66
Inspectors of ships asked for.....	86
Invitations for next Assembly.....	49
Jack, Rev. George, application deferred.....	70
Keith, Mr. N. D., B.D., retains status on roll.....	63
Knox College, Board and Senate.....	78
" " Report.....	30
Lanark and Renfrew Mission Fields.....	52
Lang, Rev. Allan, Ph.D., received as Minister.....	70
Laymen's Missionary Movement, Resolution on.....	86
Lennox, Rev. John, received as Minister.....	70
Librarian to Westminster Hall, Mr. Logan appointed.....	93
Logan, Rev. J. A., name retained on Presbytery roll.....	63
Lord's Day Alliance, Resolution on.....	93
Loyal Addresses, approved.....	66
Macfarlane, Rev. J. A., reappointed Superintendent.....	72
Manitoba College, Board.....	79
" " Report.....	30
Marriage Question, Resolution on.....	87
Matters to which attention is called.....	4
McAdie, Rev. James, received as Minister.....	70
McCallum, Rev. R., privilege granted.....	64
McCorkindale, Rev. Thos. E., M.A., received as Minister.....	70
McEwen, Dr. W. H., received as Minister.....	70
McLaren, Dr. E. D., Resignation of, as Home Mission Secretary.....	43, 58, 59
Millar, Rev. J. M., M.A., B.D., appointed as Professor.....	47
Minister-Evangelists, applying for full status, Committee on.....	20, 31
" " " " Report.....	63
Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Committees on.....	81
" " " Reports.....	91
Ministers applying to be received, Committee on.....	30
" " " Report.....	70
Moderator, New, Elected.....	16
" Report of last.....	16

	PAGE
Moderator, Thanks to last.....	16
Moderators, List of.....	3
Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism, Committee on.....	76
" " " " " Report.....	42, 86
Mormonism, Committee on, Report.....	44, 50
Morrin College, Governors appointed.....	82
<i>Ne Temere</i> decree.....	53, 92
New Presbyteries erected.....	21
Nicholson, Mr. D., privileges granted.....	64
Officers of the General Assembly.....	2
Opium Traffic, Resolution on.....	90
Ottawa Ladies' College, Board of Trustees.....	84
" " " " " Report.....	48
Overture <i>re</i> Ministerial Evangelists on Presbytery rolls rejected.....	25
Overtures <i>re</i> Union Matters referred to Committee.....	25
Overtures <i>re</i> Procedure referred to Committee on Blue Book.....	33
Palmer, Kennedy H., privileges granted.....	65
Patterson, W. G., privileges granted.....	65
'Prentice Boys' Association on the <i>Ne Temere</i> decree.....	93
Presbyterian College, Halifax, Board and Senate.....	77
" " " " " Report.....	28
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Board and Senate.....	77
" " " " " Report.....	29
Presbyterian Record, Committee on.....	83
" " " " " Report.....	49
Problem of the City, Resolution on.....	50
Protection of Church Property, Committee on.....	84
" " " " " Report.....	52
Provisional Board of Management of Queen's Theological College.....	72, 73, 79
Public Worship, Committee on, Report.....	51, 83
Queen's University, Report of.....	35
" " Bursary Committee.....	82
" " Constitutional Changes approved.....	37, 69
" " Committee to co-operate in procuring legislation.....	60
Reading of Rules <i>re</i> Theological Students.....	49, 72
Reception of Ministers, Committee on.....	30
" " " " " Report.....	70
Records, Assembly and Synods, Committees on.....	17
" " " " " Reports.....	88
Remits, Report on.....	23-25
Rice, Rev. H. G., B.D., received as Minister.....	70
Robertson, Dr. James, Memorial for.....	63
Robinson, J. W., Minister-Evangelist, receives Ministerial status.....	18
Roll of Assembly, Committee on.....	26, 34, 41
" " " " " Reports on.....	16
Ross, Dr. James, proposed as Moderator.....	58
Ros, John T., allowed special ordination for Indian service.....	76
Sabbath Schools, Committee on.....	54
" " " " " Report.....	

	PAGE
Sabbath School Publications, Committee on.....	82
" " " " " Report.....	51
Sabbath Services, Committee on Report.....	23, 38
Smith, J. W., allowed special ordination.....	58
Social Service and Evangelism, Committee on.....	76
Special Licensure and Ordination, Committee on.....	22
" " " " " Report.....	58
Spooner, W. P., Minister-Evangelist, receives full status.....	63
Spratt, R. J., Minister-Evangelist, to receive full status conditionally.....	63
St. Andrew's College, Resolution on.....	48
Standing Committees, Committee to strike.....	31
" " " " " Report.....	71, 73
Stated Collections appointed.....	94
Statistics, Committee on.....	84
" " " " " Report.....	28
Statistical Forms, Report on.....	28
Steers, H. G., Minister-Evangelist, receives full status.....	63
Students, Applications of, Committee on.....	30
Students' special ordination regulations.....	60
Supply of Students, etc., Report on.....	43
Sutherland, Mr. A., privileges granted.....	64
Synod Records, Reports on.....	88
Synod Rolls.....	17
Systematic Giving, Committee on.....	82
" " " " " Report.....	89
Temiskaming Presbytery, boundary.....	52
Thanks, Votes of.....	94
Theological Faculty of Queen's, Committee on.....	57
Travelling Expenses of Assembly Commissioners plan approved.....	49, 68
" " " " " Committee on.....	68
Treasurer, Western Section, Report.....	52
Trustees, Board of, Report.....	52
Union of Churches, Committee on, continued.....	71
" " " " " Report.....	71
Wallace, Dr., not allowed name on Presbytery roll.....	63
Westminster Hall, Board.....	80
" " " " " Report.....	48
White, Allan, privileges granted.....	65
Wilson, Alex., allowed ordination.....	58
Winnipeg Office, Report on.....	92
Wright, Rev. J. Knox, name retained on Presbytery roll.....	63
Wyse, Rev. Chas. M., received as Minister.....	70
Young Peoples' Societies, Committee on.....	76
" " " " " Report.....	53
Zilizniak, Rev. Maxime, received as Minister.....	70

INDEX TO APPENDIX

	PAGE
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	192
Alphabetical List of Ministers.....	625
Assembly's Theological Colleges.....	490
Auditors' Report.....	511
Augmentation Committee, Report, Eastern Section.....	61
" " Financial Statement.....	63
" " Report, Western Section.....	53
" " " " Financial Statement.....	59
Average Contributions by Presbyteries.....	488
Board of French Evangelization, Report.....	64
" " " Financial Statement.....	74
Board of Trustees, Western Section.....	491
Changes in Presbyteries.....	608
Church and Manse Building Fund.....	186
Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries.....	604
Committee to Nominate Standing Committees, Report of.....	277
Committee of Publications.....	224
Comparative Table of Statistics.....	489
Conveners of Standing Committees.....	604
Correct Reading of Rules.....	292
Correspondence with Other Churches.....	233
Deaconess' Report.....	234
Finance Report, Eastern Section.....	512
Foreign Mission Report.....	77
" " Fields.....	99
" " Staff.....	130
" " Salaries.....	136
" " Financial Statement.....	138
Home Mission Report, Eastern Section.....	44
" " Financial Statement.....	49
" " Report, Western Section.....	3
" " " " Financial Statement.....	38
Hymnal Committee.....	225
Investments, Details of.....	509
Jewish Mission.....	125
Knox College, Report on.....	167
" " Financial Statement and Investments.....	171
" " Students' Missionary Society.....	32
" " " " Contributions.....	34

INDEX TO APPENDIX

vii.

	PAGE
Manitoba College.....	177
Moral and Social Reform and Evangelism.....	243
Obituary Notices.....	619
Ottawa Ladies' College.....	185
Overtures.....	294
Point aux Trembles Schools.....	69
" " Scholarships.....	71
Presbyterian College, Halifax.....	141
" " Montreal.....	145
" " Alberta.....	181
Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Report.....	234
" Record.....	223
Protection of Church Property.....	242
Public Worship, Report.....	233
Publications, Committee of, Report.....	224
Queen's College and University.....	152
" " Changes in Constitution.....	159
Sabbath Schools Report.....	212
Special Contributions to Home Missions.....	40
Standing Committee Report.....	277
Statistical Forms, Report of Committee.....	283
Statistics, Report of Committee on.....	366
" Summary of Synods.....	484
" Comparative Table of.....	489
Students' Missionary Society, Knox.....	32
" " " Montreal.....	30
Supply of Students, Missionaries and Ministers.....	288
Synod Rolls.....	522
Systematic Giving, Report.....	227
Treasurer's Statement, Western Section.....	492
Westminster Hall, British Columbia.....	183
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western Section.....	200
" " " Maritime Provinces.....	203
" " " Church of Scotland.....	204
Winnipeg Church Offices, Report.....	282
Young People's Societies.....	205